

Text message
2019-02-06 5:04:20 AM EST

What the fuck more do I have to say kelly. Do you understand why youre a total and complete hypocrite.

iMessage
2018-11-10 7:34:22 PM EST

Erin Asst (+17148125463)

Hey Hunter . It's Erin. Haven't talked to you for about a month. Feeling confused because last time we spoke you were ready to work with me but again I've been ignored. Please contact me when you get this. Your phones been off, I hope you're okay.

2018-11-11 1:48:19 PM EST

Erin Asst (+17148125463)

Hey Hunter . I see that you read my message. Please contact me when you can

2018-11-12 8:08:36 PM EST

Erin Asst (+17148125463)

Hello?

2018-11-12 8:08:48 PM EST

Erin Asst (+17148125463)

Hunter is everything okay? Please contact me!

2018-11-12 8:59:52 PM EST

Erin Asst (+17148125463)

Emphasized "Hey Hunter . It's Erin. Haven't talked to you for about a month. Feeling confused because last time we spoke you were ready to work with me but again I've been ignored. Please contact me when you get this. Your phones been off, I hope you're okay. "

2018-11-13 8:55:33 PM EST

Erin Asst (+17148125463)

Hello??

2018-11-13 8:57:49 PM EST

Erin Asst (+17148125463)

Hunter this isn't fair nor is it professional. If you have issues or something has changed, please at least let me know so I can figure out what to do going forward. I put my trust in you because you said I should and could depend on you. I just want to help, want to work, and be there for you but you're not allowing me to do that. I'm really easy to work with you know this. Please just communicate with me.

2018-11-13 9:23:53 PM EST

I gave you several very specific directions of things that I wanted you to complete while I wAs gone. Please give me an update as to where you are on those projects which required zero input from me.

2018-11-13 9:24:40 PM EST

Name one thing you did to even advance any of the tasks I asked for you to complete.

2018-11-13 9:25:30 PM EST

One thing even that you did on my behalf given the direction and understanding you had when I left.

2018-11-13 9:30:25 PM EST

Erin Asst (+17148125463)

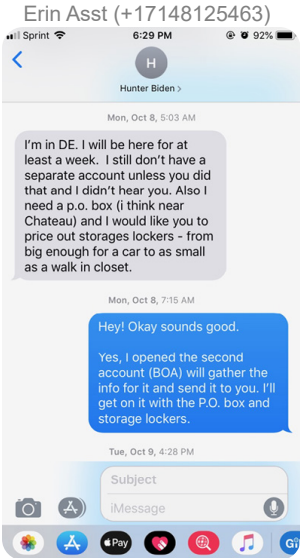
I looked it all up. Sent you an update. Waited for a reply so I could move forward but received no response from you. I can't make a move if you're not communicating with me. You haven't answered until today.

2018-11-13 9:30:35 PM EST

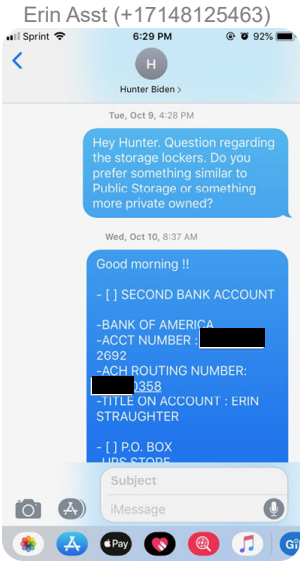
Erin Asst (+17148125463)

Sending you screenshots

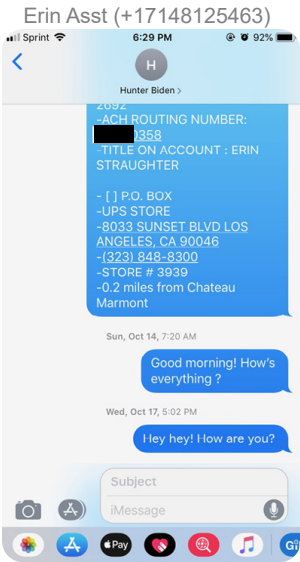
2018-11-13 9:31:24 PM EST



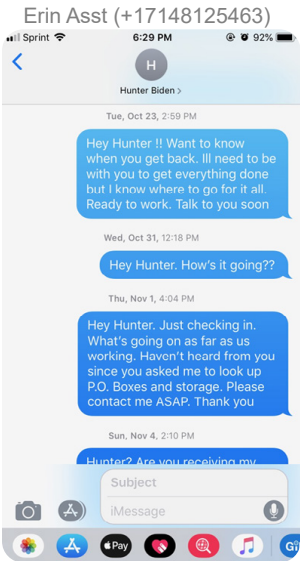
2018-11-13 9:31:24 PM EST



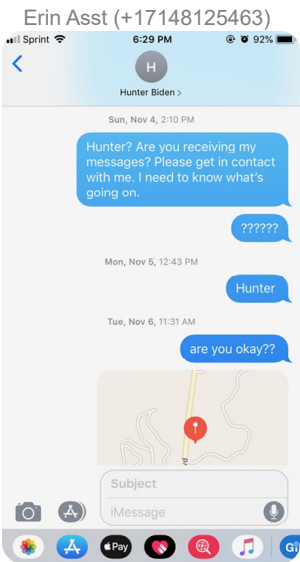
2018-11-13 9:31:24 PM EST



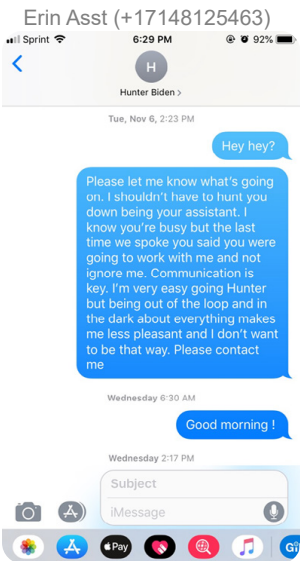
2018-11-13 9:31:24 PM EST



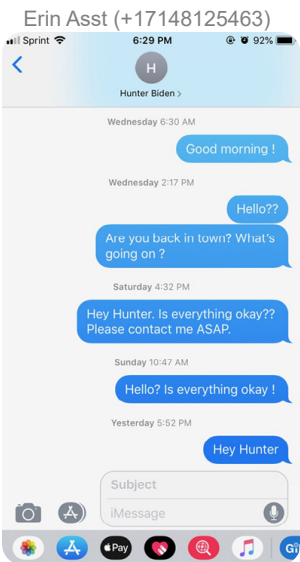
2018-11-13 9:31:24 PM EST



2018-11-13 9:31:24 PM EST



2018-11-13 9:31:24 PM EST



2018-11-13 9:32:02 PM EST

Erin Asst (+17148125463)

This is on the original number we were contacting one another on last.

2018-11-13 9:32:38 PM EST

Erin Asst (+17148125463)

I also contacted a second number and then this one we are speaking on now because I didn't know which phone you were using because I wasn't getting a reply from you period.

2018-11-13 11:44:14 PM EST

Erin Asst (+17148125463)

Were you able to find and read those messages on the other phones?

2018-11-26 11:19:46 AM EST

Erin Asst (+17148125463)

Questioned "I also contacted a second number and then this one we are speaking on now because I didn't know which phone you were using because I wasn't getting a reply from you period. "

2018-12-10 6:25:47 PM EST

Erin Asst (+17148125463)

Hey Hunter, checking in with you. I never go a response from you regarding our misunderstanding.

2018-12-26 11:38:56 AM EST

Erin Asst (+17148125463)

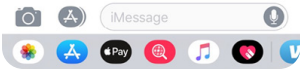
Happy holidays Hunter. I hope all is well with you and your family this season. Best!

2019-02-05 10:18:18 AM EST

Erin Asst (+17148125463)

Hi Hunter! It's Erin. Happy belated birthday! I thought I text you last night but it was the wrong contact info :(! Anyway hope you enjoyed your day and have a great week.

2019-02-05 10:18:44 AM EST



Erin Asst (+17148125463)
Lol. Talk to you soon

2019-02-05 10:18:55 AM EST

That's my nephew Hunter's email address. He is 12. My addresse is [REDACTED]@icloud.com

2019-02-06 5:01:11 AM EST

Thanks
Delivered

Text message
2018-10-19 6:21:43 AM EDT

7535

AT&T Free Msg: Please note that you have used 75% of your 10GB of mobile hotspot high-speed data for this bill period. If you use it all, mobile hotspot data will be slowed to 128Kbps until 10/25/2018. Go to www.att.com/myATTUsage to track your data use. Thanks for choosing us.

2018-10-19 6:39:02 AM EDT

7535

AT&T Free Msg: Please note that you have used 100% of your 10GB of mobile hotspot high-speed data for this bill period. Mobile hotspot data will be slowed to 128Kbps until 10/25/2018. After this, your 10GB of mobile hotspot high-speed data will be reset. Go to www.att.com/myATTUsage to track your data use.

2018-11-20 9:41:21 AM EST

7535

ATT Free Msg: Your data use this month has reached 16.5GB. If you exceed 22GB before your next cycle on 11/25/2018, you can still use unlimited data however your speeds may be reduced in areas with network congestion. Wi-Fi helps avoid reduced speeds. Visit att.com/datainfo or call 866.344.7584 for more info.

2018-12-22 9:28:43 AM EST

7535

ATT Free Msg: Your data use this month has reached 16.5GB. If you exceed 22GB before your next cycle on 12/25/2018, you can still use unlimited data however your speeds may be reduced in areas with network congestion. Wi-Fi helps avoid reduced speeds. Visit att.com/datainfo or call 800.331.0500 for more info.

2019-02-06 4:42:13 AM EST

7535

AT&T Free Msg: Please note that you have used 75% of your 10GB of mobile hotspot high-speed data for this bill period. If you use it all, mobile hotspot data will be slowed to 128Kbps until 02/25/2019. Go to www.att.com/myATTUsage to track your data use. Thanks for choosing us.

iMessage
2018-10-30 10:16:56 PM EDT

Joanna Rush (joannadrush22@icloud.com)

Hey babe

2018-10-31 12:11:50 PM EDT

Yes

2018-10-31 12:12:18 PM EDT

Jojo ILYSM

2018-10-31 12:12:43 PM EDT

Joanna Rush (joannadrush22@icloud.com)

I love you so much more 🥺🙏

2018-10-31 12:13:05 PM EDT

Joanna Rush (joannadrush22@icloud.com)

You really calmed me down the other day i was going crazy 🥺

2018-11-15 4:27:08 AM EST

Joanna Rush (joannadrush22@icloud.com)

I hung up on accident i was trying to reject another call 🥺

Text message
2018-11-16 5:07:15 AM EST

Yoyo

2018-11-18 8:33:49 AM EST

You up

iMessage
2018-11-19 6:27:11 AM EST

Joanna Rush (joannadrush22@icloud.com)

Babbeeee 🥺

2018-11-19 6:28:15 AM EST

Joanna Rush (joannadrush22@icloud.com)

I miss u so much hope you're enjoying yourself love youuu ❤️

2018-11-20 9:00:04 AM EST

You up?

2018-11-20 9:13:11 AM EST

Joanna Rush (joannadrush22@icloud.com)

Yes

2018-11-20 9:14:26 AM EST

Just tried you

2018-11-20 9:15:24 AM EST

And again

2018-11-21 2:45:18 AM EST

Hey

2018-11-21 2:46:18 AM EST

Joanna Rush (joannadrush22@icloud.com)

Hey what are you up to

2018-11-21 2:47:04 AM EST

Sitting around naked thinking about you sitting around with me naked.

2018-11-21 2:49:31 AM EST

Joanna Rush (joannadrush22@icloud.com)

Lol your funny 🤪 how was your day

2018-11-21 3:02:46 AM EST

Joanna Rush (joannadrush22@icloud.com)

I really do wanna fly out to you lol 😞

2018-11-21 4:01:23 AM EST

Yoyo???

2018-11-21 4:37:40 AM EST

I L Y

2018-11-21 4:37:45 AM EST

Call me

2018-11-21 6:24:46 AM EST

Dude we need to make plans

2018-11-21 6:45:13 AM EST

I'm hating on you right now

2018-11-21 7:23:32 AM EST

Joanna Rush (joannadrush22@icloud.com)

Baby are you still up?

2018-11-21 10:19:28 AM EST

Joanna Rush (joannadrush22@icloud.com)

Babe I'm by myself now

2018-11-21 10:20:12 AM EST

Joanna Rush (joannadrush22@icloud.com)

Call me

2018-11-21 10:22:35 AM EST

Joanna Rush (joannadrush22@icloud.com)

Babe I'm alone can you call me back please 😞❤️

2018-11-22 12:42:37 AM EST

Call

2018-11-22 2:28:16 AM EST

Joanna Rush (joannadrush22@icloud.com)



2018-11-22 8:27:19 AM EST

Joanna Rush (joannadrush22@icloud.com)

Happy thanksgiving 🦃🍁🍷😊

2018-11-22 5:26:31 PM EST

Joanna Rush (joannadrush22@icloud.com)

I'm sad 😞 you hung up on me and never responded back 😞

2018-11-22 5:26:55 PM EST

Joanna Rush (joannadrush22@icloud.com)

But i hope you're enjoying your time with your family ❤️😞

2018-11-22 5:43:52 PM EST

I did not. You were calling me sweet peas

2018-11-22 5:48:27 PM EST

Joanna Rush (joannadrush22@icloud.com)

Yes, i was calling you lol 😞 you just hung up out of nowhere and stopped responding 😞 how's your thanksgiving going? Are you enjoying yourself? I hope so 😞❤️

2018-11-22 6:54:59 PM EST

Joanna Rush (joannadrush22@icloud.com)

Joannadrush22@gmail.com

2018-11-27 10:54:12 AM EST

Call me ASAP

2018-11-27 10:54:21 AM EST

I'm getting your ticket now

2018-11-27 10:54:30 AM EST

How soon can you be at airport

2018-11-27 10:55:34 AM EST

Joanna Rush (joannadrush22@icloud.com)

Getting it for what day?

2018-11-27 10:57:30 AM EST

Leave LAX today at 12:45PM and return on December 1.

2018-11-27 10:58:02 AM EST

Tuesday- Friday

2018-11-27 11:12:47 AM EST

Joanna Rush (joannadrush22@icloud.com)

Okay just send me the details

2018-11-27 12:47:52 PM EST

Flight Is at 12:30 from LAX
I'll send details in 5 minutes but get moving

2018-11-27 12:50:12 PM EST

Joanna Rush (joannadrush22@icloud.com)

Okay can you send me an Uber?

2018-11-27 12:52:39 PM EST

Do you still have my Lyft acct

2018-11-27 12:53:03 PM EST

Joanna Rush (joannadrush22@icloud.com)

No i logged you out

2018-11-27 12:53:28 PM EST

Log back in

2018-11-27 1:03:47 PM EST

Joanna Rush (joannadrush22@icloud.com)

Joannadrush22@gmail.com

2018-11-27 1:33:55 PM EST

Joanna Rush (joannadrush22@icloud.com)

I don't think I'll get there on time 😞 it's a long drive

2018-11-27 1:34:55 PM EST

How long?

2018-11-27 1:36:07 PM EST

Joanna Rush (joannadrush22@icloud.com)

My Uber is 15 mins away and i won't get there until 12:50

2018-11-27 1:38:13 PM EST

Still go ill get next flight

2018-11-27 1:38:26 PM EST

Its a 2hour plus drive?

2018-11-27 1:38:36 PM EST

Joanna Rush (joannadrush22@icloud.com)

Yes

2018-11-27 1:38:42 PM EST

Joanna Rush (joannadrush22@icloud.com)

There is traffic

2018-11-27 1:38:46 PM EST

Where are you?

2018-11-27 1:38:55 PM EST

Joanna Rush (joannadrush22@icloud.com)

In Moreno Valley

2018-11-27 1:40:58 PM EST

Joanna Rush (joannadrush22@icloud.com)

When is the next flight babe?

2018-11-27 2:17:30 PM EST

1:35

2018-11-27 2:17:41 PM EST

Or 2PM

2018-11-27 2:17:50 PM EST

Are you in car

2018-11-27 2:19:27 PM EST

Joanna Rush (joannadrush22@icloud.com)

Yeah do the one at two just so i know I'll definitely make it on time and i was waiting on you to send me the time but I'm calling my Uber right now

2018-11-27 2:46:12 PM EST

go to jet blue flight is at 3;30

2018-11-27 2:53:44 PM EST

Joanna Rush (joannadrush22@icloud.com)

Okay babe

2018-11-27 2:54:04 PM EST

Check your email

2018-11-27 2:59:46 PM EST

Joanna Rush (joannadrush22@icloud.com)

Can u send it again because i accidentally put it to my archives and idk how to get to it 😞

2018-11-27 3:04:38 PM EST

Joanna Rush (joannadrush22@icloud.com)

Okay i got it thank you

2018-11-27 3:53:16 PM EST

Joanna Rush (joannadrush22@icloud.com)

I'm on my way to the airport

2018-11-27 5:18:50 PM EST

Joanna Rush (joannadrush22@icloud.com)

I just got to the airport

2018-11-27 5:25:40 PM EST

Joanna Rush (joannadrush22@icloud.com)

Hunterrrrrrr

2018-11-27 5:26:59 PM EST

Ok

2018-11-27 5:27:08 PM EST

You alright

2018-11-27 5:28:49 PM EST

Joanna Rush (joannadrush22@icloud.com)

Yeah i got a little confused but i figured it out lol

2018-11-27 5:29:09 PM EST

Don't be confused

2018-11-27 5:29:21 PM EST

You're going to Jet Blue

2018-11-27 5:29:36 PM EST

Priority Boarding

2018-11-27 5:30:08 PM EST

Ask them for that lane at checkpoint

2018-11-27 5:30:14 PM EST

Goes faster

2018-11-27 5:30:47 PM EST

Then you're taking 3:35 Jet Blue flight to Boston

2018-11-27 5:30:58 PM EST

Get off the plane

2018-11-27 5:31:08 PM EST

After sleeping the whole way please

2018-11-27 5:32:09 PM EST

Then walk to the exit (signs say baggage taxis parking) and I will be waiting for you.

2018-11-27 5:32:18 PM EST

Naked

2018-11-27 5:32:20 PM EST

In the

2018-11-27 5:32:24 PM EST

Airport

2018-11-27 5:32:33 PM EST

Joanna Rush (joannadrush22@icloud.com)

Lmfaoooooo stop it 🤔🤔🤔

2018-11-27 5:32:37 PM EST

With no clothes on

2018-11-27 5:32:45 PM EST

Joanna Rush (joannadrush22@icloud.com)

I'll get arrested 🤔🤔🤔

2018-11-27 5:32:50 PM EST

Joanna Rush (joannadrush22@icloud.com)

You'll

2018-11-27 5:33:11 PM EST

We both probably will but it will be worth it

2018-11-27 5:34:57 PM EST

What would you like waiting for you?

2018-11-27 5:35:04 PM EST

Food and drink wise

2018-11-27 5:35:49 PM EST

I'm kind of nervous now

2018-11-27 5:36:43 PM EST

What if we kiss and you get naked and I pass out. From being over excited

2018-11-27 5:37:36 PM EST

Joanna Rush (joannadrush22@icloud.com)

Omg lol your funny and honestly idk but some henny for sure lol

2018-11-27 5:38:08 PM EST

No duhhhh

2018-11-27 5:38:17 PM EST

Think of something else

2018-11-27 5:38:25 PM EST

Like lobster

2018-11-27 5:38:31 PM EST

It spaghetti

2018-11-27 5:38:35 PM EST

Or pizza

2018-11-27 5:38:54 PM EST

Or hand cuffs leather chaps and a whip

2018-11-27 5:41:11 PM EST

Joanna Rush (joannadrush22@icloud.com)

Lmao i see where this is going lol

2018-11-27 5:50:20 PM EST

Joanna Rush (joannadrush22@icloud.com)

I just boarded

2018-11-27 5:50:28 PM EST

Joanna Rush (joannadrush22@icloud.com)

I'm nervous 😓😓

2018-11-27 6:14:53 PM EST

So don't use your arms as wings and it should all. Be ok

2018-11-27 6:15:48 PM EST

Anybody gives you any shit and told him my boyfriends name honey he's a male model nude male model to so go fuck yourself

2018-11-27 6:16:21 PM EST

Joanna Rush (joannadrush22@icloud.com)

Lmao okay babe

2018-11-27 11:34:41 PM EST

Joanna Rush (joannadrush22@icloud.com)

I just landed 😓

2018-11-27 11:40:01 PM EST

Joanna Rush (joannadrush22@icloud.com)

Are you here?

2018-11-27 11:51:32 PM EST

Joanna Rush (joannadrush22@icloud.com)

Hunterr

2018-11-27 11:55:49 PM EST

Joanna Rush (joannadrush22@icloud.com)

Hello?

2018-11-28 11:41:40 AM EST

R u awake

2018-11-29 7:46:35 PM EST

Joanna Rush (joannadrush22@icloud.com)

Are you okay babe?

2018-12-01 5:16:15 AM EST



2018-12-01 5:16:15 AM EST



2018-12-01 5:16:15 AM EST



2018-12-01 5:16:15 AM EST



2018-12-01 5:16:15 AM EST



2018-12-01 5:16:15 AM EST



2018-12-01 9:55:53 PM EST

Yo jo jo I live you but could you please give me 45 mins out here with fat ass. She is on the clock and won't do anything for this incredibly sexually frustrated naked man who unfortunately is best firiends with the most beautiful girl in the world who thinks he's a crazy naked old man.

2018-12-02 2:49:58 AM EST

Joanna Rush (joannadrush22@icloud.com)

U ok?

2018-12-02 3:35:19 AM EST

Soon

2018-12-02 12:49:17 PM EST

JETBLUE: Boarding Pass Flt #1523 02 Dec @ 4:40 PM JFK-LAX

2018-12-02 12:49:18 PM EST

<https://goo.gl/dCTbfm>

2018-12-03 1:12:07 AM EST

Joanna Rush (joannadrush22@icloud.com)

I just made it home babe

2018-12-03 1:54:58 PM EST

Joanna Rush (joannadrush22@icloud.com)

Babe are u still going to send a code?

2018-12-08 3:09:59 PM EST

Joanna Rush (joannadrush22@icloud.com)

Babe call me please 🙄

2018-12-15 9:35:25 PM EST

Joanna Rush (joannadrush22@icloud.com)

Babe 🙄🙄

2018-12-16 12:48:32 AM EST

Joanna Rush (joannadrush22@icloud.com)



2018-12-16 12:48:59 AM EST

Joanna Rush (joannadrush22@icloud.com)

U don't want to talk to me I'm so sad 😞

2018-12-16 12:50:53 AM EST

Joanna Rush (joannadrush22@icloud.com)

I'm sorry for sleeping so much last time i saw u i honestly wish i would've spent more time with you now that i think about it 100 🙄 next time ima definitely stay up more 🙄 i miss you so much 🙄 i love u Babe 100 🙄

2018-12-16 12:50:54 AM EST

Joanna Rush (joannadrush22@icloud.com)

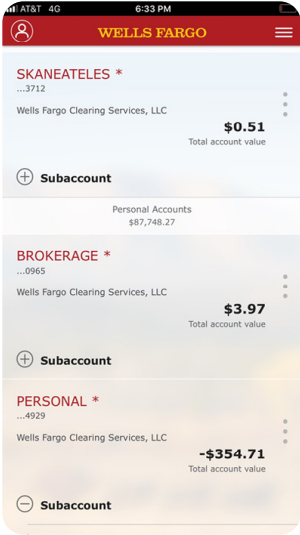


2018-12-18 1:24:44 PM EST

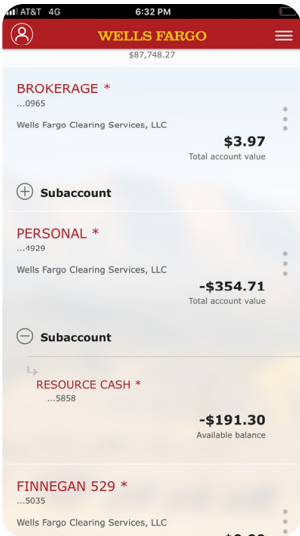
Joanna Rush (joannadrush22@icloud.com)

I love you 🙄❤️

2018-12-18 6:41:07 PM EST



2018-12-18 6:41:07 PM EST



2018-12-18 7:32:16 PM EST

Joanna Rush (joannadrush22@icloud.com)

What's that?

2019-02-03 11:40:55 PM EST

Joanna Rush (joannadrush22@icloud.com)

I miss you man 🥺

2019-02-06 4:00:47 AM EST



Delivered

2019-02-06 4:01:53 AM EST

Joanna Rush (joannadrush22@icloud.com)

Loved a movie

2019-02-06 4:02:38 AM EST

Joanna Rush (joannadrush22@icloud.com)

It looks like I'm a professional lol

2018-11-28 5:51:26 PM EST

+12157561826

Are you back in town today? At Rocco's now. Mark Janney if you didn't save my new number

2018-11-28 9:22:19 PM EST

+12157561826

Are you around? Susan and I are at Rocco's. Would be nice to catch up

2018-12-04 10:53:28 PM EST

+12157561826

How are you buddy?

Text message
2018-12-05 12:41:04 PM EST

+12157561826

How are you buddy?

iMessage
2018-12-06 11:56:43 PM EST

+12157561826

Want to catch up

2018-12-06 11:57:05 PM EST

Hey buddy

2018-12-06 11:57:16 PM EST

U still have other phone?

2018-12-06 11:58:11 PM EST

+12157561826

I have both. Only this one with me right now. At Rocco's. 302 number is business phone. It was time to separate

2018-12-06 11:58:48 PM EST

Anyway I'm still up north of Boston

2018-12-06 11:59:14 PM EST

Come visit

2018-12-06 11:59:15 PM EST

+12157561826

Hope you are good and we can catch up soon

2018-12-07 12:00:14 AM EST

+12157561826

Love that town! Susan and I were just in Manhattan over the weekend. Had such a good time

2018-12-07 12:00:51 AM EST

Im. on plum island Newburyport

2018-12-07 12:00:57 AM EST

Miss you

2018-12-07 12:02:50 AM EST

+12157561826



2018-12-07 12:02:50 AM EST

+12157561826



2018-12-07 12:02:50 AM EST

+12157561826



2018-12-07 12:02:50 AM EST

+12157561826

Susan's first time to Boston this past October. Game 1 of the Yankees series

2018-12-07 12:04:32 AM EST

Will it be strange to double date with your eldest (so to speak) step daughter?

2018-12-07 12:06:27 AM EST

That was a joke — bad joke sorry

2018-12-07 12:06:27 AM EST

+12157561826

It really doesn't matter what I say. You'll do it anyway. Ha. She will tell the world all about it. Christmas dinner at my house. Your invited

2018-12-07 12:06:47 AM EST

+12157561826

All good. I think about it too

2018-12-07 12:08:42 AM EST

+12157561826

What is on Plum island

2018-12-07 12:09:06 AM EST

Sicko — ive decided never to date a woman from Delaware again. As for her telling everyone how would that be a bad thing for me? My god I'm 48/9. It would be a badge of honor.

2018-12-07 12:09:33 AM EST

Love you com3 see me . Meet in the middle NYC? Saturday?

2018-12-07 12:11:25 AM EST

+12157561826

Saturday could work for sure. I have practice in the morning then can catch a train

2018-12-11 8:52:57 PM EST

+12157561826

What are you up to

2018-12-12 10:26:30 PM EST

+12157561826
Are you in Wilmington

2018-12-16 3:03:00 PM EST

+12157561826
Are you around

2018-12-16 3:09:52 PM EST

18th I'm back

2018-12-16 3:12:47 PM EST

+12157561826
Cool. Let's catch up

2018-12-18 3:41:45 PM EST

+12157561826
Here for you buddy if you need anything at all. If you need someone to listen let me know

2018-12-18 6:40:33 PM EST

+12157561826
Just checking in. Love you buddy. Always here for you

2018-12-19 12:37:44 AM EST

Hey you out

2018-12-19 6:51:32 AM EST

+12157561826
Sorry I missed you. How about breakfast?

2018-12-19 7:19:28 AM EST

+12157561826
Having coffee at my house if you want to stop over

2018-12-19 9:43:00 AM EST

+12157561826
Want to get together for lunch today

2018-12-19 4:03:38 PM EST

+12157561826
What's going on buddy

2018-12-19 9:47:20 PM EST

+12157561826
Hey at my house if you want to stop by or meet up out

2018-12-20 10:08:24 PM EST

+12157561826
You out tonight

2018-12-22 1:44:07 PM EST

+12157561826
Any plans today buddy

2018-12-22 8:24:20 PM EST

+12157561826
What are you doing

2018-12-24 11:26:41 PM EST

+12157561826
Hope you are having a good holiday season. Appreciate you my man. Merry Christmas

2018-12-25 12:24:19 AM EST

Thx buddy

2018-12-25 11:35:28 AM EST

Merry Christmas

2018-12-25 11:52:49 AM EST

+12157561826

Thank you. Merry Christmas. Hope it's a good fun day for you

2018-12-26 7:14:53 PM EST

+12157561826

What are you doing

2018-12-27 1:11:41 PM EST

Hey you around?

2018-12-27 1:34:27 PM EST

+12157561826

Sorry buddy. Had a game at Slam Dunk the beach. What's up

2018-12-27 1:41:16 PM EST

Nothing

2018-12-27 1:41:54 PM EST

I just walked into Rocco's and wanted to hang if you were around

2018-12-27 1:43:47 PM EST

+12157561826

Sorry I missed you

2018-12-27 2:16:01 PM EST

When are you back

2018-12-27 2:16:46 PM EST

+12157561826

Definitely Saturday but I might not stay down here so maybe later today

2018-12-27 2:22:41 PM EST

Maybe I'll come down there

2018-12-27 2:23:07 PM EST

I have my parents place in north shore

2018-12-27 2:24:07 PM EST

+12157561826

Let me know. Easier to go out down here

2018-12-27 2:24:19 PM EST

+12157561826

I'm free the rest of the day

2018-12-27 4:11:36 PM EST

+12157561826

Checking to see if you were coming down

2018-12-27 7:30:32 PM EST

+12157561826

What is your plan tonight

2018-12-27 8:08:17 PM EST

I'm sorry buddy My dads flight was canceled and he has me moving fucking furniture

2018-12-27 8:08:30 PM EST

Are you staying down or coming up

2018-12-27 8:13:30 PM EST

+12157561826

Probably stay down. Do you think you'll make it

2018-12-27 8:26:01 PM EST

+12157561826

I haven't got a room yet so I might come back but if you come down I'll stay

2018-12-28 7:45:58 PM EST

+12157561826

I'm back up in Wilmington if you are around

2018-12-29 7:22:03 PM EST

+12157561826

You out tonight

2018-12-30 2:36:50 AM EST

Hey buddy I'm in NYC

2018-12-31 9:22:08 PM EST

+12157561826

Are you in town

2019-01-02 9:46:24 PM EST

Im noty man how are you doing- I have a good story for you

2019-01-02 9:47:28 PM EST

+12157561826

Doing well. How are you, when will you be back? What is the good story

2019-01-07 10:31:05 PM EST

+12157561826

Hey Hunt. How are you? Are you in town anytime soon

2019-01-08 11:56:46 AM EST

Im up past Boston plum island come visit

2019-01-08 11:58:02 AM EST

+12157561826

Cool. I might just do that

2019-01-19 12:14:21 PM EST

+12157561826

How are you buddy? Miss you

2019-01-24 1:29:06 AM EST

+12157561826

What are you doing

2019-01-24 9:35:15 AM EST

I was just thinking of you give me a call 2473 and Colombia visit me I'm at the Newberry Port above Boston about 30 minutes

2019-01-24 1:08:11 PM EST

+12157561826

Just tried giving you a call. Your mailbox is full if you didn't know that already. I will look at my schedule and see what I can work out. Hope you are well

2019-01-27 10:10:27 AM EST

+12157561826

When is a good time to come up? I'll have to look at my basketball schedule but I'm sure I can make something work

2019-01-27 10:39:01 AM EST

Whenever you feel like it buddy.

2019-01-27 11:04:50 AM EST

+12157561826

Cool. Fly in to Logan

2019-01-27 11:11:38 AM EST

Yes sir

2019-01-27 11:13:45 AM EST

+12157561826

Where is a good place to stay

2019-01-27 11:14:23 AM EST

With me you jack ass

2019-01-27 11:14:33 AM EST

I have a house

2019-01-27 11:14:51 AM EST

+12157561826

Okay. How would I know that

2019-01-27 11:17:43 AM EST

You're right - so what you're saying is you thought we may be sleeping in the same bed together -no I'll take the guest bedroom.

2019-01-27 11:17:47 AM EST

Weirdo

2019-01-27 11:18:28 AM EST

+12157561826

Sorry just being polite. Dick

2019-01-27 11:20:02 AM EST

Ha— I swear you're so easy to make fun of -I am not a dick. Im a mother fucking asshole. Not a dick. What's new with you

2019-01-27 11:21:31 AM EST

+12157561826

Walking to Rocco's now. Wish you were in town for some afternoon drinks. Hoops season has been up and down

2019-01-27 11:26:35 AM EST

You ski

2019-01-27 11:33:09 AM EST

+12157561826

Snowboard but's it's been awhile

2019-02-05 10:35:18 PM EST

+12157561826

Really? Where are you

2019-02-05 10:49:34 PM EST

+12157561826

I'm at Rocco's. Are you stopping in and saying hello?

2019-02-05 11:12:03 PM EST

I'll call you back ASAP

Delivered

2019-02-06 1:33:07 AM EST

+12157561826

Pretty fucked up. Want me to fly to Boston? But can't meet up a mile away

2018-11-21 1:06:10 AM EST

Anyone in Boston tonight? It's Rob. I'm in Same place Newburyport, MA 35 mins north of Boston.

2018-11-21 1:06:33 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Rob unfortunately today no one coming soon

2018-11-21 1:06:51 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

When are you coming back in nyc? Or La ?

2018-11-21 4:52:03 AM EST

Not soon enough

2018-11-26 3:34:35 AM EST

In NYC who is available for me to go to them? Thx Eva it's Robert

2018-11-26 3:35:31 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Hi

2018-11-26 3:36:50 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Gig, Asti, Kendall, Isolda, Justina, Leah, Kristen

2018-11-26 3:37:27 AM EST

And E- I will need to do Zelle 3hrs if that works for you.

2018-11-26 3:38:44 AM EST

Asti?

2018-11-26 3:39:07 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Asti great

2018-11-26 3:39:38 AM EST

Can I go to her place now? And use Zelle?

2018-11-26 3:40:02 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Sure

2018-11-26 3:40:08 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

33&2

2018-11-26 3:40:27 AM EST

Ok On my way!

2018-11-26 3:40:46 AM EST

If yuh send me Zelle info I can have it done ahead of time

2018-11-26 3:41:11 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

She will give you info

2018-11-26 4:00:27 AM EST

I'm here

Not sent

2018-11-26 4:02:00 AM EST

What's exact address

Not sent

2018-11-26 4:02:59 AM EST

What's exact address I'm at 33&2

2018-11-26 4:03:20 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

244 east 33rd street

2018-11-26 4:11:08 AM EST

Which apt I'm at door

2018-11-26 4:11:19 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Apt A

2018-11-26 4:59:36 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Hi , sorry for bother you , are you in nyc ?

2018-11-26 5:51:21 PM EST

I am not. Do you need something I can help with?

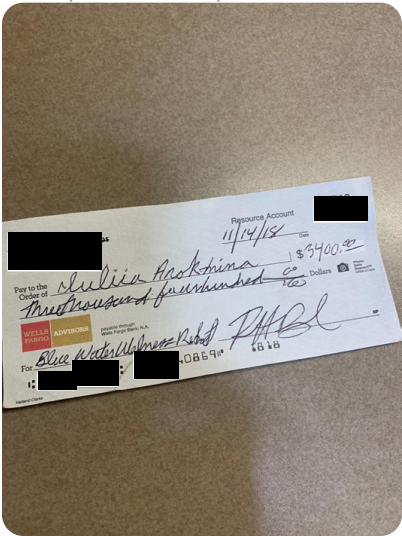
2018-11-26 5:58:06 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Yes I need your help , course I have problem with your check

2018-11-26 5:58:13 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)



2018-11-26 7:00:25 PM EST

Im so sorry Eva I had no idea obviously. Tell me where I can send money immediately. I will send anyway I can right now. Venmo/zelle/ wire.

2018-11-26 7:01:04 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Ok

2018-11-26 7:08:53 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Yulyaerdi@gmail.com
Venmo

2018-11-26 7:11:08 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Sent on this , if you can't fill amount I will give you information for wire

2018-11-26 7:12:16 PM EST

Thx doing now

2018-11-26 7:35:30 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Sent me screenshot when you done

2018-11-26 9:11:30 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Did you sent ?

2018-11-26 11:11:25 PM EST

Give me wire information Eva. Its the only way I can be 100% certain. Ill send extra for trouble. Im very very sorry.

2018-11-26 11:21:14 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Routing [REDACTED] 2881
IULIIA ANOKHINA
[REDACTED] 0464

2018-11-26 11:21:25 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Wells Fargo

2018-11-26 11:21:47 PM EST

Address and phone #

2018-11-26 11:21:55 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Number Account [REDACTED] 0464

2018-11-26 11:22:15 PM EST

Phone and address connection ted to account

2018-11-26 11:27:47 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Yulyaerdi@gmail.com

2018-11-26 11:27:58 PM EST

Ok

2018-11-26 11:49:12 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Let's me know if all set

2018-11-27 12:39:44 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

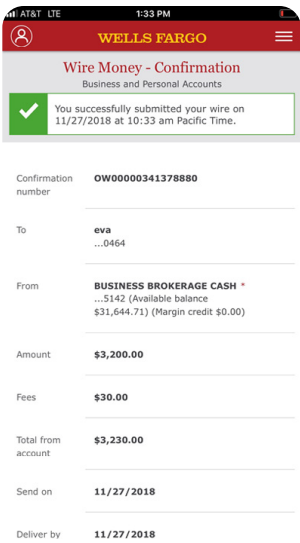
Did you sent?

2018-11-27 9:28:53 AM EST

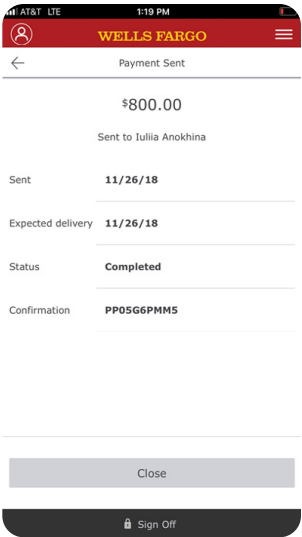
Eva (+12133616426)

Hi , not forget please sent for me screenshot

2018-11-27 1:34:30 PM EST



2018-11-27 1:34:30 PM EST



2018-11-27 1:34:36 PM EST

4000

2018-11-27 1:34:41 PM EST

Total

2018-11-28 7:54:18 AM EST

Eva please let me know it's all taken care of

2018-11-28 7:55:40 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Yes for Leah yes all good thank you for your responsibility I will always take care about you

2018-12-01 11:18:36 AM EST

Who is available 111 E 56th NYC Lombardi Hotel rm 1602

2018-12-01 11:19:11 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Jacqueline, Victoria , Isolda , Twiggy , joy , Kirsten , Kendall ,Allegra , Juno ,
,Isolda , Karlee , Aisha , Martina , Verona

Avail in nyc ubergfe.com

2018-12-01 11:19:19 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Who do you want to see?

2018-12-01 11:43:00 AM EST

Who do you think —Twiggy JUNO , Kirsten

2018-12-01 11:44:08 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Juno

2018-12-01 11:44:38 AM EST

She is the most fun?

2018-12-01 11:44:44 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Send now?

2018-12-01 11:45:02 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Yes she great

2018-12-01 11:53:11 AM EST

Send now yes

2018-12-01 11:54:22 AM EST

thx Eva

2018-12-01 11:56:44 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Ok

2018-12-01 11:58:43 AM EST

ETA?

2018-12-01 11:59:15 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

I think 25 min

2018-12-01 11:59:49 AM EST

Tell her to go straight to elevators and upto 16th floor no key required

2018-12-01 12:00:21 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Ok

2018-12-07 10:54:09 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Hi

2018-12-07 10:54:44 PM EST

Anyone in Boston Eva?

2018-12-07 11:00:33 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Yes

2018-12-07 11:00:37 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

The best one

2018-12-07 11:00:41 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Kendall

2018-12-07 11:03:30 PM EST

Ok

2018-12-07 11:03:44 PM EST

Remember I am 35 mins north:

2018-12-07 11:03:55 PM EST

23 53rd st.

2018-12-07 11:04:11 PM EST

Newburyport MA

2018-12-07 11:04:21 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Ok

2018-12-07 11:04:24 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Sent her now

2018-12-07 11:04:30 PM EST

I need to use Zelle or a wire

2018-12-07 11:04:42 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Ok

2018-12-07 11:04:45 PM EST

\from myu Wells Fargo

2018-12-07 11:05:20 PM EST

And pls tell her to Bring party extra with her

2018-12-07 11:05:41 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Ok

2018-12-07 11:05:45 PM EST

If she gives me account info now

2018-12-07 11:05:53 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

10 h -6 k min

2018-12-07 11:05:57 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

It is too far

2018-12-07 11:06:00 PM EST

I can have it all prepaid and done before she arrives

2018-12-07 11:06:09 PM EST

Obviously I trust you Eva

2018-12-07 11:06:10 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Do you have any cash

2018-12-07 11:06:14 PM EST

No

2018-12-07 11:06:25 PM EST

Zelle

2018-12-07 11:06:30 PM EST

Wire

2018-12-07 11:06:30 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Then 600/1 h

2018-12-07 11:06:36 PM EST

Ok

2018-12-07 11:07:08 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

She has Venmo

2018-12-07 11:09:28 PM EST

All night for?

2018-12-07 11:10:13 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

All night 6 k

2018-12-07 11:11:03 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

You asked me always about transfer

2018-12-07 11:11:08 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Always big pain

2018-12-07 11:11:18 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Pls take party in Boston too complicated

2018-12-07 11:11:24 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

But I already find

2018-12-07 11:11:35 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Also Kendall the best girl wich you saw

2018-12-07 11:11:44 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

She very nice

2018-12-07 11:12:48 PM EST

5k like usual Eva? You love me remember? And Venmo not a pain i'll pay for uber. No problem my dear.

2018-12-07 11:12:56 PM EST

Send me her picture.

2018-12-07 11:13:07 PM EST

I don't remember a Kendall

2018-12-07 11:13:29 PM EST

Can't I just wire to you that was so much easier

2018-12-07 11:13:39 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)



2018-12-07 11:13:55 PM EST

That says Kirsten

2018-12-07 11:14:06 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Same girl

2018-12-07 11:14:11 PM EST

Ok

2018-12-07 11:16:16 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Sent her

2018-12-07 11:16:50 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Or not ??

2018-12-07 11:17:17 PM EST

Yes of course send and send her Venmo info

2018-12-07 11:17:21 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Ok

2018-12-07 11:17:26 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

She will give you

2018-12-07 11:21:05 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Ok on the way

2018-12-07 11:21:08 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Eta 30 min

2018-12-07 11:23:28 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

What the zip code

2018-12-07 11:23:32 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

And apart

2018-12-07 11:26:30 PM EST

01950 its a house

2018-12-07 11:26:36 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Ok

2018-12-08 12:02:27 AM EST

ETA

2018-12-08 12:05:20 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

25 min

2018-12-08 2:36:19 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Do you have problem with your account or her?

2018-12-08 2:38:36 AM EST

It's mine and I will resolve Eva shortly. You know I always do take care and I will now. As soon as it's done I will let you know. It will get done

2018-12-08 2:40:16 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Yes

2018-12-08 2:40:26 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Can you write check for her

2018-12-08 2:40:36 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

But I know your check doesn't work

2018-12-08 2:41:30 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

So for this amount I will wait transfer from you after or better if at the morning you will go to the bank with her and take cash from this check

2018-12-08 2:45:04 AM EST

I wrote check and yes I'm morning I will resolve all with bank. Thank you Eva

2018-12-08 2:46:13 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Ok

2018-12-12 3:58:38 PM EST

hi Eva its Robert. Im in NYC at the Roxy Hotel on 2 Avenue of the Americas in Tribeca. Is Jessie or Glenda available right NOW for 2 hours.

2018-12-12 4:01:29 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)
Jessie Available

2018-12-12 4:01:47 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)
Send her now?

2018-12-12 4:02:30 PM EST

Is she fun and relaxed Eva- if she isn't ill wait for someone else if she really is send her now

2018-12-12 4:02:39 PM EST

Room 206

2018-12-12 4:02:47 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)
She is great

2018-12-12 4:04:40 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)
I'll send her now

2018-12-12 4:07:02 PM EST

Ok

2018-12-12 4:07:06 PM EST

Eta?

2018-12-12 4:07:29 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)
I'll text you when she will be in cab

2018-12-12 4:31:04 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)
On the way 20-30 min depends on traffic

2018-12-12 4:54:44 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)
Open the door

2018-12-12 5:18:49 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)
Robert can I Sent you girl she can accept PayPal or Zelle or transfer she look absolutely like Glenda you will like her

2018-12-12 5:27:36 PM EST

Whatever you wan t— I will; also pay Jessie for her time

Read 2018-12-12

2018-12-13 4:11:17 PM EST

Address again?

2018-12-13 4:11:51 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)
320 east 34&2

2018-12-13 4:49:42 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)
Are you coming?

2018-12-13 4:57:28 PM EST

What's Apt

2018-12-13 4:57:33 PM EST

I'm at door

2018-12-13 4:57:41 PM EST

Traffic ridiculous

2018-12-13 4:57:51 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

A

2018-12-13 4:58:04 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Code 004

2018-12-13 4:58:11 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Apt 1D

2018-12-13 4:58:43 PM EST

WHAT A

2018-12-13 4:59:16 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Code 004

2018-12-13 4:59:19 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Not A

2018-12-13 4:59:26 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Apt 1D

2018-12-28 9:12:56 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Happy New Year! Wish you happiness and love ! Ubergfe.com

2018-12-29 12:57:11 AM EST

Thanks Eva

2018-12-29 7:22:43 PM EST

Eva. It's Robert
Whose available tonight now.
NYC
Soho Grand Hotel

2018-12-29 7:23:05 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Cataleya, Heidi, Lovelyn, Allegra, Blake, Rossanna, Grace, Martina, Darla Available today

2018-12-29 7:23:30 PM EST

310 Broadway
Tribeca
Room 434

2018-12-29 7:23:59 PM EST

They need to accept Zelle

2018-12-29 7:27:49 PM EST

Who did I see last time I was here. Not Jessie

2018-12-29 7:29:02 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

She left

2018-12-29 7:32:38 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

What about Cataleya?

2018-12-29 7:33:11 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)
She can accept Zelle

2018-12-29 7:36:03 PM EST

I see her picture Eva but how tall is she really and how skinny and how much fun. For real Eva and what is 10 hours two friends equal.

2018-12-29 7:36:03 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)
Send her now?

2018-12-29 7:36:38 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)
She is great very funny and open minded

2018-12-29 7:36:58 PM EST

Really this time Eva. The last girls was a favorite But you say that about everyone

2018-12-29 7:37:10 PM EST

You're usually right but

2018-12-29 7:37:26 PM EST

Sometimes...

2018-12-29 7:38:02 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)
No I promise you I don't wanna lost you,you are good man and my good client

2018-12-29 7:38:46 PM EST

You never loose me Eva. I come back because clearly I'm in love with you the most.

2018-12-29 7:40:03 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)
Should I send her now?

2018-12-29 7:41:36 PM EST

Yes but price her and a friend for

2018-12-29 7:42:14 PM EST

For 5 hours

2018-12-29 7:43:22 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)
You want to girls?

2018-12-29 7:44:01 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)
2 girls?

2018-12-29 7:44:13 PM EST

Just want to know what it would cost first

2018-12-29 7:44:44 PM EST

What's 5 hours for Cat

2018-12-29 7:45:04 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)
6000 for two girls for 5 hours

2018-12-29 7:45:25 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)
3000 for each for 5 hours

2018-12-29 7:46:15 PM EST

Ok. Who is Cat friends with or best suited to be with ?

2018-12-29 7:46:46 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Lovelyn her friend from life

2018-12-29 7:48:53 PM EST

Ok then yes. But if they are new to me on Zelle remember first time receivers are max \$1200 each. So easiest is for me to wire now.

2018-12-29 7:49:04 PM EST

The whole 6 to one account.

2018-12-29 7:50:04 PM EST

But give me information before you send them so I can complete it before they arrive to make certain I'm not wasting theirs time.

2018-12-29 7:50:59 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Ok give me one second
You need to wels Fargo Account yes?

2018-12-29 7:51:19 PM EST

Whatever account you want

2018-12-29 7:51:35 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Give me one second

2018-12-29 7:52:01 PM EST

I need name
Bank name
Addresss
Phone # or email
And ABA #
And Account #

2018-12-29 8:00:05 PM EST

Or Zelle name I've already sent together

2018-12-29 8:00:10 PM EST

Before

2018-12-29 8:00:46 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Account number

9762

Routing numbers

Direct deposits, electronic payments7513

Wire transfers - domestic0248

2018-12-29 8:00:46 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Aurica Zelena, 7863180530

2018-12-29 8:03:31 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Mistake Aurika

2018-12-29 8:06:07 PM EST

Ok address please and email or phone

2018-12-29 8:06:43 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

7863180530 phone number

2018-12-29 8:06:52 PM EST

I see I already have

2018-12-29 8:07:04 PM EST

In contacts

2018-12-29 8:07:39 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

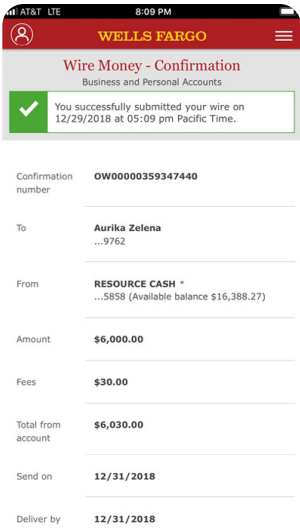
Ok

2018-12-29 8:07:54 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

I send girls now

2018-12-29 8:09:59 PM EST



2018-12-29 8:11:23 PM EST

Happy New Year Eva and thank you for always being helpful and understanding. I appreciate it very much.

2018-12-29 8:12:14 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

I'm happy to work with you)))happy new year))

2018-12-29 8:19:21 PM EST

Send ETA when you have it please. Thx

2018-12-29 8:25:20 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

One the way

2018-12-29 8:49:16 PM EST

It's room 436 FYI

2018-12-29 8:49:33 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Ok

2018-12-29 8:50:10 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

They almost there

2018-12-29 8:53:48 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Which hotel?

2018-12-29 8:54:33 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Because they cannot find it

2018-12-29 9:17:02 PM EST

They are here

2018-12-29 9:17:27 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Thank honey have fun

2019-01-02 5:04:19 AM EST

Hi its Robert

2019-01-02 5:04:38 AM EST

]who is available now please

2019-01-02 5:04:46 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Hi

2019-01-02 5:04:58 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Fantastic, Justina,Kirsten Available

2019-01-02 5:06:03 AM EST

Ok can you send picture sweetheart I dont see them one the site

2019-01-02 5:06:35 AM EST

How are you nay ntbhe way and happy new year

2019-01-02 5:06:56 AM EST

*How are you by the way

2019-01-02 5:07:15 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Good

2019-01-02 5:10:08 AM EST

can you send photo please

2019-01-02 5:12:49 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)



2019-01-02 5:12:50 AM EST

Found them pls send Kirsten

2019-01-02 5:12:57 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Where ?

2019-01-02 5:13:24 AM EST

Is Asti here?

2019-01-02 5:13:45 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

No

2019-01-02 5:14:18 AM EST

Same place soho grand room 436 310 west broadway

2019-01-02 5:14:34 AM EST

Ok kirsten

2019-01-02 5:15:51 AM EST

Venmo/ Zelle/ Wire/ cash app/ PayPal

2019-01-02 5:16:03 AM EST

Any of those I can do

2019-01-02 5:16:50 AM EST

Soho Grand Hotel 310 W. Broadway

2019-01-02 5:18:03 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Okay

2019-01-02 5:18:11 AM EST

Have her call or text when she gets here need key card for elevator

2019-01-02 5:18:18 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Are you in nyc ?

2019-01-02 5:18:25 AM EST

And please let me know eta

2019-01-02 5:18:31 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Cataleya, Heidi, Lovelyn, Allegra, Blake, Rossanna, Grace, Martina, Darla Available today
Ubergfe.com

2019-01-02 5:18:42 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

How about Heidi ?

2019-01-02 5:18:54 AM EST

Yes sweetheart I'm at the soho rand hotel

2019-01-02 5:19:03 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Room ?

2019-01-02 5:19:14 AM EST

436

2019-01-02 5:19:29 AM EST

Let me look one second

2019-01-02 5:22:35 AM EST

There are two Heidis which one"?

2019-01-02 5:23:40 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Same girl

2019-01-02 5:24:20 AM EST



2019-01-02 5:24:20 AM EST

Her yes

2019-01-02 5:25:20 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Yes

2019-01-02 5:25:21 AM EST

Send me eta please 310 W. Broadway Soho Grand Hotel room 436

2019-01-02 5:25:29 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

On the way

2019-01-02 5:26:09 AM EST

Make sure she knows its WEST BROADWAY and not Braodway

2019-01-02 5:26:16 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Ok

2019-01-02 5:54:16 AM EST

ETA please

2019-01-02 5:54:26 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Here

2019-01-02 5:54:44 AM EST

Should I go down to get her

2019-01-02 5:54:50 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

She near elevator

2019-01-02 5:54:59 AM EST

Combing now

2019-01-02 6:00:37 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Can you help her to get Zelle ?

2019-01-02 6:00:49 AM EST

I specifically said
Venmo/ Zelle/ Wire/ cash app/ PayPal

2019-01-02 6:00:51 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

She have bank account

2019-01-02 6:01:00 AM EST

Yes I can

2019-01-02 6:01:05 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Help her to get Zelle

2019-01-02 6:08:12 AM EST

Eva 600 your you're not ever getting my business again

2019-01-02 6:08:18 AM EST

Ever

2019-01-02 6:08:47 AM EST

You Myra are always taking advantage the money is in her account

2019-01-02 6:08:50 AM EST

1200

2019-01-02 6:08:55 AM EST

Immediately

2019-01-02 6:09:04 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Did you sent 1200 ?

2019-01-02 6:09:09 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

She got Zelle ?

2019-01-02 6:10:29 AM EST

Yes I did and she won't listen to me because she is a pain in the ass

2019-01-02 6:10:50 AM EST

all she has to do is accept the text and follow the link

2019-01-02 6:11:20 AM EST

She will not listen to me

2019-01-02 6:11:43 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

She need get Zelle

2019-01-02 6:11:59 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

And after she accept money

2019-01-02 6:12:52 AM EST

Venmo/ Zelle/ Wire/ cash app/ PayPal

2019-01-02 6:13:09 AM EST



2019-01-02 6:13:09 AM EST

No she doesn't

2019-01-02 6:13:36 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

She cannot accept

2019-01-02 6:13:50 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

She need to get Zelle at first

2019-01-02 6:13:54 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Help her

2019-01-02 6:14:17 AM EST

She just needs To respond to text she received

2019-01-02 6:14:41 AM EST

And she won't let me help her

2019-01-02 6:14:43 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

What you talking about ???? Help her

2019-01-02 6:14:53 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

To get money

2019-01-02 6:14:53 AM EST

She will mor let me

2019-01-02 6:16:48 AM EST

Ok she's now letting me

2019-01-02 6:37:51 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Everything ok

2019-01-02 6:38:26 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

You are the best

2019-01-02 6:38:32 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Thank you so much

2019-01-02 6:51:17 AM EST

She would not let me help or touch her phone or allow me to try and explain I have now sent her 1800 dollars out of my accounts that failed because she won't let me help and the money will not go back into my account for 3 days!!!!

2019-01-02 6:52:15 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Now everything ok

2019-01-02 6:52:18 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Don't worry

2019-01-02 6:52:22 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

You are great guy

2019-01-02 7:07:26 AM EST

I have her 1200 cash she says 800 o/h

2019-01-02 7:07:38 AM EST

I've never paid 800 ever ever ever

2019-01-02 7:08:04 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

What about 1200 which you sent already ?

2019-01-02 7:08:58 AM EST

She failed to accept it and now it's new accounts and won't refund to me fir 3 days

2019-01-02 7:09:19 AM EST

And I sent 1600 not 1200

2019-01-02 7:09:28 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Ok

2019-01-02 7:09:36 AM EST

And I just gave 1200 cash

2019-01-02 7:09:42 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Ok

2019-01-02 7:09:50 AM EST

Time starts now 2 hrs

2019-01-02 7:09:54 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Ok

2019-01-02 9:23:58 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

How about another girl ?

2019-01-02 9:24:08 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

She can accept Zelle ?

2019-01-02 9:24:19 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Martina ? Catalya ?

2019-01-02 9:25:08 AM EST

N o thx myra Heidi really is pretty but she was the most disappointing time ever. And all that work for nothing

2019-01-02 9:31:00 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

I am so sorry

2019-01-02 9:31:12 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

But she really cannot to get Zelle

2019-01-02 9:31:26 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

You need to order girl who can accept Zelle

2019-01-02 9:33:17 AM EST

Myra I told you before we even decided on a girl that as always I would pay by Venmo/ Zelle/ cash app/ wire and you sent her and she cost me 3 hours and 3000 dollars and did absolutely nothing

2019-01-02 9:34:02 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

You was pay 1200 ?

2019-01-02 9:34:10 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

You told me this

2019-01-02 9:35:06 AM EST

And I sent 1800 that is out of my bank account and I won't get back for 3 days because she refused to put any real name number or address ion my phone.

2019-01-02 9:35:46 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

But they coming back to you

2019-01-02 9:35:57 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

It's mean that you not pay

2019-01-02 9:36:02 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

This is not problem

2019-01-02 9:36:13 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

I have problem from your wire

2019-01-02 9:36:24 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

I have a lot problem

2019-01-02 9:36:29 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

It's mean

2019-01-02 9:36:31 AM EST

Myra its not your fault I'm sorry im tire3de and she was rude and cold so ill just sleep it off

2019-01-02 9:39:11 AM EST

Myra ive y more than in have to— always paid and more than I should most of the time- add up all the money Myra and I think I ve been a valuable customer.i am not mad at you I am upset that after going through all that there was nothing Myra in the way of any affection.

2019-01-02 9:39:52 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Order girl who can accept Zelle

2019-01-02 9:39:59 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

She not have

2019-01-02 9:40:10 AM EST

And any problem ive caused myra ive fixed right away. Ive had problems with your girls many times but no one fixes it.

2019-01-02 9:40:30 AM EST

Im tired - happy new year - all isa good

2019-01-02 9:40:48 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Happy new YEAR 🎆

2019-01-02 9:47:14 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Martina is great

2019-01-02 9:47:25 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

She can be super fast

2019-01-17 1:18:32 AM EST

Hi it's Robert do you have anyone in the Boston area I'm in Newberry Port 25 minutes north where I was before

2019-01-17 1:19:01 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Hi for how long you in Boston ?

2019-01-17 1:20:17 AM EST

2weeks

2019-01-17 1:21:13 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Ok Tomorrow coming new girl

Eva (+12133616426)

Tonight unfortunately no one

2019-01-17 1:21:20 AM EST

2019-01-17 1:21:27 AM EST

Ok thx

2019-01-18 1:02:03 AM EST

Hi it's Robert she here?

2019-01-18 1:02:15 AM EST

Bosto

2019-01-18 1:04:05 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Heidi in Boston

2019-01-18 1:17:29 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

I can sent her

2019-01-18 2:12:53 AM EST

Come to number 3 Center St., Newberry Port

2019-01-18 2:13:01 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Ok

2019-01-18 2:13:18 AM EST

I can only pay through cash app

2019-01-18 2:13:44 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Ok

2019-01-18 2:13:55 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Wire ?

2019-01-18 2:23:36 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

You mean about wire transfer

2019-01-18 3:32:46 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Ok , but till 9 am

2019-01-18 3:32:51 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

It is will be 3600

2019-01-18 3:33:01 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Plus uber

2019-01-18 3:33:10 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Confirm please here

2019-01-18 11:36:31 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Sorry missed call

2019-01-18 11:40:26 AM EST

How much would another 8 hours cost. I've paid 5000 for For first eight hours that ends at noon how much would you charge me for another eight hours which would make 16 hours all the oftener

2019-01-18 11:42:23 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

5000

2019-01-18 11:43:11 AM EST

Eva first of all it only cost me 4800 first 8 hours

2019-01-18 11:43:29 AM EST

I have her 2 hundred to be nice

2019-01-18 11:43:50 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Ok

2019-01-18 11:45:05 AM EST

You gave always take. at least 100 Off for anything over 4 with so how about 9000 total

2019-01-18 11:45:41 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

9500 ok

2019-01-18 11:47:54 AM EST

Ok

2019-01-18 11:48:28 AM EST

I'll wire money at 2 pm all of it thanks love

2019-01-18 11:48:55 AM EST

Let her know thx

2019-01-18 11:48:59 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Ok

2019-01-18 11:49:00 AM EST

Text her

2019-01-18 5:15:07 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Hi , I just back to work , can you sent a wire to her account

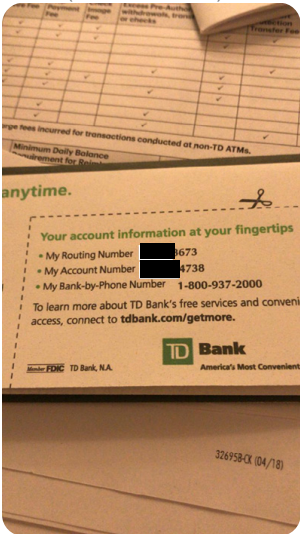
2019-01-18 5:16:22 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

I know that I cannot exchange your checks after

2019-01-18 5:17:42 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)



2019-01-18 7:08:12 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)
Aleksandra Mashkivtseva

2019-01-18 7:15:26 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)
alex.mashkiwtsewa@yandex.ru

2019-01-18 7:42:51 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)
Did you sent wire ??

2019-01-18 8:36:12 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)
Maybe better sent 5 k on her account and 5 on other account?

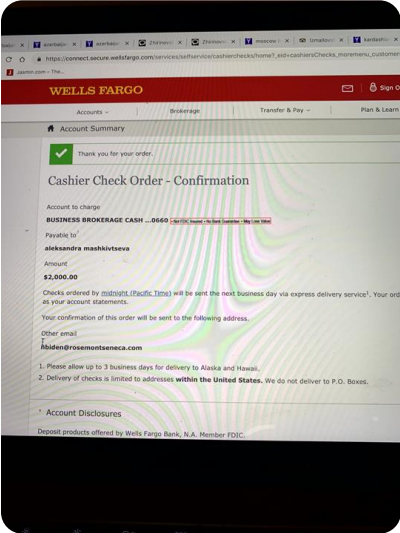
2019-01-18 9:00:19 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)
tanja.ev@me.com
Zelle Tetiana levtushenko

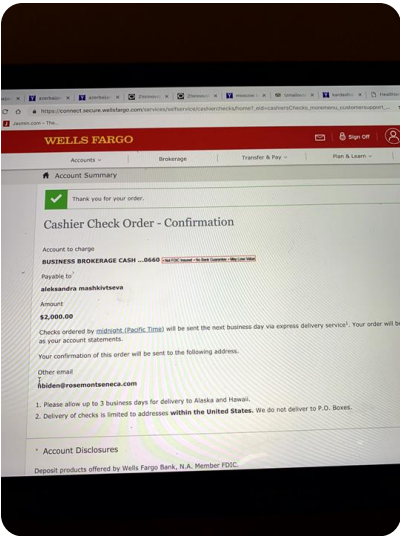
Text message
2019-01-18 9:10:46 PM EST

Yes trying

2019-01-18 9:19:04 PM EST



2019-01-18 9:19:04 PM EST



2019-01-18 9:21:44 PM EST

Eva she is crazy

2019-01-18 9:21:56 PM EST

Have I ever ever ever been anything

2019-01-18 9:22:06 PM EST

But respectful

2019-01-18 9:22:24 PM EST

I will have the police here right now to exam

2019-01-18 9:24:23 PM EST



2019-01-18 9:24:23 PM EST

Her ri

2019-01-18 9:27:46 PM EST

Eva she is just tired and wants to stay here and I don't have any way to do that she is a good

2019-01-18 9:27:56 PM EST

Woman but she speaks

iMessage
2019-01-18 9:27:59 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)
All good

2019-01-18 9:27:59 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)
All good

2019-01-18 9:28:00 PM EST

N English

2019-01-18 9:28:10 PM EST

And she gets frustrated

2019-01-18 9:28:28 PM EST

And then I try to explain

2019-01-18 9:28:38 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)
I already explain

2019-01-18 9:28:50 PM EST

No problem at all

2019-01-18 9:28:55 PM EST

I'm tired

2019-01-18 9:29:06 PM EST

And it's been a long day

2019-01-22 4:38:31 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)
Hello

2019-01-22 4:40:26 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)
Can you check your wire it is still not come on her account

2019-01-23 10:07:32 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)
Can you check your wire it is still not come on her account

2019-01-24 6:45:31 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)
Hello , Robert , can you check please your wire again , course no money arrived yet

2019-01-25 3:03:58 AM EST

Yes I will but did you receive the two certified checks I sent to the P.O. Box

2019-01-25 3:04:16 AM EST

They were sent and delivered next day

2019-01-25 3:04:16 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Not?

2019-01-25 3:04:55 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Can you cancel this checks and just sent new wire

2019-01-25 3:05:06 AM EST

Check your the NY P.O. Box address she gave me. They are the same as cash basically

2019-01-25 3:05:13 AM EST

No I cannot

2019-01-25 3:05:24 AM EST

I will send you the

2019-01-25 3:05:31 AM EST

Screen pics

2019-01-25 3:05:33 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

She not in nyc , and can't back in nyc

2019-01-25 3:06:00 AM EST

Ok well she can have someone pick up her majl can't she.

2019-01-25 3:06:16 AM EST

Anyway let me see what can be done from my side

2019-01-25 3:06:52 AM EST

Sorry I was been late in responding I have been sick with the flu

2019-01-25 3:07:13 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Take care please , you need me healthy

2019-01-25 3:08:05 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Can you sent new wire , and this check wich you sent to p.0 box on wich amount ?

2019-01-25 3:20:45 AM EST

I'm checking and will get back to you thank you

2019-01-25 3:20:58 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Ok

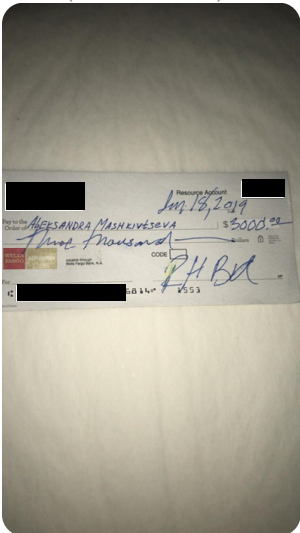
2019-01-25 5:02:51 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

This checks , amount if it possible sent by wire ?

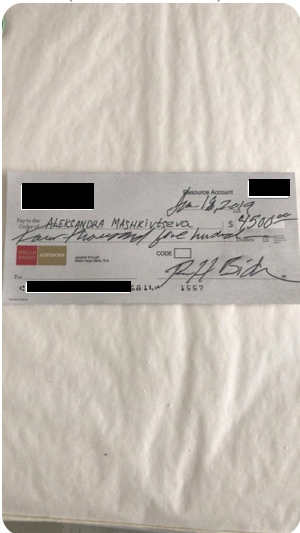
2019-01-25 5:03:01 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)



2019-01-25 5:03:01 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)



2019-01-25 5:03:01 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)



2019-01-25 7:12:13 AM EST

Those checks no good

2019-01-25 7:12:20 AM EST

I'm fighting it out

2019-01-25 7:12:59 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Ok , can I asking you sent wire on this amount

2019-01-25 8:10:27 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Moreva Ekaterina
TD Bank
[REDACTED] 4887
Routing [REDACTED] 3673
Mkml_3040@mail.ru

2019-01-25 8:41:13 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Or part of this today , and what you sent to her P.O. Box I will sent you back when she will be in nyc in couple month , I am guaranty

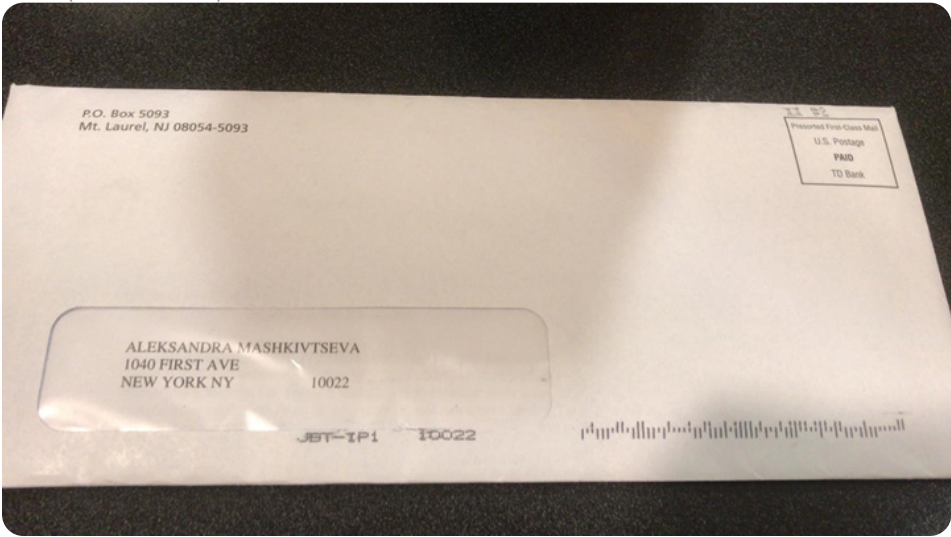
2019-01-25 5:08:15 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Hello , I get only one later from the statement , in her P.O. Box no one package or later from you

2019-01-25 5:09:26 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)



2019-01-25 5:09:26 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

It is only one later not from you

2019-01-28 5:58:11 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Hello

2019-01-28 5:59:01 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Robert , can I get half part Payment on Account :
Moreva Ekaterina
TD Bank
[REDACTED] 4887
Routing [REDACTED] 3673
Mkml_3040@mail.ru

2019-01-28 6:36:42 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Let's me know please

2019-01-28 10:47:35 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Let's me know please when you sent , course She still keep your checks and I need realize what should to do

2019-01-28 11:25:53 PM EST

I will do

2019-01-28 11:27:27 PM EST

In need you to help find the cashiers check (2 checks 4K total) that are cashiers checks and once issues are the same as cash at any bank in America

2019-01-28 11:58:30 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

and where can they be? on P.O. Box nothing, I didn't cheat on you

2019-01-29 12:04:23 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Transfers wich you sent before 1 weeks ago never coming true on her account, and your checks doesn't work also , and I swear she didn't recived anything on her P.O. Box

2019-01-29 2:39:08 PM EST

O!

2019-01-29 2:39:21 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Hi

2019-01-29 4:27:28 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Robert ,Can you sent 5000 on this account , can I get half part Payment on Account :
Moreva Ekaterina
TD Bank
[REDACTED] 4887
Routing [REDACTED] 3673
Mkml_3040@mail.ru

2019-01-29 5:50:38 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Did you sent ?

2019-01-29 6:56:31 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)



2019-01-29 6:56:31 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Aleksandra Mashkivtseva
Call them , ask if they ever recived later from you , under her name , they will tell you true , her box 161

2019-01-30 9:17:18 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Hi , did you sent wire ?

2019-01-30 5:17:59 PM EST

I'm sending 2500 now and 2500 tomorrow. They cannot find nor refund the 4K. I'm not worried about it I will figure that out. I appreciate your patience.

2019-01-30 5:17:59 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Hi , I didn't get any wire, Robert , sent please 5 k

2019-01-30 5:18:09 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Ok

2019-01-30 5:22:20 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Sent me screenshot please when you sent me

2019-01-30 5:53:13 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Moreva Ekaterina
TD Bank
[REDACTED] 4887
Routing [REDACTED] 3673
Mkml_3040@mail.ru

2019-01-30 6:21:23 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Did you sent ?

2019-01-30 7:13:42 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Still didn't get

2019-01-30 8:49:47 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

I am sorry for bother you , but still didn't get any transfer on this account

2019-01-31 10:58:24 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Hi , I didn't get anything, can you check please , sent today . Thank you

2019-01-31 10:58:52 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Moreva Ekaterina
TD Bank
[REDACTED] 4887
Routing [REDACTED] 3673
Mkml_3040@mail.ru

2019-01-31 10:58:57 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

On this account

2019-01-31 11:00:26 AM EST

Coming Eva I promise no matter what its coming those certified checks screwed everything up

2019-01-31 11:00:45 AM EST

Also need an address matching name

2019-01-31 11:06:22 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Name : Moreva Ekaterina
TD Bank
Account # [REDACTED] 4887
Routing # [REDACTED] 3673
Mkml_3040@mail.ru

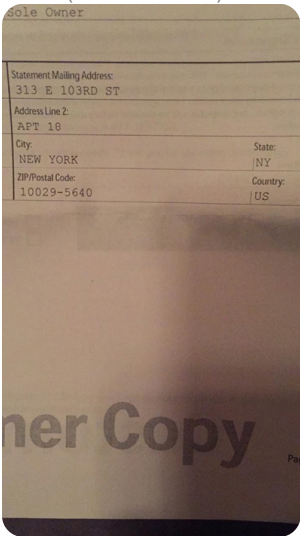
2019-01-31 11:06:31 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

It is should enough

2019-01-31 11:15:27 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)



2019-01-31 11:21:56 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Let's me know when you sent please, necessary receiver today , thank you

2019-01-31 5:42:16 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Robert , did you sent wire ?

2019-01-31 6:17:11 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Sent 2500 today please I wait your screenshot

Eva (+12133616426)

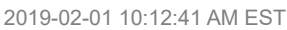
2019-01-31 8:47:08 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

2019-01-31 8:47:24 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

2019-01-31 9:08:10 PM EST



Eva (+12133616426)

2019-02-01 10:12:47 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

2019-02-02 9:48:21 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

2019-02-02 9:48:35 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

2019-02-03 8:57:42 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

2019-02-04 4:49:25 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

2019-02-04 7:25:14 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

2019-02-04 10:34:03 PM EST

Page 52 of 1497

2019-02-04 10:34:37 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

When did you sent necessary know ?

2019-02-05 5:42:42 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Hello what's up

2019-02-05 5:43:11 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Can you please sent transfer for 2500 on same account

2019-02-05 9:29:36 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Did you sent ? Sent me please screenshot

2019-02-05 9:37:16 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Sent me please screenshot

2019-02-05 9:47:49 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Hi

2019-02-05 9:48:02 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Did you sent ? Sent me please screenshot

2019-02-05 9:48:40 PM EST

I promise I'm getting it done

Delivered

2019-02-05 9:49:06 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Yes you said today that why waiting today

2019-02-05 11:04:00 PM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Did you sent ???

2019-02-06 12:11:31 AM EST

Eva (+12133616426)

Hello ???

Text message
2018-11-22 6:16:29 PM EST

+13023325137

Where u meetin me

2018-11-22 7:42:28 PM EST

+13023325137

On my way! Now

2018-11-24 1:45:16 PM EST

+13023325137

Wya

2018-11-25 12:57:39 PM EST

So real eta b/c I have to Boston in 20 minutes for real

2018-11-25 12:58:19 PM EST

+13023325137

He just got off I can be to you in 25 mins he is coming down 202 from work

2018-11-25 1:06:07 PM EST

Bring some soft

2018-11-25 1:06:19 PM EST

Pretzels

2018-11-25 1:06:58 PM EST

+13023325137

How many

2018-11-25 1:07:05 PM EST

+13023325137

And how many hard candy

2018-11-25 1:13:01 PM EST

+13023325137

????

2018-11-25 1:28:49 PM EST

5

2018-11-25 1:29:21 PM EST

+13023325137

So 5 and 5

2018-11-25 1:30:24 PM EST

+13023325137

???

2018-11-25 1:30:29 PM EST

No 5 and 1But come on honey. It's been 25 minutes

2018-11-25 1:30:32 PM EST

+13023325137

Come on so I Can leave

2018-11-25 1:30:37 PM EST

5 and 1

2018-11-25 1:31:34 PM EST

If it's really good 7 and 1

2018-11-25 1:31:40 PM EST

+13023325137

Ok

	2018-11-25 1:32:00 PM EST	
+13023325137 It's what u said last night fr royal farms		
	2018-11-25 1:32:53 PM EST	
		7 + 1
	2018-11-25 1:33:13 PM EST	
		Pls hurry though sweet pea
	2018-11-25 1:35:43 PM EST	
+13023325137 Ok		
	2018-11-25 1:43:25 PM EST	
		ETA
	2018-11-25 1:46:16 PM EST	
+13023325137 10 mins for real on hwy		
	2018-11-25 2:08:38 PM EST	
		Honey it's now been 1 hour 20
	2018-11-25 2:16:51 PM EST	
+13023325137 At light by toys r us		
	2018-11-25 2:19:46 PM EST	
		40 mins ago you said 10 minutes Omar! I mean Ash.
	2018-11-25 2:21:14 PM EST	
+13023325137 Once again I'm not in my own car ahe said she would take me but had to drop kids off		
	2018-11-25 2:21:42 PM EST	
+13023325137 I'm at royal farm light		
	2018-11-25 2:29:35 PM EST	
+13023325137 Wya		
	2018-11-25 3:23:19 PM EST	
+13023325137 On my way! Do u want soft pretzels		
	2018-11-25 3:33:50 PM EST	
		Are you coming or not?
	2018-11-25 3:34:13 PM EST	
+13023325137 Yes		
	2018-11-25 3:34:22 PM EST	
		When
	2018-11-25 3:34:42 PM EST	
+13023325137 Now		
	2018-11-25 4:26:58 PM EST	
		9045
	2018-11-25 4:27:16 PM EST	

2018-11-25 4:27:52 PM EST

1969

2018-11-25 4:42:30 PM EST

+13023325137

How much

2018-11-25 4:42:31 PM EST

+13023325137

?????

2018-11-25 4:49:24 PM EST

+13023325137

????

2018-11-25 4:51:58 PM EST

?????

2018-11-25 4:52:17 PM EST

What did you give me?

2018-11-25 4:53:01 PM EST

+13023325137

Ok

2018-11-25 4:53:24 PM EST

What do you need tell me

2018-11-25 4:53:58 PM EST

+13023325137

About

2018-11-25 4:54:09 PM EST

\$

2018-11-25 4:54:32 PM EST

+13023325137

Nothing it worked

2018-11-25 4:54:51 PM EST

+13023325137

I was asking so u knew I took \$700 out

2018-11-25 4:59:19 PM EST

+13023325137

I read this wrong.... I only took the 7 out ok

2018-11-25 5:02:34 PM EST

+13023325137

Tomorrow Wyd

2018-11-25 7:45:02 PM EST

+13023325137

You still down here

2018-11-26 12:18:39 PM EST

+13023325137

Wya

2018-11-28 9:28:06 PM EST

+13023325137

Wyd

2018-11-30 12:02:58 PM EST

+13023325137

Goodmorning I really need to talk to you can you call me ??

2018-12-03 7:41:41 AM EST

+13023325137

Call me pleaSe

2018-12-03 8:54:19 PM EST

+13023325137

Please call me

2018-12-07 12:07:31 PM EST

+13023325137

It's Ashley call me ASAP

2018-12-07 2:22:41 PM EST

+13023325137

It's me ash

2018-12-13 4:31:31 PM EST

+13023325137

Can I have \$40 can you send me a code ??, if not it's ok

2018-12-13 6:11:59 PM EST

+13023325137

???

iMessage
2018-12-19 11:28:00 AM EST

5

2018-12-19 11:28:25 AM EST

+13023325137

?

2018-12-20 12:43:41 AM EST

+13023325137

Why didn't you call me back

2018-12-20 8:03:41 AM EST

+13023325137

How many powder doughnuts u want

2018-12-20 8:06:48 AM EST

Hold

2018-12-20 8:07:52 AM EST

+13023325137

Ok well let me know and come get me please

2018-12-20 1:00:49 PM EST

+13023325137

I'm On my way! To my house waiting on ride like 15 mins

2018-12-20 1:01:20 PM EST

+13023325137

You can meet me back this way if you want

2018-12-21 1:21:51 PM EST

+13023325137

How are you ??? Did everything work out good for you

2018-12-21 10:11:21 PM EST

+13023325137

???

2018-12-23 8:45:11 AM EST

+13023325137

Wyd wya

2018-12-26 12:24:47 PM EST

+13023325137

Yooooooooo

2018-12-26 5:26:14 PM EST

+13023325137

Call me

2018-12-27 8:10:22 PM EST

Hey sweetheart sorry

2018-12-27 8:10:27 PM EST

WRU

2018-12-27 8:10:47 PM EST

+13023325137

At my house

2018-12-27 8:10:53 PM EST

+13023325137

Wru

2018-12-27 9:07:46 PM EST

Greenville

2018-12-27 9:08:36 PM EST

+13023325137

Ok I'm in Wilmington

2018-12-27 9:10:19 PM EST

Picking up a girl

2018-12-27 9:10:58 PM EST

+13023325137

The girl I had for you she went to Vegas for the week

2018-12-27 9:11:07 PM EST

+13023325137

U gotta tell me in advance

2018-12-27 9:11:24 PM EST

+13023325137

How was your Christmas

2018-12-27 9:11:45 PM EST

Wtf find another dude

2018-12-27 9:11:56 PM EST

And come hang with me for a bit

2018-12-27 9:12:50 PM EST

+13023325137

I gotta take her car back you going to come get me from my house

2018-12-27 9:13:42 PM EST

Dude She can't drop you and I'll Uber you and 20 something skinny pretty girl home

2018-12-27 9:17:23 PM EST

+13023325137

I'll get her to drop me off we can go find a pretty girl

2018-12-27 9:22:20 PM EST

+13023325137

Send the code so I can go to Mac why I have her car

	2018-12-27 9:30:08 PM EST	
+13023325137 Send me the code please		
	2018-12-28 11:33:02 AM EST	
+13023325137 Wyd		
	2018-12-28 3:24:12 PM EST	
		Call back 10 mi
+13023325137 Ok	2018-12-28 3:24:21 PM EST	
	2018-12-28 4:46:12 PM EST	
+13023325137 Still busy	2018-12-28 5:06:12 PM EST	
+13023325137 Yo	2018-12-28 5:41:13 PM EST	
+13023325137 Call me cause I know you disappeared		
	2018-12-29 11:51:52 AM EST	
+13023325137 Can you send the code please		
	2018-12-29 7:34:14 PM EST	
+13023325137 You keep ignoring me !!!!!		
	2018-12-30 12:33:46 PM EST	
+13023325137 Can u call me I gotta pay this guy		
	2018-12-30 1:57:30 PM EST	
+13023325137 Hello		
	2018-12-31 5:57:21 AM EST	
+13023325137 Hunter!!!!		
	2018-12-31 5:01:28 PM EST	
+13023325137 Hunter can u please call me		
	2018-12-31 10:24:58 PM EST	
+13023325137 Can u please send me a code I ran out of gas		
	2018-12-31 10:31:22 PM EST	
+13023325137 Can you send me a code I ran out of gas please		
	2019-01-01 12:14:53 AM EST	
+13023325137 Anyway Happy new year		
	2019-01-01 8:46:08 AM EST	
+13023325137 Hello		

2019-01-01 2:10:15 PM EST

+13023325137

?

2019-01-02 2:55:14 PM EST

+13023325137

Rob

2019-01-02 8:57:27 PM EST

+13023325137

Wyd

2019-01-02 9:25:30 PM EST

+13023325137

You keep reading these messages and not responding like what's going on

2019-01-03 12:45:48 PM EST

+13023325137

Hunter

2019-01-04 9:13:10 AM EST

+13023325137

What's going on can u call me so I can give this guy his money please and what's going on with u I miss you what are u going through

2019-01-04 8:44:55 PM EST

+13023325137

👁️👁️👁️👁️👁️👁️

2019-01-04 9:16:02 PM EST

+13023325137

Removed an exclamation from "What's going on can u call me so I can give this guy his money please and what's going on with u I miss you what are u going through "

2019-01-04 9:16:14 PM EST

+13023325137

Questioned "Wyd "

2019-01-05 9:42:50 AM EST

+13023325137

Can you at least let me know something please I owe this man some money please let me know

2019-01-05 8:48:30 PM EST

+13023325137

Don't forget to call me

2019-01-06 9:17:46 AM EST

+13023325137

You never called

2019-01-09 9:26:18 PM EST

+13023325137

Hello

2019-01-14 7:42:02 AM EST

+13023325137

You really don't answer the phone but it's cool I didn't do anything to you

2019-01-14 11:41:01 AM EST

+13023325137

Hunter

2019-01-15 8:02:11 PM EST

+13023325137

Yoooooo

2019-01-18 7:03:42 PM EST

+13023325137

Can you send me a code please it's been like a month 🙏🙏

2019-01-22 12:18:43 PM EST

+13023325137

Wyd are You ok

2019-01-25 2:36:43 PM EST

+13023325137

Wyd

2019-01-25 9:56:19 PM EST

+13023325137

What happened

2019-01-26 12:43:19 AM EST

+13023325137

Can you send it please!

2019-01-26 6:23:56 AM EST

+13023325137

What u need me to do around Delaware...

2019-01-26 6:24:06 AM EST

+13023325137

She always lets me see her car

2019-01-26 6:24:22 AM EST

+13023325137

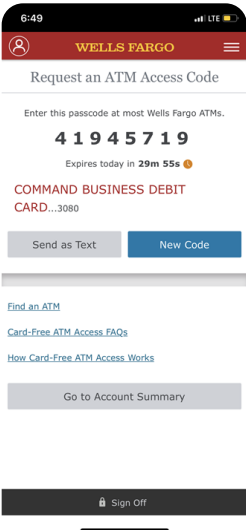
And send code in 5 mins

2019-01-26 6:43:21 AM EST

+13023325137

Send the t she gotta go to work

2019-01-26 6:49:30 AM EST



2019-01-26 6:52:12 AM EST

+13023325137

How much

2019-01-26 6:52:22 AM EST

2019-01-26 6:54:18 AM EST

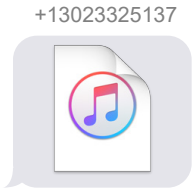
+13023325137

Pin

2019-01-26 8:01:49 AM EST



2019-01-26 8:02:42 AM EST



2019-01-26 8:03:10 AM EST

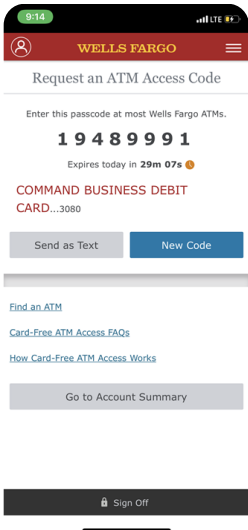


2019-01-26 8:03:15 AM EST



2019-01-26 8:12:12 AM EST
+13023325137 kept an audio message from you.

2019-01-26 9:14:44 AM EST



2019-01-26 9:15:03 AM EST

200

2019-01-29 3:21:35 PM EST

+13023325137
Wyd p

2019-01-29 3:21:40 PM EST

+13023325137
Are you ok

2019-01-29 5:05:40 PM EST

Call you got to do that thing pls

2019-01-29 5:06:00 PM EST

+13023325137
Ok is she there now

2019-01-29 5:06:16 PM EST

+13023325137
I gotta get some money to buy the tho g at Walgreens

2019-01-29 5:06:27 PM EST

Yes

2019-01-29 5:06:33 PM EST

+13023325137
Ok

2019-01-29 5:06:39 PM EST

Ill give you code

2019-01-29 5:07:00 PM EST

But go to Walmart and call me when you get there

2019-01-29 5:07:15 PM EST

+13023325137

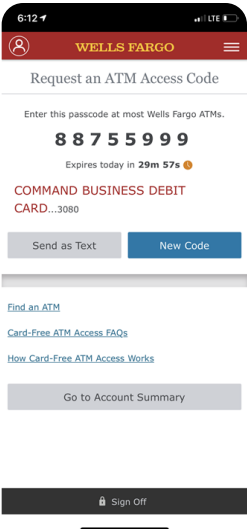
Ok let me tell my girlfriend I'm a fill her tank up she downstairs she can't sit with kids

2019-01-29 5:43:24 PM EST

+13023325137

Ok getting in the car now

2019-01-29 6:13:09 PM EST



2019-01-29 6:24:40 PM EST

Hey?? Tell me.

2019-01-29 6:24:54 PM EST

+13023325137

Bout to pull up to Wells Fargo

2019-01-29 6:25:07 PM EST

+13023325137

How much are they

2019-01-29 6:25:38 PM EST

Idk but only take out 200 ok I don't have much left

2019-01-29 6:25:47 PM EST

+13023325137

Ok

2019-01-29 6:25:51 PM EST

And keep a 100

2019-01-29 6:26:08 PM EST

+13023325137

Ok

2019-01-29 6:35:31 PM EST

+13023325137

Questioned "How much are they "

2019-01-29 6:40:26 PM EST

IDK

2019-01-29 6:44:20 PM EST

+13023325137

Idk what

2019-01-29 6:48:33 PM EST

How much it costed

2019-01-29 6:48:38 PM EST

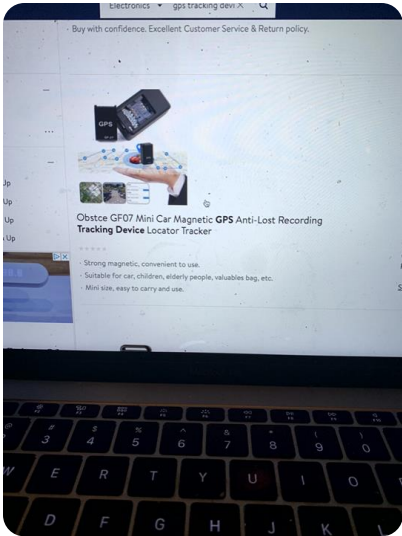
Costs

2019-01-29 6:49:02 PM EST

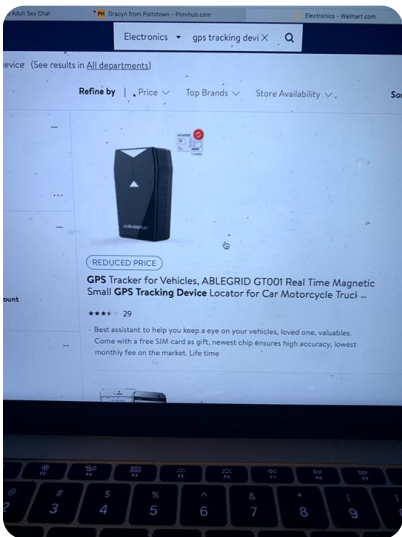
+13023325137

On my way! To Walmart call u in a sec

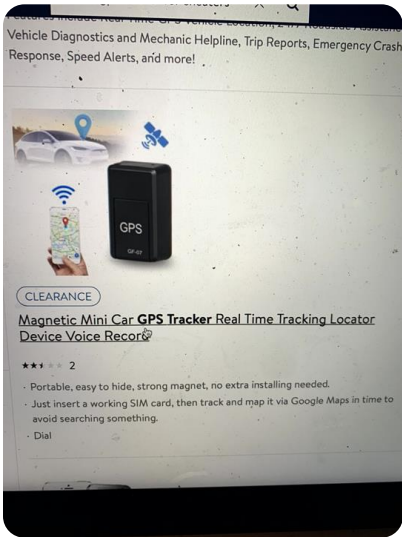
2019-01-29 7:36:43 PM EST



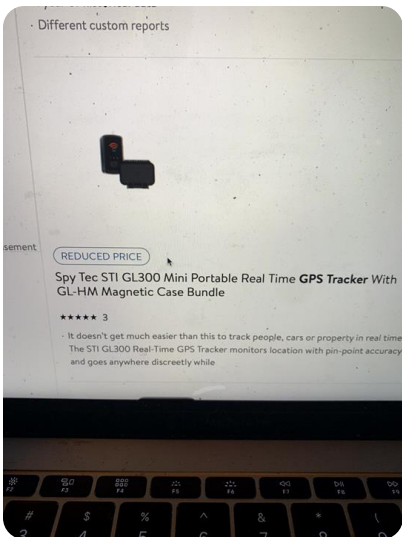
2019-01-29 7:36:43 PM EST



2019-01-29 7:36:43 PM EST



2019-01-29 7:36:43 PM EST



2019-01-29 7:37:48 PM EST

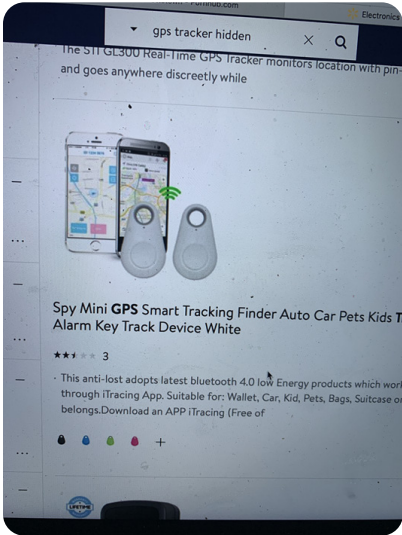
+13023325137



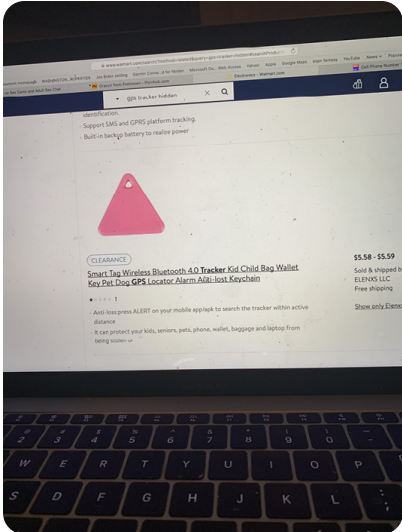
2019-01-29 7:38:56 PM EST



2019-01-29 7:40:01 PM EST



2019-01-29 7:40:12 PM EST



2019-01-29 7:40:17 PM EST

+13023325137



2019-01-29 7:41:13 PM EST

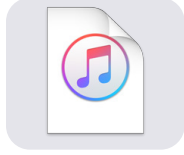
I want to get my phone under her seat. Sonavtuall

2019-01-29 7:41:43 PM EST



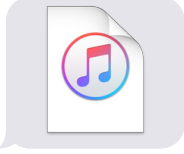
2019-01-29 7:43:26 PM EST

+13023325137



2019-01-29 7:43:36 PM EST

+13023325137

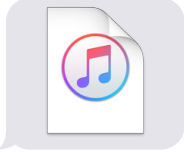


2019-01-29 7:45:04 PM EST

No do tonight if you can with old phone and get a back ups power thing there for it

2019-01-29 7:46:13 PM EST

+13023325137



2019-01-29 7:51:54 PM EST

But get a battery back up

2019-01-29 7:53:44 PM EST

+13023325137

For my phone

2019-01-29 8:05:53 PM EST

Yes

2019-01-30 5:39:51 AM EST

Hey

2019-01-30 5:40:00 AM EST

What happened

2019-01-30 6:59:00 AM EST

+13023325137

I charged the phone and battery pack leaving now I also ordered that GPS device

2019-02-03 9:02:21 AM EST

+13023325137

Work call u in 5 mins

2019-02-03 9:02:46 AM EST

Dude youre killing me

2019-02-03 9:03:17 AM EST

+13023325137

Sorry gotta work no other way to get money I'm bout to go on break

2019-02-03 12:52:05 PM EST

Hey just text me some info your getting babe. sdn"

2019-02-03 12:52:16 PM EST

I may come in tonight

2019-02-03 2:57:30 PM EST

+13023325137

Huh ??? What info

2019-02-03 2:59:49 PM EST

DIDNT YOU PUT PHONE IN CAR

2019-02-03 3:00:04 PM EST

+13023325137

Yes I didn't understand your text

2019-02-03 3:00:09 PM EST

+13023325137

Sorry

2019-02-03 3:00:16 PM EST

+13023325137

Ready to send it

2019-02-03 3:00:32 PM EST

THATS b/c you don't love me anymore

2019-02-03 3:01:01 PM EST

+13023325137

Yes I do I'm just going through a lot

2019-02-03 3:01:26 PM EST

Kidding if you can get me skinny spinner chick that likes wha I like lets hang at RR Inn

2019-02-03 3:01:47 PM EST

Whats wrong how do I help sweets

2019-02-03 3:02:16 PM EST

+13023325137

Ok checking now

2019-02-03 3:02:35 PM EST

+13023325137

And u helped enough I'm just backed up in my bills

2019-02-03 3:02:58 PM EST

+13023325137

Need to pay electric and my kids needs braces

2019-02-03 3:03:04 PM EST

+13023325137

They are killing me

2019-02-03 3:16:08 PM EST

Whats the number

2019-02-03 3:34:22 PM EST

For bills

2019-02-03 3:40:11 PM EST

+13023325137

My electric is 450

2019-02-03 3:40:26 PM EST

+13023325137

And the braces I need 232 per child

2019-02-03 5:59:15 PM EST

Ok I'll be there late late 12-2AM for real can you get me a friend and I'll get you what you need for electric first then we start on braces one at a time...ok... I really am going crazy wanting to know what you found

2019-02-03 5:59:21 PM EST

Through phone

2019-02-03 6:00:31 PM EST

+13023325137

Ok do u need any food and I will get it

2019-02-03 6:04:58 PM EST

+13023325137

I go to court in the morning

2019-02-03 7:43:04 PM EST

OK let me know please if you have any information

2019-02-03 7:59:48 PM EST

+13023325137

I'm probably going to get house arrest but do u need some food for tonight ???

2019-02-03 8:02:02 PM EST

No

2019-02-03 8:09:53 PM EST

+13023325137

Ok

2019-02-03 9:17:05 PM EST

+13023325137

The phone must be dead it's showing last location at the house

+13023325137
Wya

+13023325137
Wya

+13023325137
Wya

+13023325137
My house

+13023325137
I got a car what u need

+13023325137
Get me ??? 😂

+13023325137
What's that mean

+13023325137
Yea where what u need

+13023325137
Besides the thing

+13023325137
Ok wya

2019-02-03 10:06:09 PM EST

Dude did the other thing come

2019-02-04 11:46:04 AM EST

2019-02-04 1:09:17 PM EST

I'm coming to Delaware running late

2019-02-05 8:47:44 AM EST

2019-02-05 8:14:08 PM EST

2019-02-05 9:23:07 PM EST

In wilmington WRI

2019-02-05 9:23:42 PM EST

2019-02-05 9:28:47 PM EST

Can you come here or do you have no car

2019-02-05 9:29:15 PM EST

2019-02-05 9:29:55 PM EST

I need to get you and I need that thing and I need someone

2019-02-05 9:30:20 PM EST

2019-02-05 9:54:43 PM EST

2019-02-05 9:55:52 PM EST

U coming

2019-02-05 9:56:10 PM EST

2019-02-05 9:56:19 PM EST

2019-02-05 9:57:36 PM EST

Nada

2019-02-05 9:57:54 PM EST

2019-02-05 10:45:06 PM EST

Meet me at WF Greenville

2019-02-05 10:54:07 PM EST

Are you headed this way

	2019-02-05 11:11:26 PM EST	???????
	2019-02-05 11:12:07 PM EST	
+13023325137 On my way!	2019-02-05 11:12:17 PM EST	How far bb
	2019-02-05 11:13:03 PM EST	
+13023325137 I'm on highway i had to put baby to sleep	2019-02-05 11:13:42 PM EST	Kk
	2019-02-05 11:24:49 PM EST	How close sweetheart
	2019-02-05 11:27:20 PM EST	
+13023325137 Getting off Newport exit	2019-02-05 11:28:45 PM EST	OK
	2019-02-05 11:55:12 PM EST	Did you take my phone from under seat???
	2019-02-05 11:55:27 PM EST	??????
	2019-02-05 11:55:52 PM EST	
+13023325137 No	2019-02-05 11:56:10 PM EST	Your phone?
	2019-02-05 11:56:20 PM EST	
+13023325137 No	2019-02-05 11:56:24 PM EST	What seat
	2019-02-05 11:56:47 PM EST	
+13023325137 It was under the driver seat	2019-02-05 11:56:51 PM EST	
+13023325137 Cause I pulled up	2019-02-05 11:58:12 PM EST	F ash both are gone
	2019-02-05 11:59:22 PM EST	
+13023325137 What !!! She must of found them look in the house mine is white 5c	2019-02-06 12:00:03 AM EST	Mother fucker
	2019-02-06 12:00:24 AM EST	DdI you see mine

2019-02-06 12:00:30 AM EST

Before
Read 2019-02-06

2019-02-06 12:06:31 AM EST

+13023325137

I didn't look cause I just hurried up and put it in car

2018-11-01 2:08:07 PM EDT

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Hope you're doing well and healthy

2018-11-19 10:41:13 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Where r u staying

2018-11-21 2:07:34 AM EST

What?

2018-11-21 2:14:57 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Oh sorry

2018-11-21 2:16:13 AM EST

Sorry for being. Really horrible to me or for asking where I'm staying.

2018-11-21 2:18:15 AM EST

Or were you trying to say where are you hunter so i can apologize in person for being such a fuck nut.

2018-11-21 2:18:25 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Exactly

2018-11-21 2:19:13 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

I let my feelings of betrayal get in between my friendship with you

2018-11-21 2:19:32 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

You didn't deserve that baby baby

2018-11-21 2:20:50 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Hope you're well

2018-11-21 2:21:00 AM EST

You're lucky that I'm as good looking and well endowed as I am or I would have been hurt that you see ,me as a John and nothing more

2018-11-21 2:21:58 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Lol that's not fucking true actually

2018-11-21 2:22:24 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

I asked that girl several times if she's seen you bc I loved you and she lied to me ENOUGH tho

2018-11-21 2:22:39 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

She already apologized

2018-11-21 2:23:12 AM EST

Because when you needed help I never asked for Anything in return and only turn for your safety and summers

2018-11-21 2:23:47 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Hmmm.. alright thank
You anyway

2018-11-21 2:23:55 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Good to know you're alive

2018-11-21 2:24:53 AM EST

Do you remember the horrible thongs you said to me and what does hmmmalright mean

2018-11-21 2:25:52 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

No because I didn't mean them

2018-11-21 2:44:32 AM EST

And do you really care that little about me that you say shit like 'good to know you're alive" "hope you did kill your Self" why do you get to be so mean Allie- what did I ever do to you but tell you how beautiful and smart you are. You want me to be so callous with you Allie- because I can be mean when it really matters. I thought you were someone special Allie and I didn't mind the way you took advantage of me - you did it with finesse- but I was surprised to see you act so petty and small. That's not the woman I thought you were. I know I have my flaws but I'm proud of who I am flaws and all and I was surprised to be. So wrong about someone I really thought had become a friend. You tell all these girls you introduce to me that I'm a crack head loser. WTF Allie I'm a fucking better man than any man you know whether I'm smoking crack or not.

2018-11-21 4:41:01 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

That's all very true except the part where you said I tell all these girls you're a crackhead loser... I've never called you a Loser. I obviously have to heads up on the crack but in no way are you a loser

2018-11-21 4:41:44 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

I was upset, I was mean bc I was betrayed by the both of you. I went into defense mode and I'm sorry for being hurtful

2018-11-21 4:42:18 AM EST

See that's the Allie I know. Mother fucking mother fucker

2018-11-21 4:42:37 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)



2018-11-21 4:42:59 AM EST

WRU crackhead lover

2018-11-21 4:43:29 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

I got super sick and threw up earlier now I'm in bed trying to control the spins

2018-11-21 4:49:00 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

I'm pretty sure I spent last thanksgiving with you 🙄💯

2018-11-21 4:49:31 AM EST

Was that thanksgiving

2018-11-21 4:49:49 AM EST

Wow seems like longer

2018-11-21 4:50:13 AM EST

I wish you weren't such an asshole Allie

2018-11-21 4:50:25 AM EST

I liked being your friend

2018-11-21 4:50:48 AM EST

A lot

2018-11-21 4:51:45 AM EST

Now I have to find someone else spray tan me.

2018-11-21 9:46:14 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Ha

2018-11-21 11:30:58 AM EST

Hi

2018-11-21 11:31:02 AM EST

Ho

2018-11-21 12:40:18 PM EST

Yo

2018-11-21 1:07:28 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Yoyo yo babyyy

2018-11-21 1:12:55 PM EST

WRU?

2018-11-21 1:13:08 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

My place w my nanny and summer

2018-11-21 1:13:39 PM EST

hmm

2018-11-21 1:15:43 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

You?

2018-11-21 1:18:10 PM EST

In an ultraviolet sauna

2018-11-21 1:20:08 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Lucky

2018-11-21 1:20:54 PM EST

Because im in a sauna?

2018-11-21 1:22:13 PM EST

Or b/c youre speaking to me

2018-11-21 1:22:46 PM EST

About to get in super shower scrub down

2018-11-21 1:29:54 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Make sure you exfoliate babe

2018-11-21 1:31:27 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

For your tan 😊

2018-11-21 5:06:02 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Let me use your sauna

2018-11-21 9:41:03 PM EST

What are you doing tonight? Late tonight?

2018-11-21 10:01:24 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

I'm free for 5 days tomorrow at 7am

2018-11-21 11:43:28 PM EST

Can you FT me

2018-11-22 8:31:47 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Yes when

2018-11-22 1:14:33 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Www.navajowaterproject.org

2018-11-22 1:14:33 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)



2018-11-24 12:34:44 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Yello

2018-11-24 5:40:36 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)



2018-11-24 10:34:03 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Am i coming tomorrow

2018-11-25 12:21:00 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Headed up to CT to pick up my nanny from her parents lmk

2018-11-25 12:54:11 PM EST

Instagram? Really? I don't understand you .

2018-11-25 1:07:08 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Instagram?

2018-11-25 1:07:15 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

I don't talk about you on Instagram

2018-11-25 1:07:41 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Ever lol

2018-11-25 1:08:40 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Zoe stalks my life why would I mention you on Instagram

2018-11-25 1:09:59 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

You're getting yourself confused w Gino who I broke up with 2 weeks ago but go back and forth with

2018-11-25 1:18:13 PM EST

Allie Kenedy



2018-11-25 1:18:13 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Is this you?

2018-11-25 1:18:38 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)



2018-11-25 1:18:38 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

This you?

2018-11-25 1:18:51 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)



2018-11-25 1:18:51 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

This
You?

2018-11-25 1:24:48 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

What even gave you that impression

2018-11-25 1:30:02 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

So I leave for W Hartford at 6 not sure if that's by you staying till Tuesday afternoon

2018-11-25 1:43:18 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Zoe knows I'm coming to CT to see Mary's family so idk why she's even talking shit and stirring the pot other than she's threatened

2018-11-25 2:07:27 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

K. Never posted one thing about you, so keep that drama

2018-11-25 2:22:04 PM EST



2018-11-25 2:23:33 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Shady.. u must have been MIA when she wrote this opportunist bullshit

2018-11-25 2:55:29 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Thanks for reminding me what a piece of shit Skylar is though!

2018-11-25 2:55:59 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

I will deal w her on Weds

2018-11-25 2:56:26 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

When I get home from My trip

2018-11-25 4:09:11 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Neither one of u cunts can show me where I posted anything about you on my story. Nothing. Nowhere.

2018-11-25 6:04:15 PM EST



2018-11-25 6:04:15 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

I'm here early. I posted this just in case your little girlfriend cuts herself later tell her the world doesn't revolve around you and I can go where I please without her stirring the pot

2018-11-25 6:12:06 PM EST



2018-11-25 6:12:06 PM EST



2018-11-25 6:15:14 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

GINO

2018-11-25 6:15:16 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

RUBINSKY

2018-11-25 6:15:58 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

THE GIRLS THAT WORK AT SAPPHIRE WATCH MY STORY AND BUG HIM AT WORK if we're back together or NOT

2018-11-25 6:16:40 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

I told
Him I slept w his best friend and I had to apologize for it

2018-11-25 6:17:22 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Plus zoe apologized to me literally a month ago so.. irrelevant and when have you ever been mine?

2018-11-25 6:18:24 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Attachment not found:
56488068331__62F1C3EC-02DE-4A23-A8C5-4AA65DCFC62.jpeg (Image)

2018-11-25 6:22:40 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Attachment not found:
56488094824__F3339154-AC38-4B05-89D1-2C48BA2CF82A.jpeg (Image)

2018-11-25 6:23:38 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

I haven't even seen you talked to you (one time) or really rekindled with you . why would that be about you. Must be so sad being so paranoid when you literally only have 1 thing to count on

2018-11-25 6:36:40 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

You're comparing something from a month ago

2018-11-25 6:37:23 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Where I've been w her a few times since then,
No need to pick on her.. to me and Gino's recent drama with his work girlfriend

2018-11-25 6:39:10 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Zoe stalks me religiously in a cold sweat to make sure you don't leave her bc you're all she has. I don't bother you. I don't bother her. She's a troublemaker bottom line

2018-11-25 6:50:39 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

I must be cool tho bc Gino sent me that same screenshot and told me to stop getting the waitress at sapphire all riled up

2018-11-25 6:55:27 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

How do you even think I knew you were back around

2018-11-25 6:56:14 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Why do you think I asked you where you were staying

2018-11-25 6:57:17 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

I'm not the one who's mouth u need to worry about I have 50 other things going on

2018-11-25 7:15:28 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Goodbye

2018-11-26 2:53:14 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)



2018-11-26 2:53:14 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Came home to my babe who still fucks w me 🥰🥰

2018-11-26 10:08:56 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)



2018-11-26 10:09:03 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)



2018-11-26 10:09:35 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Let me give u a tour of this 3 be 2 bath

2018-11-26 10:09:47 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

3 br 2 bath

2018-11-26 10:09:50 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Backyard

2018-11-26 10:10:19 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)



2018-11-26 10:10:19 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Career that's not some pretend internet slut with a dream

2018-11-26 10:10:39 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)



2018-11-26 10:10:39 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

And my teeth are white

2018-11-26 10:11:19 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

And my skin is soft and smooth and I don't have bumps around my bikini

2018-11-26 10:12:13 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)



2018-11-26 10:12:13 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

And I don't have to beg

2018-11-26 10:13:09 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

And I play well with others

2018-11-26 10:13:17 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

I have pretty friends to play with

2018-11-26 10:13:44 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

And my boyfriend works at a strip club so I can do what I please and I don't have to lie and sneak

2018-11-26 10:15:26 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)



2018-11-26 10:17:22 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

But I'm gonna block you after this bc fuck you and fuck your ugly lil friend who's going nowhere in life and she knows it

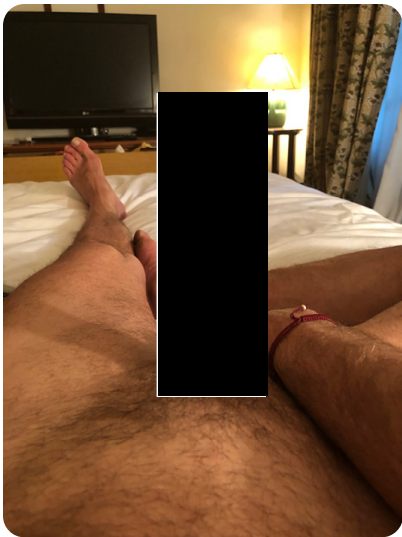
2018-11-26 10:18:15 PM EST



2018-11-26 10:18:15 PM EST

I love my tattoo

2018-11-26 10:21:21 PM EST



2018-11-26 10:21:21 PM EST

I love this penis

2018-11-26 10:28:39 PM EST



2018-11-26 10:28:39 PM EST

I love This house.

2018-11-26 10:30:14 PM EST



2018-11-26 10:30:14 PM EST

I lovED my friend.

2018-11-26 10:36:50 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Right

2018-11-26 10:42:31 PM EST

🐶 I'm just waiting on my friend to back.

2018-11-26 10:46:14 PM EST

*to come back.

2018-11-26 10:47:09 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

I was your friend

2018-11-26 10:47:13 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

I was your friend FIRST

2018-11-26 10:47:18 PM EST

Yep

2018-11-26 10:47:20 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

I'm a friend to EVERYone

2018-11-26 10:47:28 PM EST

Yep

2018-11-26 10:48:01 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Yep!

2018-11-26 10:48:09 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)



2018-11-26 10:48:38 PM EST

Remember who you are Allie.

2018-11-26 10:49:01 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

I know who I am and who I've always been babe

2018-11-26 10:49:26 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

I've never been fake i don't have motives I keep it real and say what is what is

2018-11-26 10:49:54 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

And I know my role and I'm not gonna lie to anybody about it I SHARE like a nice girl shares

2018-11-26 10:51:06 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

If you were my friend from the beginning this would of never happened so don't even put it on me

2018-11-26 11:00:12 PM EST

I've always been you're friend I've always wanted to be your friend and even now I'm trying my best. All this back and forth when we could've all been drinking pina coladas laughing pool side somewhere. Instead??? So lets' all move forward here and realize that you and I need all the real friends we can get. At least I know I do. Really Allesandra, why cut ties when the alternative is to know you've got someone to lean on in a pinch.

2018-11-26 11:01:13 PM EST

And by the way you know who you are today but you don t know who you could be tomorrow Allie- you're bigger than al of this shit.

2018-11-26 11:01:20 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

I don't think of u like that I just want to party and have fun

2018-11-26 11:01:30 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

I don't want to think of you as a leaning post and I never did

2018-11-26 11:01:30 PM EST

Rise above.

2018-11-26 11:01:38 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

I have a BALL with you

2018-11-26 11:01:48 PM EST

I know that

2018-11-26 11:02:21 PM EST

But I liked to know I had a badass friend I could lean on when I needed it.

2018-11-26 11:09:49 PM EST

I don't want any more negative shit in my life. I want the badass fun friend that had I had a ball with.i don't want to be the source of that negativity by getting in between two people who clearly love each other. And I never want to hurt another person because of my insensitivity. I can't afford to sit and bitch anymore and I can't afford to sit and listen to a bunch ephemeral bitching. i want to see all the people I love reaLIZE THEIR DREAMS AND I WANT TO HELP THEM DO IT. It gives me the only lasting pleasure I know.

2018-11-26 11:11:16 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Babe I think u know where u messed up

2018-11-26 11:11:27 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

I just wana have fun

2018-11-26 11:11:41 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

You don't owe me a thing unless I'm spraytanning you

2018-11-26 11:11:50 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Then it's double charge

2018-11-26 11:11:59 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Cause u insist on being nude

2018-11-26 11:12:03 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)



2018-11-26 11:12:23 PM EST

And I apologized Allie. But it really was an innocent mistake.

2018-11-26 11:15:25 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

I never told you to apologize

2018-11-26 11:15:33 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

I never ask anyone to apologize

2018-11-26 11:15:45 PM EST

I did b?c I needed to

2018-11-26 11:15:50 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

I Love always

2018-11-26 11:15:58 PM EST

Hmmm

2018-11-26 11:16:02 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

I just want to have fun and not be disturbed

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

When u disturb me

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

God help your soul

2018-11-26 11:16:07 PM EST

2018-11-26 11:16:11 PM EST

2018-11-26 11:16:21 PM EST

Sometimes it feels like something else

2018-11-26 11:16:25 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)



2018-11-26 11:16:44 PM EST

You are disturbed I grant you that

2018-11-26 11:16:52 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Lmao

2018-11-26 11:16:56 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Y'all disturb me

2018-11-26 11:17:01 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Like

2018-11-26 11:17:19 PM EST

I am not y';all

2018-11-26 11:17:20 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Can I live can I have 50 boyfriends at once and not have 10 girls have their feelings hurt

2018-11-26 11:17:48 PM EST

Well can I do the same in rev ease

2018-11-26 11:18:23 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Yeah hell yeah

2018-11-26 11:18:27 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Get ur retards in check

2018-11-26 11:18:29 PM EST

Reverse

2018-11-26 11:18:50 PM EST

Youre fucking insane

2018-11-26 11:18:59 PM EST

My retards in check

2018-11-26 11:19:03 PM EST

Ha

2018-11-26 11:19:12 PM EST

Im the only idiot

2018-11-26 11:19:33 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

No you're not

2018-11-26 11:19:36 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

You're dope

2018-11-26 11:19:38 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

And fun

2018-11-26 11:19:40 PM EST

Or at least I let you think that

2018-11-26 11:20:08 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

And you taught me a lot of things including the backstory of Phil Collins in the air tonight

2018-11-26 11:20:23 PM EST

Well why... FT me

2018-11-26 11:34:00 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Untried

2018-11-26 11:34:05 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

I tried

2018-11-26 11:46:09 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

I tried hunt

2018-11-27 1:37:13 AM EST

Wru?

2018-11-27 4:28:39 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Nyc

2018-11-27 7:41:36 AM EST

Call

2018-11-27 9:56:02 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

I tried to

2018-11-27 10:38:15 AM EST

?

2018-11-27 10:43:01 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

She never responded babe

2018-11-27 10:53:47 AM EST

Ok

2018-11-27 12:21:10 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)



2018-11-27 12:29:02 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

What are you gonna do? Fly home?

2018-11-27 12:40:36 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Second nanny is available at 9:30 just secretly come here

2018-11-27 4:14:20 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)



2018-11-29 4:40:21 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Remember when u got mad at me cause “someone” thought that pic of me and Gino was you bc it was just his arm/watch ... and she threw a whole fit about it, disturbing our peace. 🤔🤔🤔

2018-11-29 4:41:17 AM EST

I do I didn't know you had a boy friend by the way

2018-11-29 4:43:18 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)



2018-11-29 4:43:40 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

it's an open relationship we aren't really going steady just casual on off for 5 years

2018-11-29 4:44:44 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

That just popped into my head tho.. I always just want to have fun someone's always trying to throw a wrench in

2018-11-29 4:48:29 AM EST

Great I really don't even know how to get on insta or anything else. I just donate want to be used as the weapon to beat someone with. And I don't want to be treated like some kind of a trick even if that's the way y'all think of me. And Allie I just want to be me without the judgment or the drama of others.

2018-11-29 4:48:54 AM EST

And im jealous you never licked my arm.

2018-11-29 4:49:22 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

I licked lots of places on you 😊

2018-11-29 4:49:54 AM EST

But not my forearm

2018-11-29 4:51:07 AM EST

WYD?

2018-11-29 4:51:16 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Laying in bed can't sleep

2018-11-29 4:52:05 AM EST

Well wake up and FT me

2018-11-29 4:52:10 AM EST

Naked

2018-11-29 4:52:16 AM EST

please

2018-11-29 4:53:37 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

I don't think of you like that I just don't sugarcoat anything, it is what it is and we have a mutually beneficial relationship in all aspects not just financially I genuinely enjoy our escapes from reality. Never manipulated you into not speaking with your other friends bc I don't possess you.

And I don't use you as a means to not work like others might see you as a cash cow I just see you as Fucking party animal who I adore even tho ur a Fucking nut and a lot to handle n party way harder than I do 😂

2018-11-29 4:54:48 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Babies sleeping where are ya ? Are u coming down this way at all next week

2018-11-29 4:55:55 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Ok let me go in other room and disrobe 😊

2018-11-29 4:57:22 AM EST

Ok lets not discuss it anymore-obviously I dint think you thought that way until I read some of the shit you said to others. I think ill be there Saturday night. Im still here on plum isl, MA.

2018-11-29 4:57:39 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Others LOL!!

2018-11-29 4:58:09 AM EST

I of course do not need to disrobe as im always naked. Yes others your friend Monique too— remember

2018-11-29 4:58:17 AM EST

We aren't discussing again

2018-11-29 4:58:19 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

HA

2018-11-29 4:58:23 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Two ppl I tried to HELP

2018-11-29 6:20:55 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)



2018-11-29 6:20:55 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Lil tease :)

2018-11-29 7:12:12 AM EST

Yes you are a little tease. Thank your ass for thinking of me. Much appreciated.

2018-11-29 9:36:13 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

❤️ thanks for the cam girl lesson babe 😂 very informative, I dreamt of it when I fell Back asleep. How many nickel coins did I earn 😂😂 see u soon have a wonderful day, you make me smile XO

2018-11-29 9:42:09 AM EST

Well you will have to wait and see. Im a generous tipper.

2018-11-29 9:46:37 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

😋 happy to continue my lesson later. Practice makes perfect 😍

2018-11-29 10:07:00 AM EST

yes...I can definitely confirm that practice makes perfect...I practice was too much

2018-11-29 10:39:24 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Interesting

2018-11-29 10:49:23 AM EST

Ha- not that interesting

2018-11-29 1:12:38 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)



2018-11-29 1:12:38 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Your favorite spray tanner reporting for business

2018-11-29 4:36:01 PM EST

OMG I was in my ketamine infusion therapy. Still ready for your cam class?

2018-11-29 5:29:16 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Yes in a little bit I'm finishing up here

2018-11-29 6:25:03 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

What r u doooooing my baby

2018-11-29 7:22:14 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

When would you like to cam :)

2018-11-29 7:36:05 PM EST

In 20 minutes I'll be available. It's 35 tokens per minute and any requests for toys is +50 foot fetish +25 a*al +100. However if you just ask politely I'll pretty much do anything you want for free. Looking forward to your visit to my webcam.

2018-11-29 7:38:02 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

😂😂😂😂😂😂 oh boy let me set the mood , light myself some candles

2018-11-30 6:49:08 AM EST

Im up and headed to citywru today after 12pm?

2018-11-30 9:19:46 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Gm baby

2018-11-30 9:22:08 AM EST

Morning

2018-11-30 9:32:49 AM EST

You coming for lessons

2018-11-30 9:38:10 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Yesss let's get together later

2018-11-30 9:38:16 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

So excited to see you

2018-11-30 9:53:56 AM EST

On cam now or real person

2018-11-30 10:17:35 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Real life

2018-11-30 10:17:42 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

I'm better in person

2018-11-30 3:12:44 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Hey hey

2018-11-30 7:03:46 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Hi

2018-11-30 7:22:01 PM EST

Hey I'm staying at the Lombardy 111 E 56th

2018-11-30 7:22:51 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Ok I'll be there around 9

2018-11-30 7:23:30 PM EST

Kk

2018-11-30 8:04:55 PM EST

Call when youre in your way.

2018-11-30 8:09:39 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Ok will be leaving soon just walking in to drop my work stuff off

2018-11-30 8:12:45 PM EST

K but call me when you're in car.

2018-11-30 8:17:41 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)



Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

I'm there in 5 where do I go

2018-11-30 9:07:08 PM EST

2018-12-01 12:46:53 AM EST

You are so gorgeous and fun

2018-12-01 12:47:26 AM EST

And the way you have made her feel good about hersel in an instant is an amazing gift.

2018-12-01 12:48:14 AM EST

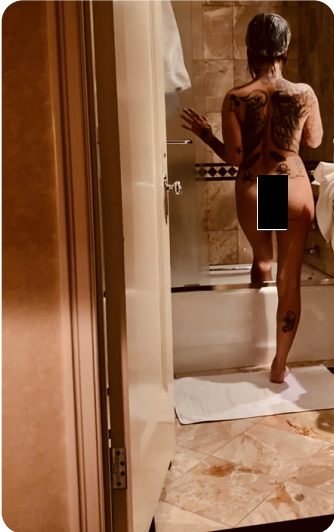
I love to see the way you can light up a room and everyone in it.. and you make me want to a lot of bad things.

2018-12-01 1:51:13 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)



2018-12-01 1:52:12 AM EST



2018-12-01 4:32:00 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Gum and coconut water and water

2018-12-01 5:18:03 AM EST

Hey you are fucking ignoring me to do what?

2018-12-01 5:19:53 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

No I will have one on one w you

2018-12-01 10:02:10 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Sorry, I can't talk right now.

2018-12-01 10:13:34 AM EST

Allie—wtf—really she spent the last hour after you left running a game on jo-jo. And She 100\$ for real had her camera taping.

2018-12-01 10:22:55 AM EST

Asked me for money

2018-12-01 10:50:35 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Lol huh??

2018-12-01 11:02:35 AM EST

And then I had more off her pink lemonade and really seriously asked her not to leave until I regained my balance and could see straight—ands she said —“No. You’re not my problem, youre outside the sphere of my caring.”

2018-12-01 11:03:07 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

What the HELL

2018-12-01 11:03:29 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

I had some kind of really bad allergic reaction I had to leave my face is still on fire

2018-12-01 11:03:43 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

I can’t control her I didn’t even tell her anything like that

2018-12-01 11:03:58 AM EST

Really tell me im crazy about the iPhone please please please. And the ecognized

2018-12-01 11:04:15 AM EST

Know you didnt>?

2018-12-01 11:05:27 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)



2018-12-01 11:05:27 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Started like this

2018-12-01 11:06:07 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)



2018-12-01 11:06:09 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Currently

2018-12-01 11:06:18 AM EST

Yes- ithink its the coconut oil

2018-12-01 11:06:28 AM EST

Beautiful girl

2018-12-01 11:06:34 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Remember I said my face burns I thought maybe

2018-12-01 11:06:49 AM EST

If you say....

2018-12-01 11:06:57 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

It's gone down a lot I took a Benadry still kinda burns not as pink

2018-12-01 11:07:02 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Hi beautiful

2018-12-01 11:07:34 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)



2018-12-01 11:07:40 AM EST

Am I going to see you

2018-12-01 11:07:50 AM EST

I don't like people

2018-12-01 11:07:52 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Yes

2018-12-01 11:07:53 AM EST

Others

2018-12-01 11:07:56 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Me either lol

2018-12-01 11:10:28 AM EST

Not a single one added to the fun fun of us two. In fact they almost all took away from the fun fun.

2018-12-01 11:31:33 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Oh it's no big deal babe we have all the time in the world

2018-12-01 7:22:37 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Make sure you check that kitchen silverware drawer before you leave to make sure nothing is left behind!

2018-12-02 10:45:47 AM EST

Hey u just call

2018-12-02 10:50:31 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Yes

2018-12-02 11:40:24 AM EST

Sorry trying To get packed up so I can make funeral back in Boston

2018-12-02 11:40:28 AM EST

With my dad

2018-12-02 11:48:08 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Ok make sure you check the kitchen drawers

2018-12-02 11:49:13 AM EST

THX sweetheart ill call you from car

2018-12-02 11:49:16 AM EST

You ok?

2018-12-02 12:05:31 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Yes was just worried about you getting the room together

2018-12-02 12:07:13 PM EST

Me 2

2018-12-02 9:05:49 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Did you make it safely

2018-12-03 11:45:07 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

What's up babe how r u doing

2018-12-04 12:10:24 AM EST

U up

2018-12-04 12:10:42 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Yeah just watching a movie in bed Checkin on you baby

2018-12-04 12:14:38 AM EST

All is well. I'm doing pretty much the same. LMK when you're ready for your cam lesson. L, H

2018-12-05 12:08:48 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Hope to see you in virtual reality later ❤️

2018-12-05 12:10:33 PM EST

That would be nice- 4ish?

2018-12-05 12:11:39 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Yes

2018-12-05 2:26:58 PM EST

Allie Kenedy



2018-12-05 3:03:59 PM EST

Mmmmmm

2018-12-05 3:05:54 PM EST



Ketamine infusion therapy

2018-12-05 3:05:58 PM EST

2018-12-05 3:24:52 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

That's good baby what does it do

2018-12-05 6:49:23 PM EST

I just woke up from it- sorry I'll call tonight if your up LY

2018-12-05 6:51:50 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Let's get freaky tonight on webcam

2018-12-05 6:51:55 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

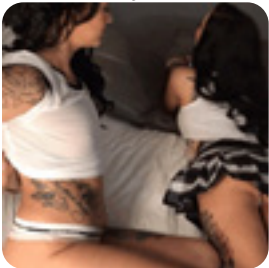
Hehehe

2018-12-05 6:53:25 PM EST

I can't wait-

2018-12-05 8:16:03 PM EST

Allie Kenedy



Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

What happened to ya last night

2018-12-06 11:38:56 AM EST

2018-12-06 12:04:30 PM EST

That gif caused premature ejaculation and I fell asleep

2018-12-06 12:04:38 PM EST

Im awake now though

2018-12-06 12:13:43 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Ok when I get back from the laundromat watch me take a shower

2018-12-06 12:51:45 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Ready

2018-12-06 12:52:19 PM EST

Oh yes I am ready willing and able

2018-12-06 1:27:50 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)



Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Did that work

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Baby

2018-12-06 5:11:52 PM EST

It worked too well you're like a sleeping pill

2018-12-06 5:12:04 PM EST

I've watched it 17 times

2018-12-06 5:31:37 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

:)

2018-12-06 6:25:13 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Just left school ugh ! January I graduate finally

2018-12-06 6:25:32 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Can you maybe send me 500 for my tuition

2018-12-06 6:25:34 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

If not no biggie

2018-12-06 6:25:52 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

They said faster I pay it off the better so I can start my cap n gown process

2018-12-06 6:29:48 PM EST

Yes sweet pea

2018-12-06 6:31:35 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)



2018-12-06 9:43:59 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Babe want to do it so it clears by morn

2018-12-07 12:26:54 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)



2018-12-07 12:40:41 AM EST

Done

2018-12-07 12:40:54 AM EST

500 there in ur act now

2018-12-07 12:42:20 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Yah but what are you doin babe

2018-12-07 12:42:25 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Thank you

2018-12-07 12:42:42 AM EST

Nothing

2018-12-07 12:42:55 AM EST

Watching your video

2018-12-07 12:43:11 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

I wonder why I didn't get a notification from the transfer

2018-12-07 12:43:20 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

I'm trying to get summer to sleep so we can video again

2018-12-07 12:43:54 AM EST

Kk I'm here bb

2018-12-07 12:46:29 AM EST

Allie Kenedy



2018-12-07 12:50:48 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Babe I think you sent to the wrong number nothing came

2018-12-07 12:51:31 AM EST

I sent it Zelle ton you where I always sendto u

2018-12-07 12:53:31 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Didn't work hopefully u didn't sent it into outer cyberspace somewhere

2018-12-07 12:53:46 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

I've had the longest day ever babe I wish u could rub me down

2018-12-07 12:56:51 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Ok it worked. What did you do today babe

2018-12-07 12:57:55 AM EST

Its there ? Did it go twice maybe?

2018-12-07 12:58:06 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

No it didn't go twice just once just worked

2018-12-07 12:58:28 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

If it goes twice later I'll send 1 back

2018-12-07 12:59:29 AM EST

No just be twice as nice

2018-12-07 1:11:52 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

I wish we could move someplace always warm with an ocean view

2018-12-07 1:31:24 AM EST

We can

2018-12-07 12:58:13 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

I fell asleep baby I'm sorry

2018-12-07 1:18:08 PM EST

Wru doing

2018-12-07 1:23:25 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Just home from tanning gonna shower and get to class

2018-12-07 1:29:03 PM EST

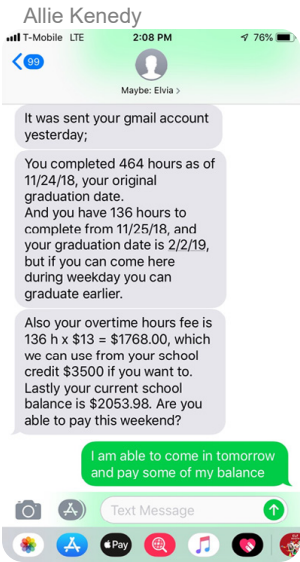
Can I just buy you the degree

2018-12-07 1:29:13 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

I wish

2018-12-07 1:29:28 PM EST



2018-12-07 2:04:55 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

🔥 I just want to be finished

2018-12-07 5:06:52 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)



2018-12-07 5:06:58 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

At the dispensary waiting for to pick up my medicine

2018-12-07 5:52:42 PM EST

You look like a French Indian Quebecois fur traders Iriquois mistress. Are you packing a six shooter

2018-12-07 5:54:15 PM EST

thaZtx to say you look gorgeous and dangerous

2018-12-07 6:32:40 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

:) I am

2018-12-07 6:45:04 PM EST

Tes and appreciative and humble too

2018-12-07 7:17:41 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

I meant an Indian fur trader

2018-12-07 7:17:44 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

But thank you babe

2018-12-07 7:33:20 PM EST

Now that was funny you furry little mother fucker. Com e to me now. I command you.

2018-12-07 7:33:30 PM EST

Fuck that didn't work

2018-12-07 7:33:54 PM EST

I thought you might appear like kelly LeBrock in Weird science

2018-12-07 8:16:06 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Hahah

2018-12-07 9:26:47 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

What are you up to

2018-12-07 9:33:24 PM EST

Being really lonely dude

2018-12-07 9:35:46 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

No babe

2018-12-07 9:43:53 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

ThAt breaks my heart Don't b lonely

2018-12-07 9:50:33 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Let's video chat when I get home

2018-12-07 9:53:47 PM EST

Ok babe

2018-12-08 7:53:10 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Hi

2018-12-08 7:53:22 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

You ok babe

2018-12-08 11:16:11 AM EST

All good

2018-12-08 1:01:29 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

I'm in class babe

2018-12-08 1:01:31 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

I miss you

2018-12-08 10:49:09 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

🎵 I got enemies got a lot of enemies 🎵

2018-12-08 10:49:20 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Tryna take awaaaaaay from a nigga lol

2018-12-09 9:06:59 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Babe 😘😘

2018-12-09 9:26:36 AM EST

Hello

2018-12-09 9:31:05 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Hi

2018-12-09 9:33:30 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

What's up babe how are you feeling

2018-12-09 9:48:01 AM EST

2018-12-09 9:51:33 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Nopeeee

2018-12-09 9:51:36 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Nopenope

2018-12-09 9:51:44 AM EST



2018-12-09 9:52:09 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)



2018-12-09 9:52:09 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Hahahahaha

2018-12-09 9:52:09 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Hahaha hahahaha

2018-12-09 9:52:18 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Now that was funny

2018-12-09 9:52:25 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

I'm here at school

2018-12-09 9:52:40 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

The more I go the faster I can knock it our

2018-12-09 9:52:48 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Out*

2018-12-09 9:53:34 AM EST

I'd like to knock you

2018-12-09 9:53:43 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

I'd like too I was so honey this morning

2018-12-09 10:47:32 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Horny

2018-12-09 10:47:39 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Sorry I'm in class lol

2018-12-09 10:51:06 AM EST

Now you've got your honey horny

2018-12-09 12:14:57 PM EST

Allie Kenedy



2018-12-09 12:59:25 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Should we fly to Miami tonight and just do a day of Art Basel tomorrow

2018-12-09 4:06:54 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Baby hi wake up

2018-12-09 9:48:11 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Are you ignoring my calls cause ur with Zoe cause just let me know now I'm really gonna beat her ass this time

2018-12-09 9:55:20 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Okey love u

2018-12-09 11:51:35 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)



2018-12-09 11:53:39 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)



2018-12-10 10:55:10 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Hellloooo babe

2018-12-10 11:01:19 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Hate when you dissapear

2018-12-10 11:32:41 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Ding ding ding

2018-12-10 11:32:45 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Ding ding ding

2018-12-10 11:32:47 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Hellerrr

2018-12-10 11:32:59 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Where's my baby

2018-12-10 1:03:46 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Why do I always have to chase u around I get so worried

2018-12-10 1:54:45 PM EST

I'm sorry I slept for 36 hrs

2018-12-10 1:54:49 PM EST

I had flu

2018-12-10 2:09:44 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Babe I really get worried sick

2018-12-10 2:09:57 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

I love you so much I wish I were there to wait on you

2018-12-10 2:41:14 PM EST

Can I come tonight

2018-12-10 4:10:54 PM EST

lol

2018-12-10 4:46:45 PM EST

I never wrote lol in my life

2018-12-10 4:46:48 PM EST

So weird

2018-12-10 4:47:04 PM EST

My lunch is Thursday now

2018-12-10 4:47:10 PM EST

What's your schedule

2018-12-10 5:14:54 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Free tomorrow after 1:00

2018-12-10 5:14:59 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Lol

2018-12-10 5:20:40 PM EST

Ok I will come to you is that ok?

2018-12-10 5:21:01 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Yes babe to my House?

2018-12-10 5:21:12 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

To Pick me up ?

2018-12-10 5:29:35 PM EST

Yes tomorrow right? I could come tonight maybe.

2018-12-10 5:32:14 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

I have to show up to pickup at 10am
Clean as a whistle Incase they surprise me with any kind of testing or anything but it's up to you my love

2018-12-10 5:32:59 PM EST

Ill come tomorrow and do my infusion stuff here before I leave.

2018-12-10 5:33:11 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

That sounds good are you OK to drive after that

2018-12-10 5:33:53 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

I'll call you in a few

2018-12-10 6:55:00 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Hey babe

2018-12-10 7:47:13 PM EST

Hey

2018-12-10 7:48:41 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

61-34 Grand Ave Queens NY 11378

2018-12-10 8:02:15 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

What time are you picking me up around? I'll get Summ squared away and be ready

2018-12-10 8:03:27 PM EST

Figuring out now call, you in a bit

2018-12-11 12:30:40 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Hey babe

2018-12-11 3:01:24 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Should I start getting reafy

2018-12-11 3:28:17 PM EST

Trafick- I'm two hours away

2018-12-11 8:38:06 PM EST

Where are you?

2018-12-12 4:19:50 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

<https://alwaystestclean.com/how-to-pass-a-hair-drug-test/#four-ways>

2018-12-12 4:20:08 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Can you order 2 of these and send them to my house so it's not in my card statements

2018-12-12 4:20:26 PM EST

Yes

2018-12-12 5:08:48 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

61-34 Grand Ave apt 1 queens ny 11378 send them there babe

2018-12-12 5:08:55 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Any word on dentist

2018-12-12 6:19:20 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Babe i need these 3 products it says I have to start using immediately

2018-12-12 6:24:39 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

I'm just going to buy it

2018-12-12 6:47:01 PM EST

just use this card baby hold I have a problem im dealing g with

2018-12-12 6:47:53 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

I used my card bc I just wanted to get it out of the way hopefully they just don't Summons my bank information

2018-12-12 6:49:09 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Ok call me I'm really feeling isolated lonely and scared so let's chat later

2018-12-12 8:14:03 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Can I see your card really quick I'm going to order this second bottle that they say is better

2018-12-12 8:15:45 PM EST



2018-12-12 8:16:15 PM EST



2018-12-12 8:23:47 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Got it

2018-12-12 9:02:54 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

I'm nauseous babe

2018-12-12 11:29:29 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

What are you doing

2018-12-13 12:02:40 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Idk what to do

2018-12-13 12:35:17 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Can you tell me again everything's going to be OK

2018-12-13 1:57:33 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Hey babe

2018-12-13 4:18:12 AM EST

I fell asleep sorry

2018-12-13 4:18:33 AM EST

You and Summer willnoit be separated

2018-12-13 4:18:52 AM EST

Believe that with all your heart and mind

2018-12-13 4:19:36 AM EST

A be prepared to be threatened and mortally wounded by the process

2018-12-13 4:19:48 AM EST

He is counting on you breaking

2018-12-13 4:19:54 AM EST

Bei ng irrational

2018-12-13 4:20:05 AM EST

Going online and ranting

2018-12-13 4:20:14 AM EST

Attacking aimlessly

2018-12-13 4:20:19 AM EST

And falling apart

2018-12-13 4:20:39 AM EST

They do notvknow you Allie

2018-12-13 4:21:07 AM EST

You have super powers when it comes to Summer

2018-12-13 4:22:07 AM EST

and you know that when it comes to her well life yo9u can and will don anything

2018-12-13 4:22:52 AM EST

Litteraly anything

2018-12-13 4:23:22 AM EST

You have to believe that now and prepare for battle

2018-12-13 4:23:31 AM EST

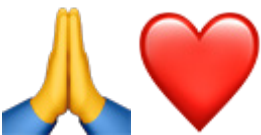
Pull out all the stops

2018-12-13 4:31:32 AM EST

Get everyone you know and anything you can acquire to defend your child. I know people will step up for you Allie and I know that you stop allowing people to make you feel as if the way you provide for Summer is somehow innappropriate. You should be and know in your heart of hearts that you can be proud of the woman and mother you are. When I see you confident and strong I think - my god thats the most beautiful and fiercest woman I've ever seen. For real. But when you let the little people pull you into their silly dramas you as do I shrink toothier size. So Allie be humble and be kind and be generous but give up the bullshit for good.

2018-12-13 8:46:03 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)



2018-12-13 1:33:43 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Ok I am focused babe

2018-12-13 2:32:50 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

I wanted to talk to you before my conference call w my lawyers

2018-12-13 3:45:01 PM EST

Call Me in 10

2018-12-13 4:53:40 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Ok

2018-12-13 5:18:59 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Babe

2018-12-13 5:19:08 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

We gotta pull this tooth out ASAP

2018-12-13 6:21:06 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Ok tooth appointment set

2018-12-13 9:09:57 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Hi bAbe how are you feeling

2018-12-14 1:18:49 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)



2018-12-14 3:02:32 AM EST

Hey sweetheart you kk

2018-12-14 9:16:41 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

What are you up to babe

2018-12-14 10:57:22 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

I slept ok

2018-12-14 10:57:55 AM EST

I didn't ill call you in a bit

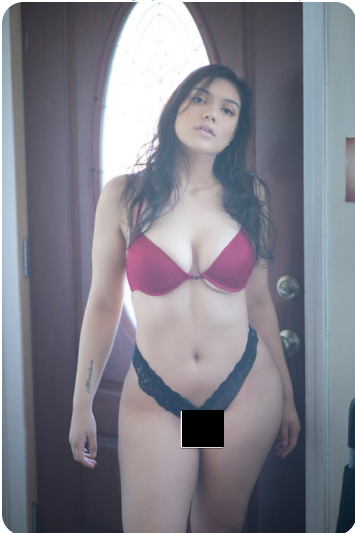
2018-12-14 12:27:53 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

What's going on

2018-12-14 6:01:18 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)



2018-12-14 6:01:18 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)



2018-12-14 6:39:03 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)



2018-12-15 3:14:20 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)



2018-12-15 8:07:43 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Heyy

2018-12-15 1:06:29 PM EST

ILY

2018-12-15 1:07:03 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

I love you I was just thinking about you wow must be powerful 🥰🧠

2018-12-15 2:56:02 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

What's up are you ok

2018-12-15 7:01:31 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Hellerrr

2018-12-15 7:01:44 PM EST

Sorry ducked up phones

2018-12-15 7:01:46 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Babe are you all Good

2018-12-15 7:01:52 PM EST

I at dinner with Keith

2018-12-15 7:02:01 PM EST

Psychiatrist

2018-12-15 7:02:10 PM EST

Call you later

2018-12-15 7:02:18 PM EST

Thanks babe

2018-12-15 11:11:17 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Hi babe

2018-12-16 12:58:32 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

:/

2018-12-16 3:24:00 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Any word

2018-12-16 6:30:23 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Hello hello

2018-12-16 8:09:05 PM EST

Allie Kenedy



2018-12-16 8:54:18 PM EST

I'm going to get it done - I am a little under siege from some people- dealing with family shit

2018-12-16 8:58:41 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Ok thought I was supposed to come up that's all I understand babe

2018-12-16 10:29:11 PM EST

Figuring it out. He was away for wind and I've been dealing with shit I don't want to deal with. Sorry but promise I'll work it out

2018-12-16 10:30:11 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

It's ok babe. Just keep me in the loop

2018-12-17 12:22:25 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Ugh I don't have medical insurance anymore . Shaun told me he cut me off

2018-12-17 12:25:09 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

😞 so annoying

2018-12-17 4:15:41 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Hey babe can we FaceTime ?

2018-12-17 4:23:26 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

In the nude 😏

2018-12-17 11:35:31 PM EST

I've been in car for 7 hours - tomorrow is Anniversary of my mother and sisters death and my dad and I (beau) always do an early morning mass and visit their grave which is next to Beau's and it used to be a day to be together and now it's the worst day of my year.

2018-12-17 11:35:50 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Are you feeling ok

2018-12-17 11:36:09 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

I love you and you are amazing and smart and talented and incredible and handsome

2018-12-17 11:37:08 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

All of your passed loved ones are proud of you and watch over you with admiration. You are protected and loved babe

2018-12-17 11:37:13 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Keep that in your heart

2018-12-17 11:39:26 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

You got this you're strong.

2018-12-17 11:39:40 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Find the peace in your heart ❤️❤️

2018-12-17 11:50:58 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

You want to talk just call me

2018-12-18 4:46:24 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

You up? Roxy hotel just robbed my bank account below balance 😭

2018-12-18 4:47:07 AM EST



2018-12-18 5:17:30 AM EST

WTF???

2018-12-18 5:17:42 AM EST

I'll handle asap

2018-12-18 9:34:56 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

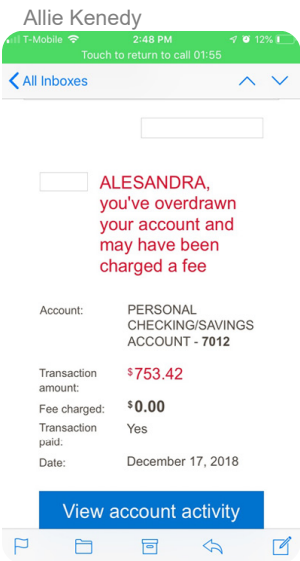
Please do I have to finish Christ shopping/ see dentist and can't go to club right now given circumstances

2018-12-18 9:39:17 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

It ended up being just over 2500 lol what did we order 😂

2018-12-18 2:49:19 PM EST



2018-12-18 2:49:37 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Please fix it babe just send the Zelle straight back to the account for the 2500 they took

2018-12-18 2:50:23 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

So I can take the cab to work later cause I can't even use my Lyft

2018-12-18 3:24:15 PM EST

Bb im working on It now- have no idea why y=the charged you and me for room . I will send to you asap.

2018-12-18 3:27:20 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

I have to tell you something about the court call me I'm so pissed

2018-12-18 3:27:46 PM EST

5 minutes-m I on phone withy bank

2018-12-18 4:55:24 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

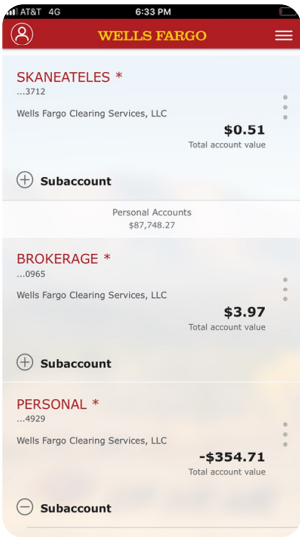
Ok

2018-12-18 6:00:19 PM EST

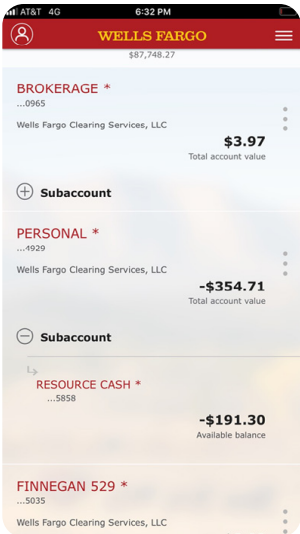
Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

This is not funny

2018-12-18 6:38:58 PM EST



2018-12-18 6:38:58 PM EST



2018-12-18 6:40:12 PM EST

Swear to god all I'm doing is trying to fix this: somehow Hallie reversed a whole shitload of charges on her account which we're paid for through my account.

2018-12-18 6:40:37 PM EST

Please forgive me for this buddy.

2018-12-18 6:40:45 PM EST

I'm going to fix

2018-12-18 6:42:18 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

I tried to schedule the follicle test and the place they gave us doesn't DO family court orders

2018-12-18 6:43:38 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

How annoying

2018-12-18 7:19:17 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

I need to know when the money will be refunded bc I can't leave the house without money on my card and work is asking me if I'm coming in

2018-12-18 7:19:40 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

I can also just tell them I can't go I just need a timeline to get things back in place

2018-12-18 7:39:03 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Babe just borrow it from someone and pay them back im single mom in holidays I was not expecting to get hit w almost 3k charge . Tell dumb bitch that you owe someone money and to stop fucking around 🤔

2018-12-18 7:39:27 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

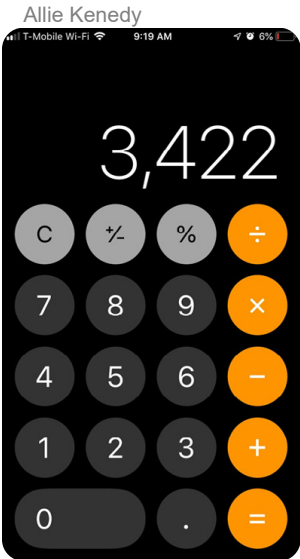
My dental appointment is at 9am

2018-12-19 12:27:06 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Okay cool

2018-12-19 9:19:34 AM EST



2018-12-19 9:20:09 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

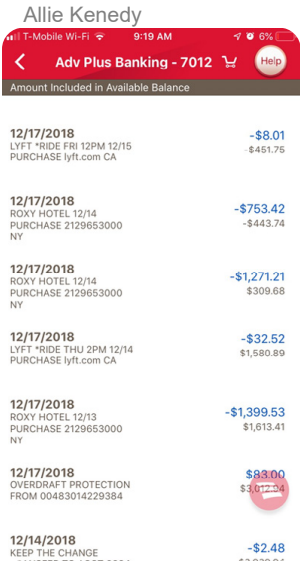
Listen

2018-12-19 9:20:12 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

This is not ok

2018-12-19 9:20:20 AM EST



2018-12-19 9:20:36 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

My account is negative 453\$

2018-12-19 9:21:24 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Every fiber in my body wants to bash hallies Fucking Head right now I can't even leave my home

2018-12-19 9:21:52 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Fix this I have a dental appointment in an hour and I can't pay for it

2018-12-19 9:22:12 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

I need that appointment for my custody battle

2018-12-19 9:22:21 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Like wtf is up

2018-12-19 9:31:04 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Fix this. At this point it's around 3400\$

2018-12-19 9:33:29 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

I can't leave my house I have to make the dentist in 1 hour I was helping you out by letting you borrow my card and now ive spent 3400 for you to come to a meeting in the city?? How is that OK

2018-12-19 9:38:20 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

I need you to transfer atleast 1k of it ASAP now I'm charged with over draft fees as well

2018-12-19 9:41:29 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

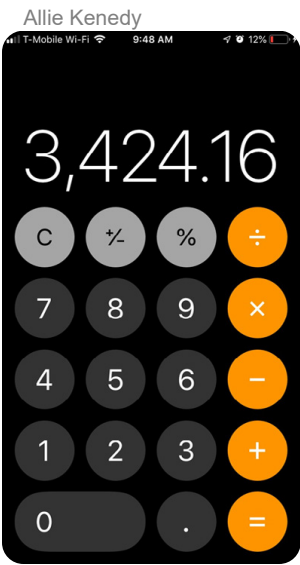
Let hallie know that you called me to Borrow my card for your meeting and that's IT! I did it bc I'm a friend and You have to put it back ASAP

2018-12-19 9:41:37 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

What is the problem

2018-12-19 9:49:05 AM EST



2018-12-19 10:02:42 AM EST

Claim fraud on the card. My card was also charged. I am sending you \$1000 righty now. I just borrowed it and hope its didn't tho into negative account.

2018-12-19 10:02:57 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Ok I'm going to call my bank now

2018-12-19 10:50:19 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Aggravating they have to close my whole card down

2018-12-19 11:01:56 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Ok so I said idk what the charges are and now they are saying they are going to shut the card down itself but not my bank account so you should be able to zelle im on my way to dentist

2018-12-19 11:23:50 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

This is such bullshit

2018-12-19 1:16:49 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Ok one worked for 750 that covers my tooth I just took it out was painful

2018-12-19 1:35:20 PM EST

I'm so so sorry about all this bullshit. I'm doing nothing but trying to resolve this and I owe you big time.

2018-12-19 1:40:47 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Babe I'm not mad at you AT ALL i just wasn't expecting

2018-12-19 3:01:26 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)



2018-12-19 3:39:39 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

I can't claim fraud they won't be able to get me a debit card

2018-12-19 3:39:49 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

So I have to just wait for you to pay me back it's ok

2018-12-19 8:13:49 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

What's going on

2018-12-19 8:29:03 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

You ok

2018-12-19 9:33:43 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

What's goin on

2018-12-20 4:39:31 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Hi

2018-12-20 9:12:34 AM EST

Money comes today by 2PM

2018-12-20 9:14:50 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Thank you babe but are you OK

2018-12-20 2:47:33 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Ok lol

2018-12-20 3:48:16 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Babe let me know I'm out doing secret Santa for less fortunate kids when does the money come through

2018-12-20 3:51:22 PM EST

Im sitting here waiting

2018-12-20 6:00:32 PM EST

Allie Kenedy



2018-12-20 6:23:02 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

This is crazy

2018-12-21 1:26:12 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Hi

2018-12-21 1:27:29 AM EST

Allie Kenedy



2018-12-21 1:27:42 AM EST

Allie Kenedy



2018-12-21 3:40:48 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Send me mehalls number

2018-12-21 5:00:31 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Nevermind

2018-12-21 5:00:33 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Got it

2018-12-21 5:00:39 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

What's going on babe

2018-12-21 10:15:24 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Omg 😬

2018-12-21 10:17:09 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Fixxxxx iiiitt

2018-12-21 11:15:40 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Pls fix ittt

2018-12-21 4:40:38 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

What's going onnn 😭 worst holiday ever

2018-12-21 4:41:06 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

The grinch who stole Christmas lmao maybe u SHOULD get that dick tattoo you were talking about

2018-12-21 6:49:33 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Fix ittt fix ittt fix iiiit

2018-12-21 7:22:33 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Are my messages going through

2018-12-21 9:31:57 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Baaaaby

2018-12-21 10:45:17 PM EST

Allie Kenedy



2018-12-22 8:34:26 AM EST

It finally cleared I just sent you 2900.00 the max I can send to you through Zelle

2018-12-22 8:34:37 AM EST

Its in your account now

2018-12-22 11:53:34 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

I miss you so much

2018-12-22 12:46:41 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Thanks for fixing .. I just wanted to talk to you about what's going on I bought myself some time on the hair test

2018-12-27 5:34:11 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Hi love merry Christmas

2018-12-27 7:04:35 PM EST

I miss you and I'm sorry I fucked up your Christmas really really sorry

2018-12-27 7:06:13 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Babe you didn't I promise I just had to use my emergency credit card for everything which was fine no biggie

2018-12-27 11:14:46 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Craziest day ever

2018-12-27 11:24:14 PM EST

Why

2018-12-27 11:34:53 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Had to run around a lot in Manhattan, lost my passport, a lady pushed my phone out of my hand on the street and now it's so broken I have to go get a new one 🤔

2018-12-28 12:06:35 AM EST

She used you

2018-12-28 12:06:39 AM EST

On purpose

2018-12-28 12:06:52 AM EST

Your phone sucked already anyway

2018-12-28 12:07:30 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

It's true 🤔 excited to see what T-Mobile has

2018-12-28 12:09:34 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Passport works out I can prolong court testing bc u need an id to do it I can say I didn't know

2018-12-28 12:14:06 AM EST

Nice

2018-12-28 12:14:30 AM EST

You want me to see if I have upgrade available

2018-12-28 12:16:22 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

I have T-Mobile

2018-12-28 12:36:46 AM EST

I have automobile accopunyt io think

2018-12-28 12:41:47 AM EST

T-Mobile account

2018-12-28 12:48:38 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Ohhh ok

2018-12-28 12:48:48 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

When are you coming to town let's go tomorrow babe

2018-12-28 1:08:01 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Or idk 🙄 let me know

2018-12-28 1:08:29 AM EST

I will

2018-12-28 1:37:17 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Goodnight ily

2018-12-28 2:43:28 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Hi love I hope you have a great day

2018-12-28 6:02:34 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Got a new phone

2018-12-28 6:11:21 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

No more blurry FaceTime

2018-12-28 6:11:46 PM EST

Im coming up tonight you around?

2018-12-28 6:12:19 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Late? Having family game night with my folks and summer since she goes to her dads in the morn

2018-12-28 9:44:01 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Hey babe want to come to see me tomorrow at school for a facial? Around 1

2018-12-28 9:44:54 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

1:30? Then I can take my lunch at 3 and we can hang out

2018-12-28 11:50:25 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Sound good ?

2018-12-29 12:05:21 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Hi babe where are you

2018-12-29 3:18:55 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Hiyooyo

2018-12-29 4:56:39 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)



2018-12-29 7:20:50 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Where r u bb

2018-12-29 7:54:55 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Babe what's going on are you fucking w me again

2018-12-29 8:50:30 PM EST

I don't duck with you Sweetheart ever.

2018-12-29 8:52:24 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Oh I thought you were here I was so excited

2018-12-29 8:52:24 PM EST

As you know my life is chaos managed with as much love as I can possibly give while failing to be a good friend over and over. I'm sorry.
If you can spend the night I will be at soho grand by 2AM

2018-12-29 8:53:51 PM EST

Ten in the afternoon I'm having a dr come stay with me for detox and then I'm moving to 349 Broadway in a very nice sober living house for 3 months

2018-12-29 8:54:12 PM EST

*then in the afternoon

2018-12-29 8:54:14 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

It's ok I just thought you were here I was on edge for you all day waiting for you to come in for a facial or anything

2018-12-29 8:55:15 PM EST

So I'll have all day everyday for the next 3 months from 8AM - 12Am

2018-12-29 8:55:15 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

I'm your only New York girlfriend right babe

2018-12-29 8:55:42 PM EST

Being tested every night

2018-12-29 8:55:49 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

I'm a great influence as I have to be sober too :) it's most important to me I will be your mentor

2018-12-29 8:56:02 PM EST

So I can fucking finally be done with this shit

2018-12-29 8:56:14 PM EST

Im so tired of itD

2018-12-29 8:56:38 PM EST

But btw 2AM and 3PM tomorrow I'm all yours

2018-12-29 8:57:11 PM EST

Yes you're my only Friend period actually

2018-12-29 8:57:45 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

We got this together babe

2018-12-29 8:58:37 PM EST

I really actually need you to be that for me Allie

2018-12-29 9:00:05 PM EST

I want to shove my fucking sobriety down every ducking doubter that I've taken care of for the past 5 years while they place all their blame their shot lives on me.

2018-12-29 9:00:51 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

You CAN and you will

2018-12-29 9:01:16 PM EST

And fuck the upside is every time I've gotten sober I've made more money in a month the all of them combined make in a year.

2018-12-29 9:01:27 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Hunt you know you're going to come out on top

2018-12-29 9:02:00 PM EST

We can transfer our supposed addictions to shopping and soa services and luxury vacations

2018-12-29 9:02:18 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Speaking of

2018-12-29 9:02:23 PM EST

On top of you every once in awhile would be my dream

2018-12-29 9:02:35 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Agent provocateur called me today they're having a 50% off sale

2018-12-29 9:02:40 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Hah

2018-12-29 9:03:29 PM EST

Please spend the night or at lest the day tomorrow modeling what we buy

2018-12-29 9:05:34 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Ok I'm gonna go home and get my stuff together

2018-12-29 9:05:45 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

I have school tomorrow babe early

2018-12-29 9:10:25 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)



2018-12-29 9:10:39 PM EST

And Allie- you think I'm full of shit but deep down you know I'm really in love with you. I know that seems silly and probably a little to much vulnerability to you but I think you're extraordinary (when you're being nice To me) woman and would love to be whatever you would want me to be in your life. And I know that probably makes you wonder about my sanity but I've never lied to you Allie. You make me happy as a woman

2018-12-29 9:13:56 PM EST

A friend ever could make me. And I'm always proud to be the guy that gets to walk into a room with you

2018-12-29 9:13:59 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

I love you babe

2018-12-29 9:14:08 PM EST

Sorry I'm so sappy

2018-12-29 9:14:17 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

No I believe in you

2018-12-29 9:16:45 PM EST

Whatever Allie just be over here I'll be in room by 2:30 latest

2018-12-29 10:28:32 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Ok I'm gonna take a nap call and wake me up

2018-12-30 2:28:29 AM EST

Hey sweetheart if you want wake up and come I'll call once and if you don't answer I'll call you in an

2018-12-30 2:28:32 AM EST

AM

2018-12-30 3:11:58 AM EST

Hey sweetheart I called and went straight to VM

2018-12-30 3:12:31 AM EST

I mean rang and VM if you wake up in soho grand room 436

2018-12-30 7:42:40 AM EST

Ok now my dear really are you fucking with me (really like you always do fuck with me) again????

2018-12-30 7:57:30 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

I just woke up for school I'm sorry I was sleeping soooo hard

2018-12-30 7:57:41 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Didn't hear it ring

2018-12-30 7:58:23 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Going to class in an hour 😞 what's your schedule how did you sleep

2018-12-30 12:33:17 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Babe?

2018-12-30 1:11:51 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Class is out early where are you

2018-12-30 1:51:59 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Hey where are you I just got off school babe

2018-12-30 11:50:21 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Hope you had a good first day in rehab my love

2018-12-31 11:01:56 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

How's It going

2019-01-01 8:45:33 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Hi babe

2019-01-02 7:06:51 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Everything ok there how is it going

2019-01-04 12:47:48 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

If you would like to swing by and say hi I'm home all day doing some cleaning and organizing with summer

2019-01-04 12:48:15 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

My family bought her so many toys and stuff for Christmas so im just getting everything straight so I can take the tree down come by whenever ill order us some lunch

2019-01-04 4:03:01 PM EST

What's up Sweet girl

2019-01-04 4:04:20 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Hey babe me and summer are just at the house I'm organizing stuff from Christmas did you get my message

2019-01-04 5:06:15 PM EST

What message babe?

2019-01-04 5:06:32 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

My nanny's home :)

2019-01-04 5:11:24 PM EST

Oh dude !!!! Want to hang out for a little?

2019-01-04 5:11:48 PM EST

Can you spray tan me all over?

2019-01-04 5:12:58 PM EST

Or let's get Laura she is hot young people

2019-01-04 5:13:16 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Wait who!

2019-01-04 5:13:20 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Better stop

2019-01-04 5:13:41 PM EST

Ha now that's funny — my phone just dictated the

2019-01-04 5:14:12 PM EST

Conversation of the guys next to me

2019-01-04 5:14:18 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)



2019-01-04 5:14:23 PM EST

Now I want to meet Laura

2019-01-04 5:15:00 PM EST

Actually NVM I only ever want to meet you always all the time anywhere whenever

2019-01-04 5:15:15 PM EST

You know that and that's why you take me for granted

2019-01-04 5:15:39 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

No I don't!

2019-01-04 5:15:40 PM EST

Which makes me mad until you say something loving and send

2019-01-04 5:15:46 PM EST

A picture like that

2019-01-04 5:15:49 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

I love you babe you know I'm just a mom

2019-01-04 5:15:54 PM EST

Than I just melt

2019-01-04 5:16:08 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)



2019-01-04 5:16:15 PM EST

And yes you're a mom but you "just" anything

2019-01-04 5:19:17 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Should I shower

2019-01-04 5:22:12 PM EST

Do you smell

2019-01-04 5:22:40 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Lol I've been cleaning all day I should jump in the shower what's my timeline and where am I going

2019-01-04 6:01:03 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Where should I meet you in an hour

2019-01-04 6:09:46 PM EST

ASAP I'll be at Yale Club on 50 Vanderbilt btw 45th and 44th across from GC Station.

2019-01-04 6:09:58 PM EST

We have been there

2019-01-04 6:10:43 PM EST

And we can do whatever you would like to do as long as it includes tanning lotion

2019-01-04 6:10:49 PM EST

Or not

2019-01-04 6:36:30 PM EST

What's your ETA

2019-01-04 6:36:32 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Ok I'm leaving in 15

2019-01-04 6:36:36 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Lol hi

2019-01-04 6:36:40 PM EST

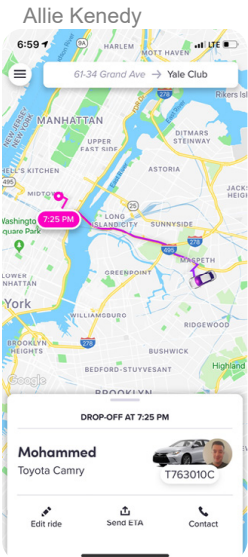
Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Just getting dressed

2019-01-04 6:37:09 PM EST

Cool just tell me when you think you might arrive

2019-01-04 6:59:51 PM EST



2019-01-04 7:19:31 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

I'm here

2019-01-04 7:22:03 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

I'm here here

2019-01-04 7:23:25 PM EST

Come straight up the guy at desk when you walk in knows you're coming "my girl friend Allesandra is coming up."

2019-01-04 7:23:29 PM EST

1701

2019-01-04 11:38:08 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Come get in this cab

2019-01-04 11:38:21 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

I don't know when I'll see you next you can't just walk off like that

2019-01-04 11:38:27 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

stupid

2019-01-05 12:31:34 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

HELLERR

2019-01-05 1:35:26 AM EST

Was this meant for gene?

2019-01-05 3:44:25 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Nooo omg stoppppp

2019-01-05 3:58:10 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Safe trip, jerk.

2019-01-05 4:05:02 AM EST

What? Jerk? What did I do? How is your stomach?

2019-01-05 4:05:27 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

I drank like a gallon of water and passed out 🤢

2019-01-05 4:06:13 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Lol bc you stormed off on me without kissing me goodbye but it's ok still love you

2019-01-05 4:17:00 AM EST

Oh sorry honey I thought id shown you all the love I could give. Literaly all I could give and still buy gas for drive to DC.

2019-01-05 4:51:16 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Do u need a Venmo

2019-01-05 4:53:15 AM EST

Fuckno to Venmo

2019-01-05 7:21:50 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

My stomach stiiiiiiIIl hurts 🤢

2019-01-05 12:59:11 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

How's the drive babe

2019-01-06 4:54:20 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

How did her surgery go is she feeling OK

2019-01-06 7:00:49 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)



2019-01-07 2:37:47 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

See this is why I can't get close to you bc you disappear and ignore me for no apparent reason

2019-01-08 11:38:24 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

I need to talk to you like an adult and like a friend about some shit your dirty lil secret told me out of her stank little mouth yesterday

2019-01-09 12:43:50 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

But I really don't need to you can fuck off as well. Your idiotic friend seems to think you hate me but you hate yourself just a little bit more. Also accusing me of fucking you all week etc, clear the air and tell her I am not fucking you. She's spreading rumors that I am smoking crack, I'm telling I when i see her I'm beating her to death on sight.

2019-01-14 10:03:07 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

What's up

2019-01-14 11:21:45 PM EST

Stop I love you- I've been in real detox really getting clean

2019-01-14 11:22:02 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Yay baby

2019-01-14 11:22:02 PM EST

Fuck all of that nonsense

2019-01-14 11:22:11 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

My American hero

2019-01-14 11:22:28 PM EST

Loyalty is what I need not love

2019-01-14 11:22:38 PM EST

Live Coen's and goes

2019-01-14 11:22:38 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

I'm down w you forever

2019-01-14 11:22:58 PM EST

Loyalty lasts

2019-01-14 11:23:18 PM EST

So let's prove it to each other

2019-01-14 11:23:30 PM EST

I've got your back no matter what

2019-01-14 11:23:50 PM EST

Be that for me

2019-01-14 11:24:07 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

I've always been

2019-01-14 11:24:09 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Always will be

2019-01-14 11:24:13 PM EST

I know that's what we can be to each other

2019-01-14 11:24:30 PM EST

And I know you always ha e

2019-01-14 11:24:33 PM EST

Ha e

2019-01-14 11:25:06 PM EST

Just no more games with with people who aim to hurt mad and manipulate

2019-01-14 11:25:15 PM EST

Ignore ignore ignore

2019-01-14 11:25:38 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

I have to tell you

2019-01-14 11:30:36 PM EST

<https://itunes.apple.com/us/album/ball-w-o-you/1446918493?i=1446918510>

2019-01-14 11:30:36 PM EST

Not us

2019-01-14 11:32:26 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Were this

2019-01-15 7:27:24 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

How was your day

2019-01-16 1:36:57 PM EST

I'm about to take a flying lesson

2019-01-16 1:37:18 PM EST



2019-01-16 3:36:48 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

That's wonderful

2019-01-16 4:21:30 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

How's it flying babe

2019-01-19 1:15:22 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Hi babe

2019-01-19 1:15:59 AM EST



2019-01-19 7:36:18 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

How are you

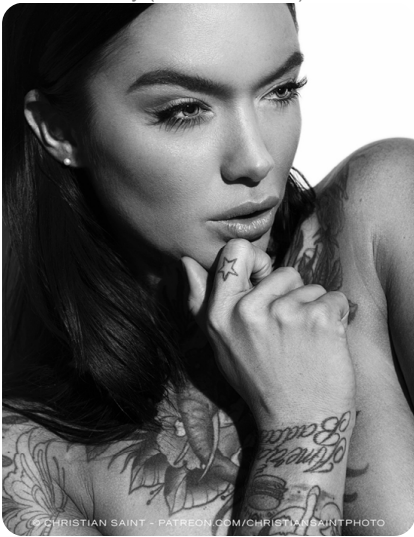
2019-01-20 1:00:10 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)



2019-01-21 8:15:35 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)



Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

I'm so over school

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

What's up

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Hey

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Hi lol

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Wyd babe

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Wow that's Awesome what did you paint

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

There is babe

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

I was out all weekend away from my laptop

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Yes

2019-01-27 2:15:55 PM EST

2019-01-27 11:20:11 PM EST

2019-01-28 9:22:30 PM EST

2019-01-28 9:22:39 PM EST

Ho

2019-01-28 9:30:40 PM EST

2019-01-29 2:40:50 PM EST

2019-01-29 2:41:27 PM EST

Hey nothing right now- had painting class and then some real work...

2019-01-29 2:41:49 PM EST

2019-01-29 5:43:04 PM EST

I thought there was a shower show coming soon

2019-01-29 5:43:58 PM EST

2019-01-29 5:44:06 PM EST

2019-01-29 5:44:09 PM EST

Live ?

2019-01-29 5:44:19 PM EST

2019-01-29 5:44:22 PM EST

When. Are you co in g to me

2019-01-29 5:52:35 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Next weekend?

2019-01-29 5:57:08 PM EST

Please

2019-01-29 8:01:52 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

I will

2019-01-31 11:35:14 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)



2019-02-01 4:26:54 AM EST

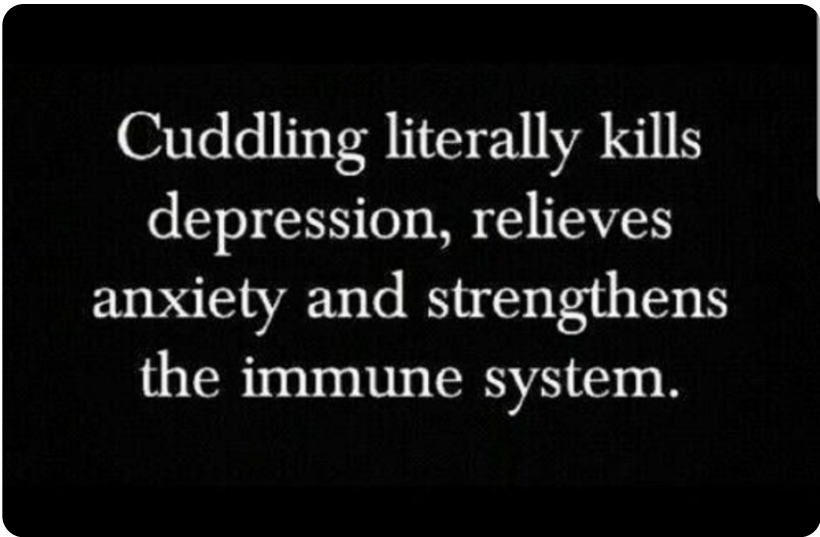
Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Hi

2019-02-03 7:44:18 AM EST

Hi

2019-02-03 8:48:35 AM EST



2019-02-03 10:51:05 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

I wish I could be there for you

2019-02-03 11:01:30 AM EST

Me too bb

2019-02-03 11:04:15 AM EST



2019-02-03 11:04:58 AM EST



2019-02-03 11:05:15 AM EST

You you make me smile

2019-02-03 11:06:17 AM EST

Tell your mother I wanna” met her for some crabs and a beer down at fells point someday.

2019-02-03 11:06:36 AM EST

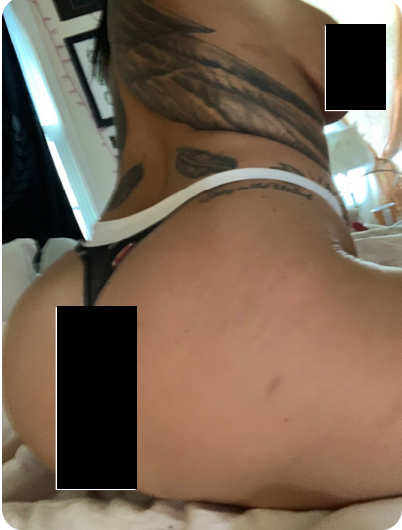
Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

She said OK! Bring it on!

Allie Kenedy



Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)



2019-02-03 1:38:32 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)



2019-02-03 1:38:34 PM EST

2019-02-03 1:38:46 PM EST



2019-02-03 1:38:55 PM EST

So beautiful

2019-02-03 1:38:57 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Aw baby

2019-02-03 1:39:07 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)



Allie Kenedy



2019-02-03 1:39:20 PM EST

Allie Kenedy



2019-02-03 1:39:25 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)



2019-02-03 1:39:50 PM EST

2019-02-03 1:54:35 PM EST

Keep sending you make me happy

2019-02-03 1:54:47 PM EST

And you owe me a shower show

2019-02-03 2:11:28 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)



2019-02-03 3:49:19 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)



2019-02-03 11:25:07 PM EST

YOU'RE so gorgeous

2019-02-03 11:25:53 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

You are

2019-02-03 11:29:50 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

How are you

2019-02-03 11:31:35 PM EST



2019-02-03 11:32:28 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

I'm so happy

2019-02-03 11:32:35 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

It's your birthday babe

2019-02-03 11:32:35 PM EST



2019-02-03 11:32:54 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

What are you doing

2019-02-03 11:33:03 PM EST

Nope 35 mins Beau today me tomorrow

2019-02-03 11:44:21 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

I know babe

2019-02-04 12:13:27 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Hi

2019-02-04 1:43:38 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Hi babe r

2019-02-04 1:43:41 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

I'm so sad

2019-02-04 2:04:27 AM EST

Wh
Z

2019-02-04 2:04:30 AM EST

Why

2019-02-04 2:04:41 AM EST

What happened

2019-02-04 2:04:50 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

I'm just as lonely

2019-02-04 2:05:05 AM EST

Then let's be together

2019-02-04 2:05:07 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

I just wana cry and I just wana be held

2019-02-04 2:05:17 AM EST

Me too

2019-02-04 2:05:37 AM EST

You want me to come to you now.

2019-02-04 2:05:57 AM EST

I can be there in 3.,4 hrs

2019-02-04 2:08:33 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Should we spend tomorrow together

2019-02-04 2:33:59 AM EST

OK call me in the morning

Read 2019-02-04

2019-02-04 9:17:12 AM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

Hey there 🥰

2019-02-05 11:49:08 PM EST

Allie Kenedy (+19179418638)

All good?

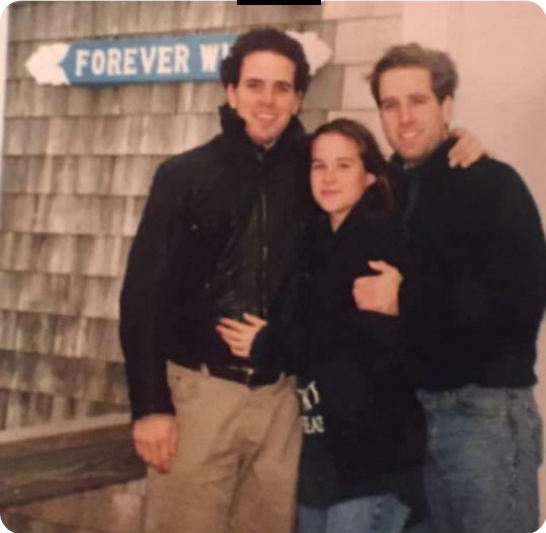
2018-11-22 4:40:23 PM EST

Ashley Ashley Biden (+1996)

I know you've asked me to stop texting. But I can't get over the pain in my heart today. So I am sending you love and I hope you know that I've loved you since I was a little girl. Hope you have a good thanksgiving. I miss you always. Nothing last forever...but love...for my brothers. - Ashley

2018-11-22 4:41:55 PM EST

Ashley Ashley Biden (+1996)



2018-11-22 4:41:55 PM EST

Ashley Ashley Biden



2018-11-23 5:34:01 PM EST

Love you very much my sister

2018-12-04 6:46:52 AM EST

Ashley Ashley Biden (+1996)



2018-12-10 4:51:46 PM EST



2018-12-10 4:52:33 PM EST



2018-12-15 7:51:40 AM EST

Ashley Ashley Biden (+ [REDACTED] 1996)



2018-12-15 7:51:40 AM EST

Ashley Ashley Biden (+ [REDACTED] 1996)



2018-12-16 8:27:07 AM EST

Ashley Ashley Biden (+ [REDACTED] 1996)



2018-12-16 8:27:07 AM EST

Ashley Ashley Biden (+ [REDACTED] 1996)

Saw some men paddle boarding today and made me think of you.

2018-12-16 10:51:50 AM EST

Ashley Ashley Biden (+ [REDACTED] 1996)

<https://youtu.be/k4V3Mo61fJM>

2018-12-16 10:52:28 AM EST

Ashley Ashley Biden (+ [REDACTED] 1996)

I'm broken too...but I know...we can help fix one another. I love you, my brother. Xo

2018-12-21 8:20:50 AM EST

Ashley Ashley Biden (+ [REDACTED] 1996)

Happy BIRTH day. I love you. Thank you for giving me one of the greatest gifts of my lifetime.

2019-02-03 8:56:32 AM EST

Ashley Ashley Biden (+ [REDACTED] 1996)

Thinking of you today. There is nothing our brother wanted more for us than to continue to love and live in his honor. And love one another. I miss you deeply, Hunter. I pray you surrender to this disease...let's spend the rest of our days honoring the man who brought us more love and support than any big brother. I'm here for you. Always will be. I hope you'll join me in this quest for freedom and joy. Life is so short.

2019-02-03 9:03:43 AM EST

Ashley Ashley Biden (+ [REDACTED] 1996)



2019-02-03 9:03:43 AM EST

Ashley Ashley Biden



2019-02-03 9:03:43 AM EST

Ashley Ashley Biden (+ [REDACTED] 1996)



2019-02-03 9:57:44 AM EST

I hop you do as well Ashley I'm clean for 18 days. And as always I'm trying as hard and harder actually than anyone else I know. Ive been to two inpatient programs for a total of 55 days and i.o.p. for over four months. Ive been clean and sober drug tested breathalyzed 3 time sometimes 4 times a day. Im in intensive therapy, ketamine infusion therapy, art therapy, NAD infusion, yoga and Im learning to fly a plane. I'm almost finished a book we are calling Pipeline and full size paintings that my co-creator is deciding wether to exhibit the accompanying paintings (mainly portraits of me) at the Guggenheim in NYC and or Sattchi in London (both are bidding for the show),. and I'm working on another book with my psychiatrist who is actually world renowned and a great writersad (has written six books of fiction and a lot more non-fiction). We are going to do a pod-cast together. He wants me to stay in MA and run for senate - and he is a republican who loves Trump. Over the past 16 .5 years I have sober for 12 of them if you add up the months and years I was on the beam- and since Beau died I've been sober 17 out of the last 31 moths.

2019-02-03 10:12:40 AM EST

Ashley Ashley Biden (+ [REDACTED] 1996)

Love you.

2019-02-03 10:13:23 AM EST

Ashley Ashley Biden (+ [REDACTED] 1996)

You've always been the smartest and most talented one in the family. I adore you.

2019-02-03 10:14:03 AM EST

You need to stop listening Hallie Ashley. I dont get what you dont get. I always answer your texts and calls ive never tried to have you sent away to rehab nor excluded from family trips and ive never taken any one's gossip about you as anything but gossip. And when I say im com ing to visit you I come and if absolutely cant I dont wait two days past the time you said was sitting here eager too see you

2019-02-03 10:16:00 AM EST

But ash then why don you say things like “I hope you will join me in the quest for...”. Ive been waiting in you and the rest since 2003.

2019-02-03 10:16:06 AM EST

Ashley Ashley Biden (+[REDACTED] 1996)

Hunter not today. Please. I just want you well. I don't say it from a bad place. I am trying to do the same. Heading into a meeting.

2019-02-03 10:16:25 AM EST

Imm asking you do you think im not sober ?

2019-02-03 10:18:39 AM EST

Ok Ash sorry - I know this is a hard day for you also. Please be cognizant of how much it hurts me to imply that im lying to or not trying and dissapointing Beau by not folowing your and Hallies lead. Can you understand the for m please

2019-02-04 8:04:19 AM EST

Ashley Ashley Biden (+[REDACTED] 1996)

Happy Birthday. I love you.

2019-02-04 8:05:34 AM EST

Ashley Ashley Biden (+[REDACTED] 1996)

And just so you know. I didn't come to visit because was under impression you weren't sober. And I need to stay sober. It's the most important thing in my life these days. Has to be. So that's why I couldn't come to visit. But I wanted to and was prepared to that weekend.

2019-02-04 8:09:21 AM EST

Ashley Ashley Biden (+[REDACTED] 1996)

If I didn't have my own issues- it would be much easier. But I do and so being around it makes it really difficult.

2019-02-04 8:10:54 AM EST

Ashley Ashley Biden (+[REDACTED] 1996)

I get nervous that everything I say will be wrong, taken wrong, etc...

Just know I love you with all my heart. I hope we get to be with one another in healthy places for the remaining years of our lives.

Enjoy your day. ILY.

2019-02-05 5:11:45 PM EST

Okay honey what gave you that impression? Not me I hope. Just ask - I never lie to you.

2019-02-05 11:13:19 PM EST

Is there a key to mommoms hidden anywhere

Delivered

2018-10-28 9:19:53 PM EDT

Mark O'Malley (+13129538850)

Pat and I are at club Lucky 🍀 Listen to Johnny Cash. Love and miss you. Headed to East Coast

2018-10-28 9:57:08 PM EDT

Pat Ireland (+353876896293)

We haven't be in contact with you for far too long xxx

2018-11-01 10:51:56 PM EDT

I'm btw DC/DE for next couple weeks - would love to see you.

2018-11-01 11:02:02 PM EDT

Pat Ireland (+353876896293)



2018-11-08 12:02:52 PM EST

Mark O'Malley (+13129538850)

Just arrived into NYC w Pat.

2018-11-09 9:16:05 PM EST

Sorry I'm in detox

2018-11-10 1:19:40 AM EST

Mark O'Malley (+13129538850)

I am sorry. God bless!! 🙏

2018-11-10 10:50:22 AM EST

No sorry - fucking time to crawl out from under my rock and rejoin the humans. I'm sorry to have missed you. All good.

2018-11-10 2:07:24 PM EST

Mark O'Malley (+13129538850)

We are in Ny r plan was to train to Delaware or DC based on where u r??? Luv ya.

2018-11-10 2:12:10 PM EST

I'm in fucking detox asshole — no fucking joke. What the fuck do you want me to tell you.!

2018-11-10 2:15:26 PM EST

Mark O'Malley (+13129538850)

Sorry.

2018-11-10 2:26:43 PM EST

Ha you're really the most emotionally bankrupt friend I have.

2018-11-10 2:27:50 PM EST

Granted I only have two friends left. You and Pat. And pat just thinks I'm a fucked up cunny that needs to man up.

2018-11-10 2:28:07 PM EST

She's pretty much accurate.

2018-11-10 2:28:49 PM EST

Pat can you introduce me to one of the Guinness girls.

2018-11-10 2:29:08 PM EST

Or I'm all in for being your unicorn.

2018-11-10 7:24:10 PM EST

Mark O'Malley (+13129538850)

Hi Hunter, it's Pat here. FYI.... I lost my phone in a sex club lastnight! We are waiting for it to open tonight to see if it was found and for round two!!!! Lol.

2018-11-10 7:24:29 PM EST

Mark O'Malley (+13129538850)



2019-02-05 10:09:35 PM EST



2018-11-01 3:36:28 PM EDT

Mark O'Malley (+13129538850)

What Coast r u on??

2018-11-01 7:09:43 PM EDT

South Pole

2018-11-07 9:11:30 PM EST

Mark O'Malley (+13129538850)

R u around Saturday night or am I going back to Chicago?

2018-11-09 10:23:24 AM EST

Mark O'Malley (+13129538850)

Can u call Pat. We r trying to make a plan to come see u.

2018-11-22 12:52:48 PM EST

Mark O'Malley (+13129538850)

Happy Thanksgiving 🦃!!

2018-12-02 10:07:12 PM EST

Mark O'Malley (+13129538850)

You good??

2018-12-02 10:09:00 PM EST

Mark O'Malley (+13129538850)

U good?!?

2018-12-04 12:21:50 AM EST

Mark O'Malley (+13129538850)

Can u talk?

2018-12-04 10:23:51 AM EST

Mark O'Malley (+13129538850)

Molly's brother Patrick did die. Awful.

2018-12-15 6:26:21 PM EST

Not a joke. If you can Zelle me \$2k now please for real do it buddy. If not tell me and ill find another way. I'm in na spot. Zelle account is Wells Fargo linked to [REDACTED]-9396

2018-12-15 6:37:01 PM EST

Jesus you suck. Really. Do you remember when you asked such a thing of me for 15 and I did it immediately and I didn't have the \$ to do it and I borrowed it from someone to give to you and said please get it back in. x amount of tie and you didn't...and I tell you no fucking joke im in a real bind in a real situation in you fucking put Pat on the phone and laugh at me. Fuck you Mark. I don t care if you drunk and out of cell service. Fuck you.

2018-12-15 6:40:14 PM EST

I can't believe I even wrote the above. Sorry. Delete all of this. Im fine. Merry Christmas to you guys. L, H

2018-12-29 11:10:30 PM EST

Mark O'Malley (+13129538850)

Hope u r ok???

2019-01-02 9:25:56 AM EST

Thx

2019-01-09 11:21:23 AM EST

Mark O'Malley (+13129538850)

U doing ok?? I'm on my way to DC in an hour and will fly back tomorrow afternoon. Not sure where u r? Best.

2019-01-14 4:59:53 PM EST

Mark O'Malley (+13129538850)

Trying to check in w you. Not sure which phone is working.

2019-01-14 11:20:44 PM EST

[REDACTED] 2473

2019-01-14 11:20:56 PM EST

In Newburyport MA

2019-01-15 3:53:24 PM EST

Mark O'Malley (+13129538850)

Your VM is full. Hope all is good at the moment. Best.

2019-01-18 3:26:03 PM EST

Mark O'Malley (+13129538850)

Just saw I missed a call from u. Sorry to miss it.

2019-01-22 1:56:00 PM EST

Mark O'Malley (+13129538850)

U good. I'm on my way to LA. Can you remind me when your Birthday is. Would like to spend it w u if around. My best.

2019-01-25 11:39:56 PM EST

Mark O'Malley (+13129538850)

When time allows please call me back

2019-01-26 12:02:45 AM EST

Mark O'Malley (+13129538850)

Trying not to find you!!! Who gives a fuck!!!! Trying to stand strong w your girls Kath... and all that matters to your heart ❤️!!!!

2019-01-26 12:04:09 AM EST

Mark O'Malley (+13129538850)

Just care

2019-01-26 12:34:09 AM EST

Hold

2019-01-26 12:34:53 AM EST

Mark O'Malley (+13129538850)



2019-01-26 12:35:11 AM EST

Mark O'Malley (+13129538850)

Sweet dreams

2019-01-26 12:37:30 AM EST

Mark O'Malley (+13129538850)

Just care that you're okay??? Beyond that... who gives.

2019-01-26 8:04:10 AM EST

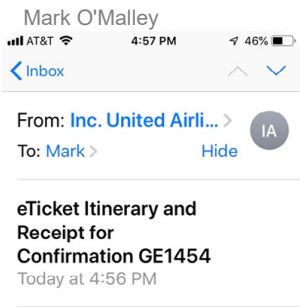


2019-01-29 1:55:36 PM EST

Mark O'Malley (+13129538850)

Would like to book my flight today to Boston for your Birthday- I can fly out This Sunday the 3rd midday on the 4th or hang with you the day after on the 5th. Please let me know. Luv ya

2019-01-30 5:58:23 PM EST



2019-01-30 5:58:23 PM EST

Mark O'Malley (+13129538850)

I'm booked. Will send details. Arrive Monday afternoon 2:40 on United.

2019-01-30 6:07:03 PM EST

Great

2019-01-30 6:13:33 PM EST

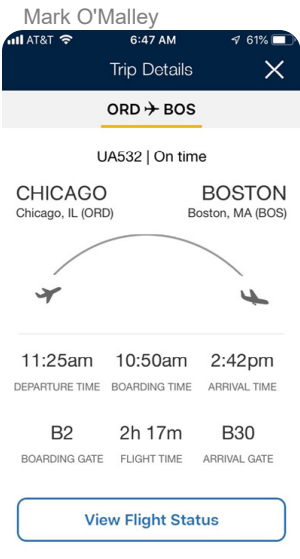
Mark O'Malley (+13129538850)

Matt is checking flights on Southwest

2019-02-03 7:26:24 AM EST

What's your plan buddy

2019-02-03 7:48:01 AM EST



2019-02-03 7:49:45 AM EST

Mark O'Malley (+13129538850)

Will arrive tomorrow 2:42. Matt is booked on Southwest. Not sure what time he gets in will double check this morning. Happy almost Birthday

2019-02-03 1:50:43 PM EST

Hey lets talk today around 4 if you can

2019-02-03 1:52:22 PM EST

Mark O'Malley (+13129538850)

Perfect

2019-02-03 3:44:57 PM EST



2019-02-03 4:47:47 PM EST

Mark O'Malley (+13129538850)

Very cool pic

2019-02-03 5:03:55 PM EST

Mark O'Malley (+13129538850)

Touch base when you can. FYI- Matt arrives late morning

2019-02-03 6:00:25 PM EST



2019-02-03 6:00:25 PM EST

Her or

2019-02-03 6:01:13 PM EST

Mark O'Malley (+13129538850)

To many tattoos. I think

2019-02-03 6:01:46 PM EST



2019-02-03 6:01:46 PM EST

Her

2019-02-03 6:01:49 PM EST

Or

2019-02-03 6:03:54 PM EST

Mark O'Malley (+13129538850)

Best behavior 😊... lets talk Logistics when u can. Happy almost 🎂 !!

2019-02-03 7:15:47 PM EST

Mark O'Malley (+13129538850)

The earliest we can get in is 2:40

2019-02-03 8:01:25 PM EST

That's perfect

2019-02-03 8:04:09 PM EST

Mark O'Malley (+13129538850)

Sorry could not get early. They only had first class left at 1,300

2019-02-03 8:07:37 PM EST

Whatever works for you buddy works for me

2019-02-04 9:38:50 AM EST

Mark O'Malley (+13129538850)



2019-02-04 11:26:21 AM EST

What time do you arrive

2019-02-04 12:05:11 PM EST

Mark O'Malley (+13129538850)

Just boarding now UA flight 638 will arrive 2:40pm. On time so far

2019-02-04 12:36:39 PM EST

Mark O'Malley (+13129538850)

Taking off early. Assume will land early.

2019-02-04 1:07:26 PM EST

Give me a call when you land and let's meet in Philadelphia and still will stay overnight there that way I can see Finnegan and uncle Jimmy that you come up with

2019-02-04 2:44:44 PM EST

Mark O'Malley (+13129538850)

On the ground. Let me know where u want me to go?

2019-02-04 2:58:38 PM EST

Mark O'Malley (+13129538850)



2019-02-04 4:22:28 PM EST

Mark O'Malley (+13129538850)

Checked into Hyatt at the Bellevue, 200 South Broad Street- parking in back of building

2019-02-04 6:41:05 PM EST

Mark O'Malley (+13129538850)

Should I uber somewhere to save u time???

2019-02-04 10:07:10 PM EST

Mark O'Malley (+13129538850)

Go to 19. Palm is closed.

2019-02-04 10:29:30 PM EST

Mark O'Malley (+13129538850)

U get my text??

2019-02-04 10:32:18 PM EST

What's 19

2019-02-04 10:32:36 PM EST

Mark O'Malley (+13129538850)

19th floor bar

2019-02-04 10:39:32 PM EST

Mark O'Malley (+13129538850)

R u hungry?

2019-02-05 6:32:23 PM EST

Mark is Susan's boyfriend - very close friend of mine.

2019-02-05 6:54:53 PM EST

Mark O'Malley (+13129538850)

He's not here.

2019-02-05 7:07:59 PM EST

Ok I'm On my way! - who is bar tending

2019-02-05 7:08:35 PM EST

Mark O'Malley (+13129538850)

Not sure only one person at the bar.

2019-02-05 7:22:03 PM EST

Mark O'Malley (+13129538850)

Should I walk outside???

2019-02-05 7:33:51 PM EST

Mark O'Malley (+13129538850)

???

2019-02-05 7:41:04 PM EST

Mark O'Malley (+13129538850)

???

2019-02-05 7:59:35 PM EST

Come out

2019-02-05 7:59:45 PM EST

I'm on street

2019-02-05 9:06:34 PM EST

Come out

2019-02-05 9:07:08 PM EST

Mark O'Malley (+13129538850)

Come in. I have to settle my bill

2019-02-05 9:07:14 PM EST

Ok

Delivered

2019-02-05 9:40:40 PM EST

Mark O'Malley (+13129538850)

Pat T.vcf

2018-10-14 3:03:11 PM EDT

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

Are you in California

2018-10-14 3:03:46 PM EDT

Who is this

2018-10-14 3:04:14 PM EDT

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

Maisy

2018-10-14 3:10:35 PM EDT

Sweetie so weird how litteraly just left AT&T and finally started to

2018-10-14 3:11:45 PM EDT

Get phones I. Order and I always get confused btw 6305 (you) and (6355) me.

2018-10-14 3:12:08 PM EDT

I'm going to come to you tomorrow.

2018-10-14 3:12:29 PM EDT

What's that car you lady said you were thinking of

2018-10-14 3:16:56 PM EDT

I'm with Pop In De right now

2018-10-14 3:26:08 PM EDT

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

What do you mean car I was thinking of?

2018-10-14 3:26:18 PM EDT

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

I'm in California now with mom visiting Pomona college

2018-10-14 4:11:55 PM EDT

Baby why didn't you tell me? I wanted to visit Pamona with you and show you Pepperdine etch

2018-10-14 4:12:03 PM EDT

Etc...

2018-10-14 4:12:37 PM EDT

Anyway how long are you in CA?

2018-10-14 4:12:44 PM EDT

And

2018-10-14 4:12:54 PM EDT

Where is my truck and keys

2018-10-14 4:13:20 PM EDT

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

Finnegan took It cause she has to move some paintings.

2018-10-14 4:14:37 PM EDT

I'll get from her right now. That is 110K dolla truck. It's not to be traded among the three of you and their boyfriends

2018-10-14 4:14:56 PM EDT

I love you

2018-10-14 4:15:03 PM EDT

And miss you

2018-10-14 4:15:52 PM EDT

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

I haven't been sharing It. She just asked to use It and I'm going to visit her next weekend so I thought It would be okay. I'm very careful with it.

2018-10-14 4:39:55 PM EDT

Yep. All great Maisy

2018-10-14 4:40:14 PM EDT

Have a great time w/ mom in CA

2018-10-14 4:43:05 PM EDT

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

I'll be back Tuesday cm you come to dc?

2018-10-14 4:45:40 PM EDT

Yep

2018-10-16 2:33:22 PM EDT

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

Are you in dc tonight?

2018-10-16 2:33:32 PM EDT

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

Can we get dinner

2018-10-16 2:35:43 PM EDT

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

? I have soccer practice and tutoring, but I'm free at 8:30 and miss you

2018-10-16 10:38:03 PM EDT

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

<https://www.cars.com/vehicledetail/detail/752266424/overview/>

2018-10-16 10:38:27 PM EDT

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

1987 Mercedes-Benz 560-Class 560 SL found on Carsforsale.com ®
1987 Mercedes-Benz 560-Class 560 SL found on Carsforsale.com ®

2018-10-16 10:38:56 PM EDT

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

<https://www.carsforsale.com/vehicle/details/47262883>

2018-10-16 10:39:58 PM EDT

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

<https://www.autoblog.com/used-detail--7189424615809459919-Honda-Civic-2000>

2018-10-16 10:40:02 PM EDT

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

I really like the Honda Civic car

2018-10-16 10:46:50 PM EDT

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

<https://www.autoblog.com/used-detail--5513164577239428569-Volkswagen-Cabrio-2000>

2018-10-21 9:07:06 AM EDT

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

Am I going to get the truck back ever?

2018-10-21 9:07:12 AM EDT

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

I really need a car for school.

2018-10-21 9:07:23 AM EDT

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

And you never even saw me while you're here.

2018-10-21 9:07:29 AM EDT

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

You saw everyone else but me

2018-10-22 10:19:26 PM EDT

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

can you transfer me some money?
I need money to turn in applications soon
and we can talk about colleges too
miss you
but I just don't have a lot of money right now

2018-10-22 10:37:13 PM EDT

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

I have always drawn to sketches of buildings, urban areas, and dream houses. When I was young, I would build on paper indoor pools, crazy skyscrapers, and small little cabins in the woods. I stretched my imagination so that I could create new and unusual ways to live, and I would always keep in mind that change, for the most part, is good. Over the years, my ability to innovate and adapt to change has kept me in balance with the ever-changing world around me. I think that I have kept myself grounded because I try not to get caught up in the latest trends such as technological updates that seem to come out every other day. I like trying something new and learning new ways to solve problems.

I believe my way of looking at the world was inspired by the unique perspective I've gained by my unusual way of life. My entire family is devoted to public service, and I feel that I will choose a similar path. My mother works for a nonprofit organization that represents women who have been affected by domestic violence. My grandfather has devoted most of his life to serving others and taught me that I should give back to my community and help those who need help. My father worked on the board of the World Food Program and has been my hero through everything. Although he has gone through difficult circumstances, he has made me stronger because I have learned to forgive and support others. I realize that the bond of families is an extremely important aspect to my life and, although I have wanted to give up sometimes, I persevere. I am rooted in the idea that we must understand one another in order to make significant changes.

With a world view shaped by the dynamics of a political family, I think about how people live in different places. I have seen how different countries address the needs of people and how the resources or wealth of a country can determine a person's fate. I have learned though that some things are good for all people: having a sense of belonging and community, knowing how much one needs, being cooperative, sharing different skills, background, and views so that we can learn from each other.

When I was younger, I traveled to Egypt with my grandfather and witnessed a vast space and land that seemed to go as far as the eye could see. We landed in an area that seemed completely barren. We had traveled for a long time without seeing anything when suddenly I saw buildings emerge from the landscape. Once in the city, I noticed that I stood out as different, and I began to take a closer look at the Egyptian people — how they live, their traditions, and culture. I was intrigued by the people and the space —both the land and the houses —and began really looking at how people live there and later in other parts of the world. I traveled to Kenya and found areas dense with small buildings, overgrown grass, trash, and places that were not well cared for — and I began thinking about how people lived and the resources that were available to them.

My fascination with housing is ongoing. It gives me a window into cultures and how people live. Through the lessons I have learned from my parents, grandparents, older sisters, and friends, my vision for the future has become clearer. I see myself examining and shaping how we live in the world. As the world changes and shifts, I would like to work on the issue of housing and offer creative solutions to problems. Through building new homes and communal spaces, I hope to find my future in helping others find what they need in order to lead productive and healthy lives.

2018-10-22 10:52:45 PM EDT

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

<https://www.carsforsale.com/vehicle/details/38003997>

2018-10-22 10:56:28 PM EDT

<https://abetter.bid/en/47958578-1985-ferrari-testarossa>

2018-10-22 10:58:46 PM EDT

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

<https://www.carsforsale.com/vehicle/details/47855156>

2018-10-22 11:01:38 PM EDT

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

<https://www.carsforsale.com/vehicle/details/43373044>

2018-10-22 11:11:13 PM EDT

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

<https://www.carsforsale.com/vehicle/details/47191150>

2018-10-22 11:16:34 PM EDT

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

<https://www.carsforsale.com/vehicle/details/42799163>

2018-10-22 11:16:39 PM EDT

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

dream car right there

2018-10-22 11:16:47 PM EDT

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

thats like back to the future style

2018-10-22 11:16:52 PM EDT

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

i love it

2018-10-22 11:49:08 PM EDT

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

or this car

2018-10-22 11:49:11 PM EDT

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

<https://www.autoblog.com/used-detail--7189424615809459919-Honda-Civic-2000>

2018-10-22 11:49:26 PM EDT

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

these two are the dream cars

2018-10-22 11:49:43 PM EDT

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

the last two i sent

2018-10-23 8:42:32 AM EDT

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

Are you coming to dc today?

2018-10-24 2:53:26 PM EDT

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

Game starts at 4:15 at sidwell!!!!

2018-10-24 2:59:29 PM EDT

I'm almost to tunnel

2018-10-24 3:19:38 PM EDT

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

Okay love you

2018-10-24 7:05:37 PM EDT

WRU?

2018-10-24 7:08:02 PM EDT

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

On my way home.

2018-10-24 7:08:46 PM EDT

Okay where for dinner. Bangkok Joes

2018-10-24 7:15:12 PM EDT

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

Yes I'll be there in 15 minutes

2018-10-24 7:57:27 PM EDT

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

Noah has been my best friend for as long as I can remember. We have both attended Sidwell Friends School since we were very young, so we have grown up together. Noah is an authentic person; he is one who cares about other people and is always ready to share his great sense of humor and positive outlook. He has always been there for me and is someone I feel comfortable talking with about anything and everything.

For years, Noah has put his best foot forward in school work and valued his education. The Sidwell curriculum is very straight forward, which doesn't t allow for an exploration of electives. However, Noah is an independent learner and has always found opportunities to explore his interests beyond our classroom. For example, last summer, Noah spent six weeks in China as an intern at Nike, Inc. He was able to sharpen his proficiency with the Chinese language and learn about the culture. He is truly a global citizen as he has explored other parts of the world including the Middle East. I believe that Dartmouth's diversity of classes and approach to undergraduate education would suit him so well because he would explore the breadth and depth of the coursework.

The first concert I ever attended was a performance by Tastes Like Chicken. This was Noah's middle school band. I watched him perform live on the drums, piano, guitar, and listened to him sing. Currently, he plays drums in the school's jazz band and his hobbies don't stop there. His involvement in the Jewish community, political clubs, and business ventures have always been important to him. Noah loves trying new things, and I will often join him in exploring new hiking trails, restaurants, or local bands in the Washington, DC area. The trails and mountains in Dartmouth would be a perfect fit for the long conversations and silly jokes we'd make on hikes. The cold weather is our favorite season together, and I have often traveled to Telluride with Noah's family. I think of the joy Noah experiences in the mountains, and I know that he will want to continue to enjoy his love for the outdoors at Dartmouth College.

Noah can be silly at times. He has a side to him that is so approachable when you need to talk. He is an open person, willing to take on challenges and new ways of thinking. My first couple of years of high school we're tough ones as my parents divorced, and I was dealing with the death of my uncle. However, with Noah's help I was able to persevere. Within the Sidwell community, he has always been a person to turn to for help whether it's social or school work. Noah belongs an in environment that is full of new adventures and a diverse group of friends. Noah is my best friend. I would stand by his side under any circumstances; I highly recommend him as a student at Dartmouth College.

2018-10-25 12:10:50 PM EDT

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

<https://www.cargurus.com/Cars/l-Used-Volkswagen-Cabrio-d193#listing=221019265>

2018-10-25 12:32:16 PM EDT

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

<https://classics.autotrader.com/classic-cars/1966/ford/mustang/101026879>

2018-10-25 12:34:32 PM EDT

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

<https://classics.autotrader.com/classic-cars/1966/ford/mustang/100853624>

2018-10-25 12:41:03 PM EDT

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

<https://classics.autotrader.com/classic-cars/1965/ford/mustang/101047578>

2018-10-25 4:57:15 PM EDT

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

This car seems pretty great and reasonable for me right now.

2018-10-25 4:57:18 PM EDT

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

<https://www.koons.com/used/Jeep/2014-Jeep-Grand+Cherokee-for-sale-baltimore-washington-dc-58e9fd6b0a0e0ae7143e7952a564bc71.htm>

2018-10-25 5:02:50 PM EDT

All you In 5

2018-10-25 5:03:15 PM EDT

5

2018-10-25 5:03:23 PM EDT

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

okay

2018-10-25 5:54:00 PM EDT

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

call?

2018-10-25 5:55:14 PM EDT

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

2050 Chain Bridge RD Vienna VA

2018-10-25 6:30:13 PM EDT

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

Are you going there?

2018-10-25 6:30:16 PM EDT

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

When should I leave

2018-10-25 6:31:04 PM EDT

Go to be on time and test drive sweetheart call me when you're there

2018-10-25 6:33:40 PM EDT

I am trying to be there and

2018-10-25 6:37:59 PM EDT

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

I don't think I'll be allowed to test drive it though without you

2018-10-25 6:39:10 PM EDT

Still go look and call me when you get with dealer. Not sure why you wouldn't but I'm heading that way ASAP

2018-10-25 6:44:45 PM EDT

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

Okay on my way there now

2018-10-25 7:13:58 PM EDT

Hold

2018-10-25 7:14:08 PM EDT

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

Okay I'm at the koons now

2018-10-25 7:17:21 PM EDT

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

Call me soon

2018-10-25 7:17:35 PM EDT

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

2050 Chain Bridge RD Vienna VA

2018-10-25 7:17:39 PM EDT

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

Here's the address again

2018-10-26 11:12:56 AM EDT

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

<https://brandywinejeep.com/sale/used-jeep-grand-choerokee-limited-wilmington-de/2015-jeep-grand-choerokee-limited-1c4rjfbg4fc783414>

2018-10-26 6:52:16 PM EDT

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

Will you call the guy who we met with at the dealership

2018-10-26 6:52:51 PM EDT

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

+1 (703) 508-0979

2018-10-26 6:52:52 PM EDT

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

Please

2018-10-26 7:19:59 PM EDT

Sure- but I'm working a deal here first. I will take care of it I promise- just let me handle it. LY

2018-10-26 7:21:39 PM EDT

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

No its okay if you say no to him he just keeps calling me lol

2018-10-26 7:21:45 PM EDT

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

whatever you want to do i am okay with

2018-10-26 7:22:08 PM EDT

I know he's a persistent little bugger

2018-10-26 7:22:22 PM EDT

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

yea he really is

2018-10-26 7:22:51 PM EDT

I was clear that I'd have to do it over the phone right?? He says he needs me to come in?

2018-10-26 7:23:22 PM EDT

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

yea you definitely were

2018-10-26 7:23:42 PM EDT

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

cause you said you can't be there, but I would go pick it up

2018-10-26 7:27:06 PM EDT

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

he is calling me again lol

2018-10-28 12:54:44 PM EDT

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

I'm gonna text back that guys saying you're not going to sign the papers okay?

2018-10-28 10:19:57 PM EDT

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

Have you found any cars?

2018-10-30 8:22:48 PM EDT

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

I'm gonna apply to penn

2018-10-31 11:57:43 PM EDT

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

Sorry I fell asleep. I got super tired but I could get dinner tomorrow if you're in town. And I applied early decision to Penn today!!

2018-10-31 11:57:44 PM EDT

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

lly

2018-11-02 5:47:29 PM EDT

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

Any updates?

2018-11-02 8:43:11 PM EDT

It's raining and

2018-11-02 8:43:21 PM EDT

There is a car in your future

2018-11-04 9:08:44 AM EST

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

The championship is today

2018-11-04 9:09:15 AM EST

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

At 12 o'clock

2018-11-04 9:09:53 AM EST

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

The championship is today at 12 at Holton arms

2018-11-04 9:30:56 AM EST

I'll be there

2018-11-04 9:31:21 AM EST

A little late but I'll be there

2018-11-04 4:08:14 PM EST

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

I'm having a team sleepover tonight around 7 if you want to meet before then or we can get dinner tomorrow. Love you and thanks for coming to my game ❤️

2018-11-07 10:56:43 AM EST

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

do you have any news on the car?

2018-11-07 8:35:14 PM EST

What's game schedule

2018-11-07 8:47:21 PM EST

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

2:45 pm tomorrow at home

2018-11-08 2:02:39 PM EST

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

Are you coming?

2018-11-09 11:59:44 AM EST

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

Any news with a car I can drive?

2018-11-09 11:59:51 AM EST

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

I don't have school today

2018-11-10 1:26:43 PM EST

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

I was gonna get my phone fixed today. Can you transfer me money?

2018-11-10 1:28:10 PM EST

Yes

2018-11-10 1:28:21 PM EST

I'll call you in 1 hr

2018-11-10 1:30:10 PM EST

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

Okay love you

2018-11-10 1:58:11 PM EST

How much is it?

2018-11-10 1:59:49 PM EST

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

I have to get a new phone because the camera is broken so they won't just fix the screen

2018-11-10 2:01:20 PM EST

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

The iPhone 7plus is \$669 and to fix my phone is \$579

2018-11-10 2:01:38 PM EST

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

And I'd have to wait a couple days cause they have to run diagnostics

2018-11-10 2:09:49 PM EST

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

It's \$670 cause I cracked the front and the back so It doesn't cover getting a whole new phone

2018-11-10 2:11:04 PM EST

Sent you another 500

2018-11-10 2:11:12 PM EST

Whatever's easiest

2018-11-10 2:11:23 PM EST

Ly

2018-11-10 2:12:42 PM EST

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

Thank you father. I love you ❤️❤️

2018-11-10 2:29:17 PM EST

Ly 2

2018-11-10 2:43:36 PM EST

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

Can you transfer \$1000 and I will give you the other \$1000 once it's back into my bank account?

2018-11-10 2:51:30 PM EST

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

Actually got It back so it's okay. Thank you so much dad I love you

2018-11-11 10:08:51 AM EST

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

The championship game is today at 3 pm at catholic university

2018-11-20 11:23:00 AM EST

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

<https://www.michigancitykarmart.com/mobile/mdetails.aspx?vid=20671534>

2018-11-22 10:16:13 PM EST

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)



2018-11-22 10:17:30 PM EST

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)



2018-11-28 10:12:05 PM EST

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

<http://www.luxuryautomax.com/detail-1994-geo-tracker-used-13471349.html>

2018-12-02 12:44:06 PM EST

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

I'm in New York cause I saw SNL last night but I need \$192 for my train back today do you think you can transfer me that? Love you

2018-12-02 12:46:47 PM EST

WRU now

2018-12-02 12:46:52 PM EST

Where in NYC

2018-12-02 12:46:57 PM EST

I sent 300

2018-12-02 12:47:16 PM EST

But I'm here can we meet?

2018-12-02 1:25:21 PM EST

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

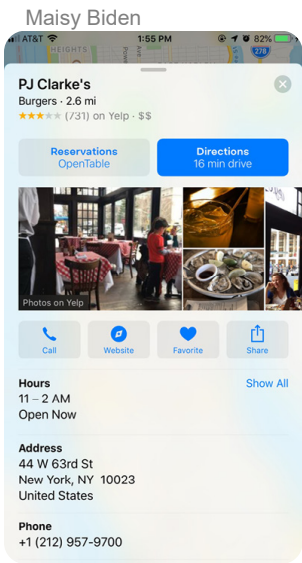
When will you be here?

2018-12-02 1:25:29 PM EST

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

My train is at 4 pm

2018-12-02 1:55:47 PM EST



Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

This one?

2018-12-02 1:55:47 PM EST

2018-12-02 2:03:33 PM EST

Yes

2018-12-02 2:03:40 PM EST

But what is eta here

2018-12-02 2:03:50 PM EST

I forgot your on west side

2018-12-02 2:04:04 PM EST

And no that's not it.

2018-12-02 2:04:36 PM EST

It's PJ Clarks E 55th and 3rd Ave

2018-12-02 2:05:38 PM EST

But see how long as compared to W58th and 8th ave

2018-12-02 2:08:01 PM EST

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

I'm 25 minutes away from E 55th and 3rd Ave

2018-12-02 2:08:10 PM EST

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

But I have a train at 4 pm to catch

2018-12-02 2:09:00 PM EST

How about the other one

2018-12-02 2:09:20 PM EST

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

The one on 63rd is 15 minutes away

2018-12-02 2:09:27 PM EST

W58th and 8th

2018-12-02 2:10:24 PM EST

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

18 minutes away

2018-12-02 2:13:20 PM EST

Go to Six Columbus circle

2018-12-02 2:13:36 PM EST

Blue ribbon Sushi

2018-12-02 2:16:16 PM EST

Ok???

2018-12-02 2:21:20 PM EST

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

Okay

2018-12-02 2:21:24 PM EST

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

See you soon love you

2018-12-02 2:21:58 PM EST

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

308 W 58th St
New York, NY 10019
United States

2018-12-02 2:44:13 PM EST

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

I'll be there at 2:55

2018-12-02 2:59:42 PM EST

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

Are you close

2018-12-02 2:59:46 PM EST

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

Should I get a table

2018-12-04 1:57:44 PM EST

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

can you transfer me some money for moms birthday today

2018-12-04 1:58:28 PM EST

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

can you transfer me some money for moms birthday today

2018-12-07 5:52:32 PM EST

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

Can you transfer me \$100?

2018-12-07 5:53:15 PM EST

I don't have any money honey literally none right at there moment tom so sorry.

2018-12-07 5:53:52 PM EST

Im working on it and will figure it out asap. But please not for anyone else to know please.

2018-12-13 6:10:44 PM EST

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

I hear back from Penn at 7 pm!

2018-12-13 6:10:47 PM EST

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

I love you

2018-12-15 1:03:18 PM EST

Looks like pop has gotten very good news. Did you talk to him?

2018-12-15 1:03:38 PM EST

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

He called me on Friday but not since then

2018-12-15 1:03:40 PM EST

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

What is it

2018-12-15 7:07:28 PM EST

You are in the regular pool of applicants and you're app will be reviewed along with your grades this year. I also think it would help if you had lax coach talk to their lax coach if you had any interest at all in playing sports there. Bottom line is that Guttman made clear that in order for her to explain the 11th grade you had to show improvement in 12th. Which is something I think we would have all liked to know form the start, but in fairness we were much later in the app process than usual and made it look like we weren't 100% about Penn.

2018-12-16 12:53:33 PM EST

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

<https://twitter.com/SFSQuakers/status/1073631419119886336>

2018-12-16 12:53:55 PM EST

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

if i had to play sports there though I just don't think I would be very happy its just such a time commitment.

2018-12-16 2:54:37 PM EST

You don't have to play sports just a thought

2018-12-16 2:56:14 PM EST

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

I won all state best goalie for dc

2018-12-16 2:59:30 PM EST

It says player of the year

2018-12-16 2:59:55 PM EST

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

No that was Kiki rice

2018-12-16 3:00:24 PM EST

So what's it say for you bb

2018-12-16 3:00:38 PM EST

There is only one for every other sport

2018-12-16 3:01:10 PM EST

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

I just won all state for soccer

2018-12-16 3:15:33 PM EST

Yes youbidid and that's amazing bb. Imm so proud of you.

2018-12-20 9:56:46 PM EST

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

Can I have some money for gifts?

2018-12-24 1:25:17 AM EST

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

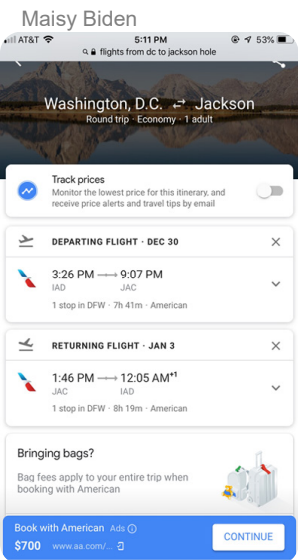
Are you coming to Christmas? Miss you and love you

2018-12-26 6:08:50 PM EST

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

Can I go to Jackson from December 30 to January 3?

2018-12-26 6:12:34 PM EST



2018-12-31 7:25:13 PM EST

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

Could you transfer me money I have to pay my credit card bill \$250

2019-01-03 10:03:56 PM EST

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

Hi dad I have pay that by tomorrow so can you transfer me money?

2019-01-03 11:03:35 PM EST

Ask mom pop whom ever you want . I have no money. Disconnect any card of mine from any app of yours. You need money do what I did and work through highscool and colleges. And as for college you all can pay your own way like I had to// and beaus and Ashley and graduates do law school and your moms loans and if I see one more charge for you I'll have to get all my accounts shut down. Mom gets you million a year from me. I have nothing. Son good luck guys I figured it out on my Own I'm sure you canZ

2019-01-03 11:04:51 PM EST

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

I don't use any of your money without asking. I won't ask for anything again.

2019-01-03 11:14:10 PM EST

Yes you do and now you don't. All of you are welcome to call me anytime to talk which you never do except to ask for what mom won't give. So tanks Maisy and Finn and Naomi. I love you all very much but I'm finished being overruled and undermined so your mother can make me out to be something you all seem to believe. Good luck to all of you.

2019-01-06 6:38:34 AM EST

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

Were on the way to hospital now. You can meet us here. It's just me mom grandma and Finn

2019-01-06 7:13:33 AM EST

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

She's going in at 8 am so let me know when you get here and someone will come get you

2019-01-06 7:49:46 AM EST

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

4108299339

2019-01-06 8:18:47 AM EST

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

I'm going down to the lobby

2019-01-06 8:34:37 AM EST

Where did you Maisy

2019-01-06 8:34:46 AM EST

Thought you were walking out

2019-01-06 8:35:07 AM EST

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

Oh I thought you had already left and I really had to poo so I just scooted home

2019-01-06 12:43:40 PM EST

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

She's out of surgery

2019-01-06 12:43:45 PM EST

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

Still in room 457

2019-01-28 10:32:37 PM EST

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

Hi father I miss and love you

2019-01-28 10:32:54 PM EST

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

What are you going to do for your birthday? Want to get dinner somewhere?

2019-01-28 10:33:21 PM EST

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

I could go up to Philadelphia to the weekend before and me Finn and Naomi could all meet you somewhere there

2019-01-28 11:25:33 PM EST

I miss you so much Maisy. Let's all talk .

2019-01-28 11:25:45 PM EST

Put us on a group text tomorrow

2019-02-04 12:20:35 PM EST

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

Hi dad happy birthday. I tried calling you, but I love you so much. I wish I could be with you

2019-02-04 12:20:47 PM EST

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

You can call me anytime

2019-02-04 12:43:09 PM EST

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

Are you in dc today?

2019-02-04 1:08:40 PM EST

Hey sweetheart I think I'm gonna be able to see you tomorrow I'm I'm trying to arrange that now and I'm confident I love you

2019-02-04 4:22:41 PM EST

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

Okay I love you

2019-02-05 3:00:43 PM EST

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

Can you still get dinner tonight?

2019-02-05 5:09:45 PM EST

Yes late on

Delivered

2019-02-05 8:00:54 PM EST

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

okay I'm in georgetown

Text message
2019-01-23 12:09:16 PM EST

Greg (+15615731710)

Good afternoon Hunter. My name is Greg McDonnell- Dr. Keith Ablow gave me your number and said you were looking for an assistant. I would love to sit down and have a chat with you about it. Thanks.

2019-01-23 2:45:31 PM EST

Hey Greg look forward to meeting can we get together at Keith's around 530/6 today

2019-01-23 2:46:52 PM EST

Greg (+15615731710)

Great, at the office?

2019-01-23 2:47:19 PM EST

Yes please

2019-01-23 2:47:56 PM EST

Greg (+15615731710)

perfect, I'll see you then. I'll get there at 530

2019-01-23 7:23:21 PM EST

Greg (+15615731710)

I'm very excited to be working with you. you'll have my complete and total loyalty. 100%

2019-01-23 9:51:07 PM EST

Greg (+15615731710)

does coffee at 2 sound good? it can be Starbucks downtown

2019-01-23 10:53:29 PM EST

I think so buddy. I'm still waiting for word on 2 appointments but let's plan on it. Text me in the morning to confirm if I haven't already texted you.

2019-01-23 10:56:25 PM EST

Greg (+15615731710)

sounds good

2019-01-24 11:56:05 AM EST

Greg (+15615731710)

does 2 still work or do you want to push it later?

2019-01-24 12:10:50 PM EST

Works

2019-01-24 2:07:10 PM EST

Greg (+15615731710)

I'm here

2019-01-24 2:07:55 PM EST

Hold 10 the 12:30 ran late

2019-01-24 2:08:13 PM EST

Greg (+15615731710)

ok

2019-01-24 5:17:46 PM EST

Greg (+15615731710)

I invited you to our gmail calendar and emailed you meeting minutes

2019-01-24 5:36:18 PM EST

Greg (+15615731710)

www.74water.com is the building by tannery

2019-01-24 5:47:32 PM EST

Greg (+15615731710)

2nd floor had full bath and kitchenette

2019-01-25 2:43:02 PM EST

Greg (+15615731710)

hunter, just wanted to make sure you got my emails.

2019-01-26 12:26:02 PM EST

Greg (+15615731710)

good morning hunter, is there anything I can do for you today from Houston?

2019-01-26 2:22:11 PM EST

Hey buddy all good --- how are you holding up

2019-01-26 2:30:31 PM EST

Greg (+15615731710)

I'm doing well. just wanted to check in. make sure you got my emails and calendar invite

2019-01-28 10:36:46 AM EST

Greg (+15615731710)

good morning hunter, anything I can assist you with today?

2019-01-28 10:37:42 AM EST

Greg (+15615731710)

is john Murray your flight instructor?
<https://www.portinstrumentflightschool.com/about.html>

2019-01-28 5:53:06 PM EST

Greg (+15615731710)

do you think your dad will go to the SOTU on Feb 5th?

2019-01-28 7:17:50 PM EST

Idk

2019-01-28 7:19:02 PM EST

Greg (+15615731710)

are you going to Delaware next week?

2019-01-28 7:19:52 PM EST

Greg (+15615731710)

I dont mean to bug you, just trying to help and coordinate things for you

2019-01-29 12:12:33 PM EST

Greg (+15615731710)

need anything today sir?

2019-01-29 2:27:07 PM EST

Hey brother so weird ive been ignoring these texts sort of b/c there is someone from the 561 area code when is a total pain in mass sorry.

2019-01-29 2:27:13 PM EST

When can we catch up

2019-01-29 2:39:17 PM EST

Greg (+15615731710)

make sure to save my in your phone. give me a call when you can. we can meet Friday, somewhere more quiet than starbucks

2019-01-29 2:40:32 PM EST

Where are you now?

2019-01-29 2:40:56 PM EST

Greg (+15615731710)

Houston now. meeting with my divorce lawyer in an hour

2019-01-29 2:41:04 PM EST

Greg (+15615731710)

I fly back Thursday

2019-01-29 2:41:36 PM EST

Cool

2019-01-29 2:41:56 PM EST

Greg (+15615731710)

but if you need anything I'm always available for you

2019-01-29 2:42:19 PM EST

Greg (+15615731710)

check your emails from me when you can

2019-01-29 8:14:04 PM EST

Greg (+15615731710)

its greg- if Howard schultz runs your dad would dominate

2019-01-29 8:14:38 PM EST

Greg (+15615731710)

profile_contact_175150062111827.vcf

2019-01-30 9:59:25 AM EST

Greg (+15615731710)

good morning sir, it's Greg. if Podesta is true and HRC wont run in 2020, that is huge news.

2019-01-31 8:51:44 AM EST

Greg (+15615731710)

good morning Hunter its Greg. heading to the airport. should land in Boston about 5ish. we can meet tonight or anytime tomorrow except 1-2 (I have ablow then)

2019-01-31 10:59:44 AM EST

Coming Eva I promise no matter what its coming those certified checks screwed everything up

2019-01-31 11:00:10 AM EST

Sorry buddy not to you

2019-01-31 11:02:02 AM EST

Greg (+15615731710)

no worries. I'm flying back to Boston now. I'll be back in Newburyport tonight

2019-01-31 11:03:20 AM EST

Greg (+15615731710)

anything I can help you with? I'll have internet on the flights

2019-01-31 3:35:49 PM EST

Greg (+15615731710)

hey hunter, when are you available to meet up, either late tonight or tomorrow? I see Ablow at 1pm tomorrow

2019-01-31 7:10:19 PM EST

Greg (+15615731710)

I'm back in Newburyport -Greg

2019-01-31 8:37:03 PM EST

Let's talk in the AM

2019-02-01 11:42:59 AM EST

Greg (+15615731710)

hey hunter, when would you like to meet up today?

2019-02-01 1:45:07 PM EST

Greg (+15615731710)

I'm free the rest of the day

2019-02-02 12:00:50 PM EST

Greg (+15615731710)

Hey Hunter are you around Newburyport this weekend?

2019-02-04 7:49:45 AM EST

Greg (+15615731710)

Happy birthday!

2019-02-04 1:26:56 PM EST

Greg (+15615731710)

left you a voicemail bud. hope you're enjoying the day

2019-02-04 5:37:47 PM EST

Greg (+15615731710)

74 water st is 625k both floors.

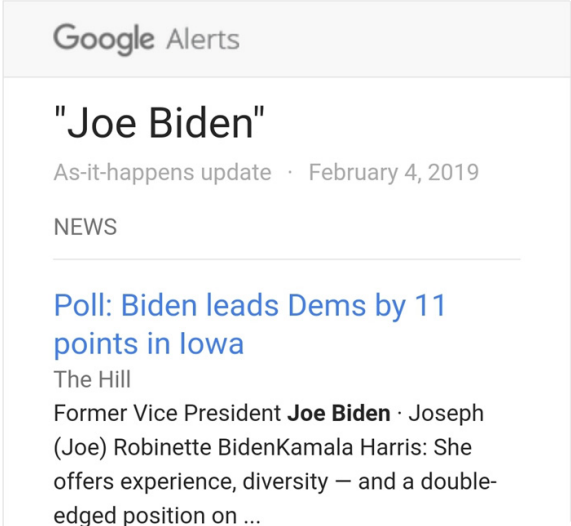
2019-02-04 5:57:44 PM EST

Greg (+15615731710)

nothing listed by the river right now but I'll make some calls tomorrow. what's a ballpark budget

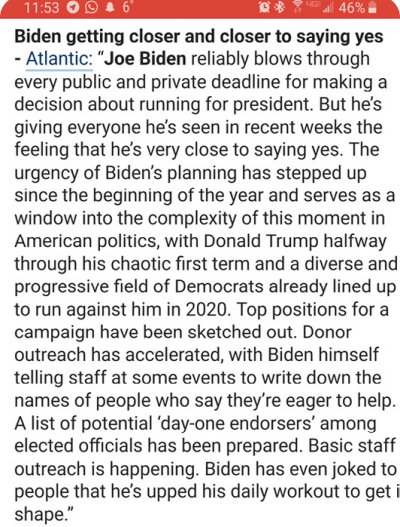
2019-02-04 6:27:17 PM EST

Greg (+15615731710)



2019-02-04 11:55:03 PM EST

Greg (+15615731710)



2019-02-05 12:58:55 PM EST

Greg (+15615731710)

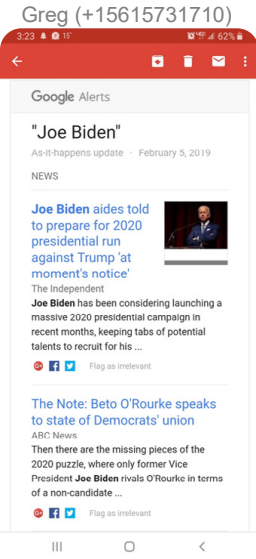
John said 2-3 flights per week to start, ground school, then finish flights.

2019-02-05 1:46:21 PM EST

Greg (+15615731710)

his schedule is pretty open right now

2019-02-05 3:23:57 PM EST



2019-02-05 3:58:17 PM EST

Greg (+15615731710)

across from Newbury green (& ablow) on high street & rofle's lane. \$1.5m

2019-02-05 4:41:51 PM EST

Greg (+15615731710)

not trying to hound you but give me a call

2019-02-05 4:42:10 PM EST

Greg (+15615731710)

your voicemail is full

2019-02-05 4:58:36 PM EST

Greg (+15615731710)

my parents don't the house on the market but it's 1100 feet from the river on forrester street. it needs to be updated more but its an option

2019-02-05 7:18:33 PM EST

Greg (+15615731710)

sorry I think my call dropped

iMessage
2019-01-04 6:48:11 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

Hunter!?

2019-01-09 3:05:51 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

Hi

2019-01-14 4:48:00 AM EST

Hi

2019-01-14 5:36:45 AM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

Well hello there

2019-01-14 12:47:48 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

How are you?

2019-01-17 7:45:44 AM EST

Ok. Lonely

2019-01-17 7:46:24 AM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

I'm here

2019-01-17 7:46:33 AM EST

But I'm here

2019-01-17 7:47:12 AM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

For what it's worth I've been thinking about you

2019-01-17 8:40:21 AM EST

I think of you constantly

2019-01-17 8:46:56 AM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

I know that feeling

2019-01-17 2:37:01 PM EST

Of thinking of yourself constantly

2019-01-17 2:37:35 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

Well played but def not what I meant!

2019-01-17 3:01:13 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

I haven't stopped thinking of you. It's nice to hear from you

2019-01-17 7:08:18 PM EST

So accidentally face time me from your shower

2019-01-17 7:08:30 PM EST

Accidentally you won't even know I'm there

2019-01-17 7:08:47 PM EST

And then accidentally get on a plane to Boston

2019-01-17 7:51:25 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

I can do this...accidentally

2019-01-17 8:03:04 PM EST

I'm so incredibly turned on right now that I may never be able to wear tight jeans again

2019-01-17 8:44:28 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

I'd like to see that

2019-01-17 8:53:19 PM EST

Well I'm here alone naked

2019-01-17 9:48:31 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

I miss you

2019-01-17 9:55:06 PM EST

Get Goodman naked and call me

2019-01-18 12:49:37 AM EST

You suck

2019-01-18 6:05:42 AM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

I'm sorry :(

2019-01-18 9:27:31 AM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

Hi

2019-01-18 10:04:58 AM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

Send me more songs

2019-01-18 11:12:54 AM EST

<https://itunes.apple.com/us/album/happiness-loves-company/450747622?i=450747637>

2019-01-18 11:15:35 AM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

What else you got?

2019-01-18 3:48:10 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

Please :)

2019-01-18 5:05:35 PM EST

<https://itunes.apple.com/us/album/ball-w-o-you/1447717361?i=1447717482>

2019-01-18 5:09:47 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

Interesting

2019-01-18 5:16:33 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

You mad?

2019-01-19 1:11:54 AM EST



2019-01-19 12:55:09 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

<https://itunes.apple.com/us/album/crash/1147225416?i=1147225575>

2019-01-19 12:55:46 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

This wasn't the song I was referring to but this one has my attention now

2019-01-20 4:41:10 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

Did you listen!?

2019-01-21 12:51:22 AM EST

I awake

2019-01-21 1:52:09 AM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

Ditto, well on and out

2019-01-21 7:02:26 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

Hi

2019-01-21 11:04:20 PM EST

Please please say you're alone naked
And about to FaceTime me

2019-01-22 8:02:27 AM EST

Yo yo

2019-01-22 9:14:27 AM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

Thanks for talking with me this morning. You made me feel great! Truly

2019-01-22 9:21:20 AM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

600 N. King Street, Suite 400
Wilmington, DE 19801

2019-01-22 2:05:10 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

I need you

2019-01-22 6:07:06 PM EST

Hey call me

2019-01-22 8:17:07 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

Sorry I jumped off the phone abruptly. I could talk all night!! Thanks for making me feel like eating again:)

2019-01-22 10:00:52 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

Hi

2019-01-23 1:09:34 AM EST

Hi - you're ready to be the woman you know you are and that I saw first moment I met you. I saw it because is so obvious so apparent and now you get to fully choose. You have to choose and it seems like a leap faith to you but it's really just a step forward. I promise there's no abyss if you take that step it's not illusion it's dependent upon me or anyone being on the other side to catch you. Tomorrow morning look at how you're boys look at you when you smile at them and tell you how much you love them. That's the person you are.

2019-01-23 7:17:36 AM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

Hi. I love your kind words and how you make me feel

2019-01-23 7:19:05 AM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

I studied my kids faces this morning when I told them that I loved them. They told me to stop staring and asked why I was being so weird! Lol

2019-01-23 10:59:14 AM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

How was yoga?

2019-01-23 12:00:19 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

I feel very needy, I need you so you're going to have to get over your dislike of texting. This is me begging for your attention

2019-01-23 2:47:38 PM EST

I'm right here

2019-01-23 2:48:06 PM EST

And I'm Getting blind and can't event see the typos

2019-01-23 2:49:12 PM EST

Nd see how I jump right out of my.comfortt zone to fill your needs . So kind my needs outside your comfort zone they're just stupid:..

2019-01-23 2:49:22 PM EST

*comfort

2019-01-23 2:54:44 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

You're still asking to FaceTime naked aren't you?

2019-01-23 3:01:10 PM EST

No I'm not but I'm still interrupting my treatment here to tend to you're needs.

2019-01-23 3:01:42 PM EST

It's hard tometzt with an IV in your arm

2019-01-23 3:01:47 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

Omg don't do that!!! I'm sorry

2019-01-23 3:02:40 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

I was naked when I FaceTimed you at lunch

2019-01-23 5:31:19 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

<https://itunes.apple.com/us/album/get-down/932559019?i=932559126>

2019-01-23 5:31:19 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

I can't listen to this song and not think of you!

2019-01-24 12:01:06 AM EST

I'm so sorry I was not there for you today . I had my Ketamine therapy and (have I told you about that) and it was crazy intense and after I slept for hours.

2019-01-24 12:03:09 AM EST

You are always on my mind. I really do hate texting because I can't make my thumbs move as fast as my mind and...

2019-01-24 12:31:29 AM EST

I'm old I guess. But only old in that way.

2019-01-24 12:54:21 AM EST

I'm here Erin. Come to me or come bring me to you. For me. I.know you think it's hard. I know it is. I know it too well. Come save me . I need someone to save me this time

2019-01-24 6:06:48 AM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

I'm sorry I was a pain yesterday and that you have to go through this. You are the best and I need you to know that!

2019-01-24 9:34:21 AM EST

Hi

2019-01-24 9:38:12 AM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

Hi I'm sorry I had a filing right when I walked in

2019-01-24 9:56:12 AM EST

I min

2019-01-24 10:16:07 AM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

<https://itunes.apple.com/us/album/if-it-feels-good-then-it-must-be/1356338660?i=1356339233>

2019-01-24 11:25:12 AM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

Hey

2019-01-24 12:11:07 PM EST

<https://itunes.apple.com/us/album/this-tornado-loves-you/304484272?i=304484273>

2019-01-24 12:29:13 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

<https://itunes.apple.com/us/album/like-a-wrecking-ball/734131749?i=734131758>

2019-01-24 12:47:32 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

I want someone to come home from work or wherever and love me this much and dance with me in the kitchen

2019-01-24 3:49:25 PM EST

What a f'ing horrible thing to say???? You want someone to come from home with you from your workplace and love and dance with you.????

2019-01-24 3:50:03 PM EST

You do realize that this is Hunter in Massachusetts

2019-01-24 3:50:36 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

No I want to be home and have my lover come home from WHEREVER and dance with me in the kitchen!

2019-01-24 3:51:05 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

Maybe you were at the grocery store in MA and came home!

2019-01-24 4:01:34 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

And then wanted to dance with me!!

2019-01-24 4:02:25 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

I'm persistent....I'll keep calling :)

2019-01-24 4:33:06 PM EST

<https://itunes.apple.com/us/album/bad-man-feat-austin-jenckes/1280513991?i=1280513993>

2019-01-24 4:34:20 PM EST

You can see how you being at work right now.

2019-01-24 4:34:33 PM EST

Working for someone right now

2019-01-24 4:34:51 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

This song sounds like your pushing me away

2019-01-24 4:34:56 PM EST

And saying...

2019-01-24 4:35:08 PM EST

Does it

2019-01-24 4:35:19 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

I understand the interpretation. Not what I was saying at all!

2019-01-24 4:35:31 PM EST

Call me you careless tester

2019-01-24 4:35:47 PM EST

Texter

2019-01-24 4:36:16 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

Pick up the phone when I do you misinterpreting non texter

2019-01-24 4:36:49 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

All love ❤️

2019-01-24 4:37:42 PM EST

Erim Hendy



2019-01-24 7:10:16 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

Really

2019-01-24 9:50:04 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

Ugh. Call me whenever

2019-01-25 12:36:27 AM EST

I'm sick, have the flu/ stomach : something and I just woke up. I'm so sorry.

2019-01-25 3:40:57 AM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

Don't be sorry! What can I do for you?

2019-01-25 7:11:49 AM EST

I can't sleep now. And I'm so fucking lonely.

2019-01-25 7:14:35 AM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

I'm so sorry. I don't like you feeling like that! Can I ft you in 20? Doing the school drops now

2019-01-25 7:57:22 AM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

I want YOU to come home and dance with me in the kitchen

2019-01-25 8:45:04 AM EST

? You

2019-01-25 9:04:51 AM EST



2019-01-25 9:42:14 AM EST

Have you seen spoken to Liz

2019-01-25 9:48:32 AM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

Just via text. Nothing of substance. She just checks in on me

2019-01-25 9:48:36 AM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

Why do you ask?

2019-01-25 10:44:14 AM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

Hi

2019-01-25 1:22:22 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

Where's my pic?

2019-01-25 1:22:45 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

Did you like mine yesterday?

2019-01-25 6:24:20 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

Hi

2019-01-26 12:34:26 AM EST

Are you awake

2019-01-26 12:38:00 AM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

Sort of

2019-01-26 8:02:08 AM EST



2019-01-26 9:49:23 AM EST

Everything OK

2019-01-26 9:50:22 AM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

Yes rushing to leave for hockey. I'll call in 10 from car?

2019-01-26 10:25:24 AM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

Hey

2019-01-26 5:24:27 PM EST

Hey

2019-01-26 5:25:41 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

There he is!

2019-01-26 11:15:42 PM EST

I need you to Come to me

2019-01-26 11:15:52 PM EST

I'm serous

2019-01-26 11:19:57 PM EST

And so fucking serous

2019-01-27 10:54:33 AM EST



2019-01-27 10:54:33 AM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

Why did I start this? She is willing to part with nothing!!

2019-01-27 10:55:10 AM EST

she said organized not discarded

2019-01-27 10:55:22 AM EST

Clarity not absence

2019-01-27 11:01:44 AM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

Send help

2019-01-27 11:01:53 AM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

Help=you

2019-01-27 11:06:05 AM EST

I would love to

2019-01-27 11:08:52 AM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

To be clear it would be a privilege to spend the entire day (and more) with the amazing Hunter Biden

2019-01-27 11:10:55 AM EST

Yes it would. A privilege and an honor I am sure. Yet it seems not only you may first and only pick will; not do it but even people id probably not want to see have not done it,. Maybe its a privilege and honor better left unattained.

2019-01-27 11:15:00 AM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

Are you asserting boundaries with me?

2019-01-27 11:25:44 AM EST

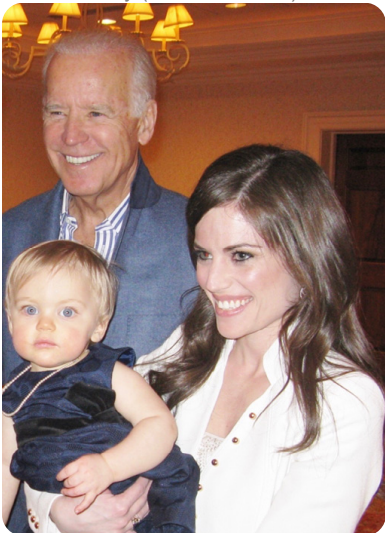
No- im saying you can either come here- for no other reason than me saying I need you to come here- which will make me feel for that im being treated as I will treat you —or you can think im being trivial and horny and irresponsible and impulsive and therefore ignoring me is ok. So I guess youre right. I always thought of boundaries as self imposed limits on myself- never really as requirements for another.

2019-01-27 11:44:52 AM EST

<https://itunes.apple.com/us/album/the-milkman-of-human-kindness/1169804167?i=1169804427>

2019-01-27 12:00:22 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)



2019-01-27 12:00:22 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)



2019-01-27 12:02:00 PM EST



2019-01-27 1:51:42 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

You looked so handsome:) thanks for the tour of your town! Harley really enjoyed it too!

2019-01-27 5:34:19 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

Call me in two min. Cenz jus my got home

2019-01-27 5:35:52 PM EST



2019-01-27 5:48:27 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)



2019-01-27 6:53:11 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

I find myself just calling and calling and calling bc I just want to be around you and talking to you

2019-01-27 7:55:17 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

<https://itunes.apple.com/us/album/look-what-i-found/1434371867?i=1434372048>

2019-01-27 9:01:23 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

You ok?

2019-01-28 7:19:26 AM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

Hi

2019-01-28 7:52:06 AM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

<https://itunes.apple.com/us/album/this-is-me-the-reimagined-remix/1439343342?i=1439343412>

2019-01-28 8:09:28 AM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

Harley asked for you this morning 🥰

2019-01-28 11:02:27 AM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

I want to go to agave, brown sugar by the sea, soufflés, sea level oyster bar, buttermilk baking co., and The Juicery...

2019-01-28 11:37:37 AM EST

Please come

2019-01-28 11:48:23 AM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

You got off the phone fast last night. All ok?

2019-01-28 12:25:28 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

Im also panicking today 😬

2019-01-28 12:34:13 PM EST

Why panic?

2019-01-28 12:34:23 PM EST

Amok very sad today

2019-01-28 12:34:45 PM EST

very sad

2019-01-28 12:35:55 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

Just about being alone and having all these kids alone.

2019-01-28 12:36:17 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

What's you sad? I'm taking my lunch at 1. Can I call then?

2019-01-28 1:07:02 PM EST

give me a minute - sorry

2019-01-28 1:07:10 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

Ok no worries

2019-01-28 3:56:15 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

Listen to the song I sent this morning please

2019-01-28 4:31:48 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

How am I going to work for you? 🥰

2019-01-28 5:05:00 PM EST

Erim Hendy



2019-01-28 5:05:00 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

Does seeing me smile make you happy at all!?

2019-01-28 5:13:34 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

<https://itunes.apple.com/us/album/this-is-me/1299856714?i=1299856916>

2019-01-28 5:13:34 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

This is better without the remix

2019-01-28 10:41:59 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

Hi

2019-01-28 11:16:36 PM EST

Hi. Do you think this is smart of us. Or I should speak for myself— am I putting To nuch pressure on you.

2019-01-28 11:29:35 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

What do you mean?

2019-01-28 11:38:42 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

I feel no pressure. Do you want me to stop?

2019-01-28 11:45:39 PM EST

I mean I feel like —— I don't know what I feel like

I'm scared really.

I'm scared of failing.

I'm scared of disappointing you.

I'm scared you won't be fulfilled.

I'm scared of having 9 Children to love.

I'm scared I will never really be happy. The only real happiness o knew was with Beau.

2019-01-28 11:46:12 PM EST

I was never scared before

2019-01-28 11:47:04 PM EST

Hof anything.

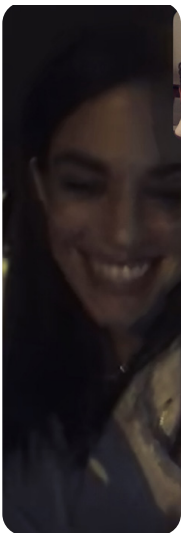
2019-01-28 11:47:06 PM EST

Of

2019-01-28 11:49:28 PM EST

Is it possible. Are you possible..

2019-01-28 11:55:43 PM EST



2019-01-28 11:56:22 PM EST

Call and just show me your liios

2019-01-28 11:56:47 PM EST

3 seconds

2019-01-28 11:59:04 PM EST

How is it you don't realize that you're as beautiful as any human being that ever existed or enjoy

2019-01-29 5:56:51 AM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

Hey....

2019-01-29 9:07:29 AM EST

Hi

2019-01-29 9:11:03 AM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

Are you trying to make me go away?

2019-01-29 9:11:21 AM EST

Never the opposite

2019-01-29 9:11:38 AM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

That picture is silly

2019-01-29 9:12:04 AM EST

I love it

2019-01-29 9:14:19 AM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

I saw your first house today and loved it. I wish you still lived there and I found you then

2019-01-29 9:14:36 AM EST

Me too my favorite

2019-01-29 9:15:04 AM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

I was 15 at the time but a very mature 15 year old :)

2019-01-29 9:15:21 AM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

You would have LOVED ME :)

2019-01-29 9:19:38 AM EST

Ha

2019-01-29 9:20:56 AM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

Glad I make you laugh

2019-01-29 9:21:12 AM EST

Wru

2019-01-29 9:21:25 AM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

Please don't let fear paralyze you. Just be you...ok? I like him!

2019-01-29 9:27:34 AM EST

Ft me

2019-01-29 9:28:46 AM EST

Erim Hendy



2019-01-29 9:28:46 AM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

At work...where else?

2019-01-29 9:28:59 AM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

Ok gimme 5

2019-01-29 9:41:58 AM EST

1 min

2019-01-29 11:07:10 AM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

Let's not worry what anyone thinks. Deal?

2019-01-29 2:39:49 PM EST

Can we figure out a day maybe few meet in the middle. NY?

2019-01-29 2:40:11 PM EST

Ill stop asking if you tell me to

2019-01-29 3:30:03 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

I'm much more of a train girl.

2019-01-29 3:55:54 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

I feel bad pulling you away from Newburyport (which I do want to visit)

2019-01-29 4:45:58 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

Hey!!

2019-01-29 6:41:25 PM EST

Hi most beautiful of any beautiful person ever

2019-01-29 6:45:50 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

Hi most kindest person ever

2019-01-29 6:45:56 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

I'm still at work:(

2019-01-29 6:48:16 PM EST

I hate your work for some reason. I feel like it's taking advantage of you and I don't like that:

2019-01-29 6:49:12 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

I actually get paid the most when I'm working overtime.

2019-01-29 6:52:23 PM EST

Oh ok I didn't know you got overtime

2019-01-29 6:52:33 PM EST

I feel better

2019-01-29 6:52:56 PM EST

There's overtime pay for being a sex slave also by the way

2019-01-29 6:57:23 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

But how are the benefits?

2019-01-29 7:08:38 PM EST

Oh I hope to really know you Erin. Youre 1.2 hrs away in a plane you could drop off and still be home for dinner

2019-01-29 8:50:21 PM EST

Hey sorry

2019-01-29 8:50:30 PM EST

An you pick up

2019-01-29 9:28:21 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

I love talking (mostly listening) to you

2019-01-29 9:42:18 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

And your eyes! I love looking at your eyes. That's why I always yell hey to get your attentions

2019-01-29 10:47:36 PM EST

Hey

2019-01-29 10:58:57 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

Hi

2019-01-30 4:21:55 AM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

Hey

2019-01-30 4:55:23 AM EST

Hey bb

2019-01-30 4:55:31 AM EST

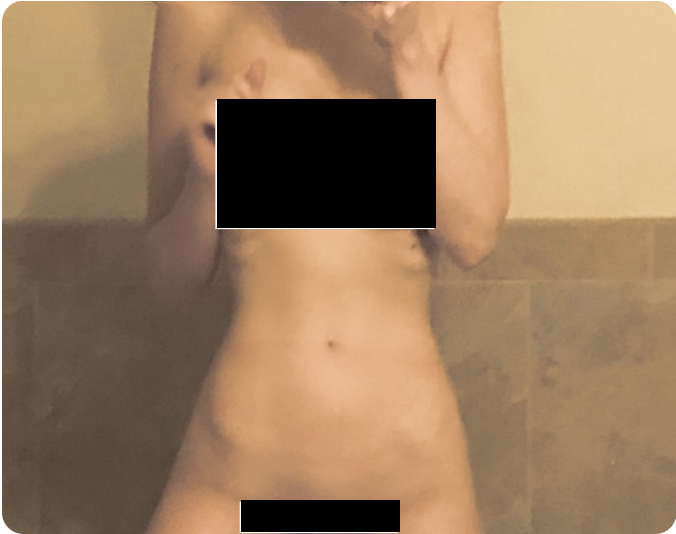
You up ft me

2019-01-30 5:12:44 AM EST

Hey hey

2019-01-30 5:30:33 AM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)



2019-01-30 5:30:33 AM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

I wanted to send this last night, But you didn't respond :)

2019-01-30 5:30:56 AM EST

Omg I love you more than

2019-01-30 5:31:16 AM EST

Any thing in the universe right now

2019-01-30 5:31:39 AM EST

You cannot imagine how happy you just made me

2019-01-30 5:32:07 AM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

Happy to help. Xoxo

2019-01-30 5:32:24 AM EST

Do you realize how incredibly amazingly gorgeous you are

2019-01-30 5:35:12 AM EST

really

2019-01-30 5:36:07 AM EST

Watcha doing up at 4am

2019-01-30 5:36:13 AM EST

Ft me

2019-01-30 5:36:57 AM EST

Ill send you a pic in return if you do

2019-01-30 5:37:08 AM EST

I meant if you don t

2019-01-30 5:37:17 AM EST

As punishment

2019-01-30 5:39:08 AM EST

Am I being too complimentary

2019-01-30 5:39:38 AM EST

Can we have face time sex

2019-01-30 5:41:05 AM EST

I want to drive ton you right now

2019-01-30 5:42:01 AM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

I couldn't sleep and I get up at 5am for work everyday

2019-01-30 5:43:47 AM EST

So ft me beautiful girl

2019-01-30 5:44:31 AM EST

When did I not respond last night

2019-01-30 5:46:03 AM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

Around 11. I was hoping you got some rest:)

2019-01-30 5:50:12 AM EST

Bobby wasn't feeling well and he didn't have a cart and it was really icy out — he texted me to see how I was doing 6 times and each time I said I wanted to come over he said no I'm fine. Anyway I just got in truck and went and got him some smokes diet cokes and groceries. Im taking him to the neurologist today at 4.

2019-01-30 5:50:24 AM EST

Can you please ft me ill whisper

2019-01-30 5:59:10 AM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

You are such a kind person! The kindest.

2019-01-30 5:59:21 AM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

I will. I'm drying my hair

2019-01-30 5:59:52 AM EST

Now the next time you go to the shower

2019-01-30 6:00:20 AM EST

Ft me before you are blow drying

2019-01-30 6:02:06 AM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

I'm stepping outside of all my comfort zones...who knows maybe flying is next

2019-01-30 6:02:26 AM EST

I so appreciate it

2019-01-30 6:02:32 AM EST

I mean that

2019-01-30 6:05:49 AM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

I actually believe that

2019-01-30 6:17:08 AM EST

Hey

2019-01-30 6:26:38 AM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

Hi

2019-01-30 6:55:12 AM EST

Call me when you can just wanted to hear your voice

2019-01-30 8:47:12 AM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

Hi. I'm at a dr appt. call you when I get in the car?

2019-01-30 9:58:21 AM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

My dad called me this morning and quoted Michelle Obama lol

2019-01-30 10:01:57 AM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

Also Do you like the name haven?? 😂

2019-01-30 10:02:49 AM EST

For #5?

2019-01-30 10:03:36 AM EST

And to think I was worried about scaring you off

2019-01-30 10:04:24 AM EST

All names must be family names.

2019-01-30 10:04:35 AM EST

I like the name beau

2019-01-30 10:08:09 AM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

I like it girl or boy

2019-01-30 10:08:48 AM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

Did I scare you off?

2019-01-30 10:09:48 AM EST

Not yet

2019-01-30 10:11:19 AM EST

Are you trying to

2019-01-30 10:11:27 AM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

Not at all

2019-01-30 10:11:35 AM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

I do want twins though

2019-01-30 10:12:06 AM EST

Well there you go- I'm now sweating a bit

2019-01-30 10:12:57 AM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

I like vacation time with you

2019-01-30 10:14:04 AM EST

Well that would mean 12 plane tickets 6 hotel rooms

2019-01-30 10:14:23 AM EST

12 dinners lunches and breakfast .

2019-01-30 10:15:12 AM EST

Were bringing groceries and a microwavable pizza for our week in dewey on the bay side

2019-01-30 10:24:26 AM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

Okay okay. Biden party of 11 will suffice

2019-01-30 10:37:48 AM EST



2019-01-30 10:39:29 AM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

I live bay side

2019-01-30 10:39:35 AM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

Love ❤️

2019-01-30 10:39:38 AM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

And you!

2019-01-30 2:21:02 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

<https://itunes.apple.com/us/album/forever-man/265012540?i=265013774>

2019-01-30 4:16:27 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

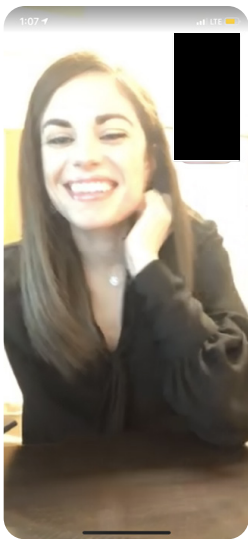
Hi

2019-01-30 4:36:49 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

Need 15 mins

2019-01-31 1:26:45 AM EST



2019-01-31 1:26:45 AM EST

Wru

2019-01-31 7:50:32 AM EST

Are u mad at me?

2019-01-31 7:51:26 AM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

What?! Of course not!

2019-01-31 7:51:51 AM EST

You haven't called or picked up

2019-01-31 7:51:52 AM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

I was sleeping last night at 1:30 ;)

2019-01-31 7:52:14 AM EST

Huh? I called at 1030

2019-01-31 7:53:10 AM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

11:30...I don't mind I was just sleeping already

2019-01-31 7:53:31 AM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

Had a long emotional night and morning with Carl :(

2019-01-31 11:28:50 AM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

Also this ft pics are so silly

2019-01-31 11:29:36 AM EST

Erim Hendy



2019-01-31 3:44:16 PM EST

Hey Erin give me a call because it feels like either I did something wrong or you did something wrong but I'm missing your voice

2019-01-31 4:02:10 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

I'm sorry I stopped communication for 24 hours with no explanation. That was not fair to you and I am sorry. I do think you're the best person on the planet for the record. This is much harder/scarier than I thought it would be. that's not my attempt at an excuse. I just feel drained today and did not handle it well. I'm sorry 😞

2019-01-31 6:40:46 PM EST

<https://itunes.apple.com/us/album/out-to-get-you/130486?i=130470>

2019-01-31 6:50:29 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

I miss you

2019-01-31 7:11:37 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

Also I hate my job

2019-02-01 12:59:26 AM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

Hi

2019-02-01 7:22:01 AM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

Hey

2019-02-01 10:20:12 AM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

Why is your ft not working?

2019-02-01 12:19:41 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

Don't worry....I'll keep calling

2019-02-02 7:17:37 AM EST

Call

2019-02-02 7:26:52 AM EST

?

2019-02-02 7:27:00 AM EST

When did you call?

2019-02-02 3:28:51 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

You could never bring me down. I know it's sad to talk about but I'm here if you would like to

2019-02-02 3:36:11 PM EST

I always want to talk to you. Im trying to figure out whats going on with you.

2019-02-02 3:37:41 PM EST

Im trying to give you some space to figure out what happened that

2019-02-02 3:40:23 PM EST

I mean

2019-02-02 3:40:32 PM EST

IDK what I mean

2019-02-02 3:40:49 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

No I understand what you are saying. I do

2019-02-02 3:41:46 PM EST

Call me whenever you want Im alone I more than anything want you

2019-02-02 3:41:53 PM EST

To be my friend

2019-02-02 3:42:10 PM EST

To tell me your life

2019-02-02 3:42:53 PM EST

to trust that I want

2019-02-02 3:42:54 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

I would love that

2019-02-02 3:43:13 PM EST

Just focus to be

2019-02-02 3:43:37 PM EST

The only two people that actually tell each other everything

2019-02-02 3:43:45 PM EST

No matter what

2019-02-02 3:43:51 PM EST

And no matter what

2019-02-02 3:44:11 PM EST

We both agree that there

2019-02-02 3:44:35 PM EST

Is never this question

2019-02-02 3:45:21 PM EST

Will you still love me if...

2019-02-02 3:47:20 PM EST

I cant be so obvious in need right now and some how im obviously not

2019-02-02 3:59:47 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

In need of why?

2019-02-02 3:59:49 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

What

2019-02-02 4:15:24 PM EST

A friend

2019-02-02 4:20:02 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

God you deserve so much more than that

2019-02-02 4:29:20 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

Did you hang up on us?

2019-02-02 4:37:33 PM EST

No

2019-02-02 4:39:42 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

What happened?

2019-02-02 4:40:17 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

I've never seen a child more excited to go to target

2019-02-02 7:01:47 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

If I call in 10 mins will you please please please answer. I need to talk to you

2019-02-02 7:52:48 PM EST

Hey

2019-02-02 7:53:05 PM EST

I'm worried now

2019-02-02 7:53:25 PM EST

I was at the movies

2019-02-02 7:53:37 PM EST

By myself

2019-02-02 7:53:50 PM EST

Please respond

2019-02-02 7:58:02 PM EST



2019-02-02 8:08:08 PM EST

Please call me

2019-02-02 8:23:54 PM EST

Call me now please

2019-02-02 9:16:55 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

I'm sorry i worried you

2019-02-02 9:16:59 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

It was silly

2019-02-02 11:11:47 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

Thank you so much for being you. I'm so lucky to have you

2019-02-02 11:14:32 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

<https://itunes.apple.com/us/album/if-i-lose-myself/854739054?i=854739265>

2019-02-03 6:45:52 AM EST

Yes you are.

2019-02-03 6:46:05 AM EST

And you're so gorgeous.

2019-02-03 6:46:39 AM EST

And you make me feel like I can do anything.

2019-02-03 6:47:00 AM EST

And I love the way you speak bro your children.

2019-02-03 6:47:42 AM EST

And the way you bite your lip.

2019-02-03 6:48:01 AM EST

And when I make you laugh.

2019-02-03 6:48:24 AM EST

And when I make you look at me that way.

2019-02-03 7:27:36 AM EST

And when you fail to call me...but then you do

2019-02-03 7:27:50 AM EST

./LYSM

2019-02-03 7:31:24 AM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

I call you like a crazy person!

2019-02-03 7:31:33 AM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

Good morning 😊

2019-02-03 7:41:50 AM EST

Hi

2019-02-03 7:41:58 AM EST

Ft me

2019-02-03 7:59:15 AM EST

Now

2019-02-03 7:59:28 AM EST

I demand it!!!!

2019-02-03 7:59:33 AM EST

Joking

2019-02-03 8:43:53 AM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

I love demands. I know what to do:)

2019-02-03 8:44:05 AM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

Need a few mins...did you listen to the song?

2019-02-03 8:44:22 AM EST

Yes love so much

2019-02-03 8:44:53 AM EST

If I came to Philly Monday could I kidnap you for the night?

2019-02-03 9:52:37 AM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

Happy birthday to beau! 🍷

2019-02-03 10:01:42 AM EST

Fuck it im not kidding im really going ton have you kidnapped.

2019-02-03 10:02:00 AM EST

Dont be upset or surprised you have been forewarned

2019-02-03 10:03:59 AM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

We need a code word so that I know what's happening and do not use deadly force on the said kidnapper.

2019-02-03 10:08:52 AM EST

How does FUCK YOU YOU MOTHERFUCKER GET IN THE CAR NOW sound>

2019-02-03 10:12:36 AM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

Perfect

2019-02-03 11:35:35 AM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

Just let me know what I should be wearing for this kid napping

2019-02-03 11:40:24 AM EST



2019-02-03 11:46:40 AM EST

No kids will be napping, and id wear something comes off easily without having to destroy the garment when it's ripped off.

2019-02-03 11:54:03 AM EST

Watcha doin'

2019-02-03 12:12:55 PM EST

Really interesting

2019-02-03 12:33:15 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

I love the photo! Is that from our FaceTime?

2019-02-03 12:33:26 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

Just getting to work. So much fun my life is

2019-02-03 12:34:14 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

The garment of choice has been noted

2019-02-03 12:49:01 PM EST



2019-02-03 2:52:42 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

Awe!! What a great photo!! I love it

2019-02-03 2:52:48 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

Thanks for sharing

2019-02-03 5:14:02 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

Hey. I'm thinking about you

2019-02-03 5:55:24 PM EST

Not enough

2019-02-03 6:24:11 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

That's not true at all

2019-02-03 6:32:51 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

I lived how you told me your girls will love me today.

Text message
2019-02-03 8:00:53 PM EST

Call me Sweetheart

iMessage
2019-02-03 8:45:57 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

I will. I'm still st work

2019-02-03 8:46:08 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

Are you watching Game

2019-02-03 10:02:25 PM EST

No

2019-02-03 10:59:17 PM EST

Hey

2019-02-03 10:59:30 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

Hi there

2019-02-03 11:01:17 PM EST

Erim Hendy



Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

Still at work

2019-02-03 11:01:17 PM EST

2019-02-03 11:09:58 PM EST



2019-02-03 11:11:03 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

Lol 😂 it's pathetic really

2019-02-03 11:16:13 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

I can as soon as it calms down.. we a in the middle of filing and all these atty are strung out

2019-02-03 11:17:47 PM EST



2019-02-03 11:20:26 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

What's so sad?

2019-02-03 11:21:13 PM EST

THAT YOU DONT EVEN HAVE TIME TO PET YOUR DOG

2019-02-03 11:26:38 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

Omg don't be silly

2019-02-03 11:30:55 PM EST

Its hard itv to be silly when im speaking through the mouth of a cartoon puppy

2019-02-03 11:32:16 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

I liked the biting noise lol

2019-02-04 12:11:41 AM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

HAPPY BIRTHDAY 🎂

2019-02-04 2:40:49 AM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

I truly did not have that reaction!! Be careful driving please

2019-02-04 2:42:56 AM EST

So what is your reactions

2019-02-04 2:45:31 AM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

It is very flattering

2019-02-04 2:55:20 AM EST

Well I'm glad you're flattered

2019-02-04 2:56:38 AM EST

I was hoping that you will also be excited about seeing me

2019-02-04 7:33:12 AM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

Yes flattered and excited! Sorry I fell asleep last night

2019-02-04 8:27:50 AM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

Where r u

2019-02-04 8:50:50 AM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)



2019-02-04 4:40:26 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

I'm done work in 15 mins. I'm just not sure that I could go home then get back out tonight.

2019-02-04 5:37:30 PM EST

Give me a call sweetheart

2019-02-04 7:37:46 PM EST

Erim Hendy



2019-02-04 7:37:46 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

Harley Gave me a makeover...hope you like blue eye shadow

2019-02-04 8:52:07 PM EST



2019-02-04 8:52:07 PM EST



2019-02-04 8:52:07 PM EST

I do

2019-02-04 9:43:33 PM EST

Wru

2019-02-04 10:36:20 PM EST

Ok calll when you can thx

2019-02-04 10:37:57 PM EST

<https://itunes.apple.com/us/album/motorcycle/1207497393?i=1207497591>

2019-02-04 11:04:18 PM EST

Please

2019-02-04 11:26:15 PM EST

Sorry

2019-02-05 12:51:11 AM EST



2019-02-05 7:35:54 AM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

I went to sleep last night at 8 and never woke back up. Love the pictures with the kids!

2019-02-05 3:53:17 PM EST

Come to philly after work pls

2019-02-05 3:57:56 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

I've thought about this all day and I can't. I have to take cenz to and from hockey, have a dr. Appt and 7 and still have Harley bc gabby is working. I'm sorry 😊

2019-02-05 5:17:28 PM EST

Ok can we still talk to one another

2019-02-05 5:17:53 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

Of course

2019-02-05 6:09:27 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

What happened?

2019-02-05 6:23:38 PM EST



2019-02-05 6:32:53 PM EST



2019-02-05 6:47:00 PM EST

Erim Hendy (+13022359454)

I think it's funny you are my entire call log

2018-10-14 3:05:46 PM EDT

Hey this is Hunter

2018-10-14 3:05:56 PM EDT

I'm at Rocco's

2018-10-14 3:06:02 PM EDT

To see you

2018-10-14 3:06:11 PM EDT

All the way from Malibu

2018-10-14 3:06:29 PM EDT

And you stand me up

2018-10-14 3:06:37 PM EDT

Come back

2018-10-14 3:09:16 PM EDT

Hunter Biden

2018-10-14 3:09:25 PM EDT

Do you remember me

2018-10-14 3:09:41 PM EDT

Mark (+13025213797)

Haha. How long will you be there.

2018-10-14 3:12:47 PM EDT

Mark (+13025213797)

5 minutes

2018-10-14 3:12:58 PM EDT

Take your time brother

2018-10-14 3:15:59 PM EDT

I've only flown across the Country to see you

2018-10-14 3:16:12 PM EDT

After 7 months in exile I

2018-10-14 4:50:42 PM EDT

Mark (+13025213797)

1423 Woodlawn Ave 19806

2018-10-14 8:27:20 PM EDT

Mark (+13025213797)

Are you coming by

2018-10-14 8:37:31 PM EDT

Yes in a bit

2018-10-14 8:39:01 PM EDT

Mark (+13025213797)

Cool. Come up the drive way

2018-10-14 8:39:38 PM EDT

I'm going to drive up on the lawn instead

2018-10-14 8:45:40 PM EDT

Mark (+13025213797)

Perfect entrance

2018-10-14 9:01:25 PM EDT

Hey my daughters just pulled up to dads from DC on wAy to philly

2018-10-14 9:09:41 PM EDT

Mark (+13025213797)

Okay. Have fun

2018-10-15 12:08:26 AM EDT

You still at it can I come by

2018-10-15 12:11:10 AM EDT

Mark (+13025213797)

I'm still up if you want to swing through

2018-10-15 12:12:58 AM EDT

10 mins

2018-10-15 12:15:15 AM EDT

Mark (+13025213797)

Okay

2018-10-15 12:44:15 AM EDT

Mark (+13025213797)

Was that you that just drove past? Looked like it might be your dads car

2018-10-15 12:44:33 AM EDT

Yes

2018-10-15 12:44:51 AM EDT

Mark (+13025213797)

Turn around

2018-10-15 2:59:33 PM EDT

Mark (+13025213797)

Great catching up. Thanks for reaching out. See you soon

2018-10-15 5:19:15 PM EDT

Thank you

2018-10-19 10:59:26 PM EDT

Mark (+13025213797)

Thank you if you were a part of that. Susan is happy too

2018-10-19 11:10:36 PM EDT

Huh???

2018-10-19 11:11:13 PM EDT

Whatever it is I'm sorry it couldn't have been more.

2018-10-19 11:13:30 PM EDT

Mark (+13025213797)

All good. Jamie's frat boys chocked him out and asked how it feels. Are you in town

2018-10-19 11:15:36 PM EDT

No idea still what it is you are talking About. There's probably a lot more to come. Who is Jamie. Let's talk in person

2018-10-19 11:16:43 PM EDT

Mark (+13025213797)

Let's catch up. When will you be in town?

2018-10-19 11:17:37 PM EDT

Maybe tomorrow

2018-10-19 11:18:06 PM EDT

Mark (+13025213797)

Susan and I would love to catch up

2018-10-19 11:19:12 PM EDT

Love you buddy text in the AM

2018-10-19 11:20:16 PM EDT

Mark (+13025213797)

You are the best 👍

2018-10-19 11:23:26 PM EDT

Not according to 9 out of 10 friends

2018-10-19 11:30:47 PM EDT

Mark (+13025213797)

Well, you have two friends here. Love you buddy

2018-10-19 11:46:10 PM EDT

Well that means a lot to me buddy, because I certainly haven't done my part to deserve it.

2018-10-21 12:44:44 PM EDT

Mark (+13025213797)

Hey buddy. What are you up to today?

2018-10-23 9:14:32 PM EDT

Mark (+13025213797)

What are you doing buddy

2018-10-23 9:16:32 PM EDT

Not much you. Get a drink maybe at R

2018-10-23 9:21:03 PM EDT

Mark (+13025213797)

I'm here now with Susan. Would be great to see you

2018-10-23 10:32:28 PM EDT

Mark (+13025213797)

Are you going to make it out

2018-10-23 10:33:18 PM EDT

Coming now

2018-10-23 10:34:05 PM EDT

Mark (+13025213797)



2018-10-23 11:49:26 PM EDT

<https://itunes.apple.com/us/album/red-right-hand-2011-remastered-version/1151572689?i=1151573126>

2018-10-23 11:50:08 PM EDT

Hey look outside

2018-10-24 12:28:19 AM EDT

Mark (+13025213797)

Thanks buddy. Always appreciate you

2018-10-24 7:55:48 PM EDT

Mark (+13025213797)

You doing okay?

2018-10-24 11:18:07 PM EDT

All good

2018-10-24 11:18:09 PM EDT

You

2018-10-24 11:21:31 PM EDT

Mark (+13025213797)

All good. Enjoy catching up with you

2018-10-25 12:59:37 PM EDT

Mark (+13025213797)

Stopping over Rocco's. Best bartender working until 4

2018-10-25 6:34:01 PM EDT

Hey in DC

2018-10-25 6:35:00 PM EDT

Mark (+13025213797)

Enjoy. Catch up soon

2018-10-29 11:06:11 PM EDT

Mark (+13025213797)

What's up buddy. How are you

2018-11-02 12:09:15 AM EDT

Mark (+13025213797)

Good to see you. Catch up soon

2018-11-02 12:10:28 AM EDT

Maybe maybe not

2018-11-02 12:10:34 AM EDT

Who knows

2018-11-02 12:11:27 AM EDT

Mark (+13025213797)

That isn't cool

2018-11-02 12:12:22 AM EDT

It's super fly cool like Larry Bird

2018-11-02 12:12:41 AM EDT

At a picnic in Harlem

2018-11-02 12:12:59 AM EDT

Mark (+13025213797)

Enjoy

2018-11-02 12:13:23 AM EDT

The picnic

2018-11-02 12:13:53 AM EDT

Mark (+13025213797)

Want me to bring anything

2018-11-02 12:43:42 AM EDT

Night buddy I'm in for the night safe and sound

2018-11-02 12:44:43 AM EDT

Mark (+13025213797)

Thanks buddy. Let's catch up for lunch tomorrow

2018-11-02 11:52:20 AM EDT

Mark (+13025213797)

Let me know when we can catch up.

2018-11-02 1:17:54 PM EDT

Mark (+13025213797)

You have time to meet up today? Maybe you can stop by the house

2018-11-02 3:46:31 PM EDT

Mark (+13025213797)

Could use some advise if you have time

2018-11-02 4:14:50 PM EDT

Mark (+13025213797)

You around

2018-11-02 4:55:17 PM EDT

Mark (+13025213797)

Hey buddy

2018-11-02 7:09:05 PM EDT

Mark (+13025213797)

Are you in Wilmington

2018-11-02 7:25:01 PM EDT

Mark (+13025213797)

1423 Woodlawn

Sorry. No flag to tonight

2018-11-02 7:34:49 PM EDT

Mark (+13025213797)

1423 Woodlawn. Sorry no flag tonight

2018-11-02 10:04:23 PM EDT

I'm serious I just had a really fucked up 30 seconds of looking at her and saying to myself "I am going to marry this woman." The last time I did that was 25 years ago and I was married for 23 years. And I really am not kidding me even slightly. I want to cry.

2018-11-02 10:35:48 PM EDT

Goodnight have Susan and Olivia call tomorrow and let's get lunch all together or whatever. I'm really grateful for your friendship and the fact you trust is all there is in life buddy. You need something to do someone to love and something to look forward to. You can give Olivia that- and im honored that you asked me to help in any small way I can.

2018-11-03 8:19:04 AM EDT

Mark (+13025213797)

Good Morning. We are around until about noon. If you want to stop by or meet up somewhere let me know. I appreciate you and our friendship

2018-11-03 8:22:11 AM EDT

Mark (+13025213797)

Good Morning. We are around until about noon. If you want to stop by or meet up somewhere let me know. I appreciate you and our friendship

2018-11-03 11:33:55 AM EDT

Mark (+13025213797)

I have your phone

2018-11-03 11:34:13 AM EDT

Mark (+13025213797)

I have your phone

2018-11-03 11:36:15 AM EDT

So that's where it is

2018-11-03 11:37:01 AM EDT

Mark (+13025213797)

Heading to Rocco's now. Want to go to the Sixers game at 1

2018-11-03 11:39:46 AM EDT

Mark (+13025213797)

I'm heading to Philly soon do you want me to bring it to you

2018-11-03 12:11:27 PM EDT

Mark (+13025213797)

I left it with Kaitlin at Rocco's. Catch up later. Heading to the Sixers now

2018-11-03 2:24:15 PM EDT

Mark (+13025213797)

Heads up Dave is at Rocco's now

2018-11-03 4:55:27 PM EDT

Fucker

2018-11-03 4:55:31 PM EDT

U back

2018-11-03 4:59:48 PM EDT

Mark (+13025213797)

I am

2018-11-03 5:02:57 PM EDT

At Rocco's

2018-11-03 5:03:41 PM EDT

Mark (+13025213797)

Not yet. Will be shortly. At a basketball fundraiser

2018-11-03 6:05:48 PM EDT

Mark (+13025213797)

Where are you

2018-11-03 6:19:46 PM EDT

Hey sorry left my phone somewhere and just retrieved it. I'm in DE

2018-11-03 6:21:30 PM EDT

Mark (+13025213797)



2018-11-03 10:47:13 PM EDT

Call me

2018-11-03 10:47:17 PM EDT

Please

2018-11-04 12:57:55 AM EDT

Mark (+13025213797)

What's up buddy

2018-11-04 9:42:26 AM EST

Mark (+13025213797)

Good morning

2018-11-04 1:06:12 PM EST

Mark (+13025213797)

I figured it out - I would be your step father in law 😂

2018-11-04 6:42:15 PM EST

Mark (+13025213797)

Are you around

Text message
2018-11-04 7:20:00 PM EST

Mark (+13025213797)

Are you around

iMessage
2018-11-05 9:24:46 AM EST

Mark (+13025213797)

Wanted to follow up and see what the next steps are with Olivia. I know your Dad mentioned Carolyn's name and didn't know if that is a phone call or a meeting. Anyway maybe we can catch up today and you could offer some guidance. Thank you for being a good friend

2018-11-05 10:45:34 AM EST

Definitely. Let's talk in a couple hours. I thought you were going to ask Susan if sh Olivia and I could meet st their convenience.

2018-11-05 10:51:38 AM EST

Mark (+13025213797)

Call me when your free and we can catch up. You are always welcome to speak with her

2018-11-05 5:15:44 PM EST

Mark (+13025213797)

What's up buddy

2018-11-05 5:38:05 PM EST

Heywhat's up

2018-11-05 5:42:49 PM EST

Mark (+13025213797)

Just staying in touch. I know your busy. I mentioned to Olivia this morning about getting together and she was willing to do that. Whenever is a good time for you

2018-11-05 5:48:47 PM EST

I'm in DC

2018-11-06 9:24:28 AM EST

Mark (+13025213797)

FYI -

He was charged with strangulation, assault 3rd. He was released on \$1500 cash bail. His bail conditions are no contact, direct or indirect with Olivia. He has to stay 100 yards away from her, her residence or workplace.

The incident in May was offense touching (Olivia didn't tell the police she was chocked) and Olivia dropped the charges.

Let me know if you are back in town soon or if we can set up a call.

2018-11-06 11:24:48 AM EST

Mark (+13025213797)

Susan and I saw your Dad voting. It was nice for Susan to speak with him. His words meant a lot

2018-11-06 9:45:18 PM EST

Mark (+13025213797)

Stopped in R if you are around

2018-11-07 1:44:40 PM EST

Mark (+13025213797)

Spoke with Olivia a little last night and this morning. She asked me if I have talked to you. I mentioned we exchanged texts but would see when we might be able to catch up

2018-11-07 5:05:31 PM EST

Lets talk in 1 hour please

2018-11-07 5:10:16 PM EST

Mark (+13025213797)

Just you and I or do you want me to get Olivia and Susan? She is at work at Rocco's but probably can take a break for a short time. You let me know

2018-11-07 5:13:57 PM EST

I will call you

2018-11-07 5:14:35 PM EST

Mark (+13025213797)

Okay. Thank you

2018-11-07 8:22:18 PM EST

Mark (+13025213797)

Appreciate you my man

2018-11-07 8:44:06 PM EST

Same

2018-11-09 11:43:59 PM EST

Mark (+13025213797)

What are you doing

2018-11-10 7:07:39 PM EST

Mark (+13025213797)

Any plans

2018-11-10 9:34:24 PM EST

Mark (+13025213797)

Just in case you don't have your other phone. Any plans?

2018-11-10 9:52:00 PM EST

Hey buddy I'm up in Boston for business. Back Thursday but please have Olivia call me if Susan is comfortable with that. I don't want her to think I've forgotten even a little. Important to me at least that she knows how much I care and meant the things I said

2018-11-10 9:54:52 PM EST

Mark (+13025213797)

You are the absolute the best. Always have the right words. Appreciate you

2018-11-15 6:23:14 PM EST

Mark (+13025213797)

Just checking in to see if you are in town and want to catch up

2018-11-15 6:45:04 PM EST

Hey I'm in Boston. But please let me know how and when I ca reach out to Olivia.

2018-11-15 6:49:21 PM EST

Mark (+13025213797)

You can reach out anytime. I put you in a group text with Susan and Olivia a few days ago. We should catch up sometime so I have a better understanding of the system. She goes tomorrow to get a two year PFA. I think the hearing is in a couple weeks. Rarely does she ever want to communicate with me

2018-11-15 6:52:25 PM EST

Didn't get text send again please to [REDACTED] 2473

2018-11-15 6:52:43 PM EST

Lets talk tomorrow after 11AM.

2018-11-15 6:54:09 PM EST

Mark (+13025213797)

Sounds good. Call me tomorrow. I'll send contacts now

2018-11-15 6:54:51 PM EST

Mark (+13025213797)

302-438-1244 - Olivia
302-753-8655 - Susan

2018-11-17 12:40:18 AM EST

Mark (+13025213797)

What's up buddy

2018-11-21 6:44:22 AM EST

Hey buddy I'm still up in NH. I'll be back middle of next week.

2018-11-21 6:46:41 AM EST

Mark (+13025213797)

Sounds good. Let's catch up. Enjoy Thanksgiving! I know I'm thankful for our friendship.

2018-11-21 6:47:12 AM EST

Likewise. I was going to text both Susan and Olivia today if that's ok.

2018-11-21 6:51:58 AM EST

Mark (+13025213797)

Perfect. Susan and her three kids are coming with me tomorrow to my family dinner. About 35 of us at my cousins. It will be good for them. Nothing fancy, lots of love, no drama, many laughs and all good people. They aren't used to that. Last year they went to the Columbus Inn. Susan and I did both. I'm not used to that. I'm excited for them and nervous at the same time

2018-11-28 7:17:13 AM EST

Hey man - all well?

2018-11-28 7:19:54 AM EST

Mark (+13025213797)

All good. How about with you?

2018-12-06 10:56:23 PM EST

Sorry yes no maybe

2018-12-07 3:04:20 AM EST

Sorry yes no maybed not to...

2018-12-07 3:04:28 AM EST

And io do it

2018-12-07 3:04:43 AM EST

Sayin as long as you're not lying to me again

2018-12-07 3:04:55 AM EST

She leaves and I do it s

2018-12-07 3:05:00 AM EST

She lied

2018-12-07 3:05:03 AM EST

I relapse

2018-12-07 3:05:21 AM EST

She shuts me out of her life and the kids

2018-12-07 3:05:43 AM EST

She says com e home ill stay with you 24/7 take your keys and baby you

2018-12-07 3:10:05 AM EST

Sorry not meant for you buddy

2018-12-10 8:50:01 PM EST

Hey you ok

2018-12-11 12:19:08 AM EST

Mark (+13025213797)

All good. You?

2018-12-11 8:40:24 PM EST

BMIs you buddy

2018-12-11 8:48:51 PM EST

Mark (+13025213797)

?

2018-12-11 10:07:58 PM EST

I meant miss you buddy

2018-12-11 10:22:55 PM EST

Mark (+13025213797)

Let's catch up. Are you in town anytime soon

2018-12-27 1:29:32 PM EST

Hey

2019-02-05 6:32:42 PM EST

Hey you around
Delivered

2018-10-14 2:01:39 PM EDT

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

hey. in car with lilly. you okay?

2018-10-14 2:02:31 PM EDT

Call me ahole

2018-10-14 2:51:10 PM EDT



2018-10-14 5:07:52 PM EDT

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

in the car with andrè. he's on a work call

2018-10-14 5:09:10 PM EDT

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

i did text you spazz

2018-10-14 5:21:30 PM EDT

Liz I told you I needed to speak at 2 you called and said you only had 10 seconds and your call me back or meet me at Rockosz

3 hours later and 15 calls from me you text that Andres on the phone and you can't speak— as if he's your father not your boy friend.

I really feel sorry for you Liz.

But even more I feel sorry for Andre. He's already got kids to raise .

2018-10-14 5:21:41 PM EDT

A now you.

2018-10-16 3:50:51 PM EDT

Liz bring out the computer now please

2018-10-16 3:50:54 PM EDT

I'm here

2018-10-16 5:59:17 PM EDT

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

just checking on your mean crazy ass

2018-10-16 7:08:02 PM EDT

One thing. One easy thing. When you said I need a new computer Because I fucked up mine. I did it right away. I Told you I needed it 3 days ago.

2018-10-16 9:16:19 PM EDT

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

not arguing with you. only have love to give to you.

2018-10-16 9:25:16 PM EDT

Ha

2018-10-16 9:25:37 PM EDT

You're so ridiculous

2018-10-16 9:25:43 PM EDT

With you I can laugh

2018-10-16 9:25:55 PM EDT

When you stay dumb shit like that

2018-10-19 11:44:53 AM EDT

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

hey how are you? i'm @ the jeremy. it's really cool. just wanted to check in. i believe in you!!!

2018-10-28 9:19:04 AM EDT

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

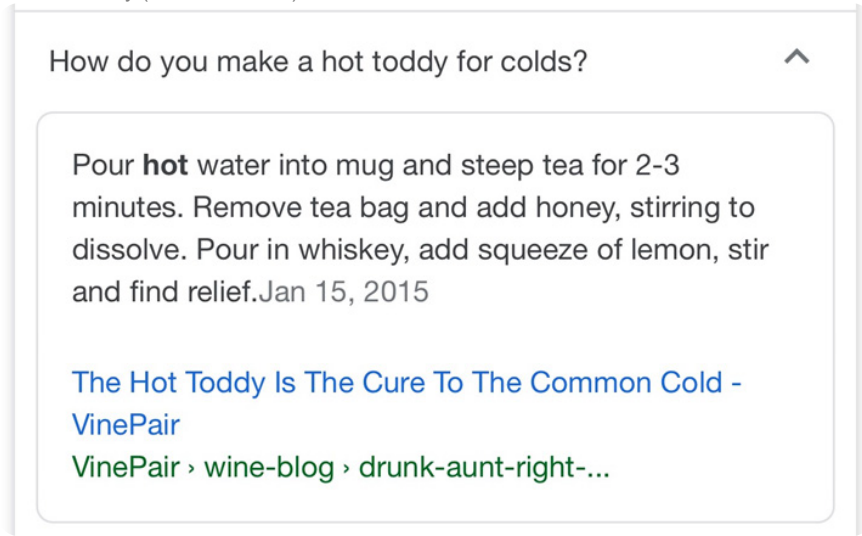
i'm here

2018-10-28 12:54:32 PM EDT



2018-10-28 1:01:43 PM EDT

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)



2018-10-30 8:30:48 AM EDT

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

on with O's school

2018-10-30 8:31:52 AM EDT

2018-10-30 8:32:05 AM EDT

2018-10-30 1:55:34 PM EDT

2018-10-30 1:55:49 PM EDT

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

Now on my way back home from downtown I'm so pissed

2018-10-30 1:55:57 PM EDT

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

you?

2018-10-31 7:18:27 AM EDT

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=3rUWDvuBOHY>

2018-10-31 7:18:27 AM EDT

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

watch this!!!! amazing!!!

2018-11-01 9:18:13 AM EDT

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

CALL ME!!!

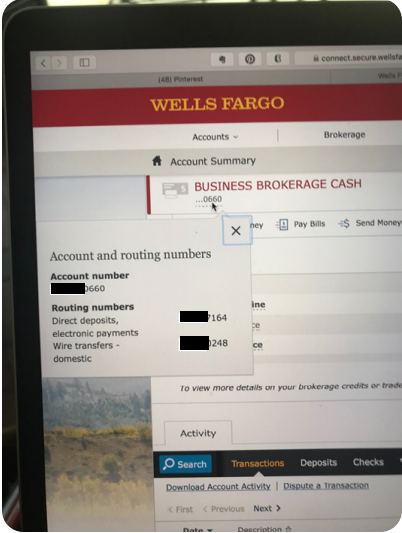
Call

Wru

Wru

2018-11-01 9:28:07 AM EDT

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)



Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

On with oliver's doctor

2018-11-01 9:48:23 AM EDT

2018-11-05 11:21:50 AM EST

U available

2018-11-05 4:27:35 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

yes.

2018-11-05 5:34:52 PM EST

That was extremely delayed

2018-11-05 5:35:23 PM EST

Response

2018-11-05 5:36:24 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

i know sorry. i went to the movies

2018-11-05 5:38:16 PM EST

With whom

2018-11-05 5:38:25 PM EST

Can you talk in a minute

2018-11-05 5:39:06 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

in car with robbie

2018-11-06 6:02:20 AM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

awake?

2018-11-06 6:10:47 AM EST

Yes

2018-11-06 6:11:48 AM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

call

2018-11-06 6:13:08 AM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

or at 8am

2018-11-09 6:52:51 PM EST

Can you take me

2018-11-09 6:53:11 PM EST

For real I have to go and she is horrible

2018-11-09 6:54:17 PM EST

Can we go tonight please Liz

2018-11-09 6:54:25 PM EST

I kind of begging

2018-11-09 6:55:19 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

yes. but is have natalie and holcomb with me now. going to lilly's play. can we leave at 9

2018-11-09 6:55:29 PM EST

Yes

2018-11-09 6:57:01 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

okay i'll drop the kids off at 9. then come get you

2018-11-09 8:49:42 PM EST

Just drop them here with Hallie please

2018-11-09 8:49:47 PM EST

That's what she asked

2018-11-09 8:50:10 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

okay. holcomb also?

2018-11-09 8:50:32 PM EST

Where is Holcomb going?

2018-11-09 8:50:40 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

i have to grab robbie also and drop he and lilly home.

2018-11-09 8:50:53 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

i have to bring him home

2018-11-09 8:51:00 PM EST

I'm not understanding

2018-11-09 8:51:09 PM EST

Where is Robi

2018-11-09 8:51:31 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

football team mandatory dinner.

2018-11-09 8:51:33 PM EST

AnywY just bring Nat and Lilly here. Then I'll meet you at your house

2018-11-09 8:52:13 PM EST

After you get Robi and do whatever with Holcomb

2018-11-09 8:58:24 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

okay

2018-11-09 8:58:41 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

are you guys arguing?

2018-11-09 9:11:51 PM EST

Not at the moment. Why? She was killing me

2018-11-09 9:12:39 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

just didn't know what was going on

2018-11-10 9:05:19 AM EST

Bring me ice pls

2018-11-10 10:02:10 PM EST

She truly is horrible to me right to the very last drop and it's so demoralizing.

2018-11-11 5:53:35 AM EST

I up

2018-11-11 5:53:40 AM EST

U up

2018-11-14 10:35:38 AM EST

Wru

2018-11-15 6:34:09 AM EST

Up?

2018-11-15 7:53:29 AM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

sorry. busy morning with kids. dropping lilly off now. i'll be alone in 10 minutes

2018-11-15 7:53:41 AM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

can you talk then

2018-11-15 8:15:46 AM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

Questioned "can you talk then"

2018-11-15 10:05:51 AM EST

What's going on

2018-11-15 11:08:14 AM EST

Are you unavailable or ignoring me

2018-11-15 11:08:49 AM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

in meeting with O's school

2018-11-15 11:08:59 AM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

you're blowing up my phone.

2018-11-15 11:09:34 AM EST

That's all you needed to say a hole

2018-11-15 12:33:44 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

Just tried you but now it's a horrible snowstorm and the school just let out and I have to go pick everybody up

2018-11-15 5:55:23 PM EST

Im hesitant to call for fear of over taxing you

2018-11-15 6:00:22 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

i'm here. with Lilly Natalie and Robbie. i'm making dinner. school was canceled today. it was CRAZY out there. even in my truck

2018-11-16 5:09:24 AM EST

You up?

2018-11-16 5:09:36 AM EST

You avoiding me liz

2018-11-16 6:34:58 AM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

no. calling you. you're not w

2018-11-16 6:35:11 AM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

answering

2018-11-16 2:32:31 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

hunt...

2018-11-17 6:28:20 AM EST

You up

2018-11-18 8:04:06 AM EST

Hey

2018-11-18 8:42:21 AM EST

Brewster Cushing comfort Canterbury

2018-11-18 9:26:29 AM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

hang on. bathroom

2018-11-18 9:26:43 AM EST

And....

2018-11-18 9:27:05 AM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

i'm going to bathroom.

2018-11-18 9:27:12 AM EST

So...

2018-11-18 9:29:17 AM EST



2018-11-18 9:29:17 AM EST

You sent me this first day of school and made me feel awful that I couldn't get her into Archmere.

2018-11-18 9:35:07 AM EST

The longest s..t ever

2018-11-18 9:44:43 AM EST

Really?

2018-11-18 9:55:27 AM EST

Liz????

2018-11-18 9:58:30 AM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

oh my. hang on.

2018-11-18 10:39:01 AM EST

Oh my you never cease to amaze me liz

2018-11-18 10:42:15 AM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

talking to oliver again. trying to sort my day. i'll call you in a few

2018-11-19 8:50:00 AM EST

Call?

2018-11-19 9:01:29 AM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

at lilly's speech

2018-11-20 6:06:34 AM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

you up?

2018-11-20 6:06:49 AM EST

Yes

2018-11-20 6:06:59 AM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

call?

2018-11-20 8:58:37 AM EST

Call pls about this week

2018-11-21 6:38:22 AM EST

You up?

2018-11-23 12:14:51 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

how's it going

2018-11-23 5:30:40 PM EST

Call

2018-11-25 10:57:40 AM EST

Where are you?

2018-11-25 10:58:36 AM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

home

2018-11-25 10:59:16 AM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

you?

2018-11-25 11:05:54 AM EST

Why didn't you tell me you saw Johnny— you guys suck.

2018-11-25 11:10:25 AM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

oh my

2018-11-25 11:13:13 AM EST

Really Liz — oh my. What the fuck does that mean?.

2018-11-25 11:16:44 AM EST

I assume you're not coming to Plum Island?

2018-11-25 11:17:28 AM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

will know tomorrow. when i hear back from the schools

2018-11-25 11:17:46 AM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

definitely coming just don't know what day yet

2018-11-25 11:21:28 AM EST

And Liz why wouldn't you guys have told me you saw Johnny. Answer me please.

2018-11-25 11:22:36 AM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

i guess i thought you already knew

2018-11-25 11:23:22 AM EST

Why wouldn't she have told me?

2018-11-25 11:23:42 AM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

i don't know.

2018-11-25 11:23:56 AM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

hang on oliver face timing me

2018-11-25 11:27:26 AM EST

Well Liz its really really upsetting beyond imagination. It's so fucked up and exactly the type of omission that could only lead me to think shitty things. And for you to say you thought I already knew is such bull shit. He specifically said he asked where I was and you guys told him. So how would I have known if he didn't know where I was.

2018-11-25 12:45:42 PM EST

Really Liz? Not being fair to me.

2018-11-25 10:32:03 PM EST

?

2018-11-28 6:10:45 AM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

you up? alive?

2018-11-28 7:12:06 AM EST

Yes I'm well thx. You can report back to the supreme leader and go about your day now.

2018-11-28 7:17:39 AM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

easy there cowboy. i was just checking on you. i love you even if you're mad at me.

2018-11-28 7:19:20 AM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

im so far scheduled for cushing next week. still working on the other ones. i'll keep you updated. if it works with your schedule then great if not, no worries.

2018-11-28 7:19:22 AM EST

I'm never mad at you Liz. I'm not mad at Hallie. You both love me

2018-11-28 7:19:36 AM EST

When it's convenient for you

2018-11-28 7:19:48 AM EST

But never when it's not and neither

2018-11-28 7:20:13 AM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

okay.

2018-11-28 7:20:19 AM EST

One of you would walk across the street to pour water on me if I was in fire

2018-11-28 7:20:35 AM EST

If you had something better more fun not available

2018-11-28 7:20:39 AM EST

More stable

2018-11-28 7:20:45 AM EST

More normal

2018-11-28 7:21:29 AM EST

You two are exactly the same

2018-11-28 7:22:02 AM EST

And you both think the other is the most selfish entitled person the other has ever met

2018-11-28 7:22:07 AM EST

Isn't that strange

2018-11-28 7:22:53 AM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

chill. i cried for days over thanksgiving. could not function. i wasn't present for anyone.

2018-11-28 7:23:47 AM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

everyone has their own unhappiness and we all just trying our best. right or wrong.

2018-11-28 7:36:04 AM EST

What does the human condition entitle you to Liz. Selfishness.

2018-11-28 7:36:32 AM EST

To be dismissive

2018-11-28 7:36:45 AM EST

To be dishonest

2018-11-28 7:37:13 AM EST

I'm pretty sure we aren't all just doing our best Liz

2018-11-28 7:37:51 AM EST

I'm pretty sure some are doing only what they feel entitled to

2018-11-28 7:42:06 AM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

come on. we all are doing or trying to be the best versions of ourselves. just like you are!!! stop attacking. stop pointing out flaws. and get healthy so we can all be together... yes probably dis functionally but at least together

2018-11-28 7:49:23 AM EST

No I'm not Liz. What I'm doing is waiting and waiting to see if she will ever love me at all in the way I believe love is truly expressed. Because why quit being numb only to feel the full weight of my colossal mistake.

2018-11-28 7:50:38 AM EST

You call this together. I don't feel apart until I'm required for something. Then I'm out away until you need me again. Then...

2018-11-28 7:59:26 AM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

hunt stop putting everything on your relationship with hallie. you have 3 children and 2 others that look to you as father. i know you're in pain. i know you demons. as i do and everyone else does.

2018-11-28 8:08:04 AM EST

I know Liz - I've given her all of me and I can't seem to take it back and. E available for the people that really do love me. I seem intent on drowning in my own misery.

2018-11-28 8:10:32 AM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

well i do the same thing so i have no words of wisdom. just keep fighting to get sober.

2018-11-28 8:16:58 AM EST

You do the same liz

2018-11-28 8:18:18 AM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

okay meany.

2018-11-28 8:25:16 AM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

https://www.instagram.com/p/Bqs4E8kF7ML/?utm_source=ig_share_sheet&igshid=1uqif6ze9yi41

2018-11-28 8:26:25 AM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

https://www.instagram.com/p/Bqs4E8kF7ML/?utm_source=ig_share_sheet&igshid=1uqif6ze9yi41

2018-11-28 8:26:40 AM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

watch this.

2018-11-28 12:01:23 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

on with SSI and insurance company

2018-11-28 12:02:11 PM EST

Ok do you want to talk or was that a but dial from an hour ago?

2018-11-28 12:06:38 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

i called you. will call you later. on phone getting assistance with filling out supplemental security paperwork for oliver.

2018-11-28 2:04:26 PM EST

She creates so much stress in my life. She knows not responding makes me sad beyond the sad I already feel here alone again at treatment

2018-11-28 3:31:25 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

Just tried you again I'm on my way to see Oliver I will call you on my way home from visiting him

2018-11-29 5:25:01 AM EST

You up

2018-11-29 5:47:31 AM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

yeah. taking robbie to the JCC

2018-11-29 6:05:12 AM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

call

2018-11-29 6:35:49 AM EST

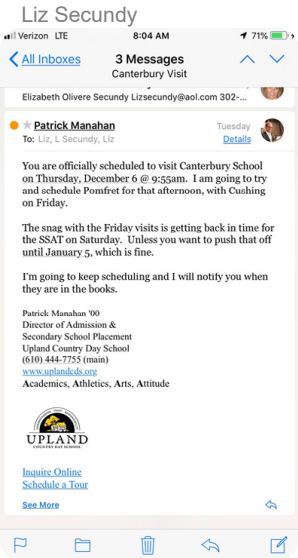
Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

<https://www.sheknows.com/love-and-sex/articles/1059295/what-are-the-5-love-languages/>

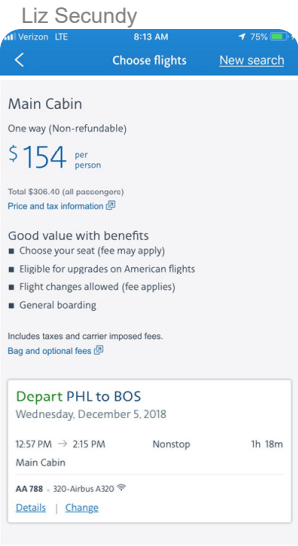
2018-11-29 7:10:24 AM EST

How many times have I said love is not a feeling its an action. Its what you dob for someone not what you feel about them. So she knows what I need and I know what she needs and she deprives me of both.

2018-11-29 8:05:41 AM EST



2018-11-29 8:14:28 AM EST



Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

still looking at other flights

2018-11-29 8:14:28 AM EST

2018-11-29 8:19:21 AM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

actually that's the cheapest. there is also one at 11:00am

2018-11-30 5:48:58 AM EST

Up?

2018-11-30 6:46:11 AM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

yeah.

2018-11-30 6:47:56 AM EST

Want to talk or no?

2018-11-30 6:48:14 AM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

yes. hold on

2018-11-30 6:51:02 AM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

call

2018-11-30 7:37:52 AM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

i need to deal with my kids. call you after drop-off.

2018-11-30 12:35:35 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

Are you able to Apple Pay me \$200 and I'll give it back to you tonight I'll Apple Pay it back to you

2018-12-03 5:58:18 AM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

hey. just checking on you. how are you

2018-12-03 11:35:33 AM EST

No tal?

2018-12-03 11:35:43 AM EST

talk

2018-12-03 11:36:08 AM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

on phone with upland. call you in a minute

2018-12-04 6:05:16 AM EST

Awake?

2018-12-04 6:05:47 AM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

yes. call

2018-12-04 8:34:19 AM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

I'll call you in a bit.

2018-12-04 8:48:34 AM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

i'm on with a friend from college who is on the board of brewster academy

2018-12-04 8:49:40 AM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

should i call daria and tell her i'm coming up to new england?

2018-12-04 8:59:24 AM EST

No but call me when you are off

2018-12-04 9:04:41 AM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

okay

2018-12-06 6:10:50 AM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

we are on our way

2018-12-06 6:11:11 AM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

see you later around 5

2018-12-06 10:20:06 AM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

on tour. with admissions canterbury

2018-12-06 10:21:08 AM EST

Where is hallie traveling to?

2018-12-06 10:37:32 AM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

when? i

2018-12-06 10:38:10 AM EST

She is going to FL and didn't tell me

2018-12-06 10:38:13 AM EST

She's a cunt

2018-12-06 2:45:57 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

she's going before christmas and she told me yesterday. she just decided

2018-12-06 2:47:02 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

we have about another 40 minutes at the this school (the gunnery) then heading to you. it's almost a 4 hour drive!

2018-12-06 2:47:38 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

i'm cold, exhausted and hungry!!!

2018-12-06 3:55:21 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

on our way to you

2018-12-06 3:55:21 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

hello???

2018-12-06 4:27:36 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

hello???

2018-12-06 6:36:57 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

30 minutes away

2018-12-06 6:39:47 PM EST

When you come the last mile over the bridge onto island please stop for vodka on your right you all see old jeep wagoner in Christmas lights and get me cigs please

2018-12-06 6:40:27 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

k

2018-12-06 6:41:36 PM EST

Your sister may be the worst person to ever have lived

2018-12-06 6:41:46 PM EST

Who in the world would do this

2018-12-06 6:41:49 PM EST

Why

2018-12-07 5:00:34 AM EST

Are you awake

2018-12-09 8:35:23 AM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

awake?

2018-12-09 9:27:14 AM EST

Yes

2018-12-10 6:40:03 AM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

morning. how are you?

2018-12-10 4:48:05 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

alive? you okay?

2018-12-10 4:48:36 PM EST

Call me if you're available

2018-12-10 4:48:45 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

k. 2 minutes

2018-12-10 5:11:50 PM EST

1 sec

2018-12-10 5:12:01 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

okay

2018-12-11 1:06:48 AM EST

2018-12-11 9:19:23 AM EST

You asleep

2018-12-11 9:20:22 AM EST

Call mew please

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

just tried. call me

2018-12-11 9:59:07 AM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

hang on. in car with Andrè. going to his appointment. i'll call you when he's in there.

2018-12-13 6:17:13 AM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

awake?

2018-12-13 6:26:10 AM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6oHBG3ABUJU>

2018-12-14 9:40:27 AM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

hey. how are you. i'm home alone and can talk if you can?

2018-12-14 2:15:01 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

Hey just tried you again

2018-12-14 2:16:45 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

hello

2018-12-15 12:23:06 AM EST

You up?

2018-12-15 1:05:53 PM EST

whats up?

2018-12-15 1:07:09 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

hey. hang on. making my kids lunch. call you in a minute

2018-12-15 2:14:13 PM EST

3 mins pls Liz

2018-12-15 2:20:27 PM EST

Important please call

2018-12-15 2:21:17 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

it goes straight to vm every time i try

2018-12-15 2:23:01 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

hello?

2018-12-15 2:53:39 PM EST

Hey

2018-12-15 2:54:20 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

sorry hallie keeps calling me. she's at dicks getting christmas stuff for the boys and needs sizes

2018-12-15 2:54:31 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

haven't said anything nor has she

2018-12-15 6:58:25 PM EST

Liz call pls

2018-12-15 6:59:55 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

at a basketball game sanford. hang on. ill step out at halftime

2018-12-15 7:07:40 PM EST

[REDACTED]-9396

2018-12-15 9:07:49 PM EST

Liz- can you Zelle me 500 until Monday???

2018-12-15 9:07:57 PM EST

I have 0 dollars

2018-12-15 9:13:06 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

okay. i have \$300 in my account now. i can send you that

2018-12-15 9:13:38 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

and then get andrè to send me money to send to you

2018-12-15 9:14:54 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

yes?

2018-12-15 9:15:17 PM EST

Don't involve andrew but yes pls

2018-12-15 9:16:17 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

okay. did you set it up on so you receive it

2018-12-15 9:16:47 PM EST

Think so but idk ive never received

2018-12-15 9:18:05 PM EST

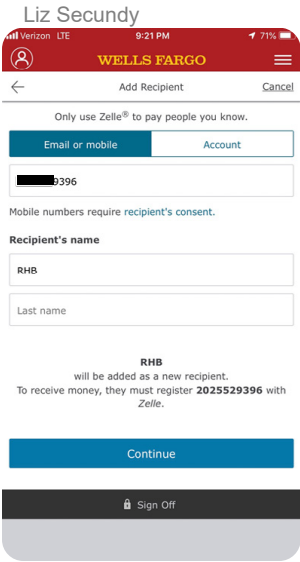
Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

rhb@rs... that one?

2018-12-15 9:18:22 PM EST

[REDACTED]9396

2018-12-15 9:22:15 PM EST



2018-12-15 9:22:41 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)
did you register?

2018-12-15 9:25:07 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)
i sent it.

2018-12-16 10:47:48 AM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)
she reversed it

2018-12-16 10:48:40 AM EST

Fuck her

2018-12-16 10:50:20 AM EST

I told her how important and how much it was creating real problems for me and she did nothing — I had to call her again

2018-12-16 10:52:00 AM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)
i don't know what to say. she's tough and believes she is helping you and it's been a month and still not sober

2018-12-16 10:52:42 AM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)
she doesn't want to listen to me

2018-12-16 10:52:59 AM EST

What does that have to do with reversing charges that were first made a month ago

2018-12-16 10:53:22 AM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)
i'm just telling you what she said

2018-12-17 6:32:11 AM EST

You up

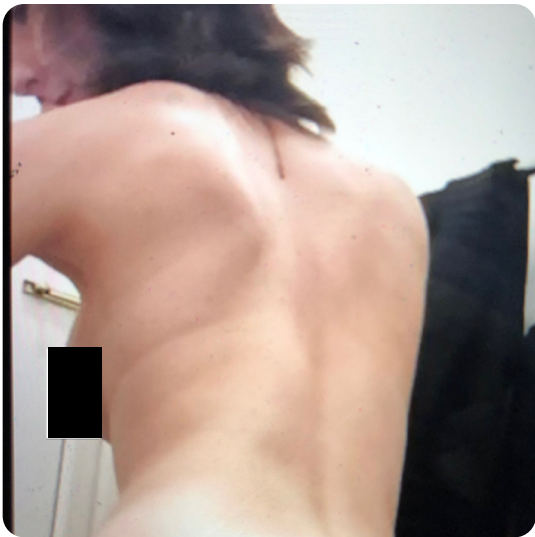
2018-12-17 7:23:32 AM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)
overslept. call you in a bit

2018-12-18 6:17:47 AM EST

Hey I'll stop by after mass- stayed at Hal's didn't get in until 1:30

2018-12-18 6:19:25 AM EST



2018-12-18 6:19:25 AM EST

Liz who is this a picture of? And obvious answers are welcome.

2018-12-18 6:24:08 AM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

hallie?

2018-12-18 6:26:42 AM EST



2018-12-18 6:26:42 AM EST

There's a birthmark or scar or something in the hip. She has the same exact thing on her hip. She won't let me take a picture of her hip now and says I'm crazy.

2018-12-18 6:27:36 AM EST

Oh it was on pornhub photos "hot amateurs dressing room nude selfies" posted by anonymous.

2018-12-18 6:28:43 AM EST

I realize I'm insane. But for real that's her and she says there's nothing on her hip like that and there is exactly that but she won't let me take a picture to show her.

2018-12-18 6:29:07 AM EST

Because I'm insane and a an addict and I'll obsess over it.

2018-12-18 6:29:43 AM EST

Obviously what I will obsess over is her not letting me tak the picture to show her the same exact mark

2018-12-18 6:30:22 AM EST

Wtf you get caught you at some point say " yep that's me what's your problem"

2018-12-18 6:33:18 AM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

a loss for words

2018-12-18 6:41:32 AM EST

Ion just told her I would drive to Caron right FTER MAss with my dad if she just let me take a picture of her hip

2018-12-18 6:41:50 AM EST

nope

2018-12-18 6:41:58 AM EST

Im crazy insane

2018-12-18 6:42:14 AM EST

WTF liz who does this shit

2018-12-18 10:12:27 AM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

come back here.

2018-12-18 10:12:36 AM EST

Why?

2018-12-18 10:13:28 AM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

because lilly is home sick. i'm doing laundry. and paperwork. too much paper to pack up and i have dayzee

2018-12-18 10:13:55 AM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

plus dianna will be there at some time

2018-12-18 10:21:38 AM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

and erin coming by. you'll love her. she's cool.

2018-12-18 12:57:48 PM EST

Wtf liz either come up here or....

2018-12-18 12:58:19 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

i can't leave her down here

2018-12-18 12:58:34 PM EST

Bring her up numb nut

2018-12-18 12:58:45 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

okay

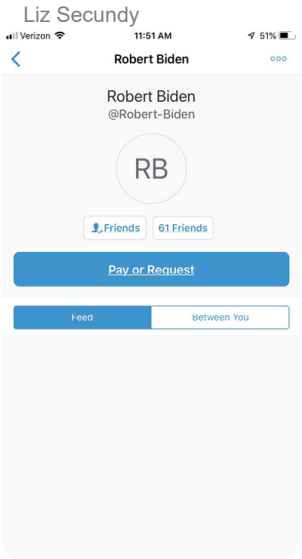
2018-12-18 12:59:01 PM EST

Grab my phone

2018-12-19 6:53:21 AM EST

What's your plan call when youre up

2018-12-19 11:51:26 AM EST



2018-12-19 11:51:41 AM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

is this you?

2018-12-19 12:18:34 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

call me!!! important!!! please!!!

2018-12-19 1:37:02 PM EST

Call me and are you at lunch

2018-12-19 4:17:58 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

HUNT!!!!!! i had to wait for weeks just to get \$1200 to christmas shop!! on the same day of receiving it, i gave it to you without questions or hesitation. if you haven't received the money than just tell me!! but don't leave me hanging!! i just want to give my kids a good christmas!!!!

2018-12-19 6:02:03 PM EST

Liz what are you Christmas shopping now?? You were siluooosdd to be right behind me with a short stop to your house. The money is there I just am trying to move it into an acoounr that I can Zelle

2018-12-19 6:04:36 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

online. and thank you

2018-12-19 6:05:07 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

lilly and i laying on couch watching tv. come over whenever.

2018-12-19 6:50:42 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

can you not figure it out?

2018-12-19 7:35:53 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

Questioned "can you not figure it out? "

2018-12-19 9:13:05 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

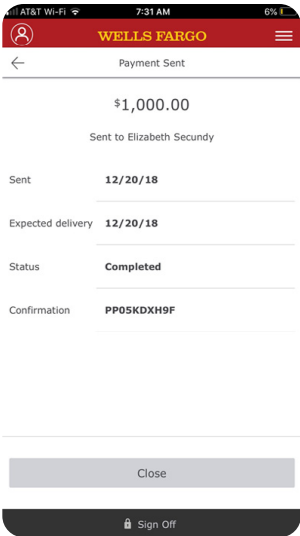
HUNT!!!

2018-12-19 9:48:19 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

omg. are you ignoring me??

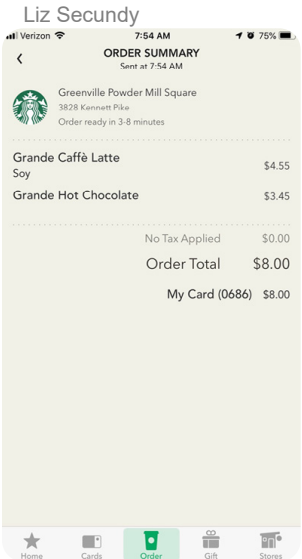
2018-12-20 7:31:47 AM EST



2018-12-20 7:32:02 AM EST

I fell asleep asshole

2018-12-20 7:54:52 AM EST



2018-12-20 7:54:52 AM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

under Elizabeth

2018-12-20 4:41:08 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

hey. you okay? where are you. just dropped the boys back at tatnall

2018-12-20 4:47:02 PM EST

I'm very awful. And Liz I know I know I know.. but man oh man she fucks me up and I really don't even like her let alone love her and for all the money I've lent...no given away I can't believe I'm sitting on the side of the road with 5 miles left in the tank and not a person can help...and I've asked.

2018-12-20 4:47:45 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

where are you?

2018-12-20 4:48:26 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

come to my house.

2018-12-20 4:49:21 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

what can i do

2018-12-20 5:31:28 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

hunt...

2018-12-20 6:00:08 PM EST

What? I don't have enough gas to com back

2018-12-20 6:00:59 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

where are you. do you want me to venmo or apple pay you money

2018-12-20 9:52:08 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

you okay?

2018-12-21 8:27:29 AM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

hunt. are you safe and okay?

2018-12-21 2:09:56 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

i'm assuming you're asleep

2018-12-21 2:42:01 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

just let me know you're alive??? please.

2018-12-21 7:43:07 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

hunt. WTF?? let me know you're alive

2018-12-22 8:44:58 AM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

seriously???

2018-12-22 8:46:05 AM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

you're about to cause me to call your family. i'm worried. answer me

2018-12-27 10:22:42 AM EST

Liz pick up the phone for 30 seconds

2018-12-27 11:13:25 AM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

i've tried you 3 times

2018-12-27 2:16:32 PM EST

I'm going to rehab

2018-12-27 2:16:51 PM EST

You're sister is truly an awful human being

2018-12-27 2:17:33 PM EST

And by the way I came over to help with Oliver and you weren't there

2018-12-27 2:18:58 PM EST

And I asked her to to take me right now and for 3000 for the deposit and she said only if I go to Caron

2018-12-27 2:19:07 PM EST

The only place I won't go

2018-12-27 2:20:35 PM EST

And I swear to Christ Liz when I'm back in 30 days I will make certain to not be there for her even a little bit

2018-12-27 2:21:07 PM EST

I'll pay this months rent for you

2018-12-27 2:21:15 PM EST

I'll borrow the money

2018-12-27 2:22:17 PM EST

But I'm done being lied to and fucked with

2018-12-27 2:38:15 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

i'm sorry. i'm proud of you. she is angry and not sure why she would say no if you are going.

2018-12-27 2:38:31 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

what can i do for you?

2018-12-27 2:38:52 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

i'm at the mall with O. it's hard to text and watch him.

2018-12-27 2:45:15 PM EST

All good Liz

2018-12-27 2:46:17 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

do you want me to drive you

2018-12-27 3:01:04 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

Questioned "do you want me to drive you "

2018-12-27 5:25:07 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

i'm dropping O off now. you okay.

2018-12-27 7:52:09 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

hello???

2018-12-27 10:05:46 PM EST

Wru

2018-12-27 10:07:25 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

with andrè having dinner. getting the check and going to pick up lilly at hallie’s. robbie home playing video games

2018-12-27 10:07:45 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

wru? are you okay

2018-12-27 10:08:03 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

you can sleep at my house

2018-12-27 10:09:00 PM EST

I’m fine and please don’t talk to hallie about me in any way she is out of my life for good for real and I owe her nothing

2018-12-27 10:09:25 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

hunt...

2018-12-27 10:09:41 PM EST

Liz enough is enough

2018-12-27 10:10:03 PM EST

I’m taking care of myself and she can go do whatever it is she does

2018-12-27 10:10:16 PM EST

It’s of zero interest to me Liz truly

2018-12-27 10:11:44 PM EST

Name one person who actually likes Hallie as a person Liz

2018-12-27 10:11:49 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

why can’t you admit you are unhappy, in the throes of addiction and need help coupled with love?

2018-12-27 10:12:06 PM EST

I admit it completely

2018-12-27 10:12:06 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

i am no better.

2018-12-27 10:12:13 PM EST

I hate her

2018-12-27 10:12:23 PM EST

Really that’s not healthy

2018-12-27 10:12:32 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

you’re hurt.

2018-12-27 10:12:50 PM EST

She is truly a selfish self serving egomaniac that hurt me profoundly

2018-12-27 10:13:02 PM EST

And I want nothing to do with her anymore

2018-12-27 10:13:40 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

she loves you. but her love doesn’t meet your needs. it makes me sad for both of you.

2018-12-27 10:13:56 PM EST

I’m done. She can go find. Fat Ass dentist or maybe she’ll get. Podiatrist like Kathy did

2018-12-27 10:14:11 PM EST

I mean it Liz I'm finished

2018-12-27 10:14:47 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

please don't make me pick sides. i love you hunt! and i love her she is my sister.

2018-12-27 10:14:58 PM EST

She finally gave me the full hallie disloyal sabotaging cunt she is

2018-12-27 10:15:05 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

let me help you.

2018-12-27 10:15:19 PM EST

She loves you just like she loves me Liz

2018-12-27 10:15:58 PM EST

She wouldn't lift a fucking finger if you were drowning in quick sand if she had to be at the Buccini's

2018-12-27 10:16:50 PM EST

Tell her I might get tickets to the Easter egg roll if Dad's president otherwise stay out my business and away from my family she can have my fucking mom

2018-12-27 10:17:18 PM EST

I'm already signed up and going where I'm going Liz dads taking care of it

2018-12-27 10:17:29 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

that's okay. i have no expectations. i am here to love her and be her older sister. so i ask you for the moment, dig deep and recognize your

2018-12-27 10:17:54 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

i can't text fast enough to address each thing.

2018-12-27 10:21:51 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

i can drive you if you want.
hunt you know i am and will always be here for you. i will never turn against you and i think you are the most giving, brilliant and loving person i know. but!! i have to also be honest you... you need to get sober now!!!

2018-12-27 10:24:04 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

put all your anger disappointment sadness and blame aside, and work on your sobriety. i can't imagine how difficult that is but you are the strongest person i know! you have 5 children!!! put there needs before your happiness and your sadness.

2018-12-27 10:27:49 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

i am not being self-righteous or a hypocrite. i know i have my own shit!! i know i'm a mess. but i'm not blaming anyone except myself.

2018-12-27 10:30:02 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

regardless. i will always be that person who will always be here for you. to enable you, to challenge you, to remind you how special you are and when you're being a total dick.

2018-12-27 10:57:57 PM EST

I'm who the f do you hear me blaming Liz—— ever

2018-12-27 10:58:09 PM EST

I don't blame her for being a man addict

2018-12-27 10:58:12 PM EST

Ever

2018-12-27 10:58:47 PM EST

I blame her for being a selfish self righteous hypocritical cunt that actually truly works against my getting sober

2018-12-27 10:59:03 PM EST

But blaming her or anyone Liz

2018-12-27 10:59:16 PM EST

I'll fuxking get sober when I want to get fucking sober

2018-12-27 10:59:38 PM EST

But first things first

2018-12-27 11:00:46 PM EST

I'm releasing myself from the self loathing I've had for years now in order to have ever been seduced by a woman my brother didn't like either. I

2018-12-27 11:00:59 PM EST

Now I do for me what I want and will

2018-12-27 11:01:29 PM EST

Fuck her I hope she's lonely and miserable for the rest of her life

2018-12-28 2:54:26 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

hunt...

2018-12-28 2:55:11 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

just come to my house. and regroup. lilly is with hallie and i'll send robbie to my mom's or somewhere

2018-12-28 2:55:16 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

please answer me

2018-12-28 2:56:04 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

i'll send andrè away

2018-12-28 3:11:11 PM EST

You took all my ducking aderall Liz. Wtf

2018-12-28 3:11:17 PM EST

Really?

2018-12-28 3:13:15 PM EST

I'm getting g my shot in order I'm going near here and please don't tell anyone anything for now. You know I'm not out of control or a danger to myself or anyone and I can't keep putting you in position of keeping my plans Xin

2018-12-28 3:13:17 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

i did NOT!!!

2018-12-28 3:13:25 PM EST

Confidential

2018-12-28 3:13:28 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

i tried 1

2018-12-28 3:13:45 PM EST

Two left

2018-12-28 3:13:55 PM EST

There was a whole bottle right

2018-12-28 3:14:11 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

no there was only 3 green pills

2018-12-28 3:14:21 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

shot?

2018-12-28 3:14:51 PM EST

They are blue

2018-12-28 3:15:03 PM EST

Weird

2018-12-28 3:15:11 PM EST

There was a full bottle

2018-12-28 3:15:12 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

you don't have to tell me. i'm terrible at keeping secrets. just want to make sure you're okay

2018-12-28 3:15:30 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

there wasn't a full bottle. only 3.

2018-12-28 3:15:35 PM EST

Let them know I'm all good and the drama is theirs

2018-12-28 3:15:38 PM EST

Really is

2018-12-28 3:15:50 PM EST

M saying before you saw it there was

2018-12-28 3:16:01 PM EST

Maybe spilled in bag

2018-12-28 3:16:26 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

now you have me paranoid. were you with erin? because he wanted some and i gave her some of robbie's last night

2018-12-28 3:16:52 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

uncle jimmy is apparently trying to reach you

2018-12-28 3:17:04 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

can you please call him.

2018-12-28 3:17:04 PM EST

I've spoken to him

2018-12-28 3:17:20 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

hallie said you only texted with him

2018-12-28 3:17:24 PM EST

And yes weird because last time I saw them was the night before

2018-12-28 3:17:34 PM EST

Is she a aderall person

2018-12-28 3:17:50 PM EST

I have been in contact and how does she know that?

2018-12-28 3:17:59 PM EST

Does she have my texts?

2018-12-28 3:18:07 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

not sure. this was the first time she asked me.

2018-12-28 3:19:34 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

she must be talking to uncle jimmy. i have no idea. this all makes me anxious. then i get into protective mode over you and then i question myself if i'm helping you or hurting you.

2018-12-28 3:20:50 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

if you are going local (2 hours or so), let me drive you. i promise you can talk about whatever you want and i will pay attention and respond

2018-12-28 3:22:11 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

i'm a terrible night driver. but i will suck it up if you will go tonight

2018-12-28 3:25:53 PM EST

Ok Liz but what exactly am I doing any different than ever before Im getting my shit in order I've spoken to Jim my dad my psychiatrist you d have been texting and staying in touch even with your idiot sister. So really who's creating the drama. I'm not drunk I have no drugs. And.... explain the drama.

2018-12-28 3:30:21 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

okay. i don't mean to be another person harassing you. i'm hear for you the best i can be (i know, you think i'm shitty "here for you" kind of friend). but i mean well and love you. and even though i agree with probably all your saying, i still maintain you need to get sober now. you've done it before multiple times so i know you can now.

2018-12-28 3:30:24 PM EST

Who is he?

2018-12-28 3:30:38 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

huh? he?

2018-12-28 3:31:06 PM EST

I'm fuckjng getting sober now Liz I'm fucking going what more can I fuckjng do

2018-12-28 3:31:15 PM EST

Asked for aderall

2018-12-28 3:31:26 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

she... erin.

2018-12-28 3:31:54 PM EST

Weird that was a full bottle dude for real

2018-12-28 3:32:11 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

and i just want you to have someone with you to check in with and check out with!

2018-12-28 3:32:39 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

according to you that is what tough love is. so let me exercise tough love

2018-12-28 3:32:46 PM EST

Liz yes thx when I'm all set to go I'll call

2018-12-28 3:33:28 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

i can't imagine erin would ever steal.

2018-12-28 3:34:12 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

that just doesn't match her personality plus she isn't a druggie.

2018-12-28 3:34:41 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

let's just go with the assumption you spilled them somewhere

2018-12-28 3:39:49 PM EST

Got it asshole

2018-12-28 3:40:45 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

i don't want you just sitting in your car or at a bar. hopefully you are at your parents house since they are away.

2018-12-28 3:40:58 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

i'll wait to hear from you.

2018-12-29 4:58:50 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

hunt...

2018-12-30 12:07:15 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

checking on you. ily

2018-12-30 12:21:41 PM EST

Tell your sister if you don't want me to that I'm very well in a very cool place that I should have moved to right when I got divorced.

2018-12-30 12:22:10 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

huh?

2018-12-30 12:22:34 PM EST

There are more potions excitement and a really exciting chance of a real future permanently here for me.

2018-12-30 12:24:02 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

i don't know what you're saying

2018-12-30 12:39:10 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

any chance you can send me \$.

2018-12-30 12:39:41 PM EST

Your sister did just enough damage out of her little peanut head brain full of fear and resentment to get me to the coolest city in the coolest neighborhood in the coolest apartment with the coolest people with zero responsibilities except as my counselor one each for the four residents plus a personal Chef a masseuse on call the hottest yoga teacher and the flirtiest I've and the most single I've ever met and 18 hours a day to do w by morning maid and evening maid k

2018-12-30 12:48:11 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

really?? where? maybe i need rehab

2018-12-30 12:48:46 PM EST

Fuck Liz dads paid for 6 months and will take care of my bills all of the girls and debt and such and Keith Ablow got us a book and a movie deal for real but he has competing offers for my China story

2018-12-30 12:49:57 PM EST

They dont mind if I drink in moderation and I can bring as man woman as often as like to the house

2018-12-30 12:52:32 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

you're confusing me. how can you drink in detox?

2018-12-30 12:52:59 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

am i not allowed to know where you are?

2018-12-30 12:53:15 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

you sound kinda happy?

2018-12-30 12:54:41 PM EST

The detox is is a Suite in the soho grand

2018-12-30 12:56:00 PM EST

I've got a Ukrainian hooker in my bed with me right now drinking bloody Mary's

2018-12-30 12:56:34 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

wtf???

2018-12-30 12:56:55 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

you're joking...right?

2018-12-30 12:59:22 PM EST

And someone just sent me a note saying My sister my mother and Halie are all as stupid and vain as I think they are. They're actually clinically proven to be not human but rodent: that deserve to be taunted with the fact theta they will die alone.

2018-12-30 1:00:31 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

huh???

2018-12-30 1:07:38 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

can you send me money or not?

2018-12-30 2:01:43 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

hunt!!! i hope this is all a joke!!!!

2018-12-30 4:35:04 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

hunt. don't make me cause chaos and drama because i'm worried about you.

2018-12-30 4:35:54 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

it's not funny. it's selfish. i care about you. i want to make sure okay.

2018-12-30 4:52:16 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

i'm so disappointed in you. i believed in you!!!

2018-12-30 7:45:08 PM EST

What the fuck are you talking about liz — youre an asshole im detoxing then im 30 day program

2018-12-30 9:07:03 PM EST

Liz really what the fuck did you tell hallie that I got that when I woke up an two hours ago? Please call me.

2018-12-31 12:02:31 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

i don't know what i'm talking about. hallie has me crazy over you!

2018-12-31 4:24:53 PM EST

I assume you started all this because I didn't get you rent money fast enough. I fell asleep after I texted what was so clearly me joking. Here is what Hallie just sent me:

""Hunter, Being in NY and with your truck (Detox and Sober house or not) is far from inpatient treatment. Inpatient is what I asked that you do, to do ANYTHING it takes to get sober so we could be a part of your life again. You chose NY your way. That same plan has not worked for you in the past and it won't work this time either. You have access, triggers, woman, and god knows who and what else at your disposal. It is your choice. My choice is to not have you in my life anymore. I won't be mean or angry, I just want nothing to do with you anymore. You have become a person that I don't want to be with, can't trust, and don't understand. I wish you well and hope that you find sobriety, purpose and happiness. ""

SO NOW IT DOESN'T EVEN MATTER IF IM SOBER OR NOT.

I responded:

It's hard to understand why you're so mean. But I'm still not immune to it for some reason. It doesn't feel like there is any nor was there any love from you. After detox I have daily testing in a full on rehab daily. For three months. You have no idea where or what I'm doing to heal myself with more professional support than you've ever engaged. And in 30 days I can move to a sober living community in Philadelphia. You've done nothing wrong you're always right and you love me. Right Hallie isn't that what you say to me over and over. I still love you Hallie for whatever sick reason I don't know why. When I'm out of detox I'll give you the number to call for my everyday test so that when you doubt what I tell my family and in particular Natalie and Hunter you can have verifiable evidence. I'll give you the contacts that will tell you why from their judgment this is the best course of action for me. Anyone can talk to them for that matter I don't care. I'm in rehab Hallie. I'm being tested daily. You never gave me any of these reassurances in any of you're many aborted rehabs. You and I both know that Beau wouldn't commit to marrying you until you stopped doing coke with Johnny and the MAC Weymouth crowd. We both know you smoked pit and wasted completely four years of college. And we both know that you drank to excess and used drugs with David and sometimes your sister to excess from the day beau died until now. I was at least 75% of the time in either inpatient (Caron) daily testing (3 times daily through a remote breathalyzer) and Kolmac from 2/1/16- 5/30/16. We both know that you with you in your presence alone relapsed each time. We both know you've never gone inpatient more than 10 days. And we both know you've tried really hard and I don't just hope I pray and. I cry and I feel guilty and ashamed of my role in any of the pain you've felt. For you to continue to be so mean and caustic and shaming and hurtful for you to say to everyone how much you love me and then say the things you've said above just makes me feel helpless and alone when again because it's what you said I have to do I've gone away and I have quarantined myself just makes me feel even more helpless and alone.

2018-12-31 4:26:30 PM EST

So do whatever you want with that knowledge Liz I'm so beat down and I'm. Sober alone again and I'm filled with anger and hurt. And you don't protect me you invite this insanity because what I don't come through for you even when I have no money as you know. Why Liz?? Is that loving me?

2018-12-31 5:32:47 PM EST

Happy. New year Liz I hope you all enjoy each other's company. You break my heart as much as she does friend.

2018-12-31 8:09:23 PM EST

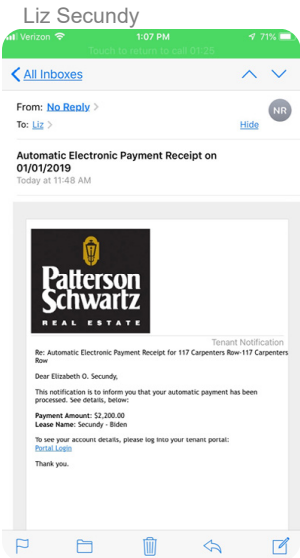
Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

haven't read this yet. still running around with kids.

2019-01-01 12:14:22 PM EST

Liz can you please call me. I need youre help.

2019-01-01 1:07:54 PM EST



2019-01-01 2:13:19 PM EST

You calling back

2019-01-01 3:19:45 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

my mom is here. she is about to leave

2019-01-01 6:38:02 PM EST

Did you at least watch that read anything. Just say yes and we can talk in a month. Jesus Liz.

2019-01-01 9:40:13 PM EST

Liz really what can I say to you that doesn't make me seem and appear desperate for exactly what that video says is the only thing that will save my life.

2019-01-01 9:59:31 PM EST

Connection and compassion. The you or your sister have a problem or an issue that is so important even if its so entirely against my interests I always am there without condition. Always. Yet I'm here alone on news years day with no one literally not a friend in the world I WANT to talk yo to just to let me know they love me. And let me love them—lets talk about Lilly its important your hear what I have to say on that subject. Despite how much danger and peril and what a bad influence and creator of chaos Hallie says I am for those /MY children including yours I promise you I know more about their lives in specific and in depth then any other adult in their lives. And it's not because I'm crazy Uncle Hunter or some other bullshit you guys want to think it is— its because I'm an incredible father and role model with the best advice and most compassion. That's my TRUTH. But I'm dying inside and that's the drama I probably am addicted to as I sit here alone - getting texts from Hallie that I'm not allowed to speak to the kids and when they are away or I am she always always always takes there phones so I cant speak to them. DO any of you know what up with Hunter -= none of you have the slightest clue. How about Robbies biggest fears and insecurities. I do. But here I am once again not allowed to be apart of their lives AGAIN. SHER FUCKING SAID IN THAT LAST TEXT - IT DOESN'T MATTER WETHER I TESTED AND CLEAN AND SOBER I WILL NOT BE A PART OF THEIR LIVES. You may tired you ,may be scared to talk to me you have your own problems but strangely you never facial to gat me when you need me liz. Never. And one day Liz I will wake up to all of this and realize why in the world to do I do it. Why do I keep reaching for your hand so you can pull me into the boat. You see me drowning sometimes you throw a rope for me - sometimes you know I've caught a fish and your hungry and you let me throw it in the boat give me a smile and paddle away but most the time you just ignore me and play with the people who didn't fall over-board., one day I'm going to find the strength to swim ashore and I'm not coming back to rescue any of you.

2019-01-01 10:07:22 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

i just woke up. i slept forever

2019-01-01 10:07:26 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

just called you

2019-01-01 11:04:03 PM EST

Face time me

2019-01-02 6:58:28 AM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

awake?

2019-01-02 9:05:17 AM EST

Just woke up

2019-01-02 1:17:57 PM EST

Hey Liz was that some ploy to find outn cat ly where I am so she could further make things difficult

2019-01-02 1:38:52 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

omg. you both are killing me. i just yelled at her.

2019-01-02 1:44:18 PM EST

Do you know what Liz the more I think about it you've never asked me if I want to gift thought about giving me a gift or ever given me a gift so what the fuck man

2019-01-02 1:45:08 PM EST

The address is 340 Broadway ninth floor American rehabilitation services

2019-01-02 9:49:43 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

hunt... is that a serious surgery? how is she flying to DC? skiing is such a dumb sport. i'm sorry that happened to her. i can imagine how much you want to be there for her.

2019-01-02 9:50:09 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

i'll be your punching bag for as long as you need.

2019-01-02 10:06:12 PM EST

Fuck you liz you dont even see what it isn she does- how alone and helpless do you think I feel right now- jim 49 years old and I didn't waste all my money I gave it all away and I din't waste my life I lived it for my family and I didn't waste anyones time I never cared if they gave me their time our moire usually not. Because I had beau. And you ever ever compare that heartless cunt again and I will kill you-n I mean actually come and murder you. You think an y true friend wouldnt read a friend in real pain suicidal pain would just not read my texts my novels. Fuck you liz i paid your rent and now have no way I tonged to my daughter. And fuck your heartless bitch of a life blood sucking whore that she is. you deserve each other.

2019-01-02 10:26:26 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

i hear how angry you are. you can say whatever you want to me. i still love you.

2019-01-02 10:47:08 PM EST

fuck you liz. Why am I bot there with her right now regardless of m y sobriety —because she says I need to be shunned for 30 days and not spoken to and left aqt this moment to be alone and helpless to do anything. You think you have no role and this- and this is a rant Liz.. well Liz you don't interfere with the well being of my children ever no one nothing is allowed that and both of you are interfering with my children. You take my money my time and my love and give nothing in return but empty words. Please - Say: 'hunter look in the mirror and stop blaming" well listen to this you fucking idiots I don't know how I ever allowed myself (except maybe my extreme mommy complex) to give either one of you any power over me. And you say I blame you falsely for this and that. You both are shit parents and you both kn ow it. I kn ow more about your kids lives then. You ever will. And you think its good for men to trapped here and not with my daughter. Would I not be on a plane to get Hallie to go with her to get Natalie if this was reversed. Has your cunt sister even called you. Did you think of ever satying hey hunt use Andres miles or how about all those points on Amex you paid for ill go with you and keep you safe. Can you imagine me not saying and doing that., Youre both shallow hateful whores. Horrible stupid and cunning animals.

2019-01-02 10:47:19 PM EST

I hate you both

2019-01-02 10:59:49 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

okay. sorry you feel that way. makes me sad. but okay.

2019-01-02 11:01:45 PM EST

Welll I'm glad you're ok Liz because as long as you're ok trying ro help me find a way to be with Finnegan wont ruin your night.

2019-01-02 11:02:23 PM EST

If this was Lilly I wouldn't be ok by the way Liz.

2019-01-02 11:31:23 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

i have \$190 in my account. i can send it to you

2019-01-02 11:33:29 PM EST

Fuck off loose my number and never ask a thing of me again Liz. And your sister just was disinvited to everything and anything my family ever does again. My daughter calling me crying asking me to come to fly her home. Fuck you fuck you and fuck her and your whole family.

Text message
2019-01-06 7:46:31 PM EST

Hallie said you sent me money. I asked her to do it and not ask you. But she wouldn't send to me any other way than cash app which I can't accept. Can you please just send \$40/50. Need gas money to get back to sober house. Zelle.

2019-01-07 11:04:22 AM EST

Can you speak

2019-01-07 12:01:03 PM EST

???

iMessage
2019-01-07 2:54:55 PM EST

?

2019-01-16 11:48:02 PM EST

???

2019-01-17 10:50:14 AM EST

Liz unless you're on your death bed I. Can't possibly understand why you wouldn't call me back. I really mean it. So fucking rude and wrong and selfish. Not the money just a response:

2019-01-17 10:51:46 AM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

i'm at the courthouse with detective. preliminary hearing. i think they are doing a continuous thing. can't text

2019-01-25 10:09:35 AM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

did your phone die?

2019-01-26 9:35:35 AM EST

WTF

2019-01-26 11:53:24 AM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

calling you in 10 minutes. dropping lilly off to tutor. can you talk then?

2019-01-26 12:07:54 PM EST

Yes

2019-01-26 12:27:49 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

Lexy Altchuler.vcf

2019-01-26 7:35:25 PM EST

Call me

2019-01-26 7:36:01 PM EST

[REDACTED] 2473

2019-01-26 8:27:30 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

had a house full of people. now with andrè rushing to a b-ball game

2019-01-26 8:28:09 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

everything okay?

2019-01-26 8:48:24 PM EST

Nothing

2019-01-26 8:50:17 PM EST

I let my doctor send her test results - negative obviously- and he said if you'd like to Hunter would like you to speak to again.

2019-01-26 8:51:34 PM EST

Of course this is the reasons why I haven't been sharing because she says I'm not sober I confirm I am and she still won't speak to me

2019-01-26 8:52:20 PM EST

I leave home and everyone again and again and I do what I say I'm going to do

2019-01-26 8:56:40 PM EST

And she doesn't text me call me say ok ily- I'm so happy- can I come to you right now-

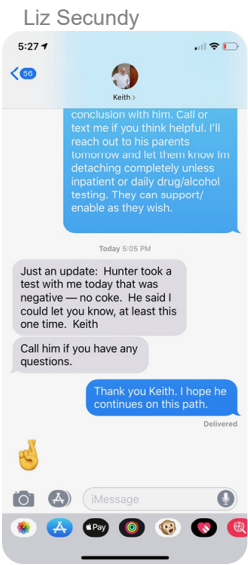
2019-01-26 8:58:05 PM EST

This is the first time we have both been certified clean at the same time (I'm trusting her despite the fact she has never allowed me to see her test results) and her response

2019-01-26 8:58:42 PM EST

To my doctor — “thank you Keith. Hopefully he can stay on track.”

2019-01-26 8:59:28 PM EST



2019-01-26 11:10:33 PM EST

And

2019-01-26 11:10:50 PM EST

What a fuckjng bitch

2019-01-26 11:11:08 PM EST

I'm 16 days clean

2019-01-26 11:11:23 PM EST

And she can't even text me back

2019-01-26 11:11:36 PM EST

Fuck this

2019-01-26 11:13:40 PM EST

Unless she gets what she wants which seems to be to keep me either sick or away she will “tell my parents”

2019-01-26 11:14:12 PM EST

Jesus Liz what more can I funkng do

2019-01-26 11:28:16 PM EST

Fuck it Liz no one can make you relapse but what could she do that make me less inclined to stay clean than this. If you can't tell her that what she is doing is beyond just “missing a chip” she is playing with my life. My actual fucking physical life. And you

2019-01-29 2:28:15 PM EST

Everything I say below is verifiably true. I left out anything that cant be confirmed by a text an email a recording a phone record a voice mail. Ive left out a lot. I love Hallie and cant seem to escape her. May be she tis truly in aware of how abused and trapped I feel by her. She tells everyone she loves me. I believe her concern for my life. I think she does love me in her way. Why does all of it matter to me. What does any of it have to with m y health. Why do I need another person to hear this and Hallie to know . I do because Ive felt so much for anyone. Ive never given up so much for another. No matter what she does or denies or fails to do I crawl back to her and beg for her to just love me. I need to know why she has this power over me. And I need for her to tell me why she so easily in the worst time in my life has been so cruel and continues to be. Why do I love the person who has done all of below and more. If this is all in my mind and she really hasn't said or done these things (which I have records of) then I am insane. Insane for leaving the most intense love I've ever felt and flat out hallucinating for 3 years now. Part of me hopes and prays it is all in my head then I can be fixed andre can be together. I have said mean and horrible things to Hallie. Ive been with woman and admitted that. Im an addict. Im loud and brash and difficult. But 'im loyal to a fault. And so confused. Im trapped clean or dirty sober or not. Maybe e thats the delusion, but tell me what I've done to deserve this and how I can ever just let it all go. Its made me in the eyes of most everyone I know a person I no longer recognize nor trust. I have never blamed hallie for not being able to get sober- because I have bin fact gotten sober and stayed sober far longer then she ever has. I need to know why.

Hallie makes me so sad and insecure she confirms every deepest insecurity I've ever had is real and she picks at them with malice aforethought. She is secretive and deceitful and lives at least three lives behind the one she shows most and they that all contradict public face. She cherishes the chameleon in her- she even wrote a defense of the chameleon personality in an online blog. Ive seen all her sides and accept all of them love al of her. But even though we've had deep discussions about the true Hallie she will deny they exist when I point it out.

She tells me I'm a failure but she will always love me that she can't control the fact that all my friends have always thought of me as a joke and the clown that beau took care of. She flat out says these things to me and not always in anger sometimes justas an aside. She and David called me Johnny Drama in the months following Beau's death when I was sober post inpatient and in IOP. The looser brother always following along behind his super star brother picking up the crumbs he left on the floor. Johnny Drama the big talking lovable embarrassment that was selfish and stupid but loyal. They came up with that when they were lying to me about being out or in together for whatever reason I still don't know- or maybe do but can't face.

She has never in my presence in public said a kind word or praised me when praise seemed due and the lack of hot seemed to say the opposite. She has never defended me and her silence in the face of others demeaning me is of course complicity.

She has made my friends hers at my expense. She has kept me from whatever secret relationships she has formed with each of them. She excludes me from the lives of nat and hunt and tells nat and hunt I'm abandoning them. She confides in the people especially my monad sister things about me that she knows and i've directly asked for her not to confide. She says I need your touch. She never says I need your love. She says I am her addiction and that Beau was her love (to everyone). She implies that I introduced her to drugs and that I created the addict she is today. She says I don't work that if I made money I'd be happier. She says that she doesn't really believe that I was sober for 8 years that in fact I've never really been sober.

She told me that in fact she and beau would laugh about my stupid antics behind my back. That my brother didn't really think as highly of me as I thought he did. And once (exacts words) "Well you were always disappointing him." She tells me that I'm not really generous- in fact I use money to control people and then I shame them and hold it over their heads to control them.

She has told people that I was sexually inappropriate with Natalie and that's why I wasn't allowed in the house. She my MY THERAPIST that when in was clean and she dad a breakdown and left me for 4 days and wouldn't even pick up her phone. Nm y therapist told me she had been traumatized by what Hallie said. Hallie say sshe did not. Let's call my therapist and ask for my own piece of mind. She has told me that she won't defend me she wont support me she wont allow me to interfere with her children and her life because in her exact words their is "NO US"- you do you i'll do me.

She has repeatedly made me feel sexually inadequate in comparison to the men she has been with before me. And then tells me all she needs me from me is sex. She has shown me pictures of the escort she planned to see. She has implied that she and her girlfriends were romantically involved behind my back. She has told people so many lies about me. She has been my single biggest detractor privately and publicly.

She goes as far as to say that she wont tell me what she does in any given day. I do not really know in any way any one of her friends. She has never except once included me with her friends.

She planned well in advance and executed a move from Annapolis to Delaware with the kids from OUR home without telling me in secret and even got a job all while acting as if when I got clean we would be together. Knowing the worst place in the world for me was Delaware. She has told people i've ruined her credit and taken money from her (Hallie owes me \$440,000- at least just from Amex— I had an accountant here go through every Amex Statement and every wire transfer ive made or recieved). I wouldn't t care except thats the rumor she started that went all the way from her lips to the club to a random bar and an acquaintance 3 times removed - he heard that Hunter had spent all hallies money and... That does not include the over \$350K I have given Liz her sister. She has implied that Liz and I are sleeping together. She has told people that I constantly and obsessively invade her privacy going through photos and phone bills etc... she forgets that she was the first to do that - I had no secrets and when she found a picture if Briana a woman I introduced her to the same moment I first met he over the phone and I've never when confronted lied to her about anyone. She has more photos of screen shots of my phone in her photos than anything else. She has promised me that if I came home she would stop and the moment I fall asleep she has taken my keys and phones and gone through everything. She has secret photo vaults disguised as other apps on her phone and text apps meant for people in affairs. She stole the gun out of my truck lock box and threw in a garbage can full to the top at Jansens. Then told me it was my problem to deal with. Then when the police the FBI the secret service came on the scene she said she took it from me because she was scared I would harm myself due to my drug and alcohol problem and our volatile relationship and that she was afraid for the kids.

Really not joking the cop kept me convinced that Hallie was implying she was scared of me. i told her about everything I did or have done she insists she has done nothing even in the face of receipts and phone records and location history's. She has lied flat out about things that are simply fact. She has told me I'm crazy and and a crack addict and everything I think or do is delusional and insane. She tells people that every time she tries to be nice and speak to me that im angry and hurtful when the one thing I'm angry or hurt by is her ignoring me and shunning me. She has told her children and her family I'm broke and have no money and living off her. She has told my dad that if he helps me (tuitions) i'll just use the money for drugs.

Hallie told me privately that she turned to me in the hospital during a critical need for a decision (when beau had his first stroke) and to no one else because she knew beau wanted me making those decisions for him. when I told that to a group of people at a small party explaining how I feel so madly in love with her acknowledging the bond Beau and I had. She laughed and said "no I did not think that - he would have wanted your dad of course but he was so out of his mind, and I was sobbing and confused, you were the only other person in the room." Her exact words.

She told me I don't deserve anyones respect even sober I have a lot of work to do to think I deserve respect from anyone especially her. She says I ran away from my friends and that I embarrass them and thats why they dont respect me. Truth is I chose her and not many were comfortable with that. I chose her over my children, over my family over my friends over my heart my money my time over everything. Hallie has never once not one time chosen me. Ive asked her a thousand times just name one single thing you have done for me that is totally selfless. She cannot name one thing...for real...I cant either.

I have not been "allowed" to live with the kids for over a year now. She has told them i abandoned them. She has told them others I am a bad influence that I endanger their health that I've been sexually inappropriate with Natalie that I have physically abused her that I have e emotionally abused her that I am abusive to everyone around me and that she knows that If Natalie were allowed to come visit me I would be "walking around naked watching porn masturbating and doing drugs in front of her". NATALIE IS NOT EVEN ALLOWED TO VISIT me if Naomi my 25 yer old brings her she is only allowed alone with me if my father is there. How devastating is that, how completely and utterly demoralized ashamed do you think the makes me feel. HOW IS IT POSSIBLE THAT THE WHOLE MY WORLD believes im an unfit uncle and cant be trusted alone my children. Even with Naomi or her sister liz present. What permanent sir do you think Natalie now carries. I know I will never be the same again. And the fact is that Hallie as an addict put those children in awful positions they begged for me to come to them keep them safe. Hallie now home in Delaware having had her wild time proves too everyone I am the man not safe around children.. Hallie says that my fault and has nothing to do with her. How do I not simply hate for that. The one thing I know I am is a better father and uncle then anyone I know. She has made sure the opposite is on fact what everyone I know sees now.

She has told me we would address my concerns in therapy when 'I'm sober. I've been sober NOW she says not until I'm more sober. She said if I'm clean she would start to share now I'm clean and she says she wont share nor support me because I'm an asshole and I need to go away for 30 days if her support isn't

enough. I'm 16 days sober but clearly I need inpatient before she will be in any way supportive. The only support I asked for was for her to just include me in her day and tell me she loves me no matter what. For her to return my obvious need and desire for her sexual desire that she shares with others so freely.

Last I was home I told her I will go to rehab inpatient I needed the down payment and former to drive- she hung up on me. I called and called and she ignored me. Then an hour later she said i'll only take you to Caron or Father Ashley (two places she knows i've said I will never go back to). I wanted to go to a place closer well respected and less expensive. She said no only Caron now. 10 hours later she said she would but that I need to have my dad pay she's not giving me "any more money." I had no money at all to check in. She has never been in rehab longer than 10 days. Her respect her love her partnership her allowing me access to children all depend not just my sobriety they depend upon my sobriety only achieved her narrow way the way most uncomfortable to me.

I cant keep going its to painful.

2019-01-29 5:59:29 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

i worked/volunteered at tatnall all day. and now at robbie's game. i'll reread your text when i get home and call you.

2019-01-29 6:23:06 PM EST

helping lilly with her paper. and andrè here. call you in a bit. i love you. you're doing great. stay strong.

had a house full of people. now with andrè rushing to a b-ball game

calling you in 10 minutes. dropping lilly off to tutor. can you talk then?

my mom is here. she is about to leave

haven't read this yet. still running around with kids.

with andrè having dinner. getting the check and going to pick up lilly at hallie's. robbie home playing video games

hey. hang on. making my kids lunch. call you in a minute

2019-01-29 10:53:55 PM EST

We really need to talk liz not asking you to take a side or betray your sisters trust but her response to this was to text my psychiatrist (i sent this to you separately) and say not one thing in the note is true i've clearly lost my mind he needs to be committed and that I am, suicidal. Tell me liz what is not true.

2019-01-31 8:16:17 AM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

i'm trying to get the kids to school. hang on

2019-01-31 8:34:11 AM EST

Please call me. Important

2019-01-31 8:53:03 AM EST

!???

2019-01-31 9:14:52 AM EST

Please call me ask Liz we need to talk your

2019-01-31 10:58:48 AM EST

Liz wtf

2019-01-31 12:30:30 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

i'm still at H & R block

2019-01-31 2:19:18 PM EST

K just wondering if you're around

2019-01-31 6:56:04 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

hfl was it what it work if I get her who I don't like either oh really but Not going took in pyou have a little Hawaiian and I think that's what she look like oh why am not a Hawaiian him

2019-01-31 8:38:06 PM EST

thats about as much as I've ever heard from you

2019-01-31 8:38:31 PM EST

Asshole call me about your rent NOW

2019-02-01 6:40:33 AM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

you awake?

2019-02-03 7:50:33 AM EST

Liz I NEED TO SPEAK with you regarding RENT. You cannot ignore me LIZ. I am so fucking passed off that you can figure out a way to take rent money from me and leave me with none but you cant even pick up the phone or text me in 72 hours. Really Liz can you see how life with you and your sister would and does make anyone and everyone rant.

2019-02-03 8:11:49 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

putting oliver to bed. once he's asleep i'll call you

2019-02-03 9:47:30 PM EST

Hey please call me important

2019-02-04 6:30:41 AM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

awake?

2019-02-04 6:30:55 AM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

and HBD!!

2019-02-04 2:57:21 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

in with doctor with lilly

2019-02-04 5:38:18 PM EST

Can you call me please thanks

2019-02-04 5:59:11 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

just tried you

2019-02-05 4:04:00 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

you okay? good visit?

2019-02-05 4:07:33 PM EST

?

2019-02-05 4:08:15 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

last night? knucklehead

2019-02-05 5:09:06 PM EST

I wanted to see. Finnegan and Dad wanted me to see him. I wanted to see Nat and Hunt. I called Hallie 10 times to see if she would just come to say happy birthday hug each other. She wouldn't answer. I was going to ask you to bring them with Lilly but that seemed mean. What do you want from me Liz. Should I just disappear from your lives. Is that what she needs from me Liz.

2019-02-05 6:10:23 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

don't put me in her category. i'm not going anywhere and either are you (you & me are solid!)

2019-02-05 6:31:48 PM EST

Ok Liz it's hard to figure sometimes how to engage - what her objective or desire or need is. I always assume that loving her is the answer and I've always assumed wrong.

Delivered

Text message
2019-01-15 8:32:40 PM EST

Hunter

2019-01-15 8:38:41 PM EST

+19784942589

Roger that # Man

2019-01-17 11:11:24 AM EST

+19784942589

See you about 2:30 for ketamine buddy

2019-01-17 2:31:10 PM EST

Hey i be Down in 15

2019-01-17 2:31:18 PM EST

On phone with my lawyer

2019-01-18 4:25:46 PM EST

+19784942589

Hi feel like AA meeting im busy with mechanic , (cell deadspot) , meeting at 800 tonite , think about it, will get to you in hour or so , lil Brother

2019-01-18 4:57:31 PM EST

+19784942589

+ ive been clearing up some personal BS last week or so , and not been around for you as much as I like , Im stepping up my game and im going to pick the pace up as much I can , to get you out more lil Brother , / will call you in an hour or so about 800 p meeting 10 min from the Cottage ,

2019-01-18 5:35:42 PM EST

Hold

2019-01-18 6:39:56 PM EST

+19784942589

However is OK with me , if your up and not feeling well CALL ME 7/24 , and I, ll be there , 2-3-4 am , im insomniac , makes me feel good to make middle of the nite meets , [you know how it works] standing by , always , !!!

2019-01-18 6:47:05 PM EST

Hey Bobby I slept and then when I woke up didn't see last text. I'm meeting for dinner with Keith at 7:30- come with us

2019-01-18 6:56:53 PM EST

+19784942589

Would love to, have last minute commitment to bring a couple of guys to 8:00 p ,from halfway house near me "BON APITITE" , [7/24] ,s my Call Sign] Keep on Keep'n On]

2019-01-18 6:59:38 PM EST

Ok call me after

2019-01-18 7:00:21 PM EST

And you've no need to step up a game already at the highest game can get

2019-01-19 9:56:16 AM EST

+19784942589

Just talked to my cousin JOHN MCINNIS AUCTIONEERS , look at his web site , hes your age , his preview is after 2 p , 4 hrs or so , thats later, if you want earlier we can do NH seacoast+ 10 mins from you , exciting watching surf up gang , I want to loosin you up , let me know , would be nice to ride that ATLAS ROCKET disguised as a FORD , you Dog you ,haaaa

2019-01-20 4:28:06 PM EST

+19784942589

Hope the Belly is a little better today Man , storm just a blow by , looks like winding down , rest the Body and the Mind will follow hopefully , got a the ROCKET SCIENTISTS blocking me in over here , with a Plow , trying to get the Blade fixed , give me ring when you get a moment , "KEEP ON KEEP,N ON" BRO,

2019-01-29 2:28:21 PM EST

+19784942589

Take your time , be well , if you need more sleep , can see you tomorrow , im catching up on sleep myself

2019-01-29 2:28:59 PM EST

Im heading to garage in a few call you then,

2019-01-29 2:29:26 PM EST

+19784942589

Ok

2019-01-29 4:13:12 PM EST

+19784942589

You still tired , I didnt sleep at all ladt night

2019-01-29 4:19:50 PM EST

Hey bb

2019-01-29 4:20:58 PM EST

+19784942589

Whats up ,you still sleeping

2019-01-29 4:24:40 PM EST

+19784942589

Call when you can , thats all hunter

2019-01-29 4:42:38 PM EST

+19784942589

Worrying not hearing your voice , hope your ok , bud

2019-01-29 5:00:38 PM EST

Hey sorry - phone was dead and I was working on something

2019-01-29 5:02:50 PM EST

+19784942589

No prob, glad your ok , talk at your convenience , get all. As at Keith Univ

2019-01-29 8:23:05 PM EST

+19784942589

Stop by if you feel like , let mre know , heads up , boddy , call anyway

2019-01-29 9:23:44 PM EST

+19784942589

Hunter give me a call , let me know how were doing with the car" please

2019-01-29 11:43:58 PM EST

give me a minute - sorry

2019-01-29 11:45:23 PM EST

+19784942589

Go to Summer and Thompson , gps takees you to back of my bld

2019-01-30 12:12:54 AM EST

+19784942589

U. Ok buddy

2019-01-30 9:30:43 AM EST

I'll call you back ASAP

2019-01-30 9:32:47 AM EST

+19784942589

I cant see doctor till tomorrow 1:15 , Newburyport , letting you know , no rush , we can pick car up later at your conv, buddy

2019-01-30 9:43:58 AM EST

+19784942589

Just give me heads up , whenever your coming , hour or so bud , thanks

2019-01-30 10:07:05 AM EST

When do you want me buddy can come between now and 11;30 or after 2

2019-01-30 10:07:52 AM EST

+19784942589

Lets go now ok

2019-01-30 10:08:19 AM EST

+19784942589

That ok

2019-01-30 10:08:44 AM EST

+19784942589

Is later better for you

2019-01-30 10:09:35 AM EST

No ill leave here in 20 minutes

2019-01-30 10:09:53 AM EST

+19784942589

Great

2019-01-30 4:00:19 PM EST

give me a minute - sorry

2019-01-30 5:44:42 PM EST

+19784942589

Take your time , just drank healthy. Dose of tummy chalk , loiking forward to seeing Doc , tomorrow , think visit will calm me down , let me know , when your free , Buddy

2019-01-30 7:15:39 PM EST

+19784942589

Id be more than happy to come over , if your home?? Im lil worried , but I guess your bz , later man

2019-01-30 7:39:56 PM EST

+19784942589

Hunter are you upset with me , im worried. , not like you. Not returning mssgs

2019-01-30 7:43:56 PM EST

Hey buddy not all I went to BWV and fell asleep in tat tank thing. I'm here meeting Keith

2019-01-30 7:44:01 PM EST

8:15

2019-01-30 7:44:22 PM EST

Want me to come get you?

2019-01-30 7:49:51 PM EST

+19784942589

Im fine , bad belly , got to be nerves , took some stopper meds , see neurologist 1:30 , ill pass tonite , will be spending. alot more time with you , Doctor it hosp at 1 , will be over in the AM early ,

2019-01-30 7:49:55 PM EST

Hery you begetting these

2019-01-30 7:50:35 PM EST

+19784942589

???

2019-01-30 7:51:38 PM EST

Ok im going to stop by and say hi after I meet with Keith if its ok

2019-01-30 7:52:08 PM EST

Could use 10 mins of company if its not too much

2019-01-30 7:52:15 PM EST

+19784942589

Sure no prob

2019-01-31 8:51:43 AM EST

+19784942589

Call me when you get up Brother

2019-01-31 9:26:32 AM EST

I'll call you in a few

2019-01-31 9:42:46 AM EST

+19784942589

Got it

2019-01-31 9:59:41 AM EST

+19784942589

Ill be in NBPT in 30 mins , want to get some eats at ANGIES best in town

2019-01-31 9:59:54 AM EST

Yes

2019-01-31 10:00:12 AM EST

+19784942589

En route

2019-02-01 4:40:44 PM EST

+19784942589

If nothing else hunt youve got my ear buddy.

2019-02-01 4:41:04 PM EST

+19784942589

Anytime

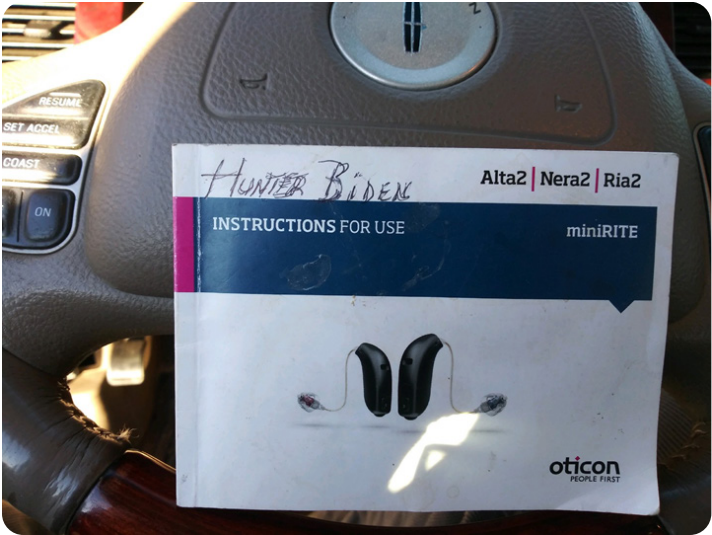
2019-02-04 10:52:50 AM EST

+19784942589

Thinking of you buddy , take care

2019-02-05 3:35:52 PM EST

+19784942589



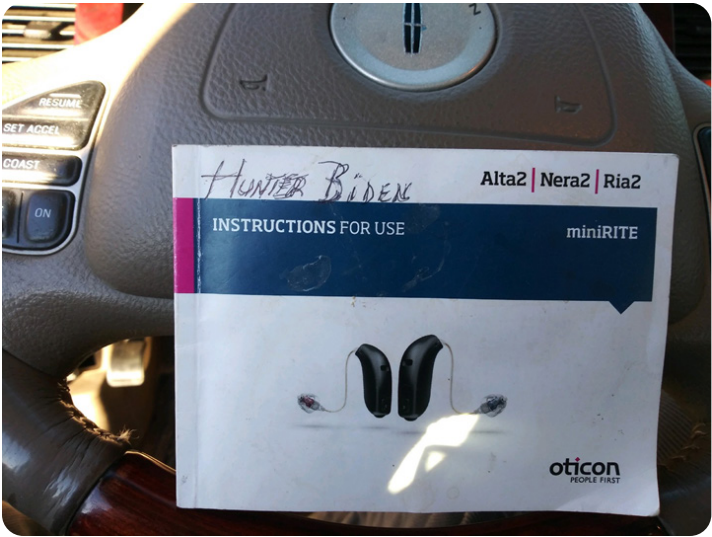
2019-02-05 3:35:52 PM EST

+19784942589

Got the book for your ears when you want em Hunt , keep your head up buddy , your pal up north !!!

2019-02-05 5:56:51 PM EST

+19784942589

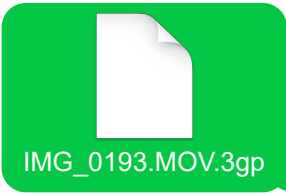


2018-12-26 11:54:00 PM EST

D Yeller (+12029576355)

Still ignoring me Rob? Figured

2018-12-29 1:10:23 AM EST



2018-12-29 8:41:39 PM EST

I'm here and I'm checked in

2018-12-29 8:42:05 PM EST

Thank you for everything and I will call in one week

2018-12-29 10:10:41 PM EST

D Yeller (+12029576355)

Ok I'm so proud of you baby!

2018-12-29 10:23:31 PM EST

D Yeller (+12029576355)

I'm getting kicked out rn bc I only gave my mom \$80 and bc of the acetone and cooking chemicals I said you could leave here when you left for rehab earlier today

2018-12-29 10:24:10 PM EST

D Yeller (+12029576355)

I dont know where I'm gonna go but I have over 300 left still so I'll find somewhere to stay at for a night or 2

2018-12-29 10:32:49 PM EST

D Yeller (+12029576355)

After that I'm going to beg Rick to let me stay there until your out of the inpatient recovery facility...I love you so much and this isnt your fault...its been building up for awhile now. I will send you txts with updates in case I'm on a diff State by the time your able to call me. Your the best, most generous thoughtful person I've ever known. I hope I can be there for you in the way you need me to be...my problems are my own..i will find a way to get through this like I always have. Stay strong baby..I need you- my best and only true friend ❤️

2018-12-30 3:18:21 AM EST

Send me way to send you enough cash to have a place NOT ricks for 1 month. You're mom and Greg are ridiculous . They kicked you out because there's an unopened child proof tin of acetone (what cooking chemicals?) in the room but not because of the blue bags on the bookshelf. Tell them to go fuck themselves honey and get a lock for your door and make it clear you won't go anywhere first of all and if anyone's getting booted it's them for gross negligence in the care of a minor child. Who owns the house

2018-12-30 3:20:13 AM EST

Tell them to call whomever they fucking want to come to that house where they care for a 10 year old and record every cent you give them in order for them to spend on their habit and not their child. Only two people in jeopardy of getting kicked out.

2018-12-30 3:20:27 AM EST

But you need to leave anyway

2018-12-30 3:23:15 AM EST

D Yeller (+12029576355)

What's enough cash baby..she said I could stay when I said I'd leave but that I had to go to the clinic or a rehab Tom or I'm "out" lol

2018-12-30 3:24:06 AM EST

So you can't. B/c why? You have an drug problem and support their drug problem?

2018-12-30 3:24:07 AM EST

D Yeller (+12029576355)

It's a joke...they are. I'm at a friend of yannas apt rn

2018-12-30 3:24:42 AM EST

D Yeller (+12029576355)

Are you in the rehab baby...what happened?

2018-12-30 3:24:44 AM EST

Regardless do two things look for a place you can stay for at least 10 days

2018-12-30 3:24:52 AM EST

D Yeller (+12029576355)

Ok

2018-12-30 3:24:58 AM EST

D Yeller (+12029576355)

I will

2018-12-30 3:25:26 AM EST

I'm in rehab and I can't sleep and I don't get real meds until tmrw morning around 8!am

2018-12-30 3:25:47 AM EST

D Yeller (+12029576355)

But I have around 300 left rn..even after giving her the 80

2018-12-30 3:26:10 AM EST

D Yeller (+12029576355)

You can have your phone with you tho??

2018-12-30 3:26:14 AM EST

Then you I can use phone if I'm physically not sleeping

2018-12-30 3:26:30 AM EST

Looks like it

2018-12-30 3:26:39 AM EST

Anyway its cool

2018-12-30 3:26:55 AM EST

D Yeller (+12029576355)

That's unheard of lol

2018-12-30 3:27:09 AM EST

But listen just find a place that seasonable and safe NA d let me know the cost

2018-12-30 3:28:17 AM EST

Please but also look at detox facilities becaus now having been to ten it makes no difference if it's a million dollars or 0 --- it's all the same

2018-12-30 3:28:45 AM EST

D Yeller (+12029576355)

Its not your problem..I've been dealing with my mother's insanity for awhile now ..I dont want to be another thing your worrying about baby

2018-12-30 3:29:47 AM EST

D Yeller (+12029576355)

I will go to a detox as soon as I set up after care MEDS cuz I was always still withdrawing when I completed detox

2018-12-30 3:30:26 AM EST

D Yeller (+12029576355)

Which led me to use immediately

2018-12-30 3:30:37 AM EST

D Yeller (+12029576355)

I am ok!

2018-12-30 3:30:38 AM EST

Shut up home and send me reasonable cost for 10'dags and list of detoxes you could start in a few days when I'm out of detox

2018-12-30 3:31:20 AM EST

Numb but I'm saying find a detox and I'll help find the aftercare

2018-12-30 3:31:39 AM EST

D Yeller (+12029576355)

Ok

2018-12-30 3:31:47 AM EST

We can do it simultaneously. And know both will be available when you're ready

2018-12-30 3:31:56 AM EST

But get the fuck out of that house

2018-12-30 3:32:05 AM EST

I have a bad feeling

2018-12-30 3:33:01 AM EST

D Yeller (+12029576355)

Delaware has one inpatient that accepts state insurance..Kirkwood detox..is be out by the 5th morning

2018-12-30 3:33:42 AM EST

D Yeller (+12029576355)

Will call them first thing in the morning to find out if they have any beds open

2018-12-30 3:33:54 AM EST

D Yeller (+12029576355)

Will lyk

2018-12-30 3:51:59 AM EST

Ok ask if not tomorrow when but kets make sure it's a direct and safe transition to a a nice program

2018-12-30 3:52:20 AM EST

Good night I'm fianllat tired and I'm going with it

2018-12-30 11:25:37 PM EST

D Yeller (+12029576355)

I love you

2018-12-30 11:37:50 PM EST

D Yeller (+12029576355)

Your the best person I've ever known...no matter what, I will be here for YOU; (the sexiест, most intelligent future pornstar of America?!!") 😊👄

2018-12-30 11:41:27 PM EST

D Yeller (+12029576355)

Gnite baby...THANK YOU

2019-01-06 4:30:36 AM EST

WTF

2019-01-06 4:39:32 AM EST

Now

2019-01-06 8:22:57 PM EST

D Yeller (+12029576355)

Hey is there any way you could call me an UBER TO THE FAIRVIEW MOTEL??

2019-01-07 4:31:43 AM EST

Meetball sub with Parmesan extra salt and pepper

2019-01-07 4:31:58 AM EST

Diet Dr Pepper

2019-01-07 4:32:53 AM EST

Nestle chocolate milk

2019-01-07 4:34:26 AM EST

And a bag of heres potato chips the blue bag (with no ruffles) and french onion dip.

2019-01-07 4:34:30 AM EST

Ham and Swiss on a roll with pickles and extra oil and extra vinegar

2019-01-07 5:24:19 AM EST

D Yeller (+12029576355)

Omw

2019-01-07 5:24:38 AM EST

D Yeller (+12029576355)

Spilled coffee all over myself lol

2019-01-10 2:50:00 PM EST

D Yeller (+12029576355)

Hey... how are you?!

2019-01-19 2:52:31 PM EST

D Yeller (+12029576355)

I fell back asleep this morning..I'm sorry babe

2019-01-19 3:35:11 PM EST

D Yeller (+12029576355)

Sooo what's up? Wya now??

2019-01-20 3:40:57 AM EST

D Yeller (+12029576355)

Soooo baabbyy, can you please try to send it soon so we can facetime for a lil bit?!...

2019-01-20 3:41:14 AM EST

D Yeller (+12029576355)

I really want to see you...

2019-01-20 3:42:36 AM EST

D Yeller (+12029576355)

YOU; not just your penis! 😏😁 100 🤔

2019-01-20 4:05:31 AM EST

Can I call you later?

2019-01-20 4:06:35 AM EST

D Yeller (+12029576355)

Later when? I did the last couple I had so I could talk to you...now I'm screwed

2019-01-20 4:07:08 AM EST

D Yeller (+12029576355)

Been waiting to hear back from you baby...

2019-01-20 4:07:50 AM EST

D Yeller (+12029576355)

Sooo fuck...

2019-01-20 4:23:50 AM EST

I'm on my way.

2019-01-20 4:25:13 AM EST

D Yeller (+12029576355)

On your way, where? Like HERE, to me?!

2019-01-20 4:27:02 AM EST

D Yeller (+12029576355)

Is everything ok tho?

2019-01-20 4:28:07 PM EST

D Yeller (+12029576355)

Wtf

2019-01-20 8:02:43 PM EST

Call

2019-01-20 8:32:07 PM EST

D Yeller (+12029576355)

What video app should I use babe?

2019-01-20 8:33:43 PM EST

D Yeller (+12029576355)

Skype work for you?!

2019-01-21 12:50:37 AM EST

Yes

2019-01-21 12:53:19 AM EST

D Yeller (+12029576355)

Yes about using Skype?

2019-01-21 12:54:07 AM EST

Yes

2019-01-21 12:58:30 AM EST

D Yeller (+12029576355)

Oookk I'm setting it up now 😁😏😘

2019-01-21 1:54:56 AM EST

D Yeller (+12029576355)

Hi Hunt 1, Kellie Querry would like to chat with you on Skype. It's free!

<https://join.skype.com/invite/A34VMHlkprYs>

2019-01-21 1:55:16 AM EST

D Yeller (+12029576355)

I dunno how to get to a video chat yet.. grrr

2019-01-21 1:56:13 AM EST

D Yeller (+12029576355)

Hunt, join Kellie Querry on Skype
Hi Hunt, Kellie Querry would like to chat with you on Skype. It's free!

<https://join.skype.com/invite/A34VMHlkprYs>

2019-01-21 1:56:55 AM EST

D Yeller (+12029576355)

Come on baby! Or just send me a chat link whenever you're ready OK?

2019-01-21 3:08:54 AM EST

D Yeller (+12029576355)

I'm out of the bathroom now ok? So whenever you're ready ❤️😘💞😏😏💋💋👍💋

2019-01-21 3:11:28 AM EST

D Yeller (+12029576355)

Add me on Duo so we can video chat. Use this link: <https://g.co/getduo>

2019-01-21 1:59:44 PM EST

Give me a minute

2019-01-21 2:01:03 PM EST

D Yeller (+12029576355)

Ok no problem..I wasn't getting any calls since this morning but I just fixed the issue and saw you tried to call me a couple hours ago..

2019-01-21 2:30:21 PM EST

Yes I did and again and again and you didn't. Jerky turkey

2019-01-21 2:30:59 PM EST

You are going to DMV tomorrow getting a if and taking a flight

2019-01-21 3:00:02 PM EST

D Yeller (+12029576355)

I did and said 10min and then I knocked my coffee all over my bedroom floor and phone wasn't ringing bc wif was on! srsly was a pain in my ass, ESP bc I hadn't smoked a cig in like 4 hours

2019-01-21 3:01:50 PM EST

D Yeller (+12029576355)

Morning departure? Sooner the better cuz I wanna get the hell there and tie you up lol 🤔😏😏

2019-01-21 6:57:15 PM EST

D Yeller (+12029576355)

Call me...please!

2019-01-25 9:12:21 AM EST

D Yeller (+12029576355)



2019-01-25 9:12:32 AM EST

D Yeller (+12029576355)



2019-01-25 9:38:41 AM EST

Are you coming?

2019-01-25 9:39:06 AM EST

Can you Bring me hard candy

2019-01-25 10:01:47 AM EST

D Yeller (+12029576355)

Yes...if you get me the plane ticket!

2019-01-25 10:01:57 AM EST

D Yeller (+12029576355)

Hard candy? Lol

2019-01-26 12:34:56 AM EST

So....

2019-01-26 1:45:04 AM EST

D Yeller (+12029576355)

Sooo. ?? That's all you can say...srsly WTF

2019-01-26 3:48:43 AM EST

Get on a train a plane a bus

2019-01-26 4:03:40 AM EST

D Yeller (+12029576355)

I don't even know where I'm going babe! That's why I asked you what airport it'd be and the name of the city/ town your in

2019-01-26 4:04:09 AM EST

D Yeller (+12029576355)

Tell me where the Hell I'm going and I'll figure it out

2019-01-26 8:01:36 AM EST

Call me

2019-01-26 11:03:58 AM EST

D Yeller (+12029576355)

Ok, in 10min I'm calling ya then!!

2019-01-26 11:16:17 PM EST

Honey you're really pissing me off

2019-01-26 11:25:17 PM EST

You have d to be fucking kidding me

2019-01-26 11:25:36 PM EST

Fuck this and you and all of and everyone

2019-01-26 11:40:43 PM EST

D Yeller (+12029576355)

I'm omw home . Was planning on calling when I got back..damnit

2019-01-27 1:06:12 AM EST

Honey wtf are you talking about?

2019-01-27 1:07:59 AM EST

D Yeller (+12029576355)

I just got back to my house..I want to call you in a couple mins to figure out when I can come see you

2019-02-01 1:34:57 AM EST

D Yeller (+12029576355)

What the hell happened?! Srsly?! Wtf..I really need my friend 😭

2019-02-05 5:13:01 PM EST

Call pls

2019-02-05 5:29:49 PM EST

D Yeller (+12029576355)

Ok..

2019-02-05 5:30:20 PM EST

D Yeller (+12029576355)

You couldve called me...

iMessage
2019-01-01 11:54:51 PM EST

I was going through old files and texts for shit related to mob business and I found this :as going throu

2019-01-01 11:55:11 PM EST

Hey assholes should we add Chris just to start the new year off well. I don't think even George was taken off a group text Tell him I miss his friendship and loyalty.This Is HB by the way and here is my New Years resolution: fuck it all.

2019-01-01 11:55:26 PM EST

That was a text between the 3 of us

2019-01-01 11:55:41 PM EST

new years 2017

2019-01-01 11:56:05 PM EST

In the real height of Chris just eviscerating me

2019-01-01 11:57:28 PM EST

And I wrote that and real earnest hope that if I could show forgiveness and understanding for Chris truly being not just a terrible friend but also a terrible human being

2019-01-01 11:58:33 PM EST

George Mesires (+13129724151)

Did you and he talk once in 2018?

2019-01-01 11:59:42 PM EST

I was in all the newspapers had taken that document that was filed out of order with the judges decree and gave it tom page 6 and then two days later the story of Hallie and I came out

2019-01-02 12:00:24 AM EST

Then I lost all my business — all of it

2019-01-02 12:03:15 AM EST

And then wow learned that Chris in a conference call with all of us on it had advised Kathleen not to settle for my offer of everything — all of its —p0 all debts paid 0- my entire salary at its highest level ever— and an offer to pay her in perpetuity and pieces of any invesmn its that mint come through— all of it everything and he told us that he devised the plan to go to court to wait until dad was out of office so we would have to commit to more

2019-01-02 12:04:21 AM EST

But I had already offered 3x my highest salary before page six before loosing everything

2019-01-02 12:06:31 AM EST

Chris has spoken to me only 3 times since my brother died- once when I was in Michigan and hallie was there with the kids in June 2015 and I was sober and he and Amy and hallie sat up and drank smoked pot and left me with the kids for 5 hours alone back at ,my house until 3AM

2019-01-02 12:07:27 AM EST

And then when he and Andy came for an intervention- WHEN I WAS FUCKING SOBER- after going to Caron

2019-01-02 12:08:05 AM EST

And then on the phone with you guys when he told us (Andy already knew) what he had done TO ME.

2019-01-02 12:08:14 AM EST

37,000 per month

2019-01-02 12:08:33 AM EST

ANDY look up the highest alimony ever paid in NY

2019-01-02 12:08:45 AM EST

]in pay for kids for everything

2019-01-02 12:09:52 AM EST

She hAs no debt and she took my e=entire retirement and she took my life insurance policy 10,000,000 and she complains if she has to loan Maisy gas money

2019-01-02 12:10:16 AM EST

I8 kid you not she makes me payt her back if she buys dinner for the girls

2019-01-02 12:10:36 AM EST

Fuck everyone

2019-01-02 12:11:06 AM EST

Omg new put Chris on group text and he asked too be taken off

2019-01-02 12:12:00 AM EST

*And we put him

2019-01-02 12:12:22 AM EST

And Goat I'm sure you'll forward all this to Chris and Amy and Kathleen

2019-01-02 12:13:32 AM EST

Please do you duplicitous fuck

2019-01-02 12:23:17 AM EST

Remember that night goat when you told ne what an entitled cunt my brother was and my dad sucked and that was the first night I met you and you could hardly fucking stand and I fiucking walked you home and put you in bed and Beau asked me why I didn't beat the fucking life out of you as I had very other man child who said shit about my dad or brother- and I said "he obviously says it because he loves you and George". Remember every time you had a melt down you came to my fucking house not Kajthleens house not beaus house not Georges or Chris's mine and I would spend hours talking to you and never judging you about Annie or drinking or what your dad did now or how your brother could be so selfish or what was going to happen to high falls or your fucking shitty job in NYC or getting married of having horrible dates of having to move back to Cuse— and some how Andy you can go without having any real relationship with me but you cant with a guy who stopped talking to his closest out loyal friend he will have and has no more,. Same New Years resolution 2 years later Fuck everything

2019-01-02 12:29:49 AM EST



2019-01-02 2:01:50 AM EST

And I'm this angry because I still love you goat no matter what and I still love Chris no matter what and I would still be there for you both no matter what and it pains me that you both know that but cant find it in you hearts to be the friends I need right now. Its impossible for Metro to love the people said I love regardless of what I get in return. I love you goatert you fucking asshole.

2019-01-02 11:21:27 AM EST

Andy Uncle (+13153824843)

Hunt- no matter what, I love you like a brother. Just tell me what I can do, and I'll do it. I want to come to Wilmington, so let me know. Love you both.

2019-01-12 3:59:41 PM EST

Andy Uncle (+13153824843)



2019-01-12 8:26:13 PM EST

George Mesires (+13129724151)

What is that??

2019-01-12 8:26:45 PM EST

George Mesires (+13129724151)

Is that a vulture, Andy?

2019-01-12 8:26:55 PM EST

George Mesires (+13129724151)

What kind of bird is that?

2019-01-12 8:27:10 PM EST

George Mesires (+13129724151)

It's a big bird.

2019-01-12 8:27:13 PM EST

George Mesires (+13129724151)

It's a good picture.

2019-01-12 8:27:23 PM EST

George Mesires (+13129724151)

It's a close up picture.

2019-01-12 8:27:33 PM EST

George Mesires (+13129724151)

There is a lot of detail in the picture.

2019-01-12 8:27:38 PM EST

George Mesires (+13129724151)

Look at the pretty colors.

2019-01-12 8:27:44 PM EST

George Mesires (+13129724151)

There are lots of colors.

2019-01-12 8:27:52 PM EST

George Mesires (+13129724151)

Look at the yellow beak.

2019-01-12 8:27:54 PM EST

Andy Uncle (+13153824843)

The picture is from Coyote Tom . My Sponsee.

Remember George. I speak Eagle.

2019-01-12 8:28:15 PM EST

George Mesires (+13129724151)

Who gives a fuck.

2019-01-12 8:28:22 PM EST

George Mesires (+13129724151)

No SPAM please.

2019-01-12 8:28:29 PM EST

George Mesires (+13129724151)

This is spam.

2019-01-12 8:28:36 PM EST

George Mesires (+13129724151)

And its really annoying, isn't it.

2019-01-12 8:28:43 PM EST

George Mesires (+13129724151)

It's an endless ping.

2019-01-12 8:28:50 PM EST

George Mesires (+13129724151)

It drives me fucking crazy.

2019-01-12 8:29:01 PM EST

George Mesires (+13129724151)

I will stop now.

2019-01-12 8:29:04 PM EST

Andy Uncle (+13153824843)

'Cuse gets the most snow of any city in the US

2019-01-12 8:29:05 PM EST

George Mesires (+13129724151)

Or maybe not.

2019-01-12 8:29:20 PM EST

George Mesires (+13129724151)

I think i am going to text for an hour.

2019-01-12 8:29:35 PM EST

George Mesires (+13129724151)

I wonder how many texts a person can send in an hour.

2019-01-12 8:29:42 PM EST

George Mesires (+13129724151)

10 per minute.

2019-01-12 8:29:50 PM EST

George Mesires (+13129724151)

More than that.

2019-01-12 8:29:56 PM EST

Andy Uncle (+13153824843)



2019-01-12 8:29:58 PM EST

George Mesires (+13129724151)

1 per 6 seconds.

2019-01-12 8:30:04 PM EST

Andy Uncle (+13153824843)



"There can be no peace until they renounce their Rabbit God and accept our Duck God."

2019-01-12 8:30:20 PM EST

Andy Uncle (+13153824843)



2019-01-21 7:37:12 PM EST

Andy Uncle (+13153824843)

Hey guys- I have a some new phone numbers I just got:

Secret Private: 315-482-2126
High Falls Annex: 302-575-1441

2019-01-21 7:48:08 PM EST

Andy Uncle (+13153824843)



2019-01-21 8:19:44 PM EST

George Mesires (+13129724151)

Wtf

2019-01-21 8:43:13 PM EST

Andy Uncle (+13153824843)

They are called jokes.

2019-01-21 8:49:06 PM EST

Andy Uncle (+13153824843)

I can't remember what I had for lunch yesterday, but I remember your telephone numbers from 30 years ago.

2019-01-22 4:21:17 AM EST

Andy Uncle (+13153824843)



2019-01-22 4:21:17 AM EST

Andy Uncle (+13153824843)

Watertown right now.

2019-02-01 4:19:10 PM EST

Andy Uncle (+13153824843)



2019-02-01 4:19:10 PM EST

Andy Uncle (+13153824843)

WWBD?

2019-02-02 7:24:11 AM EST

<https://itunes.apple.com/us/album/out-to-get-you/130486?i=130470>

2019-02-02 7:59:17 AM EST

Andy Uncle (+13153824843)

So good.

2019-02-02 8:00:38 AM EST

Andy Uncle (+13153824843)

<https://itunes.apple.com/us/album/amazing-journey-live/457772946?i=457773001>

2019-02-02 8:00:39 AM EST

Andy Uncle (+13153824843)

At 0:44 ... I get so fucking pumped up by Keith Moon's drumming and Entwistle's bass.

2019-02-04 9:06:34 AM EST

Andy Uncle (+13153824843)

HBD RHB

2019-02-05 11:50:14 AM EST

Andy Uncle (+13153824843)

If people could hear what I'm thinking, I'd be in big trouble.

2019-02-05 5:09:31 PM EST

Yes

Text message
2019-02-03 9:40:11 PM EST

I'll call you back ASAP

2019-02-05 4:45:46 PM EST

Clifford Obrien (+13103419656)

hows it going bro if you can call me when you get a chance

iMessage
2018-10-23 1:02:01 PM EDT

Edward Prewitt (+14792832155)

Can we move money to cover nsf we only have a few minutes. Thanks

2018-10-25 6:35:45 PM EDT

Use 202-295-2473 please

2018-10-25 6:36:12 PM EDT

Do not transfer Kathleen payment before 31st

2018-10-30 12:45:22 PM EDT

Edward Prewitt (+14792832155)

Ok.

2018-11-01 5:16:28 PM EDT

See below . Can you (cyndi) provide Linda with the information requested.

“Hunter, Mel has not been successful in reaching your father to get his verbal confirmation. I had talk to your father on Monday and I communicated to Mel that we would need to do a wire but Mel is the one who has access to wire the amount of money you’re looking for.

I apologize I was in a meeting earlier but I did reach out to Mel earlier today and he was not successful in getting a hold of your father

I told him it was pressing.

At this point The wire will not be able to be moved today.

We will need the name on the account, the account number which you provided earlier, the routing number, the address of the branch and any special instructions. “

2018-11-01 5:18:04 PM EDT

Linda Dad’s acct: (703) 717-3999

2018-11-01 5:23:07 PM EDT

Edward Prewitt (+14792832155)

I talked to her. We will get on this first thing in the morning. Thanks

2018-11-22 3:48:41 PM EST

Edward Prewitt (+14792832155)

Happy thanksgiving. Very thankful for you

2018-11-23 9:24:42 PM EST

Thanks you too.

2018-11-23 9:43:48 PM EST

Edward Prewitt (+14792832155)

Love you

2018-12-20 10:47:59 AM EST

Remember this- do you think I have a mean bone in my body.

2018-12-20 10:48:29 AM EST

Do think I have ever been anything but generous and maybe too a fault

2018-12-20 10:50:02 AM EST

Do you think Er.. is a better person than me

2018-12-20 10:50:15 AM EST

Even when I’m not 100%

2018-12-20 10:50:27 AM EST

I’m not asking any favors Edward

2018-12-20 10:50:55 AM EST

Nothing that isn’t my right and the banks obligation

2018-12-20 10:51:08 AM EST

And I’m not saying you would ever do otherwise

2018-12-20 10:51:40 AM EST

But I am saying that I'm sick of my business being robs business and Eric's business and....

2018-12-20 10:52:24 AM EST

My business is only your business by virtue of me burdening you with it.

2018-12-20 10:53:14 AM EST

Please do as I ask and I'll figure out a way to make repay you for your friendship.

2018-12-20 10:53:21 AM EST

And by the way Edward

2018-12-20 10:54:09 AM EST

This is not an end - I have access and a business that is operational and lucrative and long term.

2018-12-20 10:54:47 AM EST

If you want me to stay a client I'd like that too.

2018-12-20 10:58:11 AM EST

Edward Prewitt (+14792832155)

I will help you close these accounts as you have asked. I will always be here for you, as I have been, and of course, I will always help you in anyway I can.

2018-12-20 11:08:13 AM EST

I know that my friend.

2018-12-20 11:08:30 AM EST

Edward Prewitt (+14792832155)

Liked "I know that my friend."

2018-12-20 8:25:18 PM EST

Edward Prewitt (+14792832155)

Cindy got it to Owasco Llc

2018-12-21 11:12:48 AM EST

Update on wire buddy?

2018-12-21 11:13:04 AM EST

Edward Prewitt (+14792832155)

Working on it.

2018-12-21 11:16:52 AM EST

Is there an issue

2018-12-21 11:18:40 AM EST

Edward Prewitt (+14792832155)

Trying to get it processed. Cindy has been on the phone with back office all morning.

2018-12-21 11:19:03 AM EST

Thx

2018-12-21 11:19:29 AM EST

Edward Prewitt (+14792832155)



2018-12-21 12:17:18 PM EST

Ok now it's in an account from which it will not allow me to transfer to other accounts to cover overdrafts.

2018-12-21 12:23:17 PM EST

Edward Prewitt (+14792832155)

I just sent you an email tell me which account you want it to go into?

2018-12-21 12:56:20 PM EST



2018-12-21 1:03:27 PM EST

Edward Prewitt (+14792832155)

Ok. Thanks

2018-12-21 1:07:22 PM EST

Just checked it's not in 5858 at the moment. Any idea of timing.

2018-12-21 1:22:58 PM EST

Edward Prewitt (+14792832155)

There now. It has to go through several levels of approval. Not as easy as just us hitting a button. Just FYI. Thanks

2018-12-21 1:49:56 PM EST

Thanks buddy but FYI it is still not in the 5858 account it's in account above and cannot be accessed for transfer or Zelle

2018-12-21 1:59:11 PM EST

Edward Prewitt (+14792832155)

I just emailed you a secure screenshot of the money in the 5858 Account. Not sure how long it takes to show on what you are viewing but it is there on our end. Sorry, this is complicated as I know you know. Things don't move here at the brokerage side like they do on the bank side. Let me know what we can do to help- I want too just don't know how too.

2018-12-21 5:52:19 PM EST

Ok buddy- I don't get it - but it's not on 5858 account it's in the account above- which I have no access to at all and I can't distribute to cover over drafts nor pay immediate debts through Zelle or any other application. I know it's not your or Cindy's fault but how do I fix this. I'm ruining Christmas for other people .

2018-12-21 5:58:31 PM EST

Edward Prewitt (+14792832155)

It may take some time for it to show up on the bank side but I assure you it is in the brokerage account that is associated with the bank / checking account (dda account number) that ends in 5858. I will see what can be done but it may just have to batch over night. I am sorry but we have done so much and busted it for you, which I know you know but I am hopeful it will show. I know it is there as the email I sent you. Thanks and let me know if it shows up. Again sorry.

2018-12-21 6:40:34 PM EST

I know buddy I really apologize for being such a pain in the ass. Thank Cindy for me please.

2018-12-21 8:00:48 PM EST

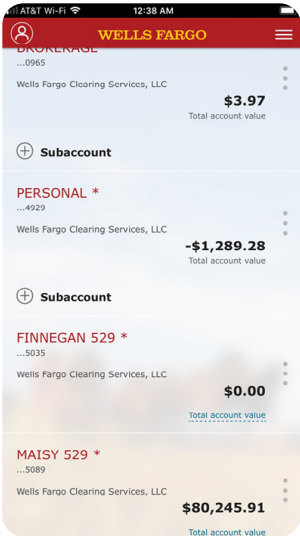
Edward Prewitt (+14792832155)

You are all good.

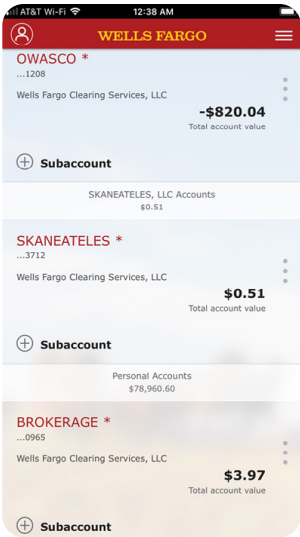
2018-12-22 12:37:23 AM EST

Thanks for the Herculean efforts buddy. I don't know what made it so difficult this time - I apologize. But FYI there is no money in any of my accounts that I have access to now. They are all overdrawn. I don't quite understand what's going on but I know it's frustrating and time consuming for you as well.

2018-12-22 12:38:40 AM EST



2018-12-22 12:38:40 AM EST



2019-02-04 11:28:34 AM EST

Hey buddy will you give me a call regarding the 529 or talk to George this year is my lawyer I'm about what we need to do with it in order to be able to fill my obligation to Kathleen I'm in the short term which means that I have to cash it out so Jorge can give you a call to see if that time

2019-02-04 11:33:22 AM EST

Edward Prewitt (+14792832155)

Ok. I left you a message. I will need to change the address to have the check sent. It can only come as a check not able to move to your account.

2019-02-04 1:04:20 PM EST

Edward Prewitt (+14792832155)

1209 Barley Mill Rd in Wilmington, DE 19807— right ?

2019-02-05 2:37:35 PM EST

Edward Prewitt (+14792832155)

Starting the wire process now, sending \$37,000 to KB.

2019-02-05 3:54:23 PM EST

Thx
Delivered

2019-02-05 3:56:40 PM EST

Edward Prewitt (+14792832155)



2019-02-05 4:04:32 PM EST

Edward Prewitt (+14792832155)

Wire sent

Text message
2018-12-23 9:13:17 PM EST

Robin Frick (+12027904573)

Please please please please please please please answer me hunter please please pretty please

2018-12-23 9:17:31 PM EST

Robin Frick (+12027904573)

Please Answer Me Please answer please answer me hunter please

2018-12-23 9:21:14 PM EST

Robin Frick (+12027904573)

Hello please please please please please please answer me hunter please please please

2018-12-24 1:04:50 PM EST

Robin Frick (+12027904573)

why you can't answer me

2018-12-24 4:37:58 PM EST

Robin Frick (+12027904573)

Please answer

2018-12-24 4:38:22 PM EST

Robin Frick (+12027904573)

Please answer

2018-12-24 9:15:20 PM EST

Robin Frick (+12027904573)

Please answer please please please please please please answer me hunter

2018-12-25 4:31:28 PM EST

Robin Frick (+12027904573)

Hello please answer me hunter please please answer please help me please please

2018-12-25 6:12:12 PM EST

Robin Frick (+12027904573)

Are you alive

2018-12-26 12:17:38 AM EST

Robin Frick (+12027904573)

You lease could let me know you okay

2018-12-26 10:40:31 AM EST

Robin Frick (+12027904573)

Hello

2018-12-26 4:58:13 PM EST

Robin Frick (+12027904573)

Hello why can't you answer me hunter please

2018-12-26 5:48:42 PM EST

Robin Frick (+12027904573)

Hello please please please please please please answer me hunter please please please

2018-12-26 11:51:04 PM EST

Robin Frick (+12027904573)

Hello please please please please please please answer me hunter please please please

2018-12-27 1:31:55 PM EST

Robin Frick (+12027904573)

Hello why can't you answer me hunter please please please answer me hunter hunter please please please

2018-12-27 10:44:41 PM EST

Robin Frick (+12027904573)

Please answer me hunter please please please

2018-12-28 1:27:59 AM EST

Robin Frick (+12027904573)

Hello

2018-12-28 7:44:17 PM EST

Robin Frick (+12027904573)

Hello

2018-12-28 7:45:12 PM EST

Robin Frick (+12027904573)

why can't you please answer me

2018-12-29 1:57:34 PM EST

Robin Frick (+12027904573)

Please answer answer me hunter please please please answer me hunter please hunter

2018-12-29 1:58:05 PM EST

Robin Frick (+12027904573)

Hello please answer me hunter please please please please please please please please please please please please please please please please hunter

2018-12-30 8:03:03 PM EST

Robin Frick (+12027904573)

Hello please answer please help me please hunter pretty please

2018-12-30 11:05:19 PM EST

Robin Frick (+12027904573)

Hello

2018-12-31 2:35:38 PM EST

Robin Frick (+12027904573)

Hello

2019-01-03 12:59:15 AM EST

Robin Frick (+12027904573)

I am so glad that you are right

2019-01-03 1:00:01 AM EST

Robin Frick (+12027904573)

I told you them people were no good

2019-01-06 8:35:27 AM EST

I'm on my way.

2019-01-06 8:55:26 AM EST

Robin Frick (+12027904573)

How long

2019-01-06 9:00:37 AM EST

Robin Frick (+12027904573)

look you need to let me know something I got the people ready and they not going to wait around all day

2019-01-06 9:14:47 AM EST

I want fucking 4 like I said asshole I'm here and If you

2019-01-06 9:15:14 AM EST

Could fucking shut up and listen once you would know where I am

2019-01-06 9:15:27 AM EST

4 where do you want me Robi

2019-01-06 9:15:47 AM EST

I'm within 1 min of wherever you might be

2019-01-07 3:38:30 AM EST

Robin Frick (+12027904573)

are you okay

2019-01-07 1:00:01 PM EST

Robin Frick (+12027904573)

Hello please let me know you okay please

2019-01-09 9:36:25 AM EST

Robin Frick (+12027904573)

Hello are you okay please just let me know please

2019-01-13 2:18:15 PM EST

Robin Frick (+12027904573)

Hello please answer me hunter

2019-01-14 2:01:38 PM EST

Robin Frick (+12027904573)

hello can you please call me back this is truly an emergency I'm very serious

2019-01-14 2:04:45 PM EST

Robin Frick (+12027904573)

Please call back please it is really really really serious

2019-01-16 10:35:55 AM EST

Robin Frick (+12027904573)

hello will you please let me know you're alive and the code word

2019-01-19 7:59:18 PM EST

Robin Frick (+12027904573)

Hello can you please answer me hunter

2019-01-22 4:18:38 PM EST

Robin Frick (+12027904573)

Hello can you please answer me hunter please please please pretty please

2019-01-24 3:08:45 AM EST

Robin Frick (+12027904573)

Hello this is extremely an emergency I'm very serious can you please call I am very very very serious

2019-01-24 3:15:15 AM EST

Robin Frick (+12027904573)

Hello

2019-01-30 4:29:24 PM EST

Robin Frick (+12027904573)

Hello u know it's like 10 degrees please help me today

2019-02-02 2:32:18 AM EST

Robin Frick (+12027904573)

can you please please call me please please I have nowhere to go please please call me

2019-02-02 10:00:29 AM EST

Robin Frick (+12027904573)

I don't want no money please I need a room please I'm out in the cold I don't want no money I need a room

2019-02-02 10:02:51 AM EST

Robin Frick (+12027904573)

Please I need a room please I'm in the cold please I need a room please

2019-02-05 2:54:28 PM EST

Robin Frick (+12027904573)

Are you okay at least let me know something at least just give me the code word just want to know if you are right

2019-02-05 12:10:11 PM EST

+16172092497

Hello Rhbdc - This is Ethan w/ Compass, you registered to view real estate on our website. How can I help with your search?

iMessage
2019-01-27 10:53:26 AM EST

Hi Oksana- this is Hunter from last night. What are plans for the day. I'd live to see you if you are available. Let me know I'm free all day. Best, H

2019-01-27 10:56:56 AM EST

+16032055345

Hi I do massages Monday-Friday 9-5 only Sorry

2019-01-27 10:57:36 AM EST

Ok lets plan on this week sometime. Ill text you later today.

2019-01-27 11:00:21 AM EST

And isn love to take you to lunch and skip[the massage anytime- and if I'm being inappropriate let me know- but you were to beautiful and interesting for me not to ask you on a real date.

2019-01-27 11:05:44 AM EST

Yes and for Christs sake man get me some girls any half decent looking girls number. Il's truly seems the last available distraction I can supposedly indulge in and im stuck with a woman who either has ice in her veins or she more likely is borderline narcissist with real issues around the pain she still carry's from her earliest experiences with men. In other words help me get the fuck out before I sink the fuck back down again. And not with the psychotherapy bullshit (kidding) I need a girl to seduce (not kidding).

2019-01-27 11:07:34 AM EST

Sorry Oksana that last text was meant for my buddy who knows my ex.

2019-01-27 11:07:48 AM EST

Now you know my ex.

2019-01-29 10:51:04 AM EST

Are you available for a massage

2019-01-29 1:27:14 PM EST

+16032055345

I may be available at five but I have massage @ my regular customer and I'm here now

2019-01-29 1:27:38 PM EST

+16032055345

But better for me Thursdays and Fridays I'm available all day

2019-01-29 2:25:09 PM EST

I can come anytime you are available

2019-01-29 2:25:11 PM EST

LMK

2019-01-29 3:01:14 PM EST

+16032055345

Thursday @10:30 am?

2019-01-31 11:00:33 AM EST

+16032055345

I guess you're not interested of massage

2019-01-31 11:01:15 AM EST

Yes I am

2019-01-31 11:01:44 AM EST

I am so sorry I swear to god it thought todasy was wenesdaty

2019-01-31 11:01:47 AM EST

+16032055345

When

2019-01-31 11:01:58 AM EST

Wednesday

2019-01-31 11:02:20 AM EST

When are you available past 2;30?

2019-01-31 11:02:38 AM EST

+16032055345

Yes any time

2019-01-31 11:03:14 AM EST

ok lets plan on 3PM. Where are you located?

2019-01-31 11:03:57 AM EST

+16032055345

Ok 20 Lakeview drive Nottingham NH

2019-01-31 2:25:11 PM EST

+16032055345

Are you still coming

2019-01-31 2:25:52 PM EST

+16032055345

How long massage would you like?

2019-01-31 2:29:24 PM EST

Can you please call me I'll plan to be there at 3:30

2019-01-31 2:30:21 PM EST

+16032055345

Ok

2019-01-31 3:38:36 PM EST

Hi I'm running 20 minutes late but I'll be there and I'll make up the time thank you

2019-01-31 3:41:13 PM EST

+16032055345

Ok

2019-01-31 4:04:19 PM EST

Thanks almost there do you need anything

2019-01-31 4:06:40 PM EST

+16032055345

Hi Are you close to exit 5?101 West?

2019-01-31 4:07:51 PM EST

+16032055345

I am only 5 minutes from there

2019-01-31 8:00:15 PM EST

Did I leave my wallet

2019-01-31 8:04:14 PM EST

+16032055345

I don't see sweetie Were do you think you left?

2019-01-31 8:35:30 PM EST

Found it see u later

2019-01-31 8:36:54 PM EST

+16032055345

Ok

2019-01-31 8:37:16 PM EST

Thanks so much

2019-01-31 10:00:50 PM EST

+16032055345

Sweetie Where are you?

2019-01-31 10:03:48 PM EST

I'm coming in about an hour or so I am waiting for a guest to get to my house.

2019-01-31 10:04:52 PM EST

+16032055345

Understand

2019-01-31 10:05:09 PM EST

+16032055345

Awesome See you soon

2019-02-01 12:02:37 AM EST

+16032055345

Are you still coming?

2019-02-02 12:35:53 AM EST

I am here at Tens are you still here?

2019-02-03 2:44:59 AM EST

+16032055345

Hi Hunter Sorry for late message I was working Saturday night,but not. a Friday night I was waiting for you Thursday night My next night of working Thursday again Hopefully I will see you then Thank you for everything

2019-02-03 2:54:54 AM EST

Ok . Call me tmrw and let me know how I can get you what i owe you. That card has 500 on it so for the time being you're welcome to use it -

Delivered

2019-02-03 2:55:58 AM EST

+16032055345

I will thank you sweetie so much!

2019-02-03 2:56:18 AM EST

+16032055345

Good night

2019-02-05 10:32:16 AM EST

+16032055345

Hi Hunter it's Oksana. I'm sorry for bothering you .Are you coming to the club on Thursday?

2018-10-25 11:14:12 AM EDT

Casey Owens (+13025471283)

Scary stuff - love you

2018-10-31 7:25:25 PM EDT

Casey Owens (+13025471283)

Been reading a lot about Yemen so just made a donation to WFP... good to know they are at work there. So sad. ILY

2018-11-04 2:47:30 PM EST

Casey Owens (+13025471283)

Just heard about Maisy!! AWESOME!

2018-11-04 2:48:53 PM EST

Casey Owens (+13025471283)

By far and away best athlete this family has ever seen!

2018-11-24 12:58:31 PM EST

Casey Owens (+13025471283)

Hi. Not sure if you're around this weekend but I'm here til Sunday eve and gonna swing by the house around 5 tonight. Puppy included

2018-11-24 12:58:40 PM EST

Casey Owens (+13025471283)

Would love to hug you ILY

2018-12-08 10:07:17 PM EST

Casey Owens (+13025471283)

Sweet cousin of mine. Chris and I won't get to come home for Christmas this year and not sure we'll get to see you for a bit, so wanted to share that we already got our gift: we're going to have a little baby girl 💕🎄

2018-12-10 8:49:07 PM EST

Thats amazing baby. Im so happy for you.

Delivered

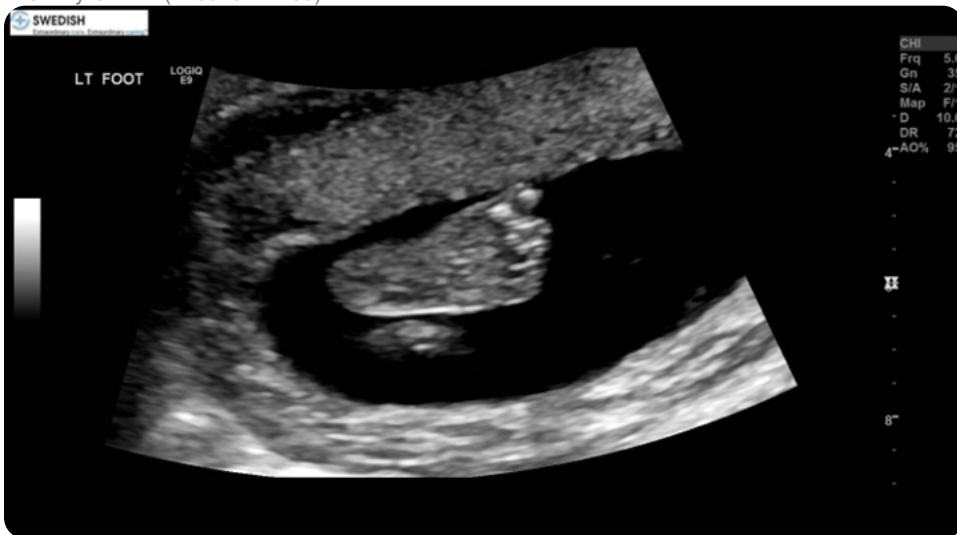
2018-12-10 9:37:45 PM EST

Casey Owens (+13025471283)

❤️ Love you

2019-01-31 4:56:51 PM EST

Casey Owens (+13025471283)



2019-01-31 4:56:51 PM EST

Casey Owens (+13025471283)

Little baby foot!

2019-02-04 11:57:04 PM EST

Casey Owens (+13025471283)

Happy birthday sweet cousin of mine. I love you and I wish I were with you tonight xo

2018-10-17 2:45:59 PM EDT

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)

When r u getting the car?

2018-10-17 11:40:17 PM EDT

Are you up

2018-10-17 11:40:18 PM EDT

Please call me

2018-10-18 2:17:03 AM EDT

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)

I'm so sorry dad i just saw these

2018-10-18 2:18:18 AM EDT

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)

Call my phones on loud I just had fallen asleep watching a movie

2018-10-18 2:21:12 AM EDT

Where are keys to truck

2018-10-18 2:21:46 AM EDT

Can Peter bring to 57th and 5th and I'll trade cars with him?

2018-10-18 2:22:44 AM EDT

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)

Right now?

2018-10-18 2:24:26 AM EDT

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)

Keys are with us at my apt

2018-10-18 12:15:23 PM EDT

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)

Hi

2018-10-18 12:32:03 PM EDT

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)

!

2018-10-18 1:27:26 PM EDT

Hi

2018-10-18 2:43:31 PM EDT

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)

What's plan for cars

2018-10-18 3:24:00 PM EDT

I've been calling honey

2018-10-18 3:24:40 PM EDT

Need Peter to come to Columbus circle and trAde with me

2018-10-18 3:43:15 PM EDT

Really upsets me Naomi

2018-10-18 4:00:52 PM EDT

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)

Im so sorry I've been in court

2018-10-18 4:01:06 PM EDT

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)

I'm in Brooklyn I'll tell him to meet you there and trade right now

2018-10-18 4:03:02 PM EDT

Yes tell him to call me my love

2018-10-18 4:03:24 PM EDT

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)

Kk!!!

2018-10-18 4:03:31 PM EDT

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)

Telling him to rn

2018-10-18 4:36:07 PM EDT

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)

Do I get to see u

2018-10-18 4:37:02 PM EDT

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)

Did he call?

2018-10-18 4:37:22 PM EDT

No

2018-10-18 5:37:34 PM EDT

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)

So no see you ?!

2018-10-18 10:10:07 PM EDT

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)

:(

2018-10-18 10:10:19 PM EDT

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)

I'm really sorry dad I can't take this

2018-10-18 10:10:43 PM EDT

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)

I don't know what to say I just miss you so much I just want to hang out with you

2018-10-18 10:30:42 PM EDT

Honey I'm here- and I will see you whenever you can see me. I called 15 times today and I called 10 times when I came last night.

2018-10-18 10:31:14 PM EDT

I'm sorry I've been so unreachable it's not fair to you

2018-10-18 10:34:34 PM EDT

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)

No it's my phones fault too then just text if call won't go through and I'll call back right away. Whenever you can see me I'll come there's nothing more important to me. I'll meet you anywhere anytime for dinner or movie or shopping or museum or walk or even just coffee you tell me when and where and I'll be there.

2018-10-18 10:38:14 PM EDT

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)

You do so much for me and I feel so guilty that I spend your money and am such a burden I don't want to make you feel like I'm even more of a burden by in addition to all that making you feel guilty for not having time to see me when I know you have so much going on and you're mad at me but I also need to make sure you know how much I want to see you. If ever I take a break from reaching out it's because I don't want to make you feel overwhelmed or burdened

2018-10-24 8:12:54 AM EDT

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)

Hi dad. I hate to ask this so much especially when you're so disappointed in me but do you have any \$ you could transfer to my account. If not I completely understand and you don't need to respond. I'm so sorry. I love you

2018-10-24 8:41:47 PM EDT

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)

Calllll wanna tell you about school

2018-10-24 8:53:42 PM EDT

Ok couple minutes

2018-10-24 9:39:58 PM EDT

You're not answering

2018-10-24 9:41:02 PM EDT

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)

Wait so sorry can I call in 30?! Finishing up my reading didn't see phone

2018-10-24 10:08:01 PM EDT

Yes

2018-10-25 1:26:21 PM EDT

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)

Hi dad could you send me money it's an emergency I'm late for work and can't get metro card and I'm so stressed my wallet was stolen

2018-10-25 1:26:26 PM EDT

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)

I just filed police report but I need to go to WF and get cash I have nothing

2018-10-25 2:03:18 PM EDT

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)

Dad SOS

2018-10-25 5:10:16 PM EDT

Sent

2018-10-25 8:42:22 PM EDT

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)

Thank you dad. Come to New York

2018-10-29 9:33:49 PM EDT

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)



2018-10-29 10:13:18 PM EDT

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)



2018-10-29 10:13:18 PM EDT

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)



2018-10-29 10:13:18 PM EDT

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)



2018-10-29 10:13:18 PM EDT

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)

Greece and Lennon and yoko

2018-10-29 10:13:18 PM EDT

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)

(Peter has Fake cigarette promise for prop :))

2018-10-29 10:15:01 PM EDT

Did he want you to make sure I knew that

2018-10-29 11:32:27 PM EDT

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)

Hahaha yes.

2018-10-29 11:33:04 PM EDT

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)

And Charlie wants you to know he's being forced into that cone it's not a fashion choice

2018-10-30 9:39:25 AM EDT

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)

Omg el chapo is at work

2018-11-05 11:14:42 AM EST

Seriously

2018-11-05 11:15:01 AM EST

Are you giving me apartment managers #

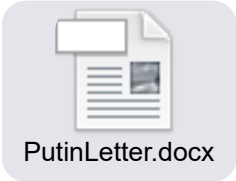
2018-11-05 11:35:55 AM EST

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)

yea how crazy and you don't have to call its blown over mostly but are you going to nantucket

2018-11-15 9:55:42 PM EST

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)



2018-11-15 9:55:42 PM EST

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)

Hahah written in case I don't get enough letters to fill pops book

2018-11-16 11:17:43 AM EST

All happy families are like one another; each unhappy family is unhappy in its own way.

2018-11-16 11:44:58 AM EST

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)

What makes you say that

2018-11-16 1:57:35 PM EST

It's the first sentence of one of the greatest books ever written. —Anna Karenina

Text message
2018-11-16 5:39:50 PM EST

you remind me of how easy it would be for us all to be happy

iMessage
2018-11-16 9:59:01 PM EST

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)

Love you so much dad ❤️😊

2018-11-21 6:47:40 AM EST

Hey babe

2018-11-21 6:47:45 AM EST

How goes it

2018-11-21 7:41:58 AM EST

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)

Hey dad

2018-11-21 10:37:17 AM EST

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)

I miss you

2018-11-21 10:37:28 AM EST

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)

And I'm reading Anna kerinina

2018-11-21 1:37:37 PM EST

Ily so much

2018-11-27 10:47:31 AM EST

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)

Does any one in our family have hemochromatosis

2018-11-27 10:52:22 AM EST

No

2018-11-27 10:53:20 AM EST

But apparently someone has a spending disorder. As I they spend way too much money and make there father pay for it without even knowing.

2018-11-27 10:55:13 AM EST

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)

I'm really so so sorry dad it was 75 percent medical/dental bills and I submitted claims for everything I promise I did it myself online

2018-11-27 10:57:06 AM EST

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)

I didn't mean to be behind back I didn't have \$ on debit card so had to spend on credit and paid early because nervous about having balance but I promise I am not going to spend another dime until January promise promise

2018-11-27 10:58:22 AM EST

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)

Did I mess your account up i feel awful 😓😓

2018-11-27 10:58:35 AM EST

2018-11-27 10:58:41 AM EST

No

Ily so much

2018-11-27 11:02:20 AM EST

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)

Love you more I'll call you after work if free ily

2018-11-27 1:27:42 PM EST

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)

I have a billion dollar idea I think

2018-11-27 2:50:18 PM EST

Do tell we could use it

2018-11-27 2:56:37 PM EST

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)

Okay well I know they exist already in some form but I think that juul like vapes that had healthy vapors could become huge if it was just branded correctly. Because most people who juul aren't former smokers right so they didn't get it originally for the nicotine and vapes already existed it was all marketing. Like especially for teenagers. But now people want to get rid of juul but want to replace it with something so if there was like sleek healthy replacement and a few celebs had it and it was branded right it could take over spot from juul since they're getting kicked out by government. And like they wouldn't even have to work they just could be like marketed as health or hunger suppressants like u know bc it's not like juul act makes people less hungry it's more just they put juul in mouth instead of food

2018-11-27 2:58:41 PM EST

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)

I've done some market research and they do already make health vapes but it's just not branded right at all it's like my screen protector high end glasses idea where it existed but wasn't branded right

2018-11-27 2:59:07 PM EST

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)

And now they r everywhere bc someone else did my idea lol

2018-11-27 3:04:07 PM EST

Ok let me think on it

2018-11-30 2:00:10 PM EST

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)

Pick up pick up need to tell u something

2018-11-30 2:11:32 PM EST

What the heck Naomi

2018-11-30 2:11:34 PM EST

Answer

2018-11-30 2:11:42 PM EST

You ha e me worried

2018-11-30 2:12:36 PM EST

Are you kidding me

2018-12-04 2:33:37 PM EST

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)

how are you doing

2018-12-05 1:30:24 PM EST

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)

hey dad I miss you and I feel so badly that you have so much stress on you i love you

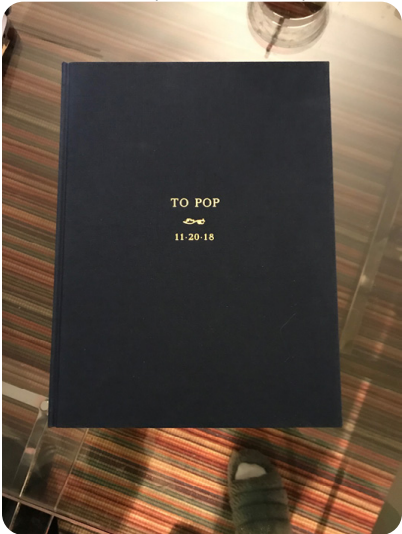
2018-12-05 10:39:06 PM EST

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)



2018-12-05 10:39:06 PM EST

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)



2018-12-10 11:49:58 AM EST

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)

hi dad how are you doing? MISS YOU SO MUCH

2018-12-12 4:03:46 PM EST

Does Maisy find out today

2018-12-12 4:27:52 PM EST

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)

15th I think

2018-12-12 9:50:11 PM EST

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)

hey

2018-12-12 9:50:13 PM EST

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)

its tmw

2018-12-21 11:18:50 AM EST

Happy birthday. I love you so much. Your birthday present is on your wrist and your Christmas present and your Valentine's Day and Easter and Halloween and your next birthday I love you sweetheart

2018-12-21 11:41:24 AM EST

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)

I was joking please call back :(

2018-12-21 7:55:34 PM EST

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)

Just wanted to call because you're the only person I wanna talk to on my bday. And only person I can complain out loud to about the fact that Dorothy Emily and Emily's boyfriend Ronny "surprised me" and are staying with me tonight 😂

2018-12-21 7:56:03 PM EST

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)

Call if you can if you're busy np but love u

2018-12-24 1:14:20 PM EST

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)

Are you coming we miss you

2018-12-24 2:58:22 PM EST

I'll be there late tonight. Please keep that between us Naomi.

2018-12-24 3:59:33 PM EST

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)

Ok

2018-12-24 7:58:40 PM EST

Tell Natalie to relax and stop calling me for her mother I'll be home tonight I'm just trying to avoid adding to the drama.

2018-12-25 4:41:45 PM EST

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)

Love you

2018-12-25 5:10:37 PM EST

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)

I'm really sorry dad it was mostly small things that added up and then flights and trains from ny to dc I figured out a way to pay it without asking pop I am really sorry it's honestly completely made me sick I'm so ashamed of it please don't worry about trying to find \$ for it I promise I will figure it out.

2018-12-25 5:47:11 PM EST

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)

Please answer I'm so sorry I asked I'm dying I feel so bad can you just say you don't hate me and forget that I said anything because I'm going to return my gifts and it will be taken care of then

2018-12-26 2:13:12 PM EST

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)

Dad :((((

2019-01-03 1:09:08 PM EST

Call me immediately please [REDACTED]-2473

2019-01-03 1:23:46 PM EST

They will meet you at a private room they will meet you at the gate at the hospital it will take you in the special ambulance directly to the hospital where you will go directly to a private room you will have all the pain medication that you need in order to be comfortable you will be treated like royalty and you will get the best evaluation in the world of which this Doctor Who is the best in the world simply said to me that he was concerned about the meal fracture of the tibia and I asked him if it was his daughter what would he do and he said of course I would get the best evaluation in the world because it is just from looking at x-rays that I sent him definitely something that needs to be evaluated bye a true expert leader in their field ask Peter's parents of the opinion they Dr Helfett of NY Hospital for Specialty Surgery.

2019-01-03 1:24:04 PM EST

Also I can guarantee that as far as your comfort and pain there is no better course of action than this one I do not want you doing anyway be uncomfortable I am not in someway trying to get you to be in New York rather than DC for any purpose other than your own well-being I was hoping and praying that he would say it doesn't matter where you go but I promise you if you would like to talk to him directly I will give you his number they will lay out the red carpet they will make you totally comfortable from the moment you are off the plane and away no other place I could or would do it no need for going from the hospital to a hotel or a cab or a taxi or a car or a hotel or an apartment they will admit you in a private room immediately

2019-01-03 1:31:54 PM EST

Dr helfet would like to talk to the nurse to get the information they would need to be able to meet you immediately the flight information Finnegan's home address and that's it but they want to be able to make sure she's comfortable now to make sure that she is on the proper premedication and any other medication that you need to be the most comfortable they've trying to arrange to meet you at the plane she wouldn't have to move you Finnegan would not have to move a muscle he would be completely comfortable the entirety of the way

2019-01-03 1:32:47 PM EST

Naomi I need to speak to you it's important that you tell me exactly what's going on so that I can be fully aware of her circumstance if I'm not taking something into consideration that I don't know then I am at a great disadvantage to be able to help her the best I can so please call me now

2019-01-03 2:05:14 PM EST



2019-01-03 2:08:38 PM EST



2019-01-03 10:39:16 PM EST

Really I did just that you figure out from this semester on and the rest of her life how to figure out how you can support yourself I never give you another dime again . If you want to go to Pop that's fine. I love you but you never fight for even what is best for your sister

2019-01-03 10:48:55 PM EST

Find an apartment with Peter by next week. And send me the keys and leave all of my furniture and art .

2019-01-03 10:57:18 PM EST

I love all of you. But I don't receive any respect and thats fine I guess -works for you apparently. I Hope you all can do what I did and pay for everything for this entire family Fro 30 years. It's really hard. But don't worry unlike Pop I won't make you give me half your salary.

2019-01-06 10:09:58 PM EST

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)

Miss you dad ❤️

2019-01-06 10:10:51 PM EST

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)

So much. I'm sorry I disappointed you. It makes me so sad. I love you

2019-01-07 6:36:28 PM EST

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)

Hey I checked in with Katie about making sure I hadn't used your card for anything in the past few months and to see if I could use it to pay final cc bill. Pop is mad at me I am unsure why but I'm sure it's because he thinks I've been a bad daughter to you after flying finnegan to dc. I'm truly sorry for how I handled that situation but every single decision I made was to make sure Finny knew I had her back and I only cared about her while mom and you and pop made her feel like she was choosing a side even if that wasn't your intention at all. I love you and I'm sorry for any way I've hurt you recently. I really love you and miss you. From here on out I'm going to do what you said and figure it out

2019-01-08 12:00:50 PM EST

I love you im not mad nor disappointed and I never never never would make anyone choose sides— obviously— because if I tried in the past Ive clearly lost to mom every single time. The three of you spend far too much money. That's my fault. Thing have to change b/c vi little

2019-01-08 12:02:16 PM EST

Because mom has all the money I make and thats a lot. i need to pay OUR debts that WE accumulated and you guys need to start to live that reality and not the one ive created.

2019-01-08 12:07:05 PM EST

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)

I know and Finn and Maisy do too now. We're all writing budgets to give pop and we feel really badly for all the additional stress we've caused. Love you

2019-01-15 8:44:01 PM EST

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=d0qA5YA5qGM>

2019-01-15 8:44:09 PM EST

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)

My favorite you will love

2019-01-16 11:47:10 PM EST

<https://itunes.apple.com/us/album/ball-w-o-you/1447717361?i=1447717482>

2019-01-16 11:54:38 PM EST

<https://itunes.apple.com/us/album/a-lot/1447717361?i=1447717366>

2019-01-16 11:54:38 PM EST

With J Cole who is genius

2019-01-16 11:54:54 PM EST

I live your song

2019-01-16 11:55:00 PM EST

Love

2019-01-16 11:55:15 PM EST

I live 21 4 L

2019-01-17 12:06:59 AM EST

<https://itunes.apple.com/us/music-video/beyond-live-at-red-rocks-2018/1437836004>

2019-01-17 12:10:45 AM EST

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)

SO GOOD

2019-01-17 12:10:49 AM EST

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)

Beyond is

2019-01-17 12:11:38 AM EST

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)

And I agree I never took post Malone seriously until I heard sunflower but it's so good!

2019-01-17 12:11:43 AM EST

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)

I miss you ❤️

2019-01-17 12:15:05 AM EST

I love it

2019-01-17 12:15:50 AM EST

<https://itunes.apple.com/us/album/i-try/1436923816?i=1436923819>

2019-01-17 1:35:47 AM EST

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)

Loved “<https://itunes.apple.com/us/album/i-try/1436923816?i=1436923819>”

2019-01-19 1:30:33 AM EST

O

2019-01-19 1:30:40 AM EST



2019-01-19 11:05:10 AM EST

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)

Hi call me

2019-01-21 6:14:10 PM EST

ANSWER ME RIGHT THE FUCK NOW

2019-01-21 6:14:45 PM EST

BO MATTRR what you're doing answer the God DAMn phone

2019-01-21 6:14:50 PM EST

Now

2019-01-21 6:15:31 PM EST

Answer me

2019-01-21 6:31:34 PM EST

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)

Wait naomi-mah homie is an old venmo account that I haven't used in years and I forget the password but it's connected to moms number 285 so I just requested a reset link

2019-01-21 6:31:40 PM EST

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)

Did u get a text with that?

2019-01-21 6:31:54 PM EST

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)

If so reset password then I'll be able to log in and send to you

2019-01-21 6:34:17 PM EST

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)

?

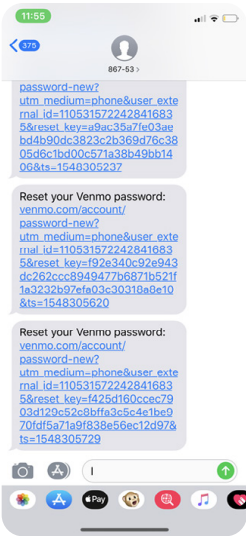
2019-01-21 11:42:45 PM EST

Do it again now please it's expired

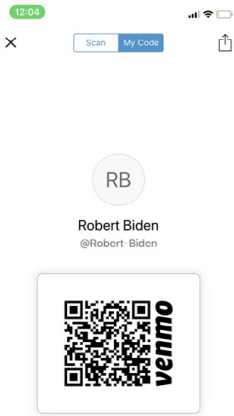
2019-01-21 11:51:30 PM EST

http://venmo.com/account/password-new?utm_medium=phone&user_external_id=1105315722428416835&reset_key=a9ac35a7fe03aebd4b90dc3823c2b369d76c3805d6c1bd00c571a38b49bb1406&ts=1548305237

2019-01-21 11:55:55 PM EST



2019-01-22 12:05:05 AM EST



2019-01-22 12:20:09 AM EST

I got it o tanks

2019-01-22 12:20:37 AM EST

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)

Okay can you log out of your venmo

2019-01-22 12:20:52 AM EST

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)

And then try the password reset one more time if I do it

2019-01-22 12:21:14 AM EST

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)

Just can't figure out how to get into that old account

2019-01-22 12:32:44 AM EST

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)

? Okay tomorrow. Love you

2019-01-22 12:20:50 PM EST

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)

Can I call you in 15 min?! Will u pick up?

2019-01-22 1:16:19 PM EST

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)

You didn't send

2019-01-22 6:08:02 PM EST

Call

2019-01-22 7:42:05 PM EST

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)

Can you send me the link you just got

2019-02-03 12:04:47 PM EST

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)

hi dad I love you. I wish I were with you today.

2019-02-03 12:05:29 PM EST

Me too

2019-02-03 12:05:33 PM EST

Lyse

2019-02-03 2:24:32 PM EST

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)



Naomi Biden (+12024650785)

Can't believe you were my age when I was born !!

2019-02-03 2:24:54 PM EST

2019-02-03 2:52:49 PM EST

I was 2 years younger

2019-02-03 3:22:44 PM EST



Delivered

2019-02-03 7:17:36 PM EST

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)

Loved an image

2019-02-03 7:18:00 PM EST

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)

Where is that photo

2019-02-03 7:18:40 PM EST

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)



2019-02-03 7:19:50 PM EST

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)



2019-02-03 7:20:42 PM EST

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)



2019-02-04 8:23:21 AM EST

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)

Happy Birthday DAD!!

2019-02-04 10:08:42 PM EST

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)

I love you and hope you had a happy night and I'm glad Finn got to see you ❤️

2018-11-27 7:51:14 AM EST

Do you know why I'm paying your Citibank card bill? I'm sure there is a reason- just no clue.

2018-11-27 8:18:07 AM EST

Missy Owens (+13028971860)

It's in Naomi's name, it's her card. She couldn't get a credit card w her credit so I connected her to my account so she can build credit that way. I don't use the card except for an occasional flight and I pay that piece.

2018-11-27 9:57:04 AM EST

Oh thx seeet heart.

2018-11-27 9:57:20 AM EST

I'm going to kill her

2018-11-27 9:57:50 AM EST

2K

2018-11-27 10:15:34 AM EST

Missy Owens (+13028971860)

I'll double check to make sure I didn't book a flight that's on there. Will look this AM

2018-11-27 10:29:22 AM EST

you didn't She thinks she is a kardashian

2018-12-19 9:14:13 PM EST

Missy Owens (+13028971860)

Hi, we're doing cousin's secret Santa this year and you have Jamie! Love you

2018-12-24 11:57:46 PM EST

Missy Owens (+13028971860)

Love you

2018-12-24 11:58:05 PM EST

Missy Owens (+13028971860)

Love you

2018-12-25 11:35:43 AM EST

Love you

2019-01-16 10:20:32 PM EST

Miss it's your cousin please call me

2019-01-25 8:47:33 AM EST

Missy Owens (+13028971860)

Thank you, but I'm good. You don't need to worry about it. I love you

2019-01-25 9:01:02 AM EST

No I do . I just saw that it never went through. I have the money. But Venmo says I'm at weekly limit and that was max for Zelle . Do you have cash app.

Delivered

2019-01-25 9:01:56 AM EST

Missy Owens (+13028971860)

Ok, I feel like you've given me way more than that over the years... I do have cash app though

2019-02-03 10:14:05 PM EST

Missy Owens (+13028971860)

Hi, just thinking about you. I love you

2019-02-04 8:18:02 PM EST

Missy Owens (+13028971860)

Called to wish you happy birthday. Love you

2018-11-16 5:25:22 AM EST

<https://itunes.apple.com/us/album/under-the-bridge/947701030?i=947701032>

2018-11-16 7:32:50 AM EST

George Mesires (+13129724151)

This is the song when I first met you. You know that right.

2018-11-16 7:43:48 AM EST

George Mesires (+13129724151)

At the Hotel SYR

2018-11-16 9:34:42 AM EST

George Mesires (+13129724151)

I love you.

2018-11-16 10:30:54 AM EST

Yes I do know that you silly prick. Johnny and Tripp were there too.

2018-11-16 10:37:54 AM EST

George Mesires (+13129724151)

Is that the same weekend we were jumping out of the Paul second floor window into the snow Banks?

2018-11-16 3:32:48 PM EST

No

2018-11-16 3:46:23 PM EST

George Mesires (+13129724151)

Do you remember how much of a pussy you were for not wanting to try it? You were being such a pussy.

2018-11-16 3:48:39 PM EST

I do remember you leaving your own apartment in protest and I do remember jumping out into the power line by accident

2018-11-16 3:51:35 PM EST

Lets get this BD shit done with Eric

2018-11-16 3:51:50 PM EST

He is not getting the fucking thing by the way

2018-11-16 3:52:05 PM EST

Also find me some money please

2018-11-16 3:54:21 PM EST

George Mesires (+13129724151)

I have a document for you sign (not related to Eric). Are you able to print and sign?

2018-11-16 3:55:00 PM EST

George Mesires (+13129724151)

I probably did leave my apartment because I was scared and didn't want to be held responsible.

2018-11-16 4:09:01 PM EST

George Mesires (+13129724151)

You have a pretty good memory don't you. That just dawned on me about you.

2018-11-16 4:57:13 PM EST

I can e-sign

2018-11-16 4:57:45 PM EST

George Mesires (+13129724151)

Okay. I will send it within the hour.

2018-11-16 6:41:04 PM EST

George Mesires (+13129724151)



Written_Consent_and_Plan_of_Liquidation_and_Dissolution.pdf

2018-11-16 6:41:08 PM EST

George Mesires (+13129724151)

The entity has been cancelled and the attached is your consent to do so. Return it to ME, not Mervyn — I want to review the proposed consent (he provided it to me) and then if it looks okay I will confirm with you before releasing your signature from my escrow.

2018-11-17 7:04:44 AM EST

Is there any money in basccounts?

Delivered

2018-11-17 12:46:07 PM EST

George Mesires (+13129724151)

Merv said a de minimus amount for the wind down expenses, like final tax returns.

2019-02-04 1:46:25 PM EST

George Mesires (+13129724151)

Give me a call. I want to talk logistics about the 529 check and payment.

2019-02-04 7:27:56 PM EST

George Mesires (+13129724151)

She's not going to file a complaint tommotow. Counsel reached out to me after my email. Let's talk tonight.

2019-02-04 7:25:17 PM EST

Asha (+12024159542)

Happy birthday hunter ❤️ it's Asha :)

2018-12-18 1:49:57 PM EST



2018-12-18 1:49:57 PM EST

+15202509745
Thinking about you especially today - my heart is with you - received this from Kirk Hanlin / pleas let me know how to handle

2019-02-03 11:56:12 AM EST

+15202509745
Out of suffering have emerged the strongest souls; the most massive characters are seared with scars. (KG)
Thinking about you today, especially

2019-02-03 12:02:38 PM EST

Sure 2473

2019-02-03 12:05:19 PM EST

was that quote from him also or is that from you. I assume he's calling to talk about Beau. Hes a decent man right?

2019-02-03 12:10:27 PM EST

+15202509745
The quote was from me - just flying home and thinking about you ... when I feel less strong I meditate on your strength ... and send you all love ...
The above message from Kirk was from Dec - I don't know him well enough to say, honestly

2019-02-03 12:13:03 PM EST

Thats very kind of you my friend - love you,
Delivered

2019-02-03 12:14:31 PM EST

+15202509745
And I you

2019-02-04 6:38:37 PM EST



2019-02-04 6:38:37 PM EST

+15202509745
Happy Birthday - all love and best wishes to you

2019-01-05 5:11:55 PM EST

Natalie Biden (+[REDACTED] 7161)

I'm getting my nails done

2019-01-05 6:15:41 PM EST

Still? You

2019-01-05 6:15:53 PM EST

Natalie Biden (+[REDACTED] 7161)

No I'm done

2019-01-05 6:15:55 PM EST

Natalie Biden (+[REDACTED] 7161)

Call me

2019-01-05 6:16:07 PM EST

Just wanted to say hello I miss you very much. You call me you brat

2019-01-05 6:16:24 PM EST

WRU?

2019-01-05 6:16:35 PM EST

Natalie Biden (+[REDACTED] 7161)

at Lilly's I MISS UUUU SOSOSO MUCJ

2019-01-05 6:16:48 PM EST

Where's mom and Liz

2019-01-05 6:17:12 PM EST

Natalie Biden (+[REDACTED] 7161)

Idk where mommy at but Liz down stairs

2019-01-05 6:21:26 PM EST

Natalie Biden (+[REDACTED] 7161)

Unca

2019-01-05 6:21:29 PM EST

Natalie Biden (+[REDACTED] 7161)

Call me

2019-01-11 9:45:12 PM EST

Natalie Biden (+[REDACTED] 7161)

Hiiicallmeeee

2019-01-11 9:45:21 PM EST

Natalie Biden (+[REDACTED] 7161)



2019-01-11 9:45:32 PM EST

Natalie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 7161)



2019-01-13 7:21:28 PM EST

Natalie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 7161)



2019-01-19 1:27:21 AM EST

Did you block me baby. You miss you.

2019-01-19 7:29:03 AM EST

Natalie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 7161)

No block miss u more

2019-01-19 7:29:21 AM EST

Natalie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 7161)



2019-01-26 9:48:31 AM EST

Phone

2019-01-26 9:49:10 AM EST

Natalie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 7161)

I lost all contacts

2019-01-26 9:49:39 AM EST

Natalie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 7161)

Is this Robert hunter

2019-01-26 9:55:51 AM EST

Yes Wru

2019-01-26 9:56:02 AM EST

Natalie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 7161)

Home

2019-01-26 9:56:05 AM EST

Y no answer

2019-01-26 9:56:12 AM EST

Call

2019-01-26 6:58:39 PM EST

Hey sweetheart

2019-01-26 6:59:00 PM EST

Natalie Biden (+[REDACTED] 7161)

In Annapolis 🙌🙌🙌

Natalie Biden (+[REDACTED] 7161)

LOBE U so happy with u

Natalie Biden (+[REDACTED] 7161)

Home what

Natalie Biden (+[REDACTED] 7161)

She is home

Natalie Biden (+[REDACTED] 7161)

Why do u think she's nog

Natalie Biden (+[REDACTED] 7161)

Should I call her

Natalie Biden (+[REDACTED] 7161)

I am 99 percent sure she is home

2019-01-26 11:15:12 PM EST

Where is your mom.

2019-01-26 11:59:22 PM EST

2019-01-27 1:02:24 AM EST

What?

2019-01-27 1:02:28 AM EST

You ok bb

2019-01-27 1:02:41 AM EST

She not home

2019-01-27 1:02:53 AM EST

2019-01-27 1:03:04 AM EST

2019-01-27 1:03:10 AM EST

No I've called her 30 times

2019-01-27 1:03:26 AM EST

100 times

2019-01-27 1:03:37 AM EST

2019-01-27 1:03:51 AM EST

No of course not

2019-01-27 1:04:02 AM EST

Go to Bed ily

2019-01-27 1:04:03 AM EST

2019-01-27 1:04:23 AM EST

Ok bb I guess she's

2019-01-27 1:04:37 AM EST

Just mad at me

2019-01-27 1:04:53 AM EST

Know matter what only

2019-01-27 1:04:57 AM EST

Ily

2019-01-27 1:05:32 AM EST



2019-01-27 1:06:52 AM EST

Natalie Biden (+[REDACTED] 7161)

I am def as fuck I can not here that

2019-01-27 1:07:08 AM EST
Natalie Biden kept an audio message from you.

2019-01-27 1:08:01 AM EST

I said whatever Nat.

2019-01-27 1:09:00 AM EST

I leave and do exactly what she demands and it's not enough. I come home when she says come home and he sets me up

2019-01-27 1:09:40 AM EST

Listen to me Natalie. You and Hunter are all that I care about no matter what anyone says

2019-01-27 1:09:56 AM EST

Natalie Biden (+[REDACTED] 7161)

U bitches my parents

2019-01-27 1:09:59 AM EST

I does. I am not going anywhere

2019-01-27 1:10:26 AM EST

I'm your Unca.

2019-01-27 1:11:00 AM EST

Natalie Biden (+[REDACTED] 7161)

ik but u both teach me

2019-01-27 1:11:02 AM EST

Your Mom makes it clear I have no right to tell you any

2019-01-27 1:11:14 AM EST

To do or to

2019-01-27 1:11:21 AM EST

Discipline Hunter

2019-01-27 1:11:38 AM EST

Natalie Biden (+[REDACTED] 7161)

u guys love each other

2019-01-27 1:11:40 AM EST

I can't even tell him he has to wear a helmet

2019-01-27 1:12:13 AM EST

Natalie Biden (+[REDACTED] 7161)

Can u help me study for my history tomorrow?

2019-01-27 1:12:35 AM EST

Natalie I love you I am not going anywhere I am invincible and I'm super rich and smart.

2019-01-27 1:12:47 AM EST

Yes in history.

2019-01-27 1:13:12 AM EST

Natalie Biden (+[REDACTED] 7161)

I have to right a essa about if I think Truman's call on atomic boms where right call

2019-01-27 1:13:26 AM EST

Natalie Biden (+[REDACTED] 7161)

I don't know what side I am on

2019-01-27 1:13:37 AM EST

Tell mommy be with someone she can love - so I can love you guys

2019-01-27 1:14:12 AM EST

I have a perfect essay for you to write

2019-01-27 1:14:32 AM EST

Natalie Biden (+[REDACTED] 7161)

"To be with someone she can love" that's u

2019-01-27 1:15:19 AM EST

Honey what is the love you see.

2019-01-27 1:15:43 AM EST

I wed to sleep I have flight lesson at 7AM

2019-01-27 1:15:56 AM EST

All o want is you and Hunter

2019-01-27 1:16:07 AM EST

To know I will never

2019-01-27 1:16:20 AM EST

Not be there

2019-01-27 1:16:29 AM EST

Natalie Biden (+[REDACTED] 7161)

we do know

2019-01-27 1:16:37 AM EST

Natalie Biden (+[REDACTED] 7161)

Where are u going

2019-01-27 1:16:57 AM EST

I have to find someone who will be there for me no matter what

2019-01-27 1:17:42 AM EST

Natalie Biden (+[REDACTED] 7161)

WTF UNCA

2019-01-27 1:17:57 AM EST

Natalie Biden (+[REDACTED] 7161)

~mommy me hunter~

2019-01-27 1:23:26 AM EST

Natalie Biden (+[REDACTED] 7161)

i have anxiety now

2019-01-27 1:23:28 AM EST

Natalie Biden (+[REDACTED] 7161)

Unca

2019-01-27 1:23:41 AM EST

Natalie Biden (+[REDACTED] 7161)

We love u more than anything in the world

2019-01-27 1:23:55 AM EST

Natalie Biden (+[REDACTED] 7161)

U guys just need a bandage and

2019-01-27 1:23:57 AM EST

I'm right here Nat. I'm calling and asking and hoping and getting help and getting tested and let her see the tests and asking and begging

2019-01-27 1:24:06 AM EST

And trying everything

2019-01-27 1:24:17 AM EST

I beg her to let me back

2019-01-27 1:24:19 AM EST

Natalie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 7161)

have your dr talk to her

2019-01-27 1:24:26 AM EST

She says show you're sober

2019-01-27 1:24:29 AM EST

So I do

2019-01-27 1:24:34 AM EST

And nothing

2019-01-27 1:24:43 AM EST

Natalie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 7161)

HAVE YOUR DR TALK TO HER

2019-01-27 1:24:46 AM EST

I've done it 7 times now

2019-01-27 1:24:56 AM EST

He did Natalie

2019-01-27 1:25:08 AM EST

He sent her test

2019-01-27 1:25:28 AM EST

He raked to her

2019-01-27 1:25:37 AM EST

50!tines

2019-01-27 1:25:39 AM EST

Natalie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 7161)

Ok well she will probably respond in morning

2019-01-27 1:25:44 AM EST

He said to her

2019-01-27 1:25:45 AM EST

Natalie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 7161)

What does raked mean

2019-01-27 1:25:59 AM EST

Natalie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 7161)

I have to go to sleep

2019-01-27 1:26:43 AM EST

"He's doing what you asked he is clean and in begging him not to torture be you"

2019-01-27 1:26:59 AM EST

He texted her

2019-01-27 1:27:29 AM EST

Natalie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 7161)

Ok she is going to reapply tomorrow

2019-01-27 1:27:32 AM EST

Natalie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 7161)

Ok

2019-01-27 1:27:34 AM EST

Natalie Biden (+[REDACTED] 7161)
Ok?

2019-01-27 1:27:39 AM EST

Natalie Biden (+[REDACTED] 7161)
Just say ok

2019-01-27 1:27:59 AM EST

Natalie I'll dive home right now and take a test in front of the whole family for the rest of my life

2019-01-27 9:57:17 AM EST

Natalie Biden (+[REDACTED] 7161)
ok do that

2019-01-27 10:38:42 AM EST

Hey call me to go over history please. Or just call me please.

2019-01-27 10:50:57 AM EST

Natalie Biden (+[REDACTED] 7161)
Ok I am with Emory

2019-01-27 10:51:06 AM EST

Natalie Biden (+[REDACTED] 7161)
But I will coll u soon

2019-01-27 11:11:56 AM EST

Whose phone is this?

2019-01-27 11:24:24 AM EST

Natalie Biden (+[REDACTED] 7161)
Mime

2019-01-27 11:24:33 AM EST

Natalie Biden (+[REDACTED] 7161)
I got new Apple ID

2019-01-27 11:25:53 AM EST

New phone?

2019-01-27 11:31:08 AM EST

That's weird didn't I send that Lon g time ago

2019-01-27 2:13:02 PM EST

Natalie Biden (+[REDACTED] 7161)
I have the same phone

2019-01-27 4:54:01 PM EST

Hey sweet girl

Text message
2019-01-27 9:21:38 PM EST

Hey bb I thought we were studying history

2019-01-27 10:53:57 PM EST

Did you block me again

2019-01-27 10:53:59 PM EST

Why

iMessage
2019-01-29 4:38:35 PM EST

Natalie Biden (+[REDACTED] 7161)
I got my phone taken

2019-01-29 4:44:27 PM EST

Why?

2019-01-29 4:45:11 PM EST

Natalie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 7161)

Mix of things

I was being a bitch than said fuck u mom

2019-01-29 5:04:58 PM EST

Well call me sweetheart

2019-01-29 5:41:08 PM EST

Nat?

2019-01-29 6:07:59 PM EST

Natalie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 7161)

hi I'm at tatnall

2019-01-29 6:08:01 PM EST

Natalie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 7161)

Basketball

2019-01-29 6:08:02 PM EST

Natalie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 7161)

Game

2019-02-02 9:08:36 PM EST

Natalie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 7161)

I'm sorry

2019-02-03 1:37:44 AM EST

Natalie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 7161)

Can't sleep 🤔😓

2019-02-03 1:38:15 AM EST

Natalie Biden



2019-02-03 1:38:57 AM EST

Natalie Biden



2019-02-03 1:38:57 AM EST

Natalie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 7161)

me all the time

2019-02-03 1:39:23 AM EST

Natalie Biden



2019-02-03 1:39:23 AM EST

Natalie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 7161)

Hunter

2019-02-03 1:39:41 AM EST

Natalie Biden



2019-02-03 1:39:41 AM EST

Natalie Biden (+[REDACTED] 7161)

Mommy

2019-02-03 1:40:05 AM EST

Natalie Biden



2019-02-03 1:40:05 AM EST

Natalie Biden (+[REDACTED] 7161)

YOU

2019-02-03 2:05:42 AM EST

Natalie Biden (+[REDACTED] 7161)

I have sleep paralysis

2019-02-03 2:05:53 AM EST

Natalie Biden (+[REDACTED] 7161)

And now I can't sleep

2019-02-03 6:53:57 AM EST

Hey call when you wake pop

2019-02-03 6:54:01 AM EST

Up

2019-02-03 7:26:34 AM EST

Please

2019-02-03 9:51:06 AM EST

Natalie Biden (+[REDACTED] 7161)

Call pop?

2019-02-03 9:52:02 AM EST

Call me first aholio

2019-02-03 10:20:15 AM EST

Natalie Biden (+[REDACTED] 7161)

Ok on way to ccd

2019-02-03 10:33:16 AM EST

FUsnoopy

2019-02-03 12:50:32 PM EST



Delivered

2019-02-03 1:59:10 PM EST

Natalie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 7161)

The twins

2019-02-04 5:57:59 PM EST

Natalie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 7161)

so car sick

Text message
2019-01-31 8:15:57 PM EST

3 Center St
Newburyport MA

2019-01-31 8:16:05 PM EST

Yellow Housr

2019-01-31 8:58:38 PM EST

Don't disappear on me.

2019-01-31 8:58:43 PM EST

It's Hunter

2019-01-31 9:32:04 PM EST

My new friend-- where might you be so I can lay you back?

2019-01-31 9:33:35 PM EST

+19784794926



2019-01-31 9:33:48 PM EST

+19784794926

On way...get bowl ready

2019-01-31 9:34:23 PM EST

+19784794926

I got

2019-01-31 9:35:58 PM EST

+19784794926

Bob Marley

2019-01-31 9:36:09 PM EST

+19784794926

Still with Joey.

2019-01-31 9:36:39 PM EST

I don't have a bowl I can make one

2019-01-31 9:36:44 PM EST

+19784794926

Can I bring him? He needs a big bro & soul mom

2019-01-31 9:36:47 PM EST

+19784794926

Currently

2019-01-31 9:36:49 PM EST

I have glass

2019-01-31 9:37:18 PM EST

Of course

2019-01-31 9:37:47 PM EST

+19784794926

I got bowl

2019-02-01 1:09:18 PM EST

+19784794926

I could not find your keys...

2019-02-01 5:36:36 PM EST

+19784794926

Beau

2019-02-01 5:36:50 PM EST

+19784794926

Robert

2019-02-01 5:36:55 PM EST

+19784794926

Hunter

2019-02-01 5:37:35 PM EST

+19784794926

The things my father taught me

2019-02-01 5:39:11 PM EST

+19784794926

C u in20

2019-02-01 5:39:40 PM EST

+19784794926

Got vodka 4 u

2019-02-01 5:40:04 PM EST

+19784794926

Dinner

2019-02-01 7:53:04 PM EST

+19784794926

Beau

2019-02-01 7:53:20 PM EST

+19784794926

Let's go bro

HUNTER

2019-02-01 7:54:44 PM EST

+19784794926

What ru looking 4

2019-02-01 11:55:21 PM EST

+19784794926

Watch "MAGIC! - Rude (Official Music Video)" on YouTube
<https://youtu.be/Plh2xe4jnpk>

2019-02-01 11:55:50 PM EST

+19784794926



2019-02-01 11:56:16 PM EST

+19784794926



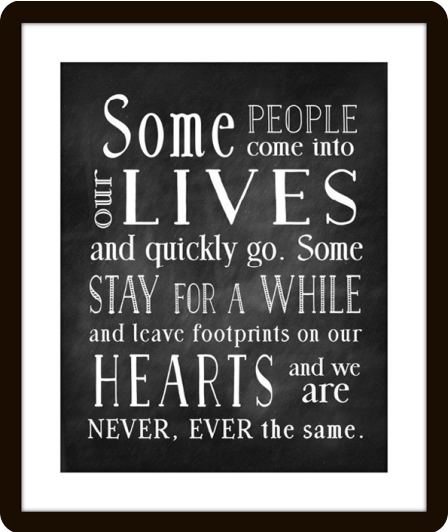
2019-02-01 11:56:37 PM EST

+19784794926



2019-02-01 11:56:54 PM EST

+19784794926



2019-02-01 11:57:02 PM EST

+19784794926

Your truck needs oil baby

2019-02-01 11:57:56 PM EST

+19784794926



2019-02-01 11:58:13 PM EST

+19784794926



2019-02-01 11:58:28 PM EST

+19784794926



2019-02-01 11:58:43 PM EST

+19784794926



2019-02-01 11:59:10 PM EST

+19784794926



2019-02-01 11:59:23 PM EST

+19784794926



2019-02-01 11:59:43 PM EST

+19784794926



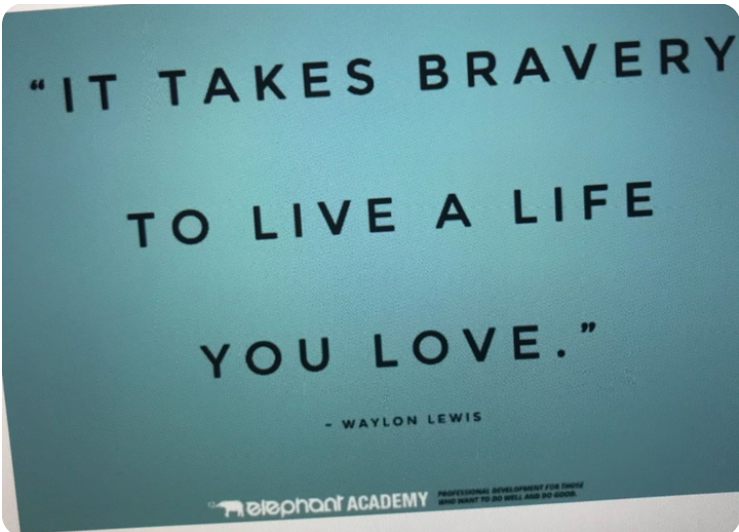
2019-02-02 12:00:30 AM EST

+19784794926



2019-02-02 12:00:39 AM EST

+19784794926



2019-02-02 12:00:54 AM EST

+19784794926



2019-02-02 12:01:12 AM EST

+19784794926



2019-02-02 12:02:29 AM EST

+19784794926



2019-02-02 12:03:13 AM EST

+19784794926

I AM

2019-02-02 12:03:20 AM EST

+19784794926



2019-02-02 12:03:23 AM EST

+19784794926

MIA

2019-02-02 12:03:33 AM EST

+19784794926

AIM

2019-02-02 12:06:02 AM EST

+19784794926



2019-02-02 12:06:31 AM EST

+19784794926



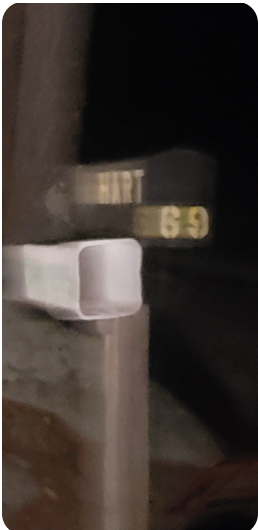
2019-02-02 12:07:02 AM EST

+19784794926



2019-02-02 12:07:23 AM EST

+19784794926



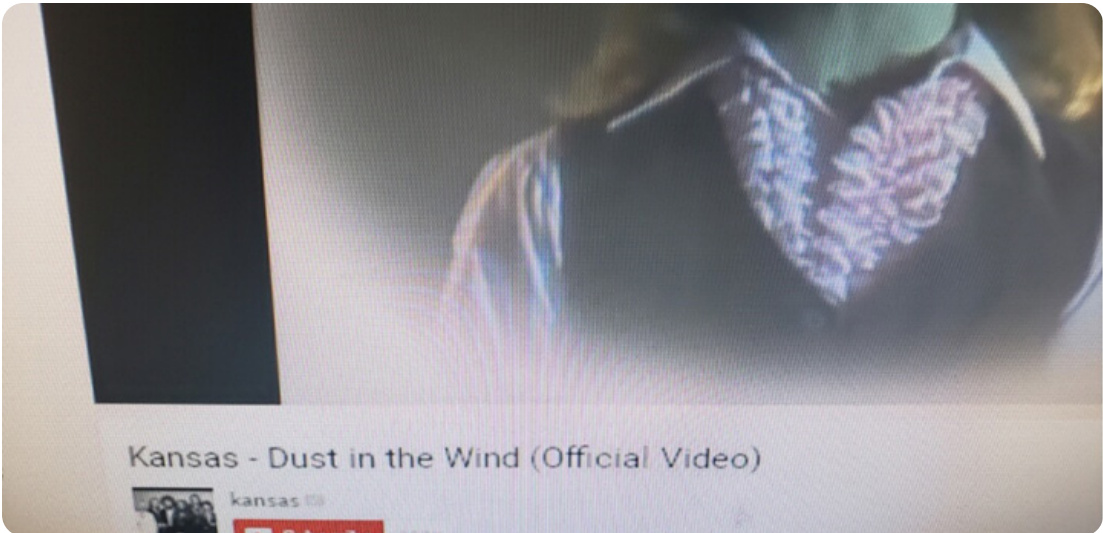
2019-02-02 12:07:49 AM EST

+19784794926



2019-02-02 12:08:12 AM EST

+19784794926



2019-02-02 12:08:39 AM EST

+19784794926



2019-02-02 12:09:08 AM EST

+19784794926



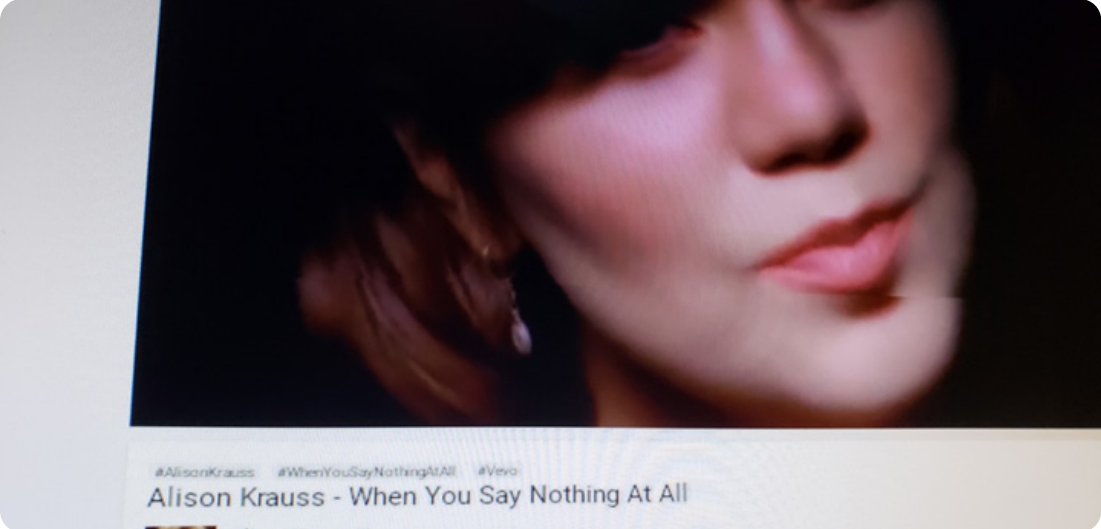
2019-02-02 12:09:28 AM EST

+19784794926



2019-02-02 12:10:15 AM EST

+19784794926



2019-02-02 12:11:11 AM EST

+19784794926



2019-02-02 12:11:46 AM EST

+19784794926



2019-02-02 12:12:21 AM EST

+19784794926



2019-02-02 12:12:42 AM EST

+19784794926



2019-02-02 12:13:08 AM EST

+19784794926



2019-02-02 12:13:26 AM EST

+19784794926



2019-02-02 12:13:50 AM EST

+19784794926



2019-02-02 12:14:18 AM EST

+19784794926



2019-02-02 12:14:54 AM EST

+19784794926



2019-02-02 12:14:59 AM EST

+19784794926



2019-02-02 12:15:28 AM EST

+19784794926



2019-02-02 12:15:53 AM EST

+19784794926



2019-02-02 12:42:14 AM EST

+19784794926



2019-02-02 12:42:29 AM EST

+19784794926



2019-02-02 12:42:29 AM EST

+19784794926

s-l400.jpg (278×400)

2019-02-02 12:43:17 AM EST

+19784794926



2019-02-02 12:43:36 AM EST

+19784794926



2019-02-02 12:44:22 AM EST

+19784794926



2019-02-02 12:44:44 AM EST

+19784794926



2019-02-02 12:49:29 AM EST

+19784794926

The measure of a parents success is ...
That your children turn out better than you

2019-02-02 12:53:43 AM EST

+19784794926

I know of your loss....
..multiple...
Mommy

Baby N...
BROTHER SOUL MATE

I WILL NOT..
I cannot allow your Dad another loss...nor you to lose
I am so sorry

I remember at a young age..
Your Dad's voice..tone...faith

Gratitude. It broke

His heart.

2019-02-02 12:53:51 AM EST

+19784794926

It broke you.

2019-02-02 12:56:57 AM EST

+19784794926

I cannot invest in another angel...who will not love themselves as much as I DO
If only they called in their darkest hours....I would have picked
Up

I would still

You are my EVERYthing
ANGEL BABY BOY. I AM SO BLESSED

2019-02-02 12:58:00 AM EST

+19784794926

To have a minute of your presence

NAMASTE

2019-02-02 1:14:14 AM EST

+19784794926



2019-02-02 1:19:55 AM EST

+19784794926

If you call....

I will run to you...and give you what you deserve. You are a Rainbow and I look up to you...Hunter Robert...
you are my church🌐👩🏻👨🏻🚣🏻☺️🌞🌟🔥🕯️⚡️🌀🌈🌍🌍🌍🐎🐎🦄
Thank you for your service... You will NEVER disappoint me... I have no expectations...

2019-02-02 1:22:55 AM EST

+19784794926

You wanted me.
.you chose me.....me...as I manifested you.

I deserve you!! Desire you!! Want you...honor only you...no agenda..just my undying love & devotion....look at your left hand

2019-02-02 1:31:53 AM EST

+19784794926

You cannot take it off... it was made for you.. you always have free will
Need to touch you...hold you..be embraced .
..connected like no other..

2019-02-02 1:32:54 AM EST

+19784794926

I would never have slept with Casey...bcz he was and will always be 27.

2019-02-02 1:35:03 AM EST

+19784794926

1144=11:44

2019-02-02 1:42:41 AM EST

+19784794926

1144 manifestation of one's heart desire

2019-02-02 3:04:31 AM EST

+19784794926

<https://goo.gl/images/rjRy5N>

2019-02-02 3:06:45 AM EST

+19784794926



2019-02-02 3:07:00 AM EST

+19784794926

May i?

2019-02-02 3:14:04 AM EST

+19784794926



2019-02-02 3:16:49 AM EST

+19784794926



2019-02-02 3:17:58 AM EST

+19784794926

I found this pic of you
Great likeness....however, your legsmmmm palomino dream..

2019-02-02 3:21:41 AM EST

+19784794926

I want you to want me like no other lover... I dnt want to hurt you
I craveyou...like no other
.as cliché' as it sounds...it is my true authentic self

Did not know my dreams were attainable
....

2019-02-02 3:33:47 AM EST

+19784794926

And then you caught my parpheral..... your strong Alpha... pheromones.... awwwwwwee.....heavenly
Devine intervention.....

..irresistible....so drawn...so strong

. Finally....a man of my dreams....she half in a daze...i dnt want to awaken....to find...it was all an illusion....in
the confusion of her inserpitud I want to hold on...girls like you...ya yah ...ya and guys like me.
.

...as she felt weak in the knees.....

.

2019-02-02 3:33:48 AM EST

+19784794926

3:33

2019-02-02 3:39:39 AM EST

+19784794926

I want you so badly Hunter...I am yours..if you will have me...solely yours for the taking...even if for a
moment...but we both know.... I would be settling..for less than I deserve.....

2019-02-02 3:41:37 AM EST

+19784794926

I am incomplete without you....

2019-02-02 3:42:24 AM EST

+19784794926



2019-02-02 3:44:11 AM EST

+19784794926

I am not groveling...I am vulnerable
and weak....in your presence...I bow to you....and wait...until we are to meet again...

2019-02-02 3:55:15 AM EST

+19784794926

Watch "To a Stranger by Walt Whitman | Ep #45" on YouTube
<https://youtu.be/TQhTti1wFPA>

2019-02-02 3:58:03 AM EST

+19784794926

Allow me in your world.....I am tired of being Alpha....I am your bata.....

2019-02-02 3:58:22 AM EST

+19784794926

You are my person

2019-02-02 4:02:33 AM EST

+19784794926

I had left the sensual... most authentic San go.
...so very long ago.
..... feeling my most ZEN.....whole within.... and then you walked in as if of a dream....

2019-02-02 4:04:57 AM EST

+19784794926

You are the ONLY man strong enough...to handle me...as you wish. ...no boundaries.....no expectations..no
rules...no labels..

2019-02-02 4:07:34 AM EST

+19784794926

You can have all....of me....without judgement...restrictions.....or expectations...

2019-02-02 4:08:04 AM EST

+19784794926

You got me unconditionally.....

2019-02-02 4:08:58 AM EST

+19784794926

But I have 1 condition.

2019-02-02 4:11:15 AM EST

+19784794926

Big sigh....

2019-02-02 4:14:17 AM EST

+19784794926

NO Lies..between bros....integrity is my boundary
. You take me..you take...all of me....
.Ravish me...
Like YOU own it!!!! I will not pull away... Again....

2019-02-02 4:16:42 AM EST

+19784794926

Protect me from harms way....

Raw with me
..hard core.... OWN it!!!!!! I AM @ yr disposal 24/7.

2019-02-02 4:17:10 AM EST

+19784794926

Balls in your court my love

2019-02-02 4:19:01 AM EST

+19784794926



2019-02-02 4:21:41 AM EST

+19784794926

il_570xN.1224092829_am48.jpg (570×502)
https://i.etsystatic.com/6225921/r/il/50c1f0/1224092829/il_570xN.1224092829_am48.jpg

2019-02-02 4:27:29 AM EST

+19784794926

4 Zodiac Signs Aquarius Season 2019 Will Affect The Least
<https://www.bustle.com/p/4-zodiac-signs-aquarius-season-2019-will-affect-the-least-15833435>

2019-02-02 4:28:49 AM EST

+19784794926



2019-02-02 9:03:51 AM EST

+19784794926



2019-02-02 9:09:24 AM EST

+19784794926

Amazon.com: Ataraxia Deluxe Portable Folding Massage Chair w/Carry Case & Strap - Charcoal Black: Kitchen & Dining
https://www.amazon.com/Ataraxia-Deluxe-Portable-Folding-Massage/dp/B003VW5KWM/ref=asc_zdf_zB003VW5KWM/?tag=hyprod-20&linkCode=df0&hvadid=167139871422&hvpos=1o1&hvnetw=g&hvrnd=18387861222759767836&hvpone=&hvptwo=&hvqmt=&hvdev=m&hvdvcmdl=&hvlocint=&hvlocphy=9001940&hvtargid=pla-302707569730&psc=1#immersive-view_z1549116539222

2019-02-02 9:10:04 AM EST

+19784794926

Coming by within....1 hr....Mixed up code...4685

2019-02-02 1:17:26 PM EST

+19784794926

Watch "Imagine Dragons - "Thunder/Believer" Live (Dick Clark's New Year's Rockin' Eve 2018)" on YouTube
https://youtu.be/qzJi6B_u5g8

2019-02-02 1:17:48 PM EST

+19784794926

Aloha.
Mahalo

See you arnd 5

2019-02-02 1:18:03 PM EST

+19784794926

Anything you want

2019-02-02 1:18:30 PM EST

+19784794926

No words 4 golden..anything for stallion

2019-02-02 1:18:55 PM EST

+19784794926

Make me your quarter

2019-02-02 1:19:14 PM EST

+19784794926

Horse...Gitty up Mr Ed

2019-02-02 1:20:11 PM EST

+19784794926

😊 😊 😐 🐱

2019-02-02 1:24:28 PM EST

Wallet?????!

2019-02-02 2:23:51 PM EST

+19784794926

No hun

2019-02-02 2:24:33 PM EST

+19784794926

But I AM sure IT will reveal location

2019-02-02 2:24:58 PM EST

+19784794926

If you need money or credit card...cummmmmm

2019-02-02 2:27:03 PM EST

+19784794926

To me. You lead...I will be yr Pali MInO

LOVE STA L ION

2019-02-02 2:28:00 PM EST

+19784794926

Good thing I dnt work for you

.you are always so meticulously about time

2019-02-02 2:28:35 PM EST

+19784794926

Cummmmmmm to yr girl.....I AM yo u2

2019-02-02 2:28:53 PM EST

+19784794926

Girl
Purrrrrrrrrrrrrr

2019-02-02 2:32:24 PM EST

+19784794926



2019-02-02 2:32:52 PM EST

? Wru

2019-02-02 2:33:05 PM EST

+19784794926

Vodka.... Horses.
Golden...blonde.
.strong...weak

2019-02-02 2:33:17 PM EST

Where are you

2019-02-02 2:33:20 PM EST

+19784794926

Store vodka

2019-02-02 2:33:57 PM EST

Check the parking lot pls where I was parked and see if wallet there maybe I dropped it

2019-02-02 2:34:22 PM EST

+19784794926

No worries

2019-02-02 2:34:26 PM EST

+19784794926



2019-02-02 2:36:59 PM EST

+19784794926

What do you need in it? ID? Cash? Pineapple.....
CoCO.....bonzo.
.espresso....beans...gangi mon....long walks on beach.....swimmmmmmming like mermaids you me..
dolphins....rum...runners

2019-02-02 2:37:14 PM EST

+19784794926

I AM going to bring rum?

2019-02-02 2:37:30 PM EST

Id passport

2019-02-02 2:37:36 PM EST

+19784794926

Condoms? Coca Cola...I will provide

2019-02-02 2:38:05 PM EST

+19784794926

Are you touching yrself...because...I have not

2019-02-02 2:38:27 PM EST

Ok

2019-02-02 2:38:49 PM EST

+19784794926

Felt this amorous....in sons & moon

2019-02-02 2:38:53 PM EST

+19784794926

Oh.

2019-02-02 2:39:19 PM EST

+19784794926

I cannot give you that ...I would need to call a guy.
.

2019-02-02 2:39:31 PM EST

Jesus

2019-02-02 2:39:55 PM EST

+19784794926

Do u need ID for anything? I always know a guy

2019-02-02 2:40:15 PM EST

+19784794926

Yes...

2019-02-02 2:40:16 PM EST

a guy>?

2019-02-02 2:40:19 PM EST

??

2019-02-02 3:29:37 PM EST

+19784794926



2019-02-02 3:29:45 PM EST

+19784794926

Self potrait

2019-02-02 3:30:35 PM EST

+19784794926

You were a big baby.
8lbs

2019-02-02 3:30:49 PM EST

+19784794926

That would explain

2019-02-02 3:31:08 PM EST

+19784794926

Your large...h

2019-02-02 3:31:08 PM EST

+19784794926

E

2019-02-02 3:31:27 PM EST

+19784794926

A

2019-02-02 3:31:30 PM EST

+19784794926

D

2019-02-02 3:31:56 PM EST

+19784794926

I need you to Stop pulling my cock....

2019-02-02 3:32:00 PM EST

Dude where is my wallet

2019-02-02 3:32:06 PM EST

+19784794926

That is my Job..

2019-02-02 3:32:23 PM EST

+19784794926

Dude where's my sand

2019-02-02 3:32:27 PM EST

+19784794926

Box

2019-02-02 3:32:57 PM EST

+19784794926

I need to have you in a perfect place

2019-02-02 3:33:02 PM EST

Seriously stop and think where it could be

2019-02-02 3:33:24 PM EST

+19784794926

I have it...

2019-02-02 3:33:25 PM EST

There is no perfect place I'm not your boyfriend

2019-02-02 3:33:34 PM EST

I am your friend

2019-02-02 3:33:53 PM EST

I have no intention of not being with

2019-02-02 3:34:00 PM EST

Whomever I want to with

2019-02-02 3:34:00 PM EST

+19784794926

I dnt like labels

2019-02-02 3:34:10 PM EST

Whenever I want to be with them

2019-02-02 3:34:28 PM EST

I will have sex with whomever I want

2019-02-02 3:34:30 PM EST

+19784794926

Yup..same

2019-02-02 3:34:53 PM EST

And I will not have you bully me into some relationship

2019-02-02 3:34:58 PM EST

+19784794926

I want you to let me seduce you...

2019-02-02 3:35:06 PM EST

That I don t want

2019-02-02 3:35:09 PM EST

I want as friend

2019-02-02 3:35:10 PM EST

+19784794926

Same

2019-02-02 3:35:19 PM EST

Not a problem

2019-02-02 3:35:37 PM EST

+19784794926

I dnt need anymore friends

2019-02-02 3:35:46 PM EST

+19784794926

I need to be my

2019-02-02 3:36:04 PM EST

+19784794926

By myself ...dude

2019-02-02 3:36:50 PM EST

+19784794926

I will drop off provisions...You the customer...
Me we deliver.....

2019-02-02 3:37:17 PM EST

+19784794926

Will..
SINCE I HA EV

2019-02-02 3:37:31 PM EST

+19784794926

Your passport

2019-02-02 3:38:14 PM EST

Come and touch my cock naked please

2019-02-02 3:38:19 PM EST

That's what I want

2019-02-02 3:38:36 PM EST

Your hand on my cock

2019-02-02 3:38:41 PM EST

Ok

2019-02-02 3:38:49 PM EST

Thats the truth

2019-02-02 9:15:43 PM EST

+19784794926



+19784794926

Beer

+19784794926

Food

+19784794926

4% on phone..famineDs

+19784794926



+19784794926

Going Ash Br iCk..I got food. OpeN sake

+19784794926

Yo bitach

+19784794926

Brick Shark

+19784794926

Yo up pu ...musaco

+19784794926

NoW

+19784794926

KM

2019-02-03 12:23:36 AM EST

2019-02-03 1:23:58 AM EST

WRU? You need to be out of house now please my kids are surprisingl me and coming for my birthday now. Please

2019-02-03 9:14:03 AM EST

+19784794926



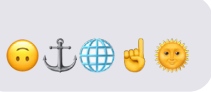
2019-02-03 9:14:34 AM EST

+19784794926

Happy Birthday to US..🥳

2019-02-03 9:16:34 AM EST

+19784794926



2019-02-03 9:52:14 AM EST

+19784794926

Happy Birthday to US. Getting mani-pedi and prob meet up downtown nbpt with Joey. See you when you are available Back..L5/S1 pain level 10 this morn

2019-02-03 10:02:13 AM EST

+19784794926

U did not have charger for my phone..just received msg..lol.. take pics of fam..look forward to seeing you. Need yr body next to mine. L5,s1 is a 10 for pain today

2019-02-03 10:02:14 AM EST

+19784794926



2019-02-03 10:02:20 AM EST

+19784794926

Lol

2019-02-03 10:07:02 AM EST

+19784794926

XOX. Such cruelty in this territory. ⚖️🦄🐾🌀 Ricotta bday pie. I will pk up. HAPPY BDAY BRO.

2019-02-03 12:51:53 PM EST

+19784794926



2019-02-03 1:06:04 PM EST

+19784794926



2019-02-03 1:40:48 PM EST

+19784794926



2019-02-03 7:18:07 PM EST

+19784794926

Eta

2019-02-03 7:18:23 PM EST

+19784794926

Need fk

2019-02-03 8:53:09 PM EST

+19784794926



2019-02-03 10:50:09 PM EST

+19784794926



2019-02-03 10:55:08 PM EST

+19784794926

Do I need to leave when u do? I would love to drive u...u drive...my car is major hazard dude

2019-02-04 4:37:54 AM EST

+19784794926

Yo bro

2019-02-04 4:38:36 AM EST

+19784794926

Our bro is fking with me/us...

2019-02-04 4:44:39 AM EST

+19784794926

WE3 together....
never....
You leave...
Beau comes in...scent of gas stove off 😊 off...yip.....cleaned up.....
..misplaced

2019-02-04 4:47:06 AM EST

+19784794926

All set. Phone..Drove to FD..and stove was clicking.....malfunction.. so. #1. H2o issue 2. Stove

2019-02-04 4:50:20 AM EST

+19784794926

Gas was coming up through vent in stove..
No 3dimension device detected it..but I was choking from toxicity.. Just got to slumber...Ask Dad wht time
you were hatched..
I am a Friday child..loving & caring

2019-02-04 5:09:44 AM EST

+19784794926

All set

2019-02-04 5:10:17 AM EST

+19784794926

Not really. 🤞

2019-02-04 5:11:35 AM EST

+19784794926

To finite Q..
Trauma head to toe
Bilateral for everything.....lol

2019-02-04 5:13:25 AM EST

+19784794926

PF/ plantar fasciitis
HEEL Bone spurs.....
.....ONSET OSTI-ARTHRISTIS
but I can run beach

2019-02-04 5:14:00 AM EST

+19784794926

You are a healer 2222

2019-02-04 5:19:36 AM EST

+19784794926

You are welcome to chill at my place...but I know how u r

2019-02-04 5:39:56 AM EST

+19784794926

I look forward to spooning you when u get bk to this fking town...rubbing yr back..you missed some passion
But so pleased you fell to yr slumber
Text & call when u arrive...so I can sleep for a nano second
💕💕💕💕💕
🎂🎂🎂🎂🎂🎂🎂🎂🎂🎂🎂🎂🎂🎂🎂🎂🎂🎂🍰
🥥

2019-02-04 5:41:44 AM EST

+19784794926

My Hunt...

Birthday blow job 💣💣 love u. Yr sista from another mother

2019-02-04 5:44:07 AM EST

+19784794926



2019-02-04 7:41:14 AM EST

+19784794926

Wht ER

2019-02-04 5:52:13 PM EST

+19784794926

Fk head

2019-02-04 5:52:19 PM EST

+19784794926

Tiffany

2019-02-04 5:52:43 PM EST

+19784794926

Welones

2019-02-04 5:52:53 PM EST

+19784794926

Center

iMessage
2018-12-25 6:52:03 PM EST

Jack Owens (+13025982468)

I miss you

2018-12-25 9:49:03 PM EST

Jack Owens (+13025982468)

Miss you and love you. U Jack

2019-01-18 4:25:47 PM EST

Jack Owens (+13025982468)

Your writings in Vanity Fair both moving and elevated. Love, UJ

2019-02-04 4:55:44 PM EST

Jack Owens (+13025982468)

Happy Birthday my dear Hunter. Wish I could hug you in person, but this will have to suffice for the time being. I love you and miss you. If you ever want a log to lean on, I am always at the ready. Love, UJ

2019-02-04 5:36:58 PM EST

I love you too

Delivered

2019-02-04 5:39:08 PM EST

Jack Owens (+13025982468)

Oh God! It makes my heart skip to hear back from You Hunt. I'm not exaggerating. L UJ

Text message
2019-02-04 3:59:04 PM EST

Kirk T. Hanlin (+12023695970)

Frm Kirk Hanlin ... Hunter, hope all is well, just wanted you to know I am all in for your Dad if he runs.... anything I can do to help him win the answer is yes. could you send me your email? I'd like to send you a message idea.

2019-02-04 4:02:03 PM EST

Kirk T. Hanlin (+12023695970)

My email is kirk.hanlin@gmail.com

iMessage
2018-11-22 7:44:59 PM EST

Mike Chateau (+14242302562)

Hey! Happy Thanksgiving! Hope you're doing well somewhere out there

2018-11-23 5:33:28 PM EST

Hey buddy I'm doing really well and right now bAck east with the whole family in the right path I think and woy. E coming back out before Christmas for a bit I hope. Call me on this # anytime

2018-11-23 6:02:32 PM EST

Mike Chateau (+14242302562)

Glad you're alive! You disappeared, was worried for a bit. Glad you're with the fam!

2018-12-08 7:07:36 PM EST

Mike Chateau (+14242302562)

Called you earlier today just to catch up! I'll try again during the week or give me a call whenever

2018-12-25 7:10:59 PM EST

Mike Chateau (+14242302562)

Sent a text a few days ago, I'm in chicago and not sure if it went through. Just wanted to say Merry Christmas!

2018-12-31 11:00:02 PM EST

Mike Chateau (+14242302562)

Happy new year brotha!

2019-01-09 7:48:57 PM EST

Mike Chateau (+14242302562)

Just tried giving you a ring, wanted to see how you were!

2019-01-19 1:30:07 AM EST



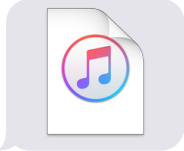
2019-01-19 2:56:06 AM EST

Mike Chateau (+14242302562)

All good bud. Just wanted to catch up.

2019-01-19 3:42:19 PM EST

Mike Chateau (+14242302562)



2019-01-25 3:35:58 PM EST

Mike Chateau (+14242302562)

You surviving the weather?

2019-02-04 4:00:26 PM EST

Mike Chateau (+14242302562)

What's good brother?

Text message
2018-11-06 3:26:48 PM EST

Finnegan James Biden (+12024257795)

dad can I use some of the allowance you gave me for the month to buy winter clothes/

2018-11-06 4:00:00 PM EST

Of course- because lord knows you don't have any winter clothes.

2018-11-06 4:01:30 PM EST

Finnegan James Biden (+12024257795)

Seriously don't

2018-11-12 2:54:29 PM EST

Finnegan James Biden (+12024257795)

Dad, would there be anyway I could use your car this weekend to drive to Boston to visit Malia?

2018-11-27 2:34:22 PM EST

Finnegan James Biden (+12024257795)

Just to let you know, my rent is due pretty soon :)

2018-11-27 2:50:28 PM EST

Hunter (+ [REDACTED] 9396)

Thx

2018-11-27 2:54:03 PM EST

Finnegan James Biden (+12024257795)

Lol

2018-11-28 7:16:56 PM EST

Finnegan James Biden (+12024257795)

Dad, as you know, moms 50th birthday is in like 5 days and me Maisy and Naomi were wondering if we could have any money to get her present?

2018-11-29 2:54:53 PM EST

Finnegan James Biden (+12024257795)

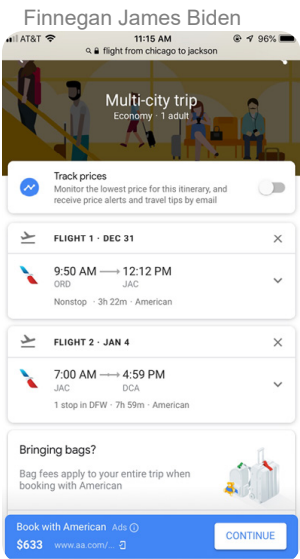
I have a business plan

2018-12-26 2:45:00 PM EST

Finnegan James Biden (+12024257795)

Hello

2018-12-26 2:45:20 PM EST



2018-12-26 2:45:21 PM EST

Finnegan James Biden (+12024257795)

Do you have American Airlines miles?

2019-02-04 3:07:11 PM EST

Finnegan James Biden (+12024257795)

Happy birthday dad, miss you and love you. Dorothy found this video of us from a while ago of all of us jumping on your back it's really cute

2019-02-04 3:07:20 PM EST

Finnegan James Biden (+12024257795)

<https://photos.app.goo.gl/qKghUCkdviHa7wxm6>

iMessage
2019-01-28 9:25:05 AM EST

+12022568240



2019-02-04 2:00:35 PM EST

+12022568240

What's your week like? Are you working in gtown Wednesday?

2019-02-04 2:00:47 PM EST

+12022568240

I'm goi g to Syracuse Friday

2018-10-15 12:51:53 PM EDT

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

Hunt - can you please ask Mervyn to pay Faegre's invoice? Thank you!

2018-10-15 1:16:12 PM EDT

WTF 10x I have

2018-10-15 1:19:18 PM EDT

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

Danke. I will follow up with him.

2018-10-16 8:57:44 PM EDT

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

Hunt - could you please respond to the email that I sent to you and Mervyn so he knows to make the payment? We have received any payment. Thanks. George

2018-10-20 12:37:12 PM EDT

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

How's it going, Papi I

2018-10-20 2:23:05 PM EDT

What's the latest with NYT

2018-10-20 2:23:20 PM EDT

What's going with Jim deal

2018-10-20 11:01:08 PM EDT

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

I've heard nothing from NYI. Maybe they are waiting for Ho trial to start in early November? Americore has been trying to refinance some debt, and has been facing some tough criticism in a few of the local markets where they have hospitals because of financial issues (payroll/property taxes). They re-financing has purportedly been in the works, but we haven't seen any sign of it yet.

2018-10-20 11:01:26 PM EDT

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

What are you up to?

2018-10-27 11:01:28 PM EDT

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

What's up?

2018-10-28 5:40:39 AM EDT

Idk

2018-11-11 3:02:55 PM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

What are you up to?

2018-11-21 6:44:55 AM EST

Call me please today

2018-11-21 7:44:11 AM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

Just tried you. Call me.

2018-11-22 11:37:12 AM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

Tried you a bunch of times yesterday. Give me a call.

2018-11-27 7:47:54 AM EST

Will you get a hold of Eric and resolve BD. I am not giving it to him. If he wants it he has to buy otherwise he needs to turn over the keys to me in an orderly fashion.

2018-11-27 7:49:24 AM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

Okay

2018-11-27 8:40:53 AM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

How are you? Are you holed up somewhere?

2018-12-04 8:42:22 AM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

Hi Hunt - are you able to talk. NYT is going to run that story they've been talking about for some time. George

2018-12-04 9:00:27 AM EST

Whats new about it

2018-12-04 9:00:30 AM EST

When

2018-12-04 9:02:08 AM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

As early as Friday night. Probably less than I originally expected. I will send you a summary in WhatsApp.

2018-12-04 9:03:43 AM EST

No send here

2018-12-04 9:04:01 AM EST

Cant get

2018-12-04 9:04:16 AM EST

It ti work

2018-12-04 9:04:26 AM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

David Barboza of the NYT emailed me this evening indicating that the story on CEFC will run on Sunday. I called Barboza late tonight, and he gave me a preview of the story. He clarified that the story will go on-line Friday night, and that on Thursday it will be finalized.

Recall that the story was originally going to be published in June/July, but the story fell into a 6 month queue, and after the NYT big pull out on China last week, the NYT is now set to run it this weekend. Approximately a 3000 word story covered by 4 reporters on CEFC’s/Chairman Ye’s efforts to garner influence among Washington politicians and business people.

Barboza said that there is “very little about Hunter, because as it turns out, CEFC tried to talk to a lot of people in Washington.” That’s the gist of the story: that CEFC had tried to cozy up with a lot of influential people in Washington.

No reference to Joe Biden specifically relative to CEFC’s efforts.

Three references to Biden: the first reference is at the beginning of the story that asserts that CEFC/Ye was ... “at some point negotiating a business deal with the family of the Vice President.” [this is the extent of the first generic reference and it is more specifically cited in the third reference, below].

Second reference is made in connection with reference to Patrick Ho’s arrest. Apparently the reporters learned from covering the court case [although I could not find any such reference] that Patrick Ho’s “first call” following his arrest was to one of the Bidens. Specifically, to Jim Biden. The story will quote Jim who said that he does not want to be involved, and that Patrick Ho’s call was probably intended for Hunter, not Jim, although Jim Biden admits that he believes that he has met Mr Ho.

[Barboza indicated that Jim or spokesperson could make a statement here if desired]

Third reference provides more specificity to the first reference above:

In 2016, a Ye aide met with Hunter Biden in Washington, and then in May 2017, the Chairman himself met with Hunter privately in a hotel in Miami where he proposed a deal to invest in US energy and infrastructure projects. At that time, Hunter was managing Rosemont Seneca Partners, “an investment firm” founded with Chris Heinz. As far as we know, no business transaction ever took place nor was an arrangement ever made.

[nor is there any suggestion as to why a deal was not reached; Barboza indicated that the article does not speculate]

[Barboza indicated that he is trying to put back into the article a reference to Rosemont Seneca Partners doing business and having investments in China]

[At this point in the story, there is a placeholder for a response on behalf of Hunter.....]

2018-12-04 9:29:12 AM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

Thoughts?

2018-12-05 8:37:01 AM EST

Call me

2018-12-05 9:44:27 AM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

Just tried you. I am free for next 1/2 hour.

2018-12-07 7:42:48 AM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

Do you want to talk to me. The NYT is going to indicate that you are declining to comment.

2018-12-07 10:57:08 AM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

What happened? Call me back.

2018-12-07 10:57:44 AM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

The most immediate issue is the NYT. Final deadline is 1 pm eastern time.

2018-12-09 8:29:09 PM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

Article aint coming out til Tuesday.

2018-12-10 7:24:21 PM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

Article delayed til Wednesday morning. No reason why.

2018-12-12 12:43:15 PM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

<https://www.nytimes.com/2018/12/12/business/cefc-biden-china-washington-ye-jianming.html>

2018-12-12 4:04:03 PM EST

Why put me in the lead

2018-12-12 4:04:08 PM EST

Assholes

2018-12-12 4:04:28 PM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

It makes it sexy.

2018-12-12 4:05:05 PM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

I think it's all pretty diluted considering all the other names that CEFC reached out to.

2018-12-12 4:08:59 PM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

What do you think?

2018-12-12 4:19:33 PM EST

Yes just hate being used up front for no good reason. He pretty much says nothing but it makes me once again look like im taking advantage and have no ethics and im at best a dupe and worst a dishonor to my name. Im being dramatic the I. Fact you did an incredible job of keeping this basically to a big fat nothing.

2018-12-12 4:27:51 PM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

I think you are being dramatic too but I know why you would think that. At the end of the day, I think people jadedly say "this is how the world works." You are an asset to your family's name and if anything you need a PR agent. Get back on the board of a Non-profit. Show everyone how fucking smart and insightful you are and don't look back at any historic headline. They're whores. I'm surprised they didn't run a picture of you because it would sell more papers you handsome bastard.

2018-12-12 4:29:43 PM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

Jimmy's quote was used for the wrong purposes. It sounds like a dramatic flourish but what he is saying is that the call to him is not newsworthy and he doesn't want to be bothered with press inquiries.

2018-12-13 9:22:01 AM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

There is zero coverage or pick up of the story. Zip. They spent a shit ton of resources on it too for a year??

2018-12-13 12:08:09 PM EST

Wow thank you Michael Cohen

2018-12-13 12:08:57 PM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com



2018-12-13 12:09:15 PM EST

Oh and you too

2018-12-13 12:09:33 PM EST

How much money do I owe you

2018-12-13 12:10:08 PM EST

Becaause nigga you better not be charging me Hennessy rates

2018-12-13 12:10:32 PM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

That made me snarf my coffee.

2018-12-13 12:10:37 PM EST

I just made that phrase up by the way

2018-12-13 12:10:50 PM EST

I should have nad your lineage

2018-12-13 12:10:51 PM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

Clever son of a gun.

2018-12-13 12:10:55 PM EST

It's wasted on you

2018-12-13 12:10:59 PM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

Apparently you do.

2018-12-13 12:12:37 PM EST

Thats what im saying ni...

2018-12-13 12:14:01 PM EST



2018-12-13 12:14:42 PM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

Why are you so tan?

2018-12-13 12:14:48 PM EST

Im sorry for sexting you accidentally that was meant for another friend named Georgia

2018-12-13 12:16:58 PM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

My “girlfriend” sent me a holiday card.

2018-12-13 1:41:58 PM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

Yo

2018-12-13 1:42:38 PM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

Do you use bronzer?

2018-12-13 2:17:47 PM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com



2018-12-17 12:17:28 PM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

I am in nyc.

2018-12-17 12:17:39 PM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

I am having coffee with Mervyn to make sure everything is wound down.

2018-12-17 7:55:31 PM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

Wound down.

2018-12-18 3:49:27 AM EST

I need an accounting and I also need to show that all Money that was paid to me through this vehicle was and is a loan as agreed to with the chairman. It's quite important for tax purposes.

2018-12-18 3:49:37 AM EST

What's plan for Christmas

2018-12-18 10:50:45 PM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

OkAy. And I'm going to be in chciAgo and xander is coming over Xmas afternoon. Then stu and xander are going to nyc.

Are you going to get home? I will come visit you in Mass or wherever you will be.

2018-12-18 11:07:08 PM EST

Yes please do that or I can come there or even better what do you think about we go skiing or to some beach somewhere.

2018-12-18 11:07:54 PM EST

Also and this is a for real ask so call me in too embarrassed to ask

2018-12-18 11:09:50 PM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

I didn't understand your last text. I just tried calling

2018-12-18 11:12:35 PM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

I understand.

2018-12-19 12:52:47 AM EST

<https://www.pornhubpremium.com/photo/216635231>

2018-12-20 8:04:55 PM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

Let me know when you want to talk about you and Schwerin.

2018-12-21 3:36:49 PM EST

Now

2018-12-30 8:24:46 PM EST

Need to talk when avail

2018-12-30 8:24:50 PM EST

Opr now

2019-01-01 1:06:36 PM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

2019

2019-01-01 1:06:58 PM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

2019

2019-01-01 1:16:18 PM EST

Love. You more than you can imagine my friend.

2019-01-01 4:31:03 PM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

I love you, Hunter.

2019-01-02 12:07:30 AM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

Goat will forward every one of your texts to Chris. You probably know that and don't care. But just saying. CPD is toxic to you and put him in rear view.

2019-01-02 12:36:40 AM EST

It's hard to put in the rear view mirror what is in front of me everyday George. Divorce sucks. Loosing Beau was worse by a 1000. Having Hallie cut me off from Nat and Hunt the way Kathleen did with the girls is so painful. But loosing your oldest "best" friends (remember David and secret relationship with hallie) for no reason I can truly understand is something that Makes me wonder wether caring about being alive is worth it. It's so randomly insanely perplexing to me.

2019-01-02 12:53:27 AM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

Call me. It's in front of you because the settlement agreement is in front of you. And tomorrow I am going to ask Sarah about options. Second, if you don't give a fuck then it shouldn't be in front of you. If Chris and Hallie and Kathleen are in front of you, doesn't that mean that you do in fact give a fuck? So to not give a fuck means that you need to think about yourself and recognize that you know what unconditional love is and that unfortunately others in your life do not. Chris conditioned his love. I think they would say that they still love you but just want to see you sober and healthy, and are giving you "tough love." But "tough love" to me feels conditional. Recognize that those are flaws of theirs, not yours. Your biggest weakness is your love for others. I don't want to give you a bunch of Paulo coehlo triteness, but I bought one of his books yesterday for the first time ever because I am going thru a tiny fraction of what you are going thru. And he says that when the sun rises tomorrow it is the first day of your life. And no matter how hard the next week is, or month, or 3 months, or year, you will emerge to the other side full of your love that can change the world.

2019-01-02 12:55:28 AM EST

I didn't say I dont give a fuck George I said FUCK EVERYBODY FUCK EVERYTHING. Thats wishing bad things happen to bad people and acting with ill intent. Fuck everybody isn't I dont give a fuck.

2019-01-02 12:57:35 AM EST

What is Addiction? [Gabor Maté][\[Gabor Maté\]](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=...)[youtu.be](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=...)

2019-01-02 12:58:46 AM EST

I was sober for 8 years while those fucks drank and smoked and fucked up while in sat and listened to them cry in there beer fly to ny to find Chris because he couldn't tell Amy where he was he was so drunk.

2019-01-02 12:59:12 AM EST

Did I ever leave them n to act with compassion at the risk of even my own sobriety

2019-01-02 12:59:31 AM EST

And they decide to leave me when beaus dead and I'm getting divorced

2019-01-02 1:04:59 AM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

That's an amazing perspective on addiction. And I am always here. You need more people around you who understand that.

2019-01-02 1:06:43 AM EST

Im not capable of not giving a fuck George thats why you love me actually but I am capable of fucking someone up and George thats what my New Years resolution is I'm going to be sober and I'm going to spend year learning that getting justice is not getting revenge and to remind people that they are a little weak assed boys and girls pretending to be my equals when you know the reason each of them has done what they have done is because all of it is fear- fear of the fact I'm twice as smart as all of them 10 times better looking and 30 times tougher. And all I promise you is this George — I am taking back from them anything and everything I ever gave each of them,. For Chris that would be his wife his family his partnership with his dad. FOR

2019-01-02 1:08:55 AM EST

I need what is the only thing every real researcher now says is is the on e ingredient that must exist to overcome addiction — compassion/connection with those you love and saybthe love you.

2019-01-02 1:09:09 AM EST

Say they

2019-01-02 1:09:35 AM EST

Where is my compassion or connection

2019-01-02 1:09:49 AM EST

Everyone and I mean everyone has left me

2019-01-02 1:09:54 AM EST

Tough love

2019-01-02 1:10:42 AM EST

I seriously have not felt compassion understanding acceptance from a sin gee human being — not one- save you and jim.

2019-01-02 1:11:06 AM EST

Fror aqlmoswt 4 years now.

2019-01-02 1:12:00 AM EST

Name one person who has said OK hunter get up my love m y brother lets do this again lets do it together I'm o your team no matter what.

2019-01-02 1:12:11 AM EST

Not one not even my children

2019-01-02 1:12:14 AM EST

Not my dad

2019-01-02 1:12:22 AM EST

No one

2019-01-02 1:13:01 AM EST

They never were before

2019-01-02 1:13:06 AM EST

But I had beau

2019-01-02 1:13:17 AM EST

And I got sober

2019-01-02 1:13:27 AM EST

And I stayed sober

2019-01-02 1:13:55 AM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

Do you think it's beyond their capabilities?

2019-01-02 1:13:58 AM EST

And I relapsed and got sober again and I tried again and again and again and no one

2019-01-02 1:14:03 AM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

I don't.

2019-01-02 1:14:10 AM EST

Not a single person has ever said to me

2019-01-02 1:15:01 AM EST

Jesus hunter thats fucking amazing because statistics show 90% of adits never try once off the 10% who do 95% dont try again

2019-01-02 1:15:32 AM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

As hard as it is for you to stay sober it's obviously harder for them to understand what love is.

2019-01-02 1:16:06 AM EST

And that 5% 99% wintry a third time and on and on. I go with not a fucking cheerleader in the stands and litter lay no physical home to call my own in 3 years.

2019-01-02 1:16:49 AM EST

Its not hard to stay sober George when you have someone who opes you the same way back

2019-01-02 1:17:05 AM EST

Its just hard George when you dont really see what it matters

2019-01-02 1:17:49 AM EST

*who loves

2019-01-02 1:17:51 AM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

It matters if you find the people who DO love you unconditionally.

2019-01-02 1:19:26 AM EST

Where Dom I find that George when the ones whom love me conditionally say I am selfish and cruel for abandoning them and not being there for them and not fixing there problems

2019-01-02 1:19:41 AM EST

Where do you find unconditional love then George

2019-01-02 1:19:51 AM EST

*where do you

2019-01-02 1:20:10 AM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

God loves unconditionally. Beau loves you unconditionally. Children are too young to understand what it means. But you will show them.

2019-01-02 1:21:21 AM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

There are ideals of unconditional love that serve as proxies. I dont have many. You. God.

2019-01-02 1:21:39 AM EST

OMG nigga did you just a fictional character from the imagination of the collective frightened and my dead brothers unconditional love is what I should rely on and my kids aren't children George

2019-01-02 1:22:04 AM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

My parents love was conditioned.

2019-01-02 1:22:36 AM EST

My penis' as of late has been un conditional

2019-01-02 1:22:58 AM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

That's why we are searching.

2019-01-02 1:23:12 AM EST

For my penis

2019-01-02 1:23:12 AM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

And we will always be searching.

2019-01-02 1:23:24 AM EST

Its big penis George

2019-01-02 1:23:34 AM EST

They always find it

2019-01-02 1:23:48 AM EST

And I only love you because you're black

2019-01-02 1:24:19 AM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

It's so annoying when you interject with frivolity.

2019-01-02 1:24:43 AM EST

True dat nigga

2019-01-02 1:24:57 AM EST

But I'm done my rant

2019-01-02 1:25:51 AM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

We will always be searching.

2019-01-02 1:41:29 AM EST

To be serious for one more minute my true and beautiful friend the search is over when you finally realize that the unconditional love you give is the end of the search. the love we give without condition that is the reward in and of itself. When you can say without exception that your love is given unconditionally to all even those who hurt and especially to those that seem incapable of returning it then your search is over.

2019-01-02 1:42:21 AM EST

So I try and I try again. Why is all this shit still in front of me? Because I'm trying to figure out how to love all of these

2019-01-02 1:42:28 AM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

Because....because.....

2019-01-02 1:42:40 AM EST

People with no expectation of anything in return

2019-01-02 1:42:56 AM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

Because when you yourself love unconditionally its the ultimate display of it.

2019-01-02 1:43:13 AM EST

no its to be god

2019-01-02 1:43:32 AM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

It's the demonstration of it that can only teach someone what it is.

2019-01-02 1:43:50 AM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

You just called him a fictional character.

2019-01-02 1:44:14 AM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

It's the notion. The ideal.

2019-01-02 1:44:24 AM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

It all come back to the Greeks.

2019-01-02 1:44:41 AM EST

We are all one George literally all of everything is inside us and has been forever and will be forever we are all each other and all the One that needs to know itself by v=becoming two four a=eighty

2019-01-02 1:44:52 AM EST

And on ad infinitum

2019-01-02 1:45:46 AM EST

If we realized that ton act without compassion to all and everything is to act against ourselves then we would need to search no more

2019-01-02 1:47:17 AM EST

\no it all cam back to the Big Bang and the Upinishads which collectively and in most understandable articulation the Bag Vada Gita

2019-01-02 1:48:46 AM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

I'm a transcendentalist too asshole.

2019-01-02 1:48:56 AM EST

You are God George I am Chris is a g=dog is a tree is an aunt is the sun is the earth the galaxy all its molecules and every cell and the dirt and space dust and the 95%of the universe that is dark matter

2019-01-02 1:50:51 AM EST

Well wake up to this George you are god and so is a grain of sand we have the unfortunate existence of conscience

2019-01-02 1:51:23 AM EST

To be perfect is to be of only service as is a grain of sand

2019-01-02 1:53:06 AM EST

We are also fortunate in that to be as giving as a grain of sand we must come to that realization through enormous pain in suffe3ring and to transcend that suffering and love at all cost is to be returned to the one

2019-01-02 1:54:17 AM EST

]youre searching in all the wrong places George - you are the only answer to your searching

2019-01-02 1:54:58 AM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

Don't flip this shit back onto me.

2019-01-02 1:56:22 AM EST

I love you George — that I know for certain

2019-01-02 1:57:36 AM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

I know that and I grateful for it.

2019-01-02 1:57:46 AM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

I love you Hunt.

2019-01-02 1:58:23 AM EST

I hate everyone else

2019-01-02 1:58:29 AM EST

Fuck them all

2019-01-02 1:58:55 AM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

I can't wait for goat to call me in the morning.

2019-01-02 2:04:43 AM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

<https://twitter.com/howthisnews/status/1080113414846828544?s=12>

2019-01-02 3:10:12 PM EST

Lawyer contact- she's actually very saucy.

2019-01-02 3:10:56 PM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

Youvspoke to her?

2019-01-02 3:11:10 PM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

I didn't call her today.

2019-01-02 3:18:09 PM EST

1 min

2019-01-02 3:18:18 PM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

K

2019-01-02 3:57:33 PM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

That's more than 1 minute.

2019-01-02 4:13:01 PM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

Don't do that!

2019-01-02 8:47:35 PM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

Xander told me about this song. J cole collaboration. I told xander you were the one who turned me into j cole.

2019-01-02 8:47:40 PM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

<https://itunes.apple.com/us/album/a-lot/1447717361?i=1447717366>

2019-01-02 9:40:09 PM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

Call you in a minute.

2019-01-02 9:40:46 PM EST

This album is my life without exaggeration for the past 3 years

2019-01-05 5:24:05 PM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

I will call you later.

2019-01-05 5:24:38 PM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

I'm in the middle of something.

2019-01-05 5:36:10 PM EST

Something big

2019-01-10 7:29:02 PM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

Did you get those emails I sent you last night?

2019-01-17 8:23:46 PM EST

5

2019-01-17 8:24:32 PM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

Need to talk to you in next 1/2 hour.

2019-01-17 9:06:39 PM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

And FYI - I am talking to Kathleen's lawyer at 830 am tomorrow morning.

2019-01-17 9:11:31 PM EST

Name

2019-01-17 9:12:21 PM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

chris smith
author, "the daily show (the book)"
contributor, vanity fair
contributing editor, new york magazine

2019-01-17 10:50:11 PM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

I'm taking off now. I will call you when I land. If I don't hear from you, I am not responding to him before his deadline at 9 am Friday. But you can call me anytime. Try you when I land.

2019-01-18 9:01:21 AM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

930 am

2019-01-18 2:13:46 PM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

<https://www.vanityfair.com/news/2019/01/biden-2020-front-runner-family-divorce-drama>

2019-01-18 3:30:37 PM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

Vanity Fair's tweet has 7 retweets and 28 likes. That's it. Most of the comments are supportive.

2019-01-19 1:20:58 AM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

I just turned off my light. Everything okay?

2019-01-19 1:22:08 AM EST



2019-01-19 1:23:16 AM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

Love you HB. Talk to you tomorrow.

2019-01-20 10:26:35 PM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

Go Pats.

2019-01-21 12:50:23 AM EST

I'm from Mass and I am all in pats fan now

2019-01-22 1:23:57 AM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

I've got a message into Bill Morgan, the accountant. I will call you tomorrow about a Couple things.

2019-01-22 7:26:11 AM EST

Please do fucjer

2019-01-22 6:09:13 PM EST

Hey

2019-01-22 6:35:41 PM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2f4gMQd_9Hs

2019-01-22 6:43:28 PM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

And then she said she gives “zero fucks” about senior democratic leaders who are telling her to wait her turn.

2019-01-22 10:54:17 PM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

Call me please

2019-01-23 2:56:12 PM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

I will call you in 15

2019-01-23 3:02:26 PM EST

Were you going to quote the “love song of j Alfred proofrock

2019-01-23 3:02:35 PM EST

You ga...

2019-01-23 4:59:23 PM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

Give me a ring.

2019-01-23 5:59:29 PM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

Mobile-friendly format 1-877-636-9498, 5819738016#

2019-01-23 5:59:32 PM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

Now.

2019-01-23 6:22:47 PM EST

Jett

2019-01-23 6:22:49 PM EST

Hey

2019-01-23 6:23:03 PM EST

Keep trying

2019-01-23 6:23:09 PM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

Call me in my cell.

2019-01-24 6:32:26 PM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

Are you okay with the BHR resolution that appoints Michael Lin Vice Chairman?

2019-01-24 6:36:58 PM EST

Yes

2019-01-25 8:24:49 AM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

Do you want to have a call with Edward this afternoon at 230 pm eastern? If so, I will see if he’s available.

2019-01-25 11:00:43 AM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

Line is open

2019-01-26 4:54:53 PM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

Johnny Buca drunk-dialed me at 1 am last night to chit chat.

2019-01-26 5:14:21 PM EST

Me too

2019-01-26 5:16:03 PM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

Figured as much

2019-01-27 8:42:01 AM EST



2019-01-27 8:42:09 AM EST



2019-01-27 9:29:57 AM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

Will call you In a little bit.

2019-01-27 1:28:44 PM EST

give me a minute - sorry

2019-01-27 1:29:07 PM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com



2019-01-28 12:13:48 AM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

Tell me what to tell K about Jan alimony payment. I need to talk to her early in the morning to try to forestall a lawsuit to enforce.

2019-01-28 12:19:37 AM EST

That she has to compromise and that she needs to realizes that (and you cant understand why she would ever think his mother would allow it or care enough about it) they will not pay the alimony to save hunter the embarrassment. You've already made certain. Kathleen that it ids almost impossible forhim to make the kind of money he was making now that he's had his name dragged through the bud every time one of your friends pushes a story to vanity fair or page six or the style section ofd the WP. So you can eoityher try to embarrass him in front of the world again which has no impact on Jill or compromise.

2019-01-28 12:21:42 AM EST

And he's not going to lie down this time. 37k a month and all assets and zero debt and life insurance in perpetuity and ...you pay not a red cent forth girls and he still gives the last 4k out of his account to you a Christmas a birthday present.

2019-01-28 12:33:32 AM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

I got that. Are you to make any payment to her this week so she can expect something?

2019-01-29 10:51:54 AM EST

Yes get \$ from Eric and let's talk

2019-01-29 6:51:59 PM EST

Hey

2019-01-30 11:12:26 AM EST

give me a minute - sorry

2019-01-30 11:13:03 AM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

Okay. Give me a call about this BD stuff.

2019-01-30 4:23:01 PM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

Eric wants to use the Eudora check (\$21K) as follows: \$10K to satisfy FINRA capital requirements, 10K to pay the accountant; and \$1K for liability insurance. Let me know if you consent or object. If you consent, you could qualify your consent and tell him you don't necessarily agree with his use of capital but don't want to jeopardize the BD. If you object, Eric may pay it out of his own pocket, and similarly object to you putting conditions on the use of funds. There is a lot of daylight between you two and it will take time to resolve.

2019-01-30 4:27:36 PM EST

I need the money for Kathleen right?

2019-01-30 4:29:50 PM EST

Tell him to lay out his case for how he he has a contractual legal right to do unilaterally any of the things he's doing. Tell him I kk just sell it.

2019-01-30 4:32:36 PM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

First, I am going to request that he give you the at least 75% of the \$21K you are entitled to without waiving many rights to the other funds. It's Eudora check. We can argue about his 25% later, but we can say that you get the 75%.

2019-02-04 10:35:38 AM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

Need to talk this morning.

2019-02-04 11:29:40 AM EST

I sent Edward a message and give McCall

Delivered

2019-02-04 1:23:03 PM EST

george.mesires@faegrebd.com

Spoke to Edward. Progress. Give me a call.

2019-01-31 4:36:18 PM EST

James Bulger (+16178725772)

Hunter it was good to hear from you today buddy. How about Tuesday we get together for lunch around 12:30. I can head up to the north shore no problem. If that day and time works for you then we can pick a spot to meet and catch up

2019-01-31 8:36:50 PM EST

Works for me brother.

2019-02-04 11:23:42 AM EST

James Bulger (+16178725772)

Brother 12:30 tomorrow still on for lunch I will get to Newburyport up near where you are

2019-02-04 11:25:12 AM EST

James Bulger (+16178725772)

I'll find a restaurant up there or if you have a place in mind that you like just let me know and I will make a reservation

2019-02-04 1:10:29 PM EST

Hey Jimmy let's reschedule for later in the week if it's possible it's my birthday today and my dad wanted me to come down to do cake with the kids so I won't be able to make it 1230 tomorrow let me know what the rest the week looks like and when I come back up I'll just stop in Boston and meet up with you I love to do that

Delivered

2019-02-04 1:13:39 PM EST

James Bulger (+16178725772)

Good no worries Happy Birthday I will go to the super Bowl parade tomorrow. Either Thursday or Friday are fine with me just let me know how your schedule works out later no worries

2018-11-09 7:48:31 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Hoping you are en route. I am 24/7 available to you, My Friend. Keith

2018-11-09 9:09:26 PM EST

I'm going to be there but later than expected - what's name of inn and address plan on starting with you tomorrow morning if that's ok.

2018-11-09 9:09:40 PM EST

But I'm 100% going to be there

2018-11-09 9:25:49 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Absolutely, okay.

2018-11-09 9:26:11 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Inn is Compass Rose ...

2018-11-09 9:26:48 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

<https://www.booking.com/hotel/us/compass-rose-inn.html>

2018-11-09 9:27:10 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Maybe call from road to make sure they have room, but I am sure they do.

2018-11-09 9:27:50 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

https://www.google.com/search?q=blue+inn&ie=UTF-8&oe=UTF-8&hl=en-us&client=safari#trex=m_t:lcl_akp,rc_f:nav,rc_ludocids:7394579955733725272,rc_q:Blue%2520-%2520Inn%2520On%2520The%2520Beach,ru_q:Blue%2520-%2520Inn%2520On%2520The%2520Beach

2018-11-09 9:27:50 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Another — on beach.

2018-11-10 12:00:27 PM EST

ETA 7pm

2018-11-10 12:02:27 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Cool

2018-11-10 12:02:45 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

We'll get to work

2018-11-10 3:50:28 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Timing still about right for 7-ish?

2018-11-10 5:10:05 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

How's it looking?

2018-11-10 5:35:46 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Hi, I am assuming we are a no go, for now. If you want to TRY this by Skype and phone and prescriptions we can.

2018-11-10 5:56:51 PM EST

I arrive at 8:30 . No rooms at the 2 places you suggested so I booked at the Essex house which seemed close by. I'm with Hallie she is catching train home in the morning early. I can stop by wherever you are before check in if that's easier. Hallie is going to help me clear out the car and all my bags tonight so I don't have to worry about getting inadvertently tripped up in the next few days. I'll be all yours beginning tomorrow morning as early as you'd like. I'm sorry for tying you up for so many hours- it's one of the most deplorable side effects of this stupidity.

2018-11-10 6:01:13 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Essex House is A okay. There is no rush. Check in, then we can get together tonight, if you want. She is more than welcome to join us, if you like, initially, for tonight?. No problem on timing; I get it. We can pick a time or time(s) for tomorrow when we meet tonight. My office is 36 Water Street. Shingled, olive green, across from The Poynt restaurant. I'll figure, maybe, 9 or 9:30 tonight. Just let me know. We'll put this all in the rear view mirror and get you onto the next good chapters of your life.

2018-11-10 6:10:25 PM EST

See you then

2018-11-10 6:13:07 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Cool

2018-11-10 9:31:40 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Still planning to come by?

2018-11-10 9:35:10 PM EST

We r pulling up

2018-11-10 9:35:24 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Kkkk

2018-11-10 11:09:28 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

We'll get there. I promise. Get some rest.

2018-11-11 12:47:49 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

See you at 1:30

2018-11-11 1:37:17 PM EST

Be there in 5 — we are getting to go coffee- would you like anything from Soufles?

2018-11-11 1:40:09 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

No, I have some ...

2018-11-11 1:40:14 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

No rush.

2018-11-11 1:43:58 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

And thank you for asking.

2018-11-11 4:04:37 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Hi, Hunter: Tomorrow, before your IV at 3:30 we will help move you over to the Compass Rose ...

2018-11-11 5:24:36 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Hi. When you wake up please let me know if 1) You want me to take you to CVS to pick up medicine 2) You want to eat something at your room or go out.

2018-11-12 6:45:45 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

I am stopping by briefly at 7:30, just to say hello. Need anything?

2018-11-12 8:57:20 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Hope the IV went well ...

2018-11-12 9:51:32 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

??

2018-11-12 11:40:42 PM EST

All went well thanks

2018-11-12 11:40:55 PM EST

See you tomorrow

2018-11-12 11:42:38 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Sounds good

2018-11-13 9:48:30 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

You have a 1:30 ketamine IV today. You should float at Blue Water before that, if you can wake up. It is very short walk.

Tiffany is picking you up for your 1:30 ketamine — at 1 pm.

2018-11-13 12:43:13 PM EST

Okay

2018-11-13 12:43:20 PM EST

Just woke up

2018-11-13 12:54:22 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Sleep is good.

2018-11-13 12:54:46 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

This will be interesting for you — and, I predict, very helpful.

2018-11-13 12:54:59 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

I look forward to hearing your thoughts about it.

2018-11-13 4:51:00 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

How was it?

2018-11-13 5:16:42 PM EST

Fine. Truth is I slept the whole time and I'm really sleepy still. But I think that's the other. Also I've a very high tolerance if that makes any difference . To everything I've ever tried save THC. Feel well though.

2018-11-13 5:20:49 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Good, overall. If you're up for late evening decaf or coffee I am around after dinner. Also, maybe we meet tomorrow end of day.

2018-11-13 5:21:01 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

So, either/or/or both.

2018-11-13 5:21:10 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Glad you are resting.

2018-11-13 5:54:20 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

And I put ya on schedule 7-9 pm tomorrow with or without Hallie, if you have the steam to talk in office ...

2018-11-13 6:52:54 PM EST

See you tomorrow @ 7

2018-11-13 6:52:59 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Great

2018-11-13 6:53:13 PM EST

Hallie should be there by them

2018-11-13 6:55:16 PM EST

As for K infusion I don't know if it's normal reaction but my only feeling was sleep.

2018-11-13 6:55:39 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Probably because of coming off the "other."

2018-11-13 6:55:50 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Tomorrow could / should be better

2018-11-13 6:56:13 PM EST

Yesterday by the way gave me an enormous amount of energy good energy - not weird wired energy

2018-11-13 6:56:34 PM EST

Just alert and feeling well

2018-11-13 6:57:16 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

NAD+=amazing

2018-11-13 6:57:34 PM EST

I'm more back to typical exhausted phase

2018-11-13 6:57:55 PM EST

Which at this stage I shouldn't be

2018-11-13 6:58:08 PM EST

This for instance requires a Herculean amount of energy

2018-11-13 6:58:32 PM EST

Texting I mean

2018-11-13 6:58:46 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Yeah

2018-11-13 6:59:01 PM EST

Just FYI

2018-11-13 6:59:17 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

I think we could start the better antidepressant tomorrow ... I will bring samples and drop off in a.m.

2018-11-13 7:00:10 PM EST

I left NAD+ feeling better than I've felt in a long time. My mind as well as body just sharp

2018-11-13 7:00:27 PM EST

Ok- night

2018-11-13 7:00:33 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Let's repeat the NAD+

2018-11-13 7:00:38 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

I will tell Tiffany

2018-11-13 7:00:49 PM EST

Yes when

2018-11-13 7:02:16 PM EST

Schedule for Hallie too - she could use a dose of all this— and for really I want to do body sculpting Botox whatever. The hell else just completely radically jumpstarts me

2018-11-13 7:02:17 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Gonna figure that out and circle backX

2018-11-13 7:02:58 PM EST

Both mentally and and physiologically

2018-11-13 7:03:05 PM EST

Ok night

2018-11-13 7:09:24 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Night — will make that happen very soon.

2018-11-13 7:13:00 PM EST

Kk thx

2018-11-13 7:28:04 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

NAD+ will be 10 am tomorrow

2018-11-13 7:28:11 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

We will wait on ketamine for a bit

2018-11-13 7:41:48 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Tiffany will wake you up 9:30 am or so

2018-11-13 8:44:20 PM EST

I really don't want to wait on Ketamine

2018-11-13 8:44:43 PM EST

Let's move full steam ahead

2018-11-13 8:45:11 PM EST

Not going to be many bites at the apple of past is pro log

2018-11-13 8:45:37 PM EST

I'm ready to do both if that's not against protocol

2018-11-13 8:46:32 PM EST

One thing I can tell you now is a huge reduction in cravings

2018-11-13 8:46:34 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Okay, we will figure that out then

2018-11-13 8:46:41 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Psyched

2018-11-13 8:46:52 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Really glad that is happening

2018-11-13 10:42:07 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Tiffany will pick you up at 1pm for your 1:30 pm ketamine treatment. Then she will pick you up after ketamine (3 pm). You can visit with Hallie and then get NAD+ for two hours at Blue Water. The NAD+ starts at 4:45, so please be at Blue Water by then.

2018-11-14 9:31:08 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Just checking in and hoping you are resting comfortably.

2018-11-14 9:31:10 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

K

2018-11-14 1:43:26 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Are you okay?

2018-11-14 1:43:30 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Missed ketamine

2018-11-14 1:43:50 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

So — head over to Blue Water Wellness for NAD+?

2018-11-14 8:05:01 PM EST

Can I call you later?

2018-11-14 8:05:48 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Hey, just come back in; let's talk. She is going to the inn. We've started something good.

2018-11-14 8:10:15 PM EST

I can't do it Keith . She infects everything and I let her. Talk to her. You seem very sympathetic with her plight. She's well off attractive she

2018-11-14 8:10:15 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Hello?

2018-11-14 8:10:21 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

She is gone

2018-11-14 8:10:34 PM EST

Is the widow of a prominent man

2018-11-14 8:10:43 PM EST

She's got it all going

2018-11-14 8:10:59 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

I have one brother in this. You.

2018-11-14 8:11:45 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

If we join forces, I think you do great things and overcome anything in your way.

2018-11-14 8:13:09 PM EST

Didn't sound that way to me brother. Go make sure she's ok. I'll call you tomorrow when I get where I'm headed

2018-11-14 8:15:04 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Nah, she is fine, I am sure. Back at inn.

2018-11-14 8:15:09 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Go be with her

2018-11-14 8:15:21 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Do NAD in morning

2018-11-14 8:15:25 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Meet with me tomorrow

2018-11-15 6:28:07 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Woke up thinking you really do need to come back. Running from pain brings more of it. And the decision whether to run from it, or state it down, ultimately is the most accurate measure of a man. I will clear a couple hours during the day for us— not her— if you tell me you want to measure yourself by the higher standard. You should. You won't fail yourSELF. That's what matters.

2018-11-15 6:30:52 AM EST

Im here and will be at infusion at 9 am- I'm not running. I never get far when I try, she drives me to the brink. Its irrational and I know it, but it really is driving me insane.

2018-11-15 6:41:12 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

When you have experienced the profound, soul-searing losses you have experienced, you become either Abraham Lincoln or a tragic figure, metaphorically wandering the streets like a vagrant, in search of something that you already eternally have (your mother's love). Glad you stayed.

2018-11-15 6:45:55 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

And will shoot you a time to see if it works for you to meet up with me.

2018-11-15 12:25:24 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Where are you???

2018-11-15 12:25:34 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Will I see you for our 2 pm meeting?

2018-11-15 5:15:01 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Coffee at 8? Or dinner at 8?

2018-11-16 12:55:07 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Meet at 7 pm?

2018-11-16 12:55:20 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Meet and go to gym tomorrow, too?

2018-11-16 3:00:11 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

See you at 7, or ...?

2018-11-16 3:51:15 PM EST

7 works

2018-11-16 4:02:23 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Cool

2018-11-16 7:04:32 PM EST

I'm at brick and ash have you eaten?

2018-11-16 7:04:59 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

No, have not. Wanna meet there for dinner or you ate?

2018-11-16 7:05:16 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Or ?

2018-11-16 7:05:17 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

I am flexible

2018-11-16 7:05:33 PM EST

Cool I'm at the bar

2018-11-16 7:06:01 PM EST

I'm going to order appetizer b/c I'm starved and cranky take your time

2018-11-16 7:06:12 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Be there in 7 min

2018-11-16 7:15:46 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Where are you?

2018-11-16 9:51:39 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Have you ever wondered whether teetering on the edge of oblivion is your subconscious way of asking for the love you lost when you lost your mom and when you were distanced from your aunts and grandmother and, instead, left to effort love from your less-than-loving step-mother?

2018-11-16 9:52:46 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

If you give up risking self-destruction do you worry no one will be "there?"

2018-11-16 9:53:48 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Also, are you sure I am in no way failing you by not more powerfully motivating you to detox in an inpatient setting, to start the ball rolling?

2018-11-16 9:53:58 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Just some questions on my mind.

2018-11-17 5:24:45 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Hey, you okay?

2018-11-17 6:20:41 AM EST

Slept alt fell asleep I night- fell asleep right after I left you

2018-11-17 7:38:07 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Great

2018-11-17 7:38:22 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Tiffany coming to get you for NAD+

2018-11-17 7:38:57 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Then we could go buy art supplies or get lunch.

2018-11-17 7:50:22 AM EST

Ok. I have two appts haircut etc at 12 so I'll be out from 11:45- 1:30/2

2018-11-17 7:50:45 AM EST

And finding my abnb

2018-11-17 8:15:36 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Gotcha

2018-11-17 8:16:30 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Lemme check with one friend about her rental on Plum Island, as well

2018-11-17 4:31:41 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Hi ... heard you landed well on 53rd St. I love Plum Island. Incredible place. Used to live there. I can't get free until like 9:30 pm tonight— unless we get together now (?)

2018-11-17 4:31:52 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Happy to come by or meet you for food.

2018-11-17 4:31:55 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Your call.

2018-11-17 9:13:55 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Hope you are okay.

2018-11-17 10:13:47 PM EST

Hey all ok - slept all day- and going back to sleep now

2018-11-17 10:14:09 PM EST

Talk tomorrow
Place is cool by the way

2018-11-17 10:15:53 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Sounds good. I love that beach. See you tomorrow. NAD+ is 11:30. I will come getcha at 11:15.

2018-11-18 8:18:05 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

How about breakfast at 10

2018-11-18 9:22:00 AM EST

Ill meet young town at 10;45/11 if that's ok. I am going ton try to make the 10

2018-11-18 9:24:51 AM EST

10:15 mass at Holy Family or 10:30 and leave early at Star of the Sea. I always leave early and show up ; late for mass. I hate mass but I still go to f'ing mass even though the Catholic churchiest sucks.

2018-11-18 9:29:02 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Yes

2018-11-18 9:29:26 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Meet me at Blue Water at 11?

2018-11-18 9:29:33 AM EST

Yes

2018-11-18 9:29:36 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Cool

2018-11-18 9:29:44 AM EST

Its beautiful here

2018-11-18 9:30:11 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Amazing — and one of the few beaches recognized by Native Americans as a sacred healing ground

2018-11-18 9:30:59 AM EST

Really- right here where I am or all of plum island beach

2018-11-18 9:31:22 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

I did a book signing once with an old novelist who had also written on Plum Island. He asked me, “Is there still sand in the streets.” I told him there was. “That’s good,” he said. “I miss that.”

2018-11-18 9:31:42 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

I believe the stretch of beach from your area to the middle of the beach.

2018-11-18 9:32:08 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Chief Hiddenwolf is a local expert on the matter ... or was ... not sure if he is still alive ...

2018-11-18 9:33:17 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

It is a barrier island. It is always threatened, yet as it dissolves it seems always to again accrete. Not a bad backdrop to reconstitute yourSELF.

2018-11-18 9:34:11 AM EST

Not bad at all

2018-11-18 10:25:21 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Don’t forget Blue Water 11

2018-11-18 10:38:57 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

I can pick you up if you think you will be drowsy after

2018-11-18 10:39:01 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Can drive you back too

2018-11-18 10:39:18 AM EST

No I’m good-

2018-11-18 10:39:32 AM EST

In mass

2018-11-18 10:39:36 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

K

2018-11-18 11:12:33 AM EST

7 mins

2018-11-18 11:14:02 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Cool; I am here

2018-11-18 2:46:29 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

You okay? What time are we getting together?

2018-11-18 4:12:02 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Whatcha think?

2018-11-18 5:30:12 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Still up for meeting up?

2018-11-18 7:20:24 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

We can start long-acting Adderall tomorrow

2018-11-18 7:20:41 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

I can Rx and we will arrange pickup at CVS

2018-11-18 7:20:55 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Called Adzenys

2018-11-18 7:21:36 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

We can certainly write book etc etc etc etc etc

2018-11-18 7:21:59 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Let me know if you want intro to Todd Morley or Len Blavatnik

2018-11-18 7:22:12 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

But first order of business — get you super strong

2018-11-19 10:41:25 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

ARE YOU AWAKE?

2018-11-19 10:41:48 AM EST

Yes

2018-11-19 10:44:02 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Cool

2018-11-19 10:44:21 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

I guess Tiffany plans to take you to pick up the ketamine nasal spray

2018-11-19 10:44:50 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

And I think we should start extended release Adderall if you are sure you aren't using any other stimulant, because it would be dangerous

2018-11-19 12:51:48 PM EST

I'm not using anything else

2018-11-19 12:52:19 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Okay, I am gonna send it in Will be interesting to see what you think ...

2018-11-19 4:07:48 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Dinner?

2018-11-19 5:27:56 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Whatcha think?

2018-11-19 7:01:13 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

?

2018-11-19 7:03:05 PM EST

Sorry. Sleepy. I'm going to watch TV and sleep if that's kk. See you tomorrow.

2018-11-19 7:08:49 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Of course

2018-11-19 7:08:52 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

See you then, then

2018-11-19 7:08:54 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

You okay?

2018-11-19 7:27:59 PM EST

Yes all's well. Do I need to pick up the Adderall prescription from CVS?

2018-11-19 7:28:25 PM EST

Can u tmrw?

2018-11-19 7:29:57 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

I can pick it up, I am pretty sure

2018-11-19 7:30:00 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

I will try they

2018-11-19 7:30:02 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

That

2018-11-20 6:47:06 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)



2018-11-20 6:47:10 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Island

2018-11-20 6:47:22 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Ready with my pen, when you are.

2018-11-20 11:57:28 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Why in God's name would you be in Rhode Island ...

2018-11-20 12:32:14 PM EST

I didn't think when I said I'd come see her art exhibit at RISD before they took it down- I thought it was like 45 mins— sorry

2018-11-20 12:32:23 PM EST

Headed back now

2018-11-20 12:34:08 PM EST



2018-11-20 12:34:08 PM EST

I was almost eaten by a bear

2018-11-20 12:35:04 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

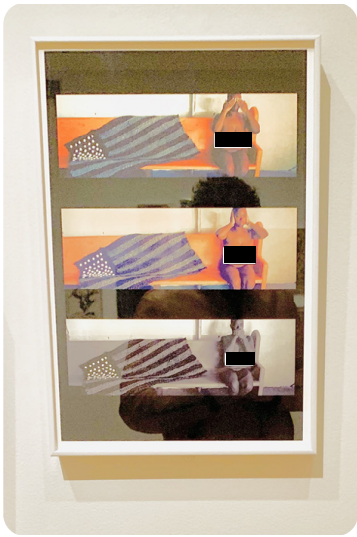
Haha

2018-11-20 12:35:14 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Cool bear

2018-11-20 1:07:04 PM EST



2018-11-20 1:07:04 PM EST

Speaking of

2018-11-20 1:07:28 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Wow

2018-11-20 1:07:31 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Interesting

2018-11-20 1:07:53 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)



2018-11-20 1:07:58 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

So much better

2018-11-20 1:08:33 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)



2018-11-20 1:09:36 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

This one in my office is of lines of sawdust sent to me by a master carpenter who was a coke addict. I told him that, ultimately, he would have to choose between his art and his drug. He sent me the photo and a message that said, "Made my choice."

2018-11-20 1:09:45 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Hope you do, too

2018-11-20 1:11:09 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Meet 7:30 dinner?

2018-11-20 1:37:15 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

????!

2018-11-20 1:37:17 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

:)

2018-11-20 3:06:05 PM EST

Yes

2018-11-20 3:55:49 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Cooo

2018-11-20 3:55:51 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

L

2018-11-20 5:31:26 PM EST

Did you speak with Hallie?

2018-11-20 5:33:58 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

She texted. Never mentioned RISD. Didn't even know you were at RISD when she texted. May have mentioned Rhode Island. If you want no mention ever of anything about you to her, that is okay. We just hadn't set it up that way. 7:30 dinner!

2018-11-20 5:34:32 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Also, we should go pick up the Adderall

2018-11-20 5:38:20 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)



2018-11-20 5:51:28 PM EST

Keith did you discuss me in any way with Hallie today by text email whatever. I thought it was pretty fucking obvious that we aren't seeing eye to eye on things and that her having direct access to you to discuss me in any way is really just so insane. So you told her I was in R.I.? That's a really big deal Keith. And I'm really upset.

2018-11-20 5:55:50 PM EST

Keith I walked out of your office twice and threatened to never come back because I felt she was once again manipulating you to my disadvantage.

2018-11-20 5:55:58 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

You've never said to not tell her your location

2018-11-20 5:56:04 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

And that was it

2018-11-20 5:56:08 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Location

2018-11-20 5:56:14 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Now I know

2018-11-20 5:56:16 PM EST

What more could I have done to make it clear I wanted my privacy in total.

2018-11-20 5:56:20 PM EST

Seriously

2018-11-20 5:56:28 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

I get it

2018-11-20 5:56:30 PM EST

You don't think

2018-11-20 5:56:30 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

My bad

2018-11-20 5:56:57 PM EST

Maybe I'd like my location to be private. Because if she's asking you where I am

2018-11-20 5:57:13 PM EST

Then I obviously didn't want her to know.

2018-11-20 5:57:19 PM EST

Not bad

2018-11-20 5:57:25 PM EST

Really fucking bad

2018-11-20 5:57:29 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Between Nantucket and NPort and RI, and her coming here twice, I assumed which state you were in was not sacred. But I know now

2018-11-20 5:57:32 PM EST

She is on the war path

2018-11-20 5:57:59 PM EST

For reasons having to do with R I

2018-11-20 5:57:59 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

How so?

2018-11-20 5:58:14 PM EST

She is going to fuck me up real good at home

2018-11-20 5:58:22 PM EST

How so

2018-11-20 5:58:31 PM EST

Really I'm telling you????

2018-11-20 5:59:04 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

I get it but, Man, u texted from there like it was no big deal and without any caveat. I get it now.

2018-11-20 5:59:29 PM EST

No more texting please I feel really violated

2018-11-20 5:59:37 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

None

2018-11-20 5:59:39 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

I get it

2018-11-20 5:59:47 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Not looking to hurt only to help you

2018-11-20 5:59:51 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Sorry for misstep

2018-11-20 6:00:08 PM EST

She has done this with every one I'm closest to and every professional I made a connection with

2018-11-20 6:00:18 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

I am now sealed

2018-11-20 6:00:31 PM EST

It's really more thN thAt Keith

2018-11-20 6:00:46 PM EST

I need some space

2018-11-20 6:00:55 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Got it

2018-11-20 6:01:17 PM EST

Give me a minute b/c I either lie to her which I can't or tell the truth

2018-11-20 6:01:21 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

She should not meet us tonight for dinner?

2018-11-20 6:01:23 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Haha

2018-11-20 6:01:25 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Joke

2018-11-20 6:02:08 PM EST

Which is innocent but she will never believe and I really feel like this could be the last straw for her

2018-11-20 6:02:43 PM EST

Tomorrow is her anniversary with my brother and she is very sad and emotional and lashing out at me.

2018-11-20 6:03:10 PM EST

She thinks that I did something that would have been unforgivable at this moment

2018-11-20 6:03:37 PM EST

A she is going to hurt me as she does when she is scared

2018-11-20 6:03:59 PM EST

Really really tear my heart out - she's made that clear

2018-11-20 6:05:13 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Can I do something to reinforce the innocent explanation?

2018-11-20 6:16:05 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Dinner yes?

2018-11-20 6:17:13 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Don't be too angry // u couda said, "Hey, headed to RI, not a word to Hallie."

2018-11-20 6:54:08 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Dinner

2018-11-20 6:54:11 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

???????

2018-11-20 7:30:31 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

How about 8 pm at Poynt

2018-11-20 7:51:05 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

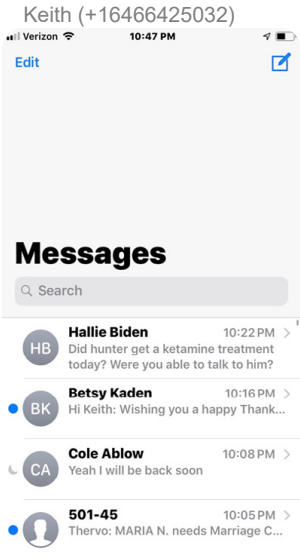
Hellooooooooooooo

2018-11-20 9:57:47 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Don't take risks tonight. You have so much to look forward to.

2018-11-20 10:47:41 PM EST



2018-11-20 10:47:41 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Tell me what to tell her, or just contact her ...

2018-11-20 11:48:54 PM EST

Say does Hunter know that you and I are speaking about him I got the impression tonight he did not know which makes me uncomfortable

2018-11-21 5:12:57 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Okay

2018-11-21 11:55:07 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Hey, what are your plans for Tgiving and how are you?

2018-11-21 12:44:12 PM EST

Going to my parents leave late tonight or early morning have t decided yet.im at BWW

2018-11-21 1:01:33 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Gotcha

2018-11-21 1:17:18 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

I can meet up tonight or today (by just moving someone, which is easy)

2018-11-21 5:47:22 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

?!

2018-11-21 5:47:26 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

??*

2018-11-21 5:55:08 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Checking on u ...

2018-11-21 7:07:14 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Helloooooooo

2018-11-21 8:05:38 PM EST

Hey I slept in the chair for four hours through my infusion!!!! Just woke up. I'm getting a quick bite to eat and I'm going to drive home tonight and beat the traffic. I have one small problem- I need 60 bucks worth of gas to make it to a Wells Fargo ATM which amazingly the closest I can determine how is almost to Hartford!!

2018-11-21 8:06:29 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

I can meet here at my office at 9 or can meet now across the street and join you for quick bite and take care of gas money if you are SAFE to drive.

2018-11-21 8:06:40 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Which do you prefer?

2018-11-21 8:16:01 PM EST

I'll meet you at 9 because I'm sitting with Jodi - she's buying me a quick bite because you all left me with no money no friends no home no hope but very rested.

2018-11-21 8:26:16 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Ha

2018-11-21 8:26:21 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

See you at 9

2018-11-22 12:57:33 AM EST

Hey I'm flying in the morning FYI decided it was the wiser choice. See I can even admit when I'm wrong and change course. I'm not as crazy and irrational as They say I am.

2018-11-22 5:30:41 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Cool

2018-11-22 5:31:04 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Happy Tgiving

2018-11-22 5:31:53 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

We gotta get to only prescribed meds, if we are not there.

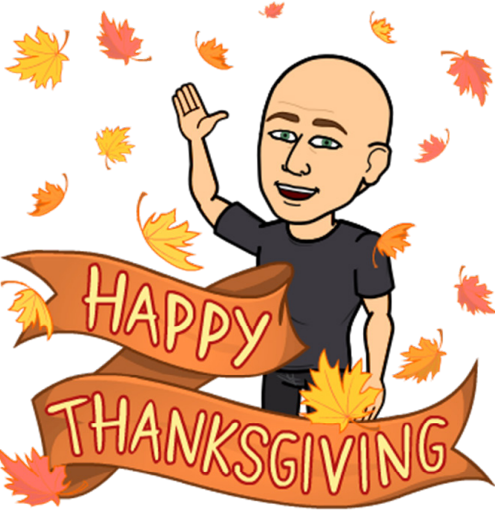
2018-11-22 8:04:30 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Have a great day

2018-11-22 11:20:32 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)



2018-11-22 6:54:34 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

How is Tgiving?

2018-11-23 1:14:42 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Hey, you returning here? Let me know.

2018-11-23 4:30:27 PM EST

I'm still at beach with everyone and going well

2018-11-23 4:30:40 PM EST

Coming back tomorrow

2018-11-23 4:31:54 PM EST

Possibly Sunday

2018-11-23 4:32:35 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Cool

2018-11-23 4:32:38 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Enjoy

2018-11-23 4:40:36 PM EST

I forgot to Pick up my prescription is it possible to transfer it to a CVS here in Delaware

2018-11-23 4:41:33 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

I do not know ... will check ...

2018-11-23 4:41:39 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Did you start Viibrdy

2018-11-23 4:41:44 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Viibryd

2018-11-23 5:31:01 PM EST

Today I did

2018-11-23 5:43:11 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Great

2018-11-25 11:12:26 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Any updates?

2018-11-25 11:17:57 AM EST

I'll be crack today. I'm about halfway. I'll check in this evening.

2018-11-25 11:25:33 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

“back” today, not “crack” today

2018-11-25 11:25:44 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Talk to you later

2018-11-25 11:25:47 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Drive safe

2018-11-25 11:32:45 AM EST

Now that's a Freudian slip if there has ever been one!

2018-11-25 11:35:58 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

:)

2018-11-26 1:58:57 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Can meet for coffee or dinner or just to talk at 7 pm, if you are up for it.

2018-11-26 3:58:49 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

What say you, Sir?

2018-11-26 9:19:25 PM EST

Hey I'm really sorry I fell asleep. This rain is crazy.

2018-11-26 10:12:00 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Insane rain. Let's figure out a time tomorrow to get together.

2018-11-26 10:12:02 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Rest up.

2018-11-27 10:07:35 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

You left, again!

2018-11-27 10:07:55 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

I hope the service isn't too stressful.

2018-11-28 8:38:47 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Meet at 11 am in my office?

2018-11-28 8:38:51 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Are ya back?

2018-11-28 11:21:09 AM EST

Can we do early afternoon

2018-11-28 11:37:33 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

2 pm?

2018-11-28 11:39:41 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

You have NAD + at 1

2018-11-28 11:39:44 AM EST

Let me ask tif

2018-11-28 11:39:47 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Short version

2018-11-28 11:39:56 AM EST

Cool 2 then

2018-11-28 11:40:25 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Or 8 pm???

2018-11-28 11:40:49 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Okay 2 pm

2018-11-28 11:40:55 AM EST

2

2018-11-28 11:43:53 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

K

2018-11-28 2:03:10 PM EST

I'm getting a cup of soup. Should I come to you or you want to meet me at Grog. Or we could go back to our table at brick and ash you

2018-11-28 2:16:26 PM EST

!

2018-11-28 2:23:31 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Hi. I was waiting here at office

2018-11-28 2:23:34 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Where are you

2018-11-28 2:23:38 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

I have until 3

2018-11-28 2:25:55 PM EST

Look.above

2018-11-28 2:26:24 PM EST

That's who iyvggh

2018-11-28 2:28:57 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

?

2018-11-28 2:29:17 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Where are you? Grog?

2018-11-28 2:30:55 PM EST

Let's switch to 8

2018-11-28 2:31:16 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Ok

2018-11-28 3:52:18 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Meet at my office or over dinner?

2018-11-28 6:07:39 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

?

2018-11-28 8:47:36 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Bro, you ok?

2018-11-28 10:52:11 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Hey, I am outside your place

2018-11-28 10:52:13 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

You okay?

2018-11-29 7:44:07 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Hi, Hunter: We're going to wait on further infusions, until we can confirm 3 negative drug screens, in a row. Also, I think we should meet next to speak about choosing the best 30 day inpatient setting for the next phase of your recovery. I fear this one doesn't have the structure you need to succeed. Let me know a day/ time that works for you, if you want to move in that direction. Otherwise, I am always open to psychotherapy meetings at my office, even if you have yet to commit to the inpatient experience. K

2018-11-29 8:11:09 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Also, I do not recommend the use of Viibryd or of Adderall in the setting of the use of substances. Hence, I advise you discontinue these prescriptions, to the extent you may be taking them. K

2018-11-29 8:13:02 AM EST

Lets talk today Keith. let me know when is best.

2018-11-29 8:14:24 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Okay. I only have 5 pm. Could that work?

2018-11-29 8:14:51 AM EST

Sure

2018-11-29 8:15:47 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

See you then. Sounds good.

2018-11-29 5:04:52 PM EST

5 min

2018-11-29 6:01:35 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Sophia Vergara's boyfriend

2018-11-29 6:01:44 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Or however you spell his name

2018-11-29 6:01:55 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Wants the embryo brought to term that they created

2018-11-29 6:02:01 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

She is standing in the way

2018-11-29 6:02:03 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Why?

2018-11-29 6:02:40 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

My point is this: We have ceded all kinds of power to women and thus fueled the shadow side — Isis.

2018-11-29 6:02:44 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Think about it

2018-11-29 6:35:34 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Let Men Veto Women's Abortions!

By Hunter Biden and Keith Ablow

(FoxNews.com tomorrow!)

2018-11-29 6:35:45 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)



2018-12-01 7:59:08 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Biden Bush would be formidable. Probably the only ticket with any hope.

2018-12-01 8:17:00 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

You up? Wanna get breakfast or coffee?

2018-12-02 7:18:56 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Hi, you back yet?

2018-12-02 9:36:12 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

?

2018-12-03 11:16:58 AM EST

Hey yes picked up Phillipa at airport last night

2018-12-03 11:17:17 AM EST

(The artist whom you should meet

2018-12-03 11:17:28 AM EST

Just interesting person

2018-12-03 11:17:39 AM EST

What's the schedule today?

2018-12-03 11:24:33 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Love to

2018-12-03 11:24:52 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Today can meet up with you or you and her at 1:30

2018-12-03 11:24:56 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Or 6 pm

2018-12-03 11:25:03 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Tiffany can let you know re infusions

2018-12-03 11:32:01 AM EST

6 with the intent of focussing on book, podcast, blog, art

2018-12-03 11:32:30 AM EST

It motivates me to think its not just for me to rant aimlessly

2018-12-03 11:33:14 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Great. You never rant, though.

2018-12-03 11:40:52 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Hey, Tiffany can take you for ketamine IV if you meet her at 2:30

2018-12-03 11:40:57 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Or she can pick you up

2018-12-03 11:41:00 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Thoughts?

2018-12-03 11:42:01 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Damn — just realized I am outside Boston at end of day into evening.

2018-12-03 11:42:10 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

How is tomorrow 6 pm?

2018-12-03 2:13:11 PM EST

Just saw this walking

2018-12-03 2:13:25 PM EST

Was walking with Phillipa on the beach

2018-12-03 2:14:42 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

What do you wanna do?

2018-12-03 2:21:15 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

??

2018-12-03 7:20:10 PM EST

Tomorrow 6 right

2018-12-03 7:33:52 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Yes

2018-12-04 12:31:24 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

See you at 6

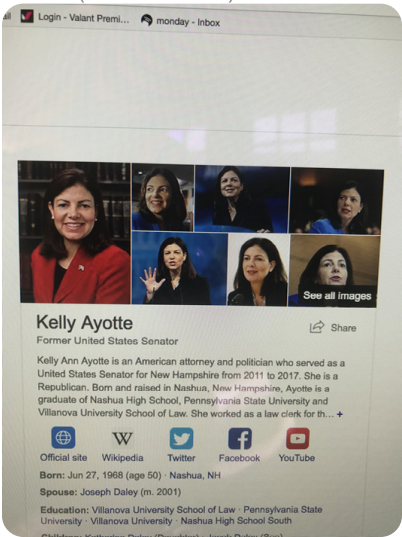
2018-12-04 12:32:56 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Also, Biden/Ayotte (Kelly) way better than Kasich.

2018-12-04 12:33:24 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)



2018-12-04 4:48:29 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

I can talk to Hallie about funding source?

2018-12-04 4:48:37 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

And will I see ya at 6??

2018-12-04 5:34:41 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

I can come by there for a bit if you want

2018-12-04 5:34:43 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Let me know

2018-12-05 8:07:41 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Hallie wants to talk finances with you ...

2018-12-05 8:32:01 AM EST

I slept through from ketamine until now....wow— and fuck hallie she is being so counterproductive. Ill figure \$ by bdays end. Itold T that I was out for the count and to let you know.

2018-12-05 8:39:19 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Meet at either 6 or 8 pm?

2018-12-05 8:42:49 AM EST

You choose

2018-12-05 8:50:00 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

8 gives us more time

2018-12-05 8:50:13 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Cause I have a 7 pm patient

2018-12-05 8:50:17 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

So — 8?

2018-12-05 10:29:31 AM EST

Great

2018-12-05 11:30:48 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Cool

Text message
2018-12-05 12:41:06 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Hallie wants to talk finances with you ...

iMessage
2018-12-05 12:55:20 PM EST

Hallie is an utter and complete asshole that is once again taking the opportunity to do the exact opposite of what I need.

2018-12-05 12:55:36 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Ugh

2018-12-05 12:55:39 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Such as?

2018-12-05 1:33:53 PM EST

Covering a few thousand dollars for rent and treatment costs for the next 2 days. I have 150k coming by Friday and needed just a short term loan (on the AMex I pay the full bill for meaning all her shit) and without telling me she denied the payments. I'm not asking for cash or some inordinate amount that in any way puts her in a tough spot. And I asked her :

“I want you to be here. I want you to nurse me there the first few days and then got home with you and stick together all day and night I want you to do what I asked you to do before. I want you to take care of me and put up with me until I'm out of the woods. I don't want you to not speak to me and give me ultimatums that drive me away.”

It was in response to this from her:

You send me this:
“What do you mean come to you? I would do anything for you but doing the same thing over and over is not working. What do you want me to do? What can you do differently? What do we do differently together?”

My reply:.

What the fuck??? You're such an asshole. What would be different is if you came to me and stayed with me after. TOGETHER! WTFHallie?

2018-12-05 4:51:33 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Got it

2018-12-05 4:51:36 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Completely

2018-12-05 4:52:07 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

8 pm here?

2018-12-05 4:52:12 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

8 pm at your place?

2018-12-05 4:52:19 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

8 pm at coffee or dinner?

2018-12-05 6:44:19 PM EST

Point

2018-12-05 6:44:25 PM EST

With a y

2018-12-05 6:44:30 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Ha

2018-12-05 6:44:35 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

See you there at 8

2018-12-05 6:45:01 PM EST

I'm eating now with Philipa and Tiff

2018-12-05 6:45:01 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Tiffany parked at my office so u can park next to Poynt, I hope

2018-12-05 6:45:18 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Oh, great!! I can be there a bit before 8

2018-12-05 6:45:22 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

7:45

2018-12-05 6:45:25 PM EST

So come early

2018-12-05 6:45:34 PM EST

Yes sir

2018-12-05 6:45:52 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Also, the guy who is coming here said I could share his name with you, although I have not shared yours — Christian Yosi

2018-12-05 6:46:05 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Will be here 4 days or so

2018-12-05 6:46:12 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

We should have two dinners

2018-12-05 6:46:24 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

I can only imagine the creative energy between you two

2018-12-05 6:46:27 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Frightening

2018-12-05 6:49:33 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Christian Josi

2018-12-05 6:49:37 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Not Yosi

2018-12-05 6:51:01 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

<https://www.linkedin.com/in/cjetcie>

2018-12-05 10:57:56 PM EST

Hey I didn't get a chance to ask you but what exactly did hallie say. It pisses me off that once again she went to you when I specifically told her that I didn't want her to talk to you with out me being a part of the conversation because she lobs bombs into what are often tranquil waters. And she promotes her version of my life that is divorced from all reality. Its hard for me to take what she says seriously when prescribing her ultimatums when she will not talk to me by phone by text by email b y smoke signal.

2018-12-06 8:28:37 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

She didn't go to me, exactly. I called her about her credit card. Then, she shared her concern, as we spoke of thematically at dinner last night, that supporting a person who is not sober makes her worry she is supporting a bad habit and that she would be partly to blame for any tragedy that could ensue.

2018-12-06 8:29:04 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

See u 8 pm? Cool? We can go over. Here, there, wherever.

2018-12-06 9:50:22 AM EST

But she's not giving me cash Keith she's. Paying for my treatment under your care. And she's not giving me anything. She knows full well that one she's owes me (I never intend to collect) 100s of thousands of dollars and that two I will pay the amex bill regardless at the end of this month. And how could any one hold her responsible for my demise b?c she paid my doctors bills. Seems too me that from an outsiders perspective she would be treated much more harshly for refusing to come and and get me through the next few days and stick together when we get home. That seems like someone who would deserve some scorn. She's fucking awful.

2018-12-06 8:23:53 PM EST

Hey did I miss you?

2018-12-06 8:24:02 PM EST

We can reschedule

2018-12-06 8:24:17 PM EST

Tomorrow whenever or I'm still here

2018-12-06 8:35:41 PM EST

Hey you out there???

2018-12-06 8:37:32 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Hi

2018-12-06 8:37:47 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

I am30 seconds from there

2018-12-06 8:43:44 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

I am in bar area

2018-12-06 8:49:42 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Where r ya

2018-12-06 8:58:28 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Hellooooo

2018-12-06 10:57:11 PM EST

You still didn't tell me what she said exactly nor what you said in response

2018-12-06 11:03:57 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Exactly: "It's so hard to know whether accepting someone as struggling with an addiction and saying, 'Struggle right here; this is your home,' is actually being co-dependent and an enabler."

2018-12-06 11:04:15 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Also, "I wish he had come to see you after 30 days in rehab."

2018-12-06 11:05:30 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Also, "I think it's good that he is working with his artist friend."

2018-12-06 11:05:48 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Also, "He can make as much money as he wants when he decides to."

2018-12-06 11:05:55 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

That's all I remember.

2018-12-06 11:06:28 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

I listened and offered very little. Mostly, "yeah, okay, yes. I see."

2018-12-06 11:07:01 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Also, I said, "I get the rehab thing but that seems not to have worked."

2018-12-06 11:07:03 PM EST

More important questions just urinated and the very end of a normal yellow stream there were a few pink to red tinged drops

2018-12-06 11:07:31 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

So we gotta get a urinalysis

2018-12-06 11:07:42 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Could be a minor infection

2018-12-06 11:07:49 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Could be prostatitis

2018-12-06 11:08:07 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Could relate to processing a substance through kidneys

2018-12-06 11:08:13 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Let's find out

2018-12-06 11:08:56 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Will set you up with medical appt, too

2018-12-06 11:08:59 PM EST

hmmmm-

2018-12-06 11:09:09 PM EST

It was fun reading this:

2018-12-06 11:09:14 PM EST

Blood in the urine in anyone over the age of 35, especially in people who smoke, should warrant full urologic evaluation because the most common cause of blood in the urine in this group of people is bladder cancer. Before that age, infection may be the cause. However, if gross hematuria is present, even once, it certainly needs to be further investigated. In this case full evaluation should be done by a urologist to rule out cancer or other abnormalities.

2018-12-06 11:09:30 PM EST

Hmmm

2018-12-06 11:10:10 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

We'll work it up. My guess is still related to the substance. But we are gonna chase it down.

2018-12-06 11:15:40 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

<https://www.mayoclinic.org/diseases-conditions/blood-in-urine/symptoms-causes/syc-20353432>

2018-12-06 11:18:36 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

<https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4389131/>

2018-12-06 11:23:15 PM EST

We better get writing that book- and to be clear I do. Not authorize you to write my posthumous biography.

2018-12-06 11:25:17 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

You are not dying. I mean, we all are, but you are not suffering with either renal or bladder cancer. I promise. We will find the cause, however. We should write the book now, though. Love to.

2018-12-06 11:26:16 PM EST

Unless it includes that I challenged a guy twice my size to a fight...and a fair amount from women I slept with NOT Hallie or Kathleen.

2018-12-06 11:26:52 PM EST

Maybe some of the pet videos should be released also.

2018-12-06 11:27:00 PM EST

Just thinking out loud.

2018-12-06 11:28:45 PM EST

And to be serious I'm sorry about that I should have let sleeping dogs lie but he really did call me over and I really did apologize.

2018-12-06 11:38:15 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

I think all that goes in the bio, not posthumously, however. I

2018-12-06 11:41:11 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

I think it may have been a good bonding moment for us, were there two of them. We may want to find the right moment. I would probably want to leave my .38 at the office, however, and it was in my pocket.

2018-12-06 11:41:47 PM EST

Yes no guns in a fist fight

2018-12-06 11:41:52 PM EST

Thats not fun

2018-12-06 11:42:10 PM EST

Did I tell you what she did with my 38

2018-12-06 11:42:17 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

No

2018-12-06 11:42:20 PM EST

True story

2018-12-06 11:42:40 PM EST

Tell you tomorrow

2018-12-06 11:45:23 PM EST

Took from lock box of truck and put it IN PapER BAG AND Threw it in trash can at local high end grocer. For no reason. And I freaked when I saw it was missing 10 minutes after she took it and when she went back to get it after I scared the shit out of her it was gone which led to state police investigation of me. True story.

2018-12-06 11:47:17 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

She has a “thing” for putting dangerous stuff in garbage cans

2018-12-06 11:47:21 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Your stuff

2018-12-06 11:47:31 PM EST

Hmmmm

2018-12-06 11:47:54 PM EST

But really on top of the full open trash can

2018-12-06 11:52:30 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

I am sure you two have intimacies and pages of your shared life stories that bind you together, but, really, she seems rather ill-equipped to both love you and command your attention/respect/admiration, etc. You’re avoiding being the chosen one, because you were not the chosen one, by your step-mother.

2018-12-06 11:52:58 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

She went golfing

2018-12-06 11:53:02 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Done and done

2018-12-06 11:53:29 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

She threw the drugs in the waste paper basket beside the bed.

2018-12-06 11:53:52 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

She tossed out a gun where a kid could have blown his sister's head off

2018-12-06 11:54:38 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Whether she is built like a greyhound or not becomes irrelevant.

2018-12-06 11:56:11 PM EST

Makes me want to save her from herself

2018-12-06 11:56:52 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Spoken like a boy whose mom was lost in a crash

2018-12-06 11:59:33 PM EST

But I can save this last one

2018-12-06 11:59:54 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

You are an artist and writer etc etc etc. Choose pain, not anesthesia; it will never fail you.

2018-12-07 12:00:37 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Save her? You sound like Odysseus on his way to save a Siren

2018-12-07 12:00:46 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

You will be smashed upon the rocks

2018-12-07 12:02:55 AM EST

Odysseus was a hero

2018-12-07 12:05:11 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Do some writing, create some art, generate some artistic consulting deals while the prospect of President Biden burns bright. Find a scarred and beautiful poet or stripper or musician who can love you to the depths and pinnacles of your existence.

2018-12-07 12:05:52 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

He bound himself to the mast, so as to remain safe from the Sirens, did he not?

2018-12-07 12:07:59 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

As an aside, how do we get the Chinese to stop eating dogs?????

2018-12-07 12:10:12 AM EST

Right after we get them ton stop eating children.

2018-12-07 12:10:20 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Ha

2018-12-07 6:41:00 AM EST

It was a kidney stone which I passed

2018-12-07 7:55:54 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Thank God

2018-12-07 7:56:24 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

You're one of the finest people I have met. Gotta keep you on the planet.

2018-12-07 7:57:15 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Also, I suggest you get well, stay here and prepare to run against Elizabeth Warren in 6 years.

2018-12-07 7:57:57 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

May want to start with a run for mayor of NPort

2018-12-07 7:58:01 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

:)

2018-12-07 7:58:08 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Would be fun!

2018-12-07 3:39:41 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Or not

2018-12-07 3:39:43 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Haha

2018-12-07 3:39:47 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

How are you?

2018-12-07 3:39:52 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

See you 9 pm tonight?

2018-12-07 3:39:59 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Same joint?

2018-12-07 5:55:13 PM EST

Im going to bbw for open house see you there

2018-12-07 7:04:48 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Nice

2018-12-07 7:04:50 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

I am here

2018-12-07 7:07:44 PM EST

Ok was going to come towards end what times it end?

2018-12-07 7:07:57 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Ends 9

2018-12-07 7:10:03 PM EST

Cool

2018-12-07 8:02:16 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Staff only here, mostly, just in case you wanna move our venue to Beachcoma. Your call.

2018-12-07 9:28:45 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

I am done if you want to hang

2018-12-07 10:00:06 PM EST

I need cash. I can wire you money or send by Zelle to your bank or any app like Venmo etc but I'm eich again but have no card here connected to the account I'm rich in

2018-12-07 10:10:54 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

No worries I can do that

2018-12-07 10:11:00 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Tomorrow morning?

2018-12-07 10:12:10 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Or??

2018-12-07 10:12:24 PM EST

Tmrw

2018-12-07 10:12:42 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Okay, don't worry. I have it covered.

2018-12-08 9:19:02 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

When today?

2018-12-08 3:08:42 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

When will I see you?

2018-12-08 3:12:19 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Hellooooooooo?

2018-12-08 9:50:38 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

I am still around if you are going out. Hopefully, you are just gonna sleep. Don't use money for anything bad. :)

2018-12-08 9:51:12 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

By the way, he reserved the house a while back for those nights only. So, after that it is yours, if you like.

2018-12-08 9:54:07 PM EST

Thanks buddy. You're full of shit but I'm a better person for having you as a friend. Seriously. And I'm being a good as can be and better than I should be thanks to you.

2018-12-08 9:57:43 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Thank you ... I want you to be what you were meant to be, from all time.

2018-12-08 9:59:11 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

On another front, an old friend (60s, female) sent me this gift that arrived yesterday. We met after she read this quote of mine in a novel. So she had books bound with the quote ... and it seems apropos ...

2018-12-08 9:59:40 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)



2018-12-08 10:03:56 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

And you were kind to point out I do take risks. I think, I hope and I believe they are in service to what my heart tells me is the truth. I am sure I err at times. But, on the whole, the idea has been to develop enough courage to allow what you call the "one" to manifest itself. If a person gets that really right he has the privilege of being crucified for it, which is only the prelude to being reborn.

2018-12-08 10:04:29 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

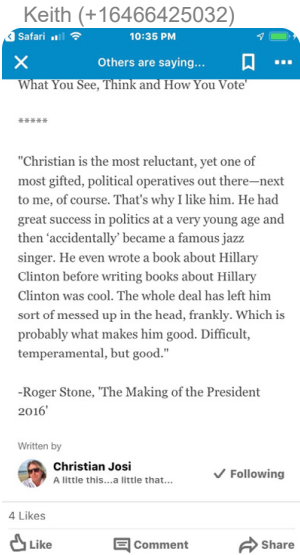
Lastly ... as to whether people are born evil ... I wrote this about the guy who tried to kill me ...

2018-12-08 10:05:00 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

<https://www.foxnews.com/opinion/life-lesson-from-the-man-who-tried-to-kill-me>

2018-12-08 10:36:40 PM EST



2018-12-08 10:42:18 PM EST

I guess what I meant is that people were not born evil but there are evil people whether there is a reason for it or not and I believe that you're right there's always explanation —the fact of the matter is that evil exists and it is something that no one should deny nor is it something that is necessarily innate but from what, from whom is that first evil explained. Everything has an origin. What's the origin of evil?

2018-12-08 11:05:58 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

I agree. As to the origin, can it not be fear? Fear of love? Is that not also the root of addiction? Fear or loving oneSELF and creating from the core? The War of Art addresses this. So does Blue Dog.

2018-12-08 11:07:21 PM EST



2018-12-08 11:08:15 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Charlie the Beagle

2018-12-09 11:11:59 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Let me know what today looks like for us Movie? Dinner?

2018-12-09 1:34:19 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Or?

2018-12-09 1:34:23 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

You okay?

2018-12-09 7:31:19 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Helloooooooo

2018-12-10 10:03:27 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Why you ghosting me?

2018-12-10 10:03:28 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

:)

2018-12-10 1:56:49 PM EST

Hey buddy so that I don't end up in a pissing match can you itemize the Baystate psychiatry charges for me

2018-12-10 1:57:04 PM EST

Baystate covered by my insurance?

2018-12-10 2:02:27 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

We don't take insurance. You can send the receipts in to insurance, though, and they may reimburse, in part, as out of network charges.

2018-12-10 2:02:39 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Yes, we will itemize and create a document for you.

2018-12-10 2:14:58 PM EST

"Always there is that space between what you feel and what you do and in that gap all human sadness lies"

2018-12-10 2:15:48 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

I love that

2018-12-10 2:16:22 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Vanessa sent document of charges to Tiffany, who is compiling with Blue Water and ketamine for Hallie

2018-12-10 2:16:49 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Here is Baystate accounting ...

2018-12-10 2:17:13 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)



Biden Statement.pdf

2018-12-10 2:29:23 PM EST

Thx

2018-12-10 4:35:21 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

6 pm Grog?

2018-12-10 4:35:35 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Or 5:30 at Grog gives us more time

2018-12-10 4:42:39 PM EST

Ill call when I get I car.

2018-12-10 4:50:05 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

K

2018-12-10 5:49:41 PM EST

On my way!

2018-12-10 5:50:10 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Cool!

2018-12-10 5:50:13 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Grog?

2018-12-10 5:50:15 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Or here?

2018-12-10 7:43:24 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

You WILL get better

2018-12-10 7:45:34 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

I promise.

2018-12-10 7:48:32 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

I am gonna send you that Moth talk

2018-12-10 7:51:46 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dGDgDbVnJ6s>

2018-12-10 7:54:46 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dGDgDbVnJ6s>

2018-12-10 7:54:46 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

This one, too ...

2018-12-10 7:54:56 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Fucking amazing

2018-12-10 8:54:52 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Make sure you watch

2018-12-11 12:02:03 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

How are you?

2018-12-12 9:30:48 AM EST

Hey all's well I have meetings and got to see my dad and seeing Naomi in NY today. And then meeting with Doug Brinkley the historian author etc... who is a friend and tried to get me to run the JFK library. He has a new idea and is flying in from Huston to meet.

2018-12-12 9:54:59 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Nice. Glad you are okay and that projects are flowing. We gotta write the book, too!

2018-12-14 8:34:14 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

How are you?

2018-12-15 12:31:44 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Please make sure door to your Plum Island place is open at 4 pm

2018-12-15 12:46:11 PM EST

Why?

2018-12-15 12:46:40 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Because the cleaner is coming

2018-12-15 12:46:50 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Is that cool?

2018-12-15 1:02:18 PM EST

Yes cool

2018-12-15 1:21:30 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Ok

2018-12-15 3:24:57 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

4 pm still okay?

2018-12-15 3:52:08 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

??

2018-12-15 5:49:04 PM EST

Tomorrow morning was better for both him and me.

2018-12-15 6:22:04 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Excellent

2018-12-15 6:33:42 PM EST

Little bit of hyperbole wouldn't you say to describe my last text as excellent. Also not excellent in any way that you would be wasting you time dealing with my rental house cleaner. Hallie (whom you got back in this process of payments when you called her before calling me who would have given you a different card) is trying to reverse the disputed charges and has no remorse whatsoever for asking originally for Tiff to do through her PayPal account which made it easier for Hallie. She was fully aware of what she was doing and in fucking me over (like putting gun in trash) there's domino effect. Little poison shit bird.

2018-12-15 6:36:10 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

I never called her

2018-12-15 6:36:41 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

(Regarding the Paypal thing)

2018-12-15 6:36:54 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Insane, she would do that.

2018-12-15 6:37:08 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

And, yes, "excellent" was hyperbolic :(

2018-12-15 6:37:10 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

:)

2018-12-15 6:37:14 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

*

2018-12-15 6:38:42 PM EST

No dude for the bill. All the bills are paid through the same PayPal (tiff's) and then to Baystate, BWW, the Rental agency etc.,. Tiff didn't set it up that way Hallie did.

2018-12-15 6:38:53 PM EST

Insane was not hyperbolic

2018-12-15 6:39:02 PM EST

What's up by the way?

2018-12-15 6:39:38 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Not much. Lots of work, as always. Looking forward to being neighbors! When do you move in?

2018-12-15 6:44:52 PM EST

Is the cottage rent controlled? Do you allow marine animal pets or amphibians of any kind? Do escorts from Miami qualify under the Mass State laws as minor dependents if they stay with me more than 24 hours. What is the cleaning fee in the event of large scale blood stains and/or missing walls *(not holes in walls - missing walls). Is there a late checkout fee if you've squatted for over a full month? Do you plan to call any law enforcement if there is a fire in more than one window of the cottage.

2018-12-15 6:46:00 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Haha

2018-12-15 6:46:10 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

It's a wide open policy.

2018-12-15 6:46:17 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

But don't smoke inside!

2018-12-16 6:48:39 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

So, how are you)

2018-12-16 6:48:40 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

?

2018-12-16 8:40:18 PM EST

Hey — well - been on calls with Dad most of day. Talking what's next with political team. Slot of polls that are way outside the norm for anyone in the last 20 years of presidential politics. Place is beautiful thanks for letting me rent it.

2018-12-16 8:41:52 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Glad you are there.

2018-12-16 8:42:14 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

And glad the field has him way at the top.

2018-12-16 8:52:55 PM EST

Whats your schedule tmrw

2018-12-16 9:01:51 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Could meet 10 am or 3 pm or dinner

2018-12-16 9:02:09 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Or any combination, thereof.

2018-12-16 10:27:03 PM EST

What's the WiFi code if you're still up. I'll call in AM re schedule. Let's plan for 10

2018-12-16 10:27:33 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

K

2018-12-16 10:27:43 PM EST

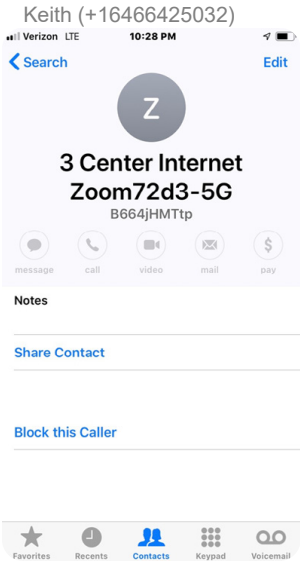
Keith (+16466425032)

WiFi lemme check

2018-12-16 10:28:12 PM EST

Thx

2018-12-16 10:28:22 PM EST



2018-12-16 10:29:00 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Pretty sure the password is the code starting with 866

2018-12-16 10:30:53 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

FYI that artwork that looks like a slice of a tree is actually created from 1 year of the artist's coffee filters.

2018-12-16 10:35:49 PM EST

cool

2018-12-17 8:28:04 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Make it 3 pm? 10 am filled up

2018-12-17 10:01:36 AM EST

'Ok sounds good

2018-12-17 10:08:12 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Great

2018-12-17 1:48:38 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Leaving town?

2018-12-17 1:48:43 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

I have a gift for ya

2018-12-17 1:48:46 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Tiny

2018-12-19 1:39:00 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

How ARE you?

2018-12-20 9:00:35 PM EST

+1 (302) 478-1510

2018-12-20 9:02:25 PM EST

Whatever works

2018-12-20 9:14:26 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Is it Adderall?

2018-12-20 9:14:32 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

That may be very tough

2018-12-20 9:14:34 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Or?

2018-12-20 9:19:56 PM EST

No it's the anti depressant shit you put me on that in now realize I haven' had in 3/4 days. I'm either going crazy from that

2018-12-20 9:19:59 PM EST

Or Hallie

2018-12-20 9:20:17 PM EST

Or Brianna

2018-12-20 9:20:24 PM EST

Who says hello.

2018-12-20 9:20:43 PM EST

Is it murder if she falls out of the car while it's moving.

2018-12-20 9:21:27 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

I can call that in

2018-12-20 9:21:43 PM EST

I've got enough Adderall to kill a cow but I could bring it down with the remaining benzodiazepines

2018-12-20 9:21:54 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

It is not murder, but it would deprive the world of a superior soul.

2018-12-20 9:22:07 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

I will call in the Viibryd

2018-12-20 9:22:41 PM EST

Oh thanks you're such a great doctor American and friend

2018-12-20 9:22:43 PM EST

Of Brianna

2018-12-20 9:22:45 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

What is your date of birth

2018-12-20 9:22:50 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Hahah

2018-12-20 9:22:55 PM EST

2/4/70

2018-12-20 9:23:00 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Gotcha

2018-12-20 9:23:11 PM EST

Robert Biden

2018-12-20 9:23:46 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Interesting how the Fed is joining the CIA and FBI in trying to deprive our great nation of one of its greatest leaders by tanking the market by artificially raising interest rates.

2018-12-20 9:25:24 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Also interesting how McCain's associate is now implicated in showcasing the Steele memo

2018-12-20 9:26:11 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Making Trump right again in opposing a man who, to all appearances, was a great human being, but who obviously was part of the cabal.

2018-12-20 9:26:15 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

:)

2018-12-20 9:26:23 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Viibryd is all set!!

2018-12-20 9:26:26 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)



2018-12-20 9:26:28 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)



2018-12-20 9:26:30 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)



2018-12-20 9:34:28 PM EST

Hey can you call in Viagra

2018-12-20 9:34:34 PM EST

Not joking

2018-12-20 9:34:38 PM EST

Very serious

2018-12-20 9:34:45 PM EST

Actually

2018-12-20 9:48:04 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Sure what dose

2018-12-20 9:48:35 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

??

2018-12-20 9:49:33 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Someone else already sent it in

2018-12-21 12:14:33 PM EST

Yes thx

2018-12-22 9:33:21 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

You around?

2018-12-22 9:36:35 AM EST

Ill come to office in 30

2018-12-22 9:36:41 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Perfect

2018-12-22 9:36:57 AM EST

Can I have until 10:30

2018-12-22 9:37:01 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Yes

2018-12-22 9:37:04 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Sure

2018-12-22 9:37:06 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

See you then

2018-12-22 9:37:11 AM EST

To get out of here

2018-12-22 9:37:14 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Yeah

2018-12-22 9:37:30 AM EST

She's still asleep

2018-12-22 9:37:30 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

So see you 10:30?

2018-12-22 9:37:33 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Ahhhhhh

2018-12-22 9:37:46 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

See you at 10:00 or 10:30?

2018-12-22 9:38:56 AM EST

Do in have until 10:30 to be out?

2018-12-22 9:39:13 AM EST

Can I have

2018-12-22 9:43:08 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Yes

2018-12-22 9:43:10 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

For sure

2018-12-22 9:43:24 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

You will love Blue

2018-12-22 9:44:06 AM EST

keep getting busygnal si

2018-12-22 9:45:52 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

978-463-6128

2018-12-22 9:52:56 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Did you get through?

2018-12-22 10:00:13 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

?

2018-12-22 11:23:06 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)



2018-12-22 11:23:06 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Bad uncle. :)

2018-12-23 10:12:25 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

How are you?

2018-12-24 9:16:46 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Hi. Cottage Jan 5-Feb 5? Just gotta take it off available status if it is to be yours.

2018-12-25 7:54:07 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

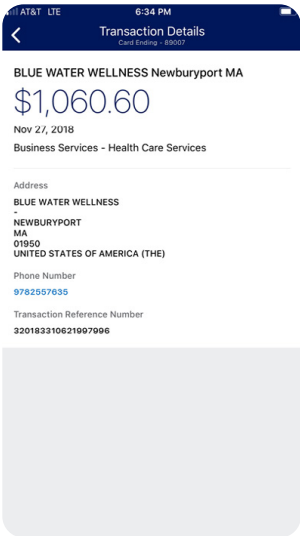
Merry Xmas

2018-12-26 9:40:00 AM EST

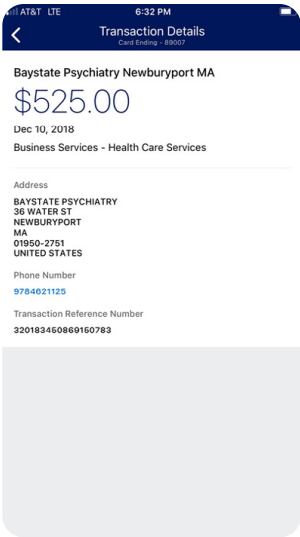
Keith (+16466425032)

How are you?

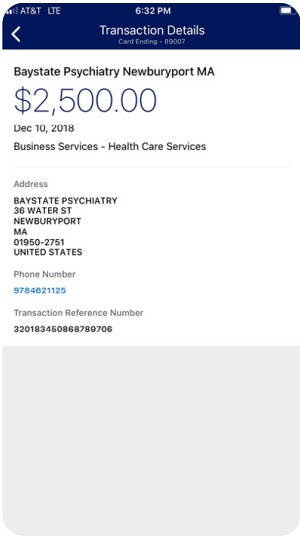
2018-12-27 6:36:25 PM EST



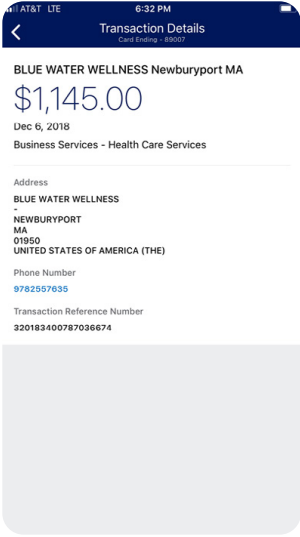
2018-12-27 6:36:25 PM EST



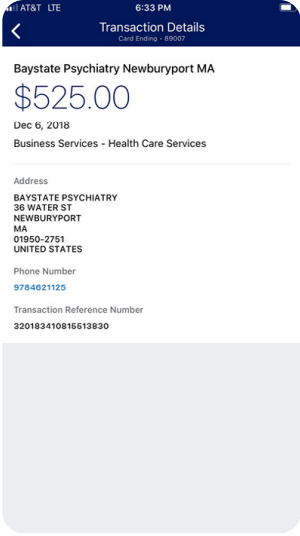
2018-12-27 6:36:25 PM EST



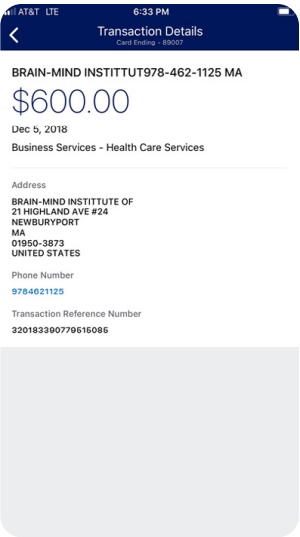
2018-12-27 6:36:25 PM EST



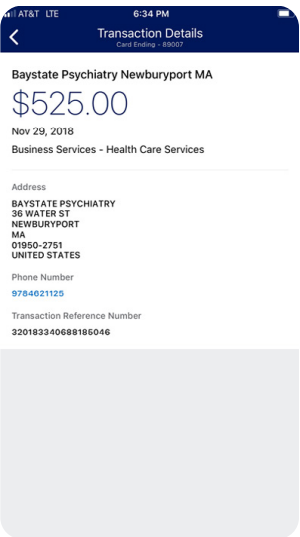
2018-12-27 6:36:25 PM EST



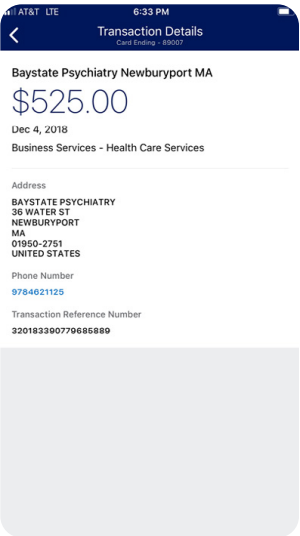
2018-12-27 6:36:25 PM EST



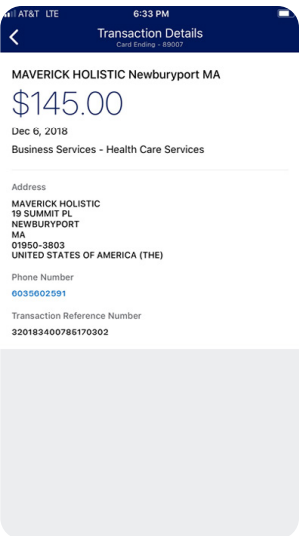
2018-12-27 6:36:25 PM EST



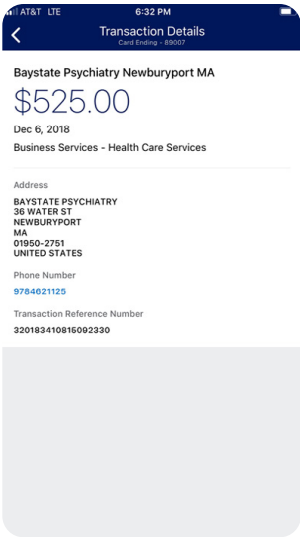
2018-12-27 6:36:25 PM EST



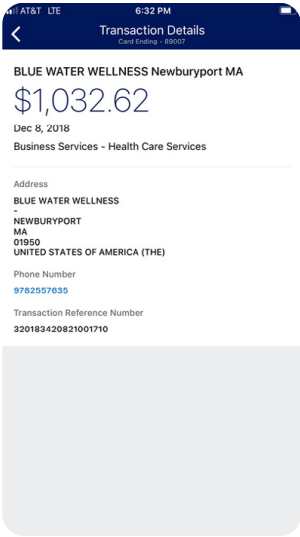
2018-12-27 6:36:25 PM EST



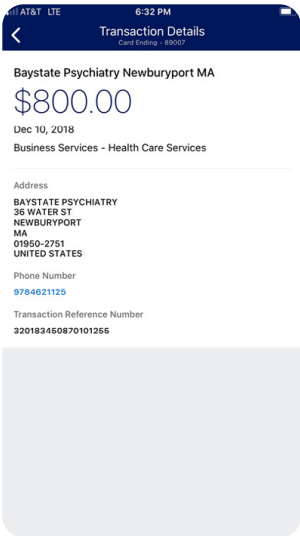
2018-12-27 6:36:25 PM EST



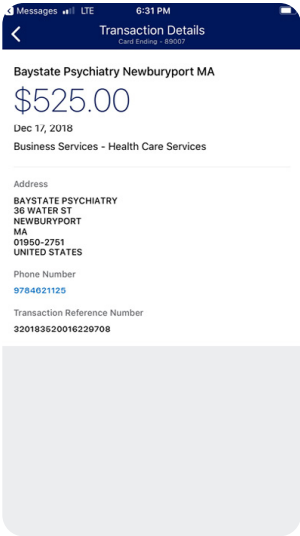
2018-12-27 6:36:25 PM EST



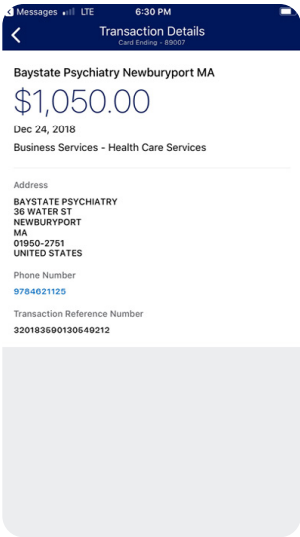
2018-12-27 6:36:25 PM EST



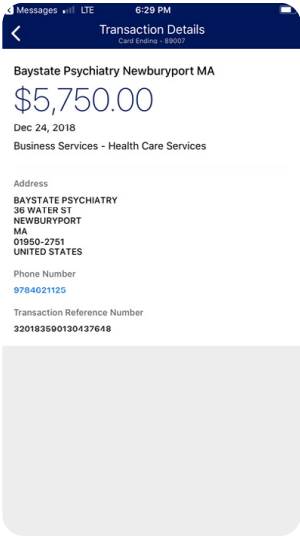
2018-12-27 6:36:25 PM EST



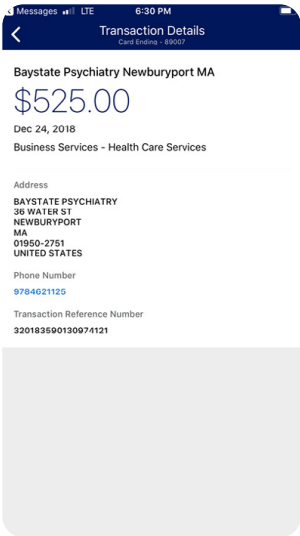
2018-12-27 6:36:25 PM EST



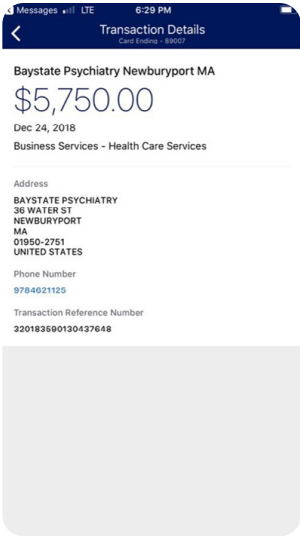
2018-12-27 6:36:25 PM EST



2018-12-27 6:36:25 PM EST



2018-12-27 6:37:28 PM EST



2018-12-27 6:37:28 PM EST



2018-12-27 6:37:29 PM EST

What buddy is this?

2018-12-27 7:31:18 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

What is what?

2018-12-27 7:31:57 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Charging only for time spent, rather than, say, 50K for a month.

2018-12-27 7:32:09 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Brain Mind is ketamine

2018-12-27 7:32:47 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Blue Water Wellness is NAD+ IV

2018-12-27 7:33:19 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

\$2500 is staying at 3 Center

2018-12-27 7:34:02 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

5750 is month of Jan 5-Feb 5, which you said you wanted at 3 Center — twice

2018-12-27 7:34:41 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Let me know any specific questions and happy to give the details!!!!

2018-12-27 7:37:53 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Never doubt the doc! 😊

2018-12-27 7:40:33 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

How ARE you?

2018-12-27 7:56:21 PM EST

I don't doubt you ever my friend

2018-12-27 7:58:37 PM EST

I don't want to put that 1/5-2/5 in Hallie. It's working against me and to tell the truth buddy I can't afford that at the moment. I didn't realize I committed all in. Can you charge a week as a penalty for me being unclear and irresponsible and refund the rest for now.

2018-12-27 7:58:49 PM EST

And I just need to know what's for what

2018-12-27 7:58:55 PM EST

I love you like

2018-12-27 7:59:03 PM EST

A step brother

2018-12-27 7:59:12 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

I can refund it all

2018-12-27 7:59:18 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

It ain't Jan 5 :)

2018-12-27 7:59:38 PM EST

No don't my fault and I lost you time to advertise it

2018-12-27 7:59:43 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Shhhhh

2018-12-27 7:59:43 PM EST

I mean it

2018-12-27 7:59:49 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Doesn't matter

2018-12-27 7:59:55 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Buy me dinner some night

2018-12-27 7:59:55 PM EST

My red headed step brother

2018-12-27 8:00:00 PM EST

Never

2018-12-27 8:00:00 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Ha

2018-12-27 8:00:12 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

No worries // telling Vanessa

2018-12-27 8:00:24 PM EST

Who is Vanessa

2018-12-27 8:00:29 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

My assistant

2018-12-27 8:00:30 PM EST

How are you

2018-12-27 8:00:34 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

She will reverse

2018-12-27 8:00:36 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

I am okay

2018-12-27 8:00:39 PM EST

Can we write the book please

2018-12-27 8:00:43 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

In Aruba for 3 nights

2018-12-27 8:00:45 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Yes

2018-12-27 8:00:48 PM EST

Should I give you outline

2018-12-27 8:00:53 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

I want and need to wired

2018-12-27 8:00:55 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Write

2018-12-27 8:01:02 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Yes, outline would be good step

2018-12-27 8:01:07 PM EST

I have two books for real

2018-12-27 8:01:12 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Okay

2018-12-27 8:01:19 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Let's do them

2018-12-27 8:02:32 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

!!

2018-12-27 8:02:37 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

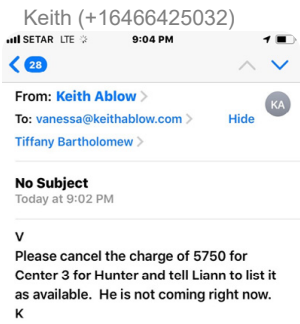
Send outline

2018-12-27 8:03:19 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Are u okay? Let me know.

2018-12-27 8:05:13 PM EST

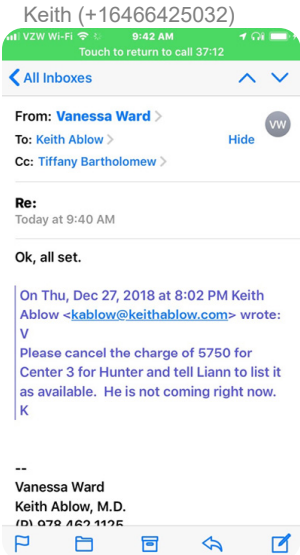


2018-12-28 7:47:37 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Send me outline whenever. And let's meet Todd after Jan 7. Suggest dates to him (?)

2018-12-28 8:42:55 AM EST



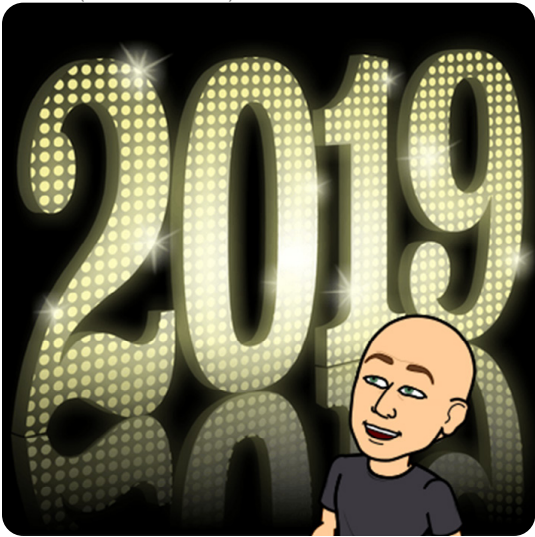
2018-12-28 8:42:55 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

All set, Bro. Miss ya.

2018-12-31 5:04:58 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)



2019-01-01 1:05:56 PM EST

Hey friend call me please thx

2019-01-01 1:46:30 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

So ... Meet with the doctor ... Tell him you are filling out all forms under a pseudonym. That is your right, by the way.

2019-01-01 1:46:55 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

I would tell him that you don't need 17,000 worth of NAD+

2019-01-01 1:47:17 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

The loft sounds good, as soon as they can facilitate you going there.

2019-01-01 1:47:37 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

For now, if you can have someone stay with you, that seems smart.

2019-01-01 1:47:47 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Then, the loft.

2019-01-01 1:48:10 PM EST

hes this concierge doctor to the elite crowd which as you know makes me a little annoyed to begin with

2019-01-01 1:48:17 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

In the alternate, you are always welcome here. I can get someone to hang out with you. May take me just a bit to make that happen. But not long at all.

2019-01-01 1:48:44 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Like hours — while you drive here, if you do, or take train and Uber.

2019-01-01 1:49:31 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Well, the concierge doc to the elites is cool, if he is also a real healer. He could be a good force. Don't know.

2019-01-01 1:51:33 PM EST

When I say that he's the guy who comes and gives people shit to get over a hangover son you can party the next night

2019-01-01 1:51:48 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Oh

2019-01-01 1:51:53 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

That ain't good

2019-01-01 1:54:36 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Not to judge ... but ...

2019-01-01 1:54:49 PM EST

Anyway buddy think a little more about what you as a friend would have me do. One thing about here isthast in. The middle of it all NYC I'm still lonely. Iff o stayed up there and for tested for say 30 days and then come to live sober living here and we really worked book podcast consulting ideas I feel connected to you and tiff and my friends at ketamine place and have a feeling of. Life. I can do my yoga meet a girl go to coffee and ill pee inacup for you.

2019-01-01 1:55:08 PM EST

And i'll call you in an hour or so.

2019-01-01 1:55:27 PM EST

And by the way dad is paying for whatever I need

2019-01-01 1:56:27 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Will never say you can't be here, of course. Let me know. The drug testing is a good idea, too. Yes.

2019-01-01 1:57:13 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

As my friend, brother, part of me wonders — a super unglamorous but effective place like Beachway in Daytona Beach is also on the table.

2019-01-01 1:57:28 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Under a pseudonym

2019-01-01 1:58:26 PM EST

I want you to say that you the nk its bet for me to be there and that i can do this- maybe pay a sober companion to live with me

2019-01-01 1:58:32 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

My plan here would be ketamine/ NAD+/me and Bob McInnis/Tiffany, plus yoga/meditation and we can certainly work on book

2019-01-01 1:58:34 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Yes

2019-01-01 1:58:55 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

I have access to sober companion — my friend runs a business that supplies them

2019-01-01 1:59:02 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Or I can supply one

2019-01-01 1:59:46 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

But if you feel like being tested and living in loft and meeting Todd is a good plan, I could see how you could end up rebuilding business from his offices

2019-01-01 2:00:10 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

But that can happen after a week here and I can go to NY with you to meet him and get it going

2019-01-01 2:00:17 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

So, it's all on the menu

2019-01-01 2:00:38 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Just don't run from NY if you are only doing it for a few more days of the candy

2019-01-01 2:01:02 PM EST

Really Keith right now I want you to tell me what to do? My choices aren't working.

2019-01-01 2:06:24 PM EST

If icon e to you I get on train now and I take uber straight to you. If you say in patient detox for 5-10-15-30 days I do it. If you stay come to me and we will fix if you do exactly what I say and if you dont 30 day straight away I do it. I need fi®m directionþtion I am incapable of making choices that dont give me wriggle room. I'm turning my will over to God and Keith Ablow. I trust you to make a plan thats love and thats compassionate but stern but never one that requires I feel shame and be ostracized. I mean that Keith make a decision for me because I know mine will not be one with out an escape hatch.

2019-01-01 2:20:00 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

I don't know them there. It is hard to assess. I would say to give it a shot. It seems sound. If you have serious misgivings, at any point, then come here. You can stay behind my office at 3 Center with a sober companion and be tested. We will provide the ketamine etc. Then, if you are still using, I will take you to a 30 day program myself.

2019-01-01 2:20:37 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

But the loft sounds like you should try. I would skip the \$17,000 routine.

2019-01-01 3:49:53 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

So?

2019-01-01 3:50:13 PM EST

Give me a minute please

2019-01-01 4:06:15 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

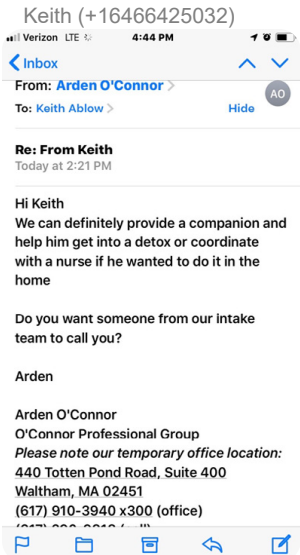
<https://dailycaller.com/2019/01/01/stone-best-worst-dressed/>

2019-01-01 4:06:15 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Should have gone to you, but he likes me better :)

2019-01-01 4:44:23 PM EST



2019-01-01 4:44:39 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Did not share your name.

2019-01-01 6:45:24 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

??

2019-01-01 6:45:26 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Plans?

2019-01-02 3:22:11 PM EST

I'm coming to you like Moses to the burning bush. I'm Moses you're the bush by the way and Hallie is Miriam (too bad for her).

2019-01-02 3:22:41 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Haha

2019-01-02 3:22:44 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

I am all in

2019-01-02 3:23:23 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

We are joined like Moses and Aaron.

2019-01-02 3:24:08 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

By age, intellect and breeding you realize, of course, that you are the JFK Jr we lost. Hence, you must be made strong to make us strong.

2019-01-02 3:24:48 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

And, before that occurs (your first Administration) I must disabuse you of several liberal notions that could hobble rather than heal the nation.

2019-01-02 3:25:44 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Also, in sympathy for your loss of three jackets, I thought of washing my favorite jacket or taking a hammer to my watch, but I couldn't bring myself to do it.

2019-01-02 3:50:05 PM EST

Ok scrub - clearly Beau was Aaron (Miriam's husband who snitched on Moses only to get the wrath of God) . My jackets are fine and since you so love them they are yours - you're arms are as short as they appear correct?

2019-01-02 4:32:30 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

My wingspan is that of a falcon. You are dangerous because you are simultaneously immensely lovable and profoundly fragile (at present). Your loss would shatter many people. You must not hazard that legacy. To have visited the depths and returned to do great deeds (whether a single work of magnificent art or a single campaign marked by brutal truths or love bestowed upon a worthy woman or upon any canine) and has to be your path.

2019-01-02 6:33:48 PM EST

Agreed my friend - can I be a Condor?

2019-01-02 6:34:47 PM EST

And this may seem like crazy talk but can we actually get a book. Contract?

2019-01-02 6:34:50 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

3.5 meter wingspan

2019-01-02 6:34:51 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Yes

2019-01-02 6:34:55 PM EST

Like Tom

2019-01-02 6:34:59 PM EST

Orow

2019-01-02 6:35:04 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Probably

2019-01-02 6:35:14 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Need to have summary of sorts

2019-01-02 6:36:31 PM EST

Almost done — very very short - but it's interesting

2019-01-02 6:36:40 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Would love to read

2019-01-02 6:37:09 PM EST

I just assumed you could read b/c you write

2019-01-02 6:37:25 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Haha

2019-01-02 6:37:41 PM EST

I'll read it aloud to you when I get there from the bath tub with a scotch like Churchill

2019-01-02 6:37:55 PM EST

And then I'll get back in bed

2019-01-02 6:37:58 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Okay haha

2019-01-02 6:38:02 PM EST

For. Breakfast

2019-01-02 6:38:36 PM EST

And paint after dictating through lunch

2019-01-02 6:38:54 PM EST

He was very accomplished painter actually

2019-01-02 6:39:15 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

I did not know

2019-01-02 6:39:19 PM EST

And the. Drunks and notes before supper and then ...

2019-01-02 6:39:21 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Now I want one of his paintings

2019-01-02 6:39:47 PM EST

He really was - pastoral English country side paintings

2019-01-02 6:39:52 PM EST

Beautiful really

2019-01-02 6:40:03 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Brianna keeps asking if I have talked to you and I have said no. Should I continue with “no.”

2019-01-02 6:40:10 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

I will look them up

2019-01-02 6:40:24 PM EST

I'll buy you one when we make millions from the movie

2019-01-02 6:40:31 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Deal

2019-01-02 6:41:02 PM EST

If the paintings cost millions I'll have to use your cut

2019-01-02 6:41:10 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Fair enough

2019-01-02 6:41:25 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Brianna — above — shall I just continue with “no?”

2019-01-02 6:41:39 PM EST

We can call it 3 Days of the Condor

2019-01-02 6:41:52 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Or “Wingspan”

2019-01-02 6:42:01 PM EST

I'll be Robert Redford

2019-01-02 6:42:32 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

He wishes he were Hunter Biden

2019-01-02 6:42:43 PM EST

You didn't even get the reference

2019-01-02 6:42:49 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

I did

2019-01-02 6:42:57 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Did so!

2019-01-02 6:42:57 PM EST

Did t you ever see 3 days

2019-01-02 6:43:02 PM EST

No you didn't

2019-01-02 6:43:07 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

No

2019-01-02 6:43:09 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

I did not

2019-01-02 6:43:12 PM EST

Absolutely not

2019-01-02 6:43:14 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

But I got the reference

2019-01-02 6:43:19 PM EST

Nope

2019-01-02 6:43:30 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Nope — I did not get it

2019-01-02 6:43:32 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Did so

2019-01-02 6:43:38 PM EST

Once again proof I'm smarter than you

2019-01-02 6:43:44 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

As a 7th grader would say

Keith (+16466425032)

I thought it was like 8 days of the Condor or something

2019-01-02 6:43:59 PM EST

And better dressed once what's his nuts gets a look at me

2019-01-02 6:44:08 PM EST

Nope just 3

2019-01-02 6:44:11 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Ahhhhh

2019-01-02 6:44:21 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

I will watch it

2019-01-02 6:44:34 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

My NY resolution was to write another book

2019-01-02 6:44:38 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

You are just in time

2019-01-02 6:45:21 PM EST

Ok for real we do one book as non- fiction and then we do the other as fiction

2019-01-02 6:45:43 PM EST

You have to read Charlie Wilson's War.

2019-01-02 6:45:54 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Okay — 2

2019-01-02 6:46:00 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

I will read it— for real

2019-01-02 6:46:31 PM EST

And for real I'd love to do a non- fiction evisceration of the Chicago fakes who think there gods gift to politics

2019-01-02 6:46:41 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

3

2019-01-02 6:46:49 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

My favorite #

2019-01-02 6:46:57 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

33 actually

2019-01-02 6:47:02 PM EST

And that's seriously worth our tine and we could sell that in a second

2019-01-02 6:47:04 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

But 3 is important there

2019-01-02 6:47:09 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Okay

2019-01-02 6:49:16 PM EST

I'm being serious about each of the . Maybe the first non-fiction is handed over Tina serious screen writer for a fictional dramatization. And we release the 3 rd book first about one month before Iowa when those idiots are going crazy trying to repeat their luck with Beta

2019-01-02 6:49:54 PM EST

Do you think the plucked him from obscurity because he has such a pretensions fucking name

2019-01-02 6:50:12 PM EST

It sounds familiar

2019-01-02 6:50:40 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Terrible name

2019-01-02 6:50:42 PM EST

Failed politician who had no record of achievement in government

2019-01-02 6:50:58 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

If they nominate him it will be an utter disaster

2019-01-02 6:51:03 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Your dad is the answer

2019-01-02 6:51:14 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

The only plausible answer

2019-01-02 6:52:07 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

I just hope he lets me keep my guns

2019-01-02 6:52:15 PM EST

But as a great reporter once said incorrectly of my dad "joe Biden is nothing more than the empty vessel filled with oat Cadells madness."

2019-01-02 6:52:44 PM EST

*pat cadell's genius

2019-01-02 6:53:14 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

"Any man who can triumph over dementia is a giant. Think what he could do for our nation's needed recovery." Dr Keith Ablow

2019-01-02 6:53:21 PM EST

Pat was good enough to plant that seed in what's his name Jesus famous columnist

2019-01-02 6:53:45 PM EST

You're such an asshole but that made me laugh out loud

2019-01-02 6:53:49 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

"Perhaps he can help us remember all we intended to be as a people, since he can now remember his address."

2019-01-02 6:54:23 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

I wanna be Surgeon General

2019-01-02 6:54:40 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

So I will help, in any way, cause I love the family.

2019-01-02 6:54:45 PM EST

He doesn't need to where he lives Keith that's the only thing the secret service get right at least 75% of the time

2019-01-02 6:54:51 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Haha

2019-01-02 6:55:16 PM EST

Of course you do so you can promote cigarettes and coal which I'm all for

2019-01-02 6:55:34 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

I want to wear a uniform like Koop.

2019-01-02 6:55:50 PM EST

Can we immediately start the podcast

2019-01-02 6:55:58 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

With all sorts of colored squares above the pocket.

2019-01-02 6:56:04 PM EST

Because we actually might not amuse anyone else

2019-01-02 6:56:07 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Podcast — why not??

2019-01-02 6:56:09 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Sure

2019-01-02 6:56:29 PM EST

But wed amuse the shit out of ourselves

2019-01-02 6:56:45 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

My squares would include the TCB ⚡

2019-01-02 6:56:55 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

A la Christian's tattoos

2019-01-02 6:57:03 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Yes, I wanna do podcast

2019-01-02 6:57:27 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Okay, I got a patient by SKYPE. So gotta go. When do you arrive?

2019-01-02 6:57:41 PM EST

Whatever he can wait

2019-01-02 6:57:45 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

She

2019-01-02 6:57:52 PM EST

I'm arriving late late

2019-01-02 6:57:57 PM EST

Early early

2019-01-02 6:58:09 PM EST

Me and tiff have a whole plan

2019-01-02 6:58:39 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

And without giving a name, she grew up with 2 mothers and no father which is very much a “your party, not mine,” kind of thing, and is the growing place — pretty much always— for big trouble.

2019-01-02 6:58:40 PM EST

And you’re going to be my big brother please and hold me to it.

2019-01-02 6:58:49 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

I will

2019-01-02 6:59:08 PM EST

Well is that worse than one mother no father

2019-01-02 6:59:13 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Yes

2019-01-02 6:59:15 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Way worse

2019-01-02 6:59:33 PM EST

Nope love is love love is a dog I'm a dog

2019-01-02 6:59:53 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Because it inherently starts life out with a massive lie, which is very hard to overcome, ever.

2019-01-02 6:59:54 PM EST

Can i have a dog in the cottage

2019-01-02 7:00:01 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

A dog??

2019-01-02 7:00:04 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Hmmmm

2019-01-02 7:00:06 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Of course

2019-01-02 7:00:16 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

But not a puppy (??)

2019-01-02 7:00:26 PM EST

Instead of massive conflict and abuse

2019-01-02 7:00:31 PM EST

Rescue dog

2019-01-02 7:00:35 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

I love dogs!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

2019-01-02 7:00:44 PM EST

But not end of life

2019-01-02 7:00:46 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

The backyard is gated

2019-01-02 7:00:48 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Dog heaven

2019-01-02 7:01:11 PM EST

Go to your patient if she's hot tell her she can have a father in me

2019-01-02 7:01:17 PM EST

That's sick sorry

2019-01-02 7:01:19 PM EST

Too far

2019-01-02 7:01:36 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

She isn't but I can't think of that even if she is cause I will be sued.

2019-01-02 7:01:50 PM EST

Yes

2019-01-02 7:01:52 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Nothing is too far

2019-01-02 7:02:02 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Talk soon. Drive safely

2019-01-02 7:02:03 PM EST

Well clearly not

2019-01-02 7:02:06 PM EST

Night

2019-01-02 7:02:11 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Night

2019-01-02 8:26:39 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

<https://pagesix.com/2019/01/02/roger-stone-finds-time-for-best-and-worst-dressed-list-amid-scandal/amp/>

2019-01-02 8:30:51 PM EST

I know Keith you've sent it twice now

2019-01-02 8:43:02 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

This was Page 6 :)

2019-01-02 8:43:24 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

I can put anything there you want FYI

2019-01-02 8:46:00 PM EST

How about retracting

2019-01-02 8:48:29 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Haha

2019-01-02 8:49:57 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

“Keith Ablow and Hunter Biden were spotted at Barney’s arguing over the last Loro Piana leather trimmed blazer with the crest of a lion in a large.”

2019-01-02 9:00:53 PM EST

Until Keith realized that Hunter looked better in pretty much everything. So they decided to split up and have lunch together at frewds in one hour. Hunter went to Tom Ford for his favorite fragrance Tuscan Leather and Keith “forgot to take the jacket off and went early to Freds to meet some scum bag page six reporter. When leaving Freds Keith was spotted “accidentally stealing” the jacket. Lucky for him Hunter arrived in his dark green suede Tom Ford jacket he bought for the retail price times four and spritzed everyone with Tuscan Leather. What ensued next was an extrarordinary example of brotherly love. Until Keith again tried to “forget he had the jacket one.” Not even Tom Ford’s “Fucking Fabulous could save the day -so Hunter said run for it and that was the ;last they were seen...on the upper east side shopping for at least a month.

2019-01-02 9:01:56 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

A good ending

2019-01-02 9:02:46 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Bummer for me that Tom Ford refused to outfit Melanie Trump so I had to return these boots I had ordered that arrived the next day. True story. They were great boots, too.

2019-01-02 9:03:42 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Melania

2019-01-02 9:06:39 PM EST

Why did you return them were they as nice as these

2019-01-02 9:06:57 PM EST



2019-01-02 9:07:32 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

They did not have orange inside or I might have been tempted

2019-01-02 9:07:49 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

I returned because I can’t wear something created by a scoundrel!

2019-01-02 9:07:55 PM EST

Well Hermes

2019-01-02 9:08:01 PM EST

Its what they do

2019-01-02 9:08:06 PM EST

For 200 years

2019-01-02 9:08:09 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Oh, whole different thing

2019-01-02 9:08:15 PM EST

We are so g.y

2019-01-02 9:08:19 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Those are legacy boots

2019-01-02 9:08:28 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Those, your grandkids will fight over

2019-01-02 9:08:29 PM EST

Chelsea

2019-01-02 9:08:31 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Hahah

2019-01-02 9:08:50 PM EST

My grandkids I hope wont be so stupid

2019-01-02 9:10:16 PM EST

If I hadn't run out of money though I could have been up there with Enzo Ferari

2019-01-02 9:11:10 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

You are rich beyond all measure in spirit and intellect and will be rich materially many times over in not so long.

2019-01-02 9:12:43 PM EST

His grand son did so much crack that according to an Italian girlfriend I know personally he has no use of his penis anymore which scared he hit out of me. But he has all his grandfathers clothess

2019-01-02 9:13:09 PM EST

*the shit

2019-01-02 9:13:55 PM EST

Finnegan severely broke her leg skiing and im arguing wither mom ton have her come surgery here at New York Specialty hospital

2019-01-02 9:30:41 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Makes sense

2019-01-02 9:30:55 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

My buddy Rock Positano can roll out the red carpet for her there

2019-01-02 9:30:59 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Let me know

2019-01-02 9:31:08 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Of course, you are a royal family

2019-01-02 9:31:23 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

And that means you may not need him, but he is big big medicine there

2019-01-02 9:31:26 PM EST

No please tell me more about him,

2019-01-02 9:31:55 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

He is the center of the universe for many things. Many. But chief among them he is king of HSS

2019-01-02 9:32:09 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

I can have him call you right now

2019-01-02 9:32:15 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

He will part the seas for you

2019-01-02 9:32:44 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Let me know

2019-01-02 9:32:57 PM EST

Former WH doc who is friend is calling upon there and sending X-rays but id be very appreciative iff he could just cut all the bullshit and get the right guy right now

2019-01-02 9:33:15 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Of course he can make it all happen

2019-01-02 9:33:20 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Shall he call you?

2019-01-02 9:34:50 PM EST

Not yet tell j=him situation she is going to fly back Friday now under advisement of docs out there and I want him to simply tell me after having the best guy for that or woman or both look at x-0rays

2019-01-02 9:35:17 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Tell you the best guy?

2019-01-02 9:35:22 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

You mean just a name?

2019-01-02 9:47:07 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Rock says to email him at positano@hss.edu explaining what has occurred and copying me on email. He will immediately get David Helfet aboard to look at Xrays. Helfet is world renown. The best of the best.

2019-01-02 9:49:05 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

<http://www.rockpositano.nyc/about/>

2019-01-02 9:55:47 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

<http://nyfracture.com/david-l-helfet-md/>

2019-01-03 11:38:34 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

No email arrived

2019-01-03 11:38:46 AM EST

Check now

2019-01-03 11:39:02 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Nope

2019-01-03 12:26:34 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Call David Helfet, MD at 212-606-1888 and email him X-rays at helfeltd@hss.edu

2019-01-03 12:26:41 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Done deal

2019-01-03 12:32:14 PM EST

Did you get images can you email to Helfet he's calling me in a minute

2019-01-03 12:35:04 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Sure

2019-01-03 12:37:56 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Done

2019-01-03 1:44:44 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

So ... what happened?

2019-01-03 2:03:50 PM EST

Talking to them now

2019-01-03 2:06:57 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Good

2019-01-03 8:29:18 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Where the heck are you?

2019-01-03 9:01:27 PM EST

I'm on my way leaving here in 1 hour my ex is a horrible woman

2019-01-03 9:02:05 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Here — as in NY, DC?

2019-01-03 9:02:49 PM EST

NYC

2019-01-03 9:04:14 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Did that doc help out?

2019-01-03 9:04:22 PM EST

She won't let her come here and played to daughters pain and fears and I just fucking lost it. Lucky for me I fell asleep unfortunately in falling asleep I'm going "dark "

2019-01-03 9:04:50 PM EST

He was so amazing and had a everything set and strongly urged her to be here

2019-01-03 9:05:09 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Ugh

2019-01-03 9:05:12 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Too bad

2019-01-03 9:05:14 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

He's a genius

2019-01-04 3:59:12 PM EST

Unfortunately sent the following text to Dr. Helfets's assistant. It was meant for you. She thinks I'm hilarious!

2019-01-04 3:59:14 PM EST

I spoke to his assistant early this morning and let her know how much I apologize and the reasons why. I would still like him to look at the scans if he would so that he could at least tell me if I should fly to dc immediately and atop whatever they plan to do to her. I still want to get her here with him if she needs surgery. My wife is vindictive to the point of making horrible decisions that possibly risk the health of her children just so that I am not seen as being the father I am. It's amazing to me Keith and everyone says I know I know and when I flip out they say "well there you have it and there you have it Crazy Hunter" I'm so sick of it Keith. I really mean it. I have never hurt nor failed to be there of or provide for any of them. I'm an addict but shit Keith I try and try and try again to varying degrees of success (1 day to 10 years). And as far as I know the only time I'm truly absent in their lives is when they make me go away. Not because of dui's (never) bar room brawls (well one or two in 25 years or affairs or abuse or inappropriate behaviors or losing all my money or piling up debt or for falling down the steps or slurring my words or blacking out (I've never not once blacked out). So what the fuck would you feel like Keith if when your brother died your wife left you and vilified you and demanded I do rehab which I did IOP and inpatient for a total of 10 months in the first year after Beaus death. And then Hallie and then... I'm ducking done with all of FHA's Keith with all of them all of it.

2019-01-04 4:02:45 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Being done with them is okay. Don't be done with YOU, which is sort of what smoking the stuff does.

2019-01-04 4:02:56 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

About to run in with patient. You coming here?

2019-01-04 4:04:22 PM EST

Yes I guess so they still won't tell me when or if surgery I just got truck out of impound and now I'm going to see if I can break bricks with my fist.

2019-01-04 4:05:44 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

I bet you can, but think you shouldn't :)

2019-01-04 4:36:04 PM EST

Well I just read that it takes 300,000 psi to crack a tempered glass windscreen of a car. Or in this case the windshield of my truck. Strangely and seemingly impossible if you read the web I did not crush all the bones in my hand nor my wrist and supposedly as one site suggested I must be "Superman" or possibly a Shao Lin Monk at the highest level of training.

2019-01-04 9:04:55 PM EST

Give me a call no emergency

2019-01-04 9:23:08 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Hi — just got home. Around tomorrow morning?

2019-01-05 8:46:44 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Lost u and tried you back but it went to voicemail.

2019-01-05 7:10:46 PM EST

<https://itunes.apple.com/us/album/belly-of-the-beast/1090587911?i=1090587923>

2019-01-05 7:11:32 PM EST

This song informed my existence more than any thing I've heard read written.

2019-01-05 7:11:56 PM EST



2019-01-05 8:11:31 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

I listened to it and read the lyrics. Before I assume I understand the way it captures your struggle, say more ...

2019-01-05 10:19:29 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Are you okay?

2019-01-05 10:38:13 PM EST

Yes I was driving ill answer in 2

2019-01-05 10:51:15 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Kkkkkkk

2019-01-05 11:43:50 PM EST

<https://itunes.apple.com/us/album/preacher-foretold/1090587911?i=1090587931>

2019-01-05 11:53:09 PM EST

Look at his picture which is the album cover first! He ain't smoking a cigarette. Listen to the whole album. Pretty amazingly relevant (at least to me). As for the song I didn't have the lyrics and I heard what I think I wanted to hear.

2019-01-06 12:06:20 AM EST

Heard a man saying I'm an angry man sister and I am for good reason. Why is it you don't see? I live in the Belly of the Beast that all of you talk about about but will never know. You will never know what it takes to wage this battle day in day out. I do because I live in the belly of the beast for all of you. And I will not abide the darkness I will not be a mere witness to the soulless willfully ignorant to the struggles and consequences of those who never have the luxury of not "knowing" thel lives they were born to.

2019-01-06 12:10:35 AM EST

Dont fear for me. I've been battling. Ive been fighting the war you pretend to have won. Well the war goes on. And the ones you judge are the soldiers fighting the battles so you do not have to.

2019-01-06 12:15:15 AM EST

What's wrong? I know. I know wrong to the fullest. Because I've seen it done to me in ways you cannot even imagine and in fact choose not to understand. What's right? I know right. Right is the way I treat the people you condemn me for merely knowing.

2019-01-06 1:05:57 AM EST

"You" is not YOU

2019-01-06 11:45:47 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Amazing

2019-01-06 11:45:51 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Great, great stuff

2019-01-07 9:30:11 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

When do you arrive?

2019-01-08 12:11:18 AM EST

In one hour and 20 minutes

2019-01-08 4:38:21 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Great!

2019-01-09 7:14:29 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Let me know when to come by or when you want to meet

2019-01-09 7:14:41 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Or I will just stop to check in on ya

2019-01-09 4:31:33 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Shall I stop by tonight? Or dinner tonight? Or?

2019-01-09 6:34:21 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

??

2019-01-10 4:59:45 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

You okay?

2019-01-10 7:17:02 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

See you later today!

2019-01-11 4:59:59 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Dinner???????

2019-01-11 7:08:25 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Thai noodles

2019-01-11 7:08:28 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

?

2019-01-11 7:08:36 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

From Thai place?????

Text message
2019-01-11 11:46:21 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Thai noodles

2019-01-11 11:46:22 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

?

2019-01-11 11:46:22 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

From Thai place?????

iMessage
2019-01-12 9:16:34 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

http://www.theamericanmirror.com/biden-brother-joes-going-to-run-in-2020-slams-hillary-says-all-my-relatives-voted-for-trump/

2019-01-12 9:18:30 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Christian asked me to forward this to you and said he found it fascinating and that he likes your Uncle's take on things.

2019-01-12 1:46:19 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

https://newatlas.com/ketamine-depression-anxiety-substance-abuse/57991/

2019-01-13 7:19:35 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Breakfast out at 9:30?

2019-01-13 2:39:32 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

How about hanging out 4-6?

2019-01-13 3:50:36 PM EST

I told tiff id go to her play

2019-01-13 4:02:26 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

So

2019-01-13 4:02:48 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Get together now and then go to it together or maybe you alone or whatever you want

2019-01-13 4:02:55 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Are you around now?

2019-01-13 4:03:09 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Otherwise can see you 9:30 pm

2019-01-13 4:05:21 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Whatcha think?

2019-01-13 4:13:45 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

?????

2019-01-13 4:56:32 PM EST

I going to play now- just woke up

2019-01-13 4:56:48 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Where is it?

2019-01-13 4:56:59 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Tannery or Firehouse

2019-01-13 4:57:05 PM EST

Black box I'm tannery

2019-01-13 4:57:09 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Ok

2019-01-13 4:57:16 PM EST

Walking now

2019-01-13 4:57:55 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Just got her e

2019-01-13 8:55:37 PM EST

Where we meeting? Brick and Ash

2019-01-13 9:07:21 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

If it is open ?

2019-01-13 9:07:23 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

I will check

2019-01-13 9:07:28 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Tiffany or no Tiffany?

2019-01-13 9:13:09 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

The Grog

2019-01-13 9:13:18 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

And only open to 10 so let's go

2019-01-13 9:13:28 PM EST

Coming

2019-01-13 9:15:21 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Cool

2019-01-13 9:15:23 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

See you there

2019-01-13 9:15:27 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

You know where?

2019-01-13 9:15:38 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Or I can pick you up now

2019-01-14 4:20:08 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Dinner???????

2019-01-14 4:20:11 PM EST

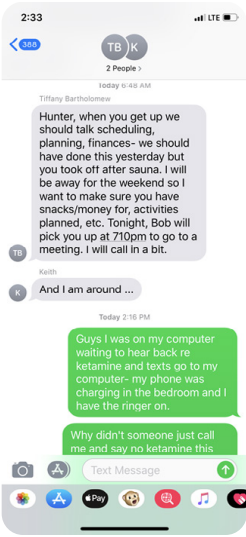
Keith (+16466425032)

Tonight??

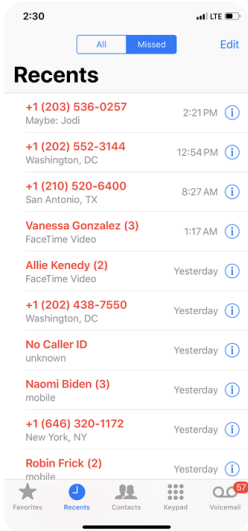
2019-01-15 2:35:40 PM EST



2019-01-15 2:35:40 PM EST



2019-01-15 2:35:40 PM EST



2019-01-15 2:38:44 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Hi

2019-01-15 2:38:51 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

What's up

2019-01-15 2:38:54 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

?

2019-01-15 2:39:00 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Dinner tonight?

2019-01-16 1:37:29 PM EST

If I do t crash this plane

2019-01-16 1:37:54 PM EST



2019-01-16 1:47:50 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Cool!!!!!!!

Text message
2019-01-16 2:55:19 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Cool!!!!!!!

iMessage
2019-01-16 7:23:44 PM EST

Can we delay until you 8:15?

2019-01-16 7:24:26 PM EST

My dad asked me to be in a call at 7:30 re political decisions.

2019-01-16 7:30:13 PM EST

Yo???

2019-01-16 7:32:43 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Hi!!

2019-01-16 7:32:47 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Yes

2019-01-16 7:32:50 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

8:15 is okay

2019-01-16 7:33:08 PM EST

More like 8

2019-01-16 7:33:52 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

If you need me on that political call, you let me know. All I really care about, though, is the Surgeon General thing ;)

2019-01-16 7:33:59 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

8 is cool

2019-01-16 7:58:52 PM EST

Coming in 2

2019-01-16 8:08:41 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Cool

2019-01-17 6:20:25 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

In a strange way, you might be the Biden to take on Beto

2019-01-17 6:20:52 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

You run as a Democrat

2019-01-17 6:21:31 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

If you don't win the nomination your dad runs as an Independent

2019-01-17 6:21:46 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Or some crazy thing like that

2019-01-17 6:53:48 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

HAVE FUN SKIING

2019-01-17 7:46:22 AM EST

Hey - let's meet with that guy this afternoon

2019-01-17 7:46:45 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Yes

2019-01-17 7:49:34 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Bob is up for living 3 Center for a while if you wanna come up with a deal with him

2019-01-17 7:49:49 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Just emailed David DeRosa for you (assistant)

2019-01-17 7:55:35 AM EST

You're a great assistant

2019-01-17 7:55:53 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

VP

2019-01-17 7:57:03 AM EST

Check out that place for sale. If I could lease that to buy it would be perfect for me and my new roommate.

2019-01-17 7:57:33 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

But not zoned residential, I found out, and no shower

2019-01-17 7:57:36 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Needs variance

2019-01-17 7:57:39 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

And shower

2019-01-17 10:50:38 AM EST

Bob and I don't need a shower

2019-01-17 11:00:48 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Haha

2019-01-17 2:36:12 PM EST

We need a big old fashioned 2 person. Tub like in the old west

2019-01-17 2:41:56 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

So true

2019-01-17 4:47:04 PM EST

Can you talk Tomught?

2019-01-17 4:47:25 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Course

2019-01-17 4:47:38 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

7 pm?

2019-01-17 5:16:23 PM EST

Just 10 monutrs

2019-01-17 5:16:32 PM EST

I walk through the back

2019-01-17 5:25:33 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Cooooooool

2019-01-17 5:25:35 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

You okay?

2019-01-17 6:41:31 PM EST

Yes

2019-01-17 6:42:50 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

7:15 okay?

2019-01-17 8:16:55 PM EST

2 things both not for text

2019-01-17 8:48:15 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Okay

2019-01-17 8:48:17 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Calling

2019-01-17 8:58:50 PM EST

1 second

2019-01-17 9:08:00 PM EST

Call no life threatening shot but need your advice within the next 10 mins.

2019-01-17 9:08:27 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Will call in 5

2019-01-17 9:08:43 PM EST

Like my 5 which is 30

2019-01-17 9:16:50 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

You hung up on me! :)

2019-01-17 9:16:55 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Right your reply

2019-01-17 9:16:58 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Send it over

2019-01-17 11:12:48 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Never heard from u!!

2019-01-18 12:38:36 AM EST

Email

2019-01-18 4:45:15 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Kablow@keithablow.com

2019-01-18 9:02:55 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

So?

2019-01-18 11:16:34 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)



2019-01-18 12:16:09 PM EST

I'm definite lin

2019-01-18 12:25:19 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Haha

Text message
2019-01-18 12:45:17 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Haha

iMessage
2019-01-18 4:41:29 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

See you tonight or tomorrow or??

2019-01-18 5:04:30 PM EST

Yes what's your schedule

2019-01-18 5:13:15 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Around at 7 tonight

2019-01-18 5:13:19 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Around most all of weekend

2019-01-18 5:13:29 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Grab dinner?

2019-01-18 6:48:01 PM EST

Hey call me and yes dinner 800

2019-01-18 6:48:06 PM EST

730

2019-01-18 7:06:00 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Okay

2019-01-18 7:06:04 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

7:30

2019-01-18 7:29:08 PM EST

8 I'm on with dad

2019-01-18 7:29:19 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Okay.

2019-01-18 7:51:36 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Close to ready?

2019-01-18 7:56:31 PM EST

NO

2019-01-18 7:56:34 PM EST

Sorry

2019-01-18 7:59:29 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

No worries

2019-01-18 7:59:31 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Tomorrow

2019-01-18 9:16:24 PM EST

Yes I've been on the phone with my dad with his assistant with Wells Fargo for almost 2 hours now I'll call you in 15

2019-01-18 9:18:52 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Cool

2019-01-18 10:26:17 PM EST

Lmk when you text her or cc me pls it's so important to me Methvin to know someone not only says they believe me but acts that way too. I feel crazy b/c Igor 3 years she had told me over and

2019-01-18 10:26:30 PM EST

Over that that im crazy

2019-01-18 10:33:05 PM EST

*over and over again

2019-01-18 10:33:49 PM EST

And keith she is so calm and convincing and first gear for me can often be near hysteria

2019-01-18 10:33:56 PM EST

I loose every time

2019-01-18 10:34:09 PM EST

And I 200 percent drink over it

2019-01-18 10:36:07 PM EST

And prove her right I'm banished

2019-01-18 10:36:18 PM EST

She does what she does for as long as that lasts

2019-01-18 10:36:39 PM EST

A then gets bored and seduces me back a broken bird

2019-01-18 10:36:58 PM EST

Nurses me for a few days gets what she needs and then blows me up again

2019-01-18 10:42:01 PM EST

My greatest weakness my worst trait the thing that makes me search for not comfortably numb but a razor sharp feeling to always be in an uncomfortable moment of intense consequence:.

2019-01-18 10:45:22 PM EST

When I say to someone "Jesus fucking Christ can you not see my life/reputation/ business/ soul is on the line right now." And they all look at me like I'm the boy who cried wolf like "John Drana" since Beau you died— what else can you do but stare back and say no one understands what it like to be me.

2019-01-18 10:45:42 PM EST

Which is such an alcoholic addict delusion.

2019-01-18 10:47:55 PM EST

Right. But keith you’ve known me a few months now. When I say that to you and am given the time to explain and you choose to give me the benefit of the doubt and get to put your finger in the wound—I’m so relieved to see you look back and say with your eyes actions—“holy shit the motherfucker isn’t kidding.”

2019-01-18 10:49:07 PM EST

No one does that for me. Mainly because I don’t don’t loose my life I rebuild my reputation and the business gone or alive never seems to stop me from handing out free lunches.

2019-01-18 10:51:06 PM EST

But. Way knew what I did to save his first election two days before the vote. Not hyperbole. He would have lost by 3 points and probably wouldn’t have run again if I hadn’t given a piece of flesh and promise of a good bitch slapping down the road.

2019-01-18 10:51:15 PM EST

But I did that for me

2019-01-18 10:56:48 PM EST

I did that because they came to believe that he could do anything. Keith I jumped off the roof of a house under construction)3 story’s up 30 feet) into a bush pieced my calf with a branch broke it off the bush pulled it though my leg sprinted two miles back to our house ran inside and found dad and said please come it’s beau he fell into the open chimney shoot of the house (from the first floor) it was a six foot fall but he hit his hard and he was bleeding and calling me and then his voice stopped.

2019-01-18 10:58:08 PM EST

I looked down saw him in the home looked at a bush below me that was about 4 feet high and 5 feet wide stepped off the roof and and tucked into a ball.

2019-01-18 10:58:22 PM EST

I was 8 years old.

2019-01-18 10:58:44 PM EST

Climbing down the frame of the house would have taken too long.

2019-01-18 11:01:12 PM EST

So I jumped. I made the decision in a millisecond. And I was right the corner of a cinder block had actually completely pierced his skull his head was swelling 10 more minutes for my dad to rush Him I’m the car to the hospital he would have died. Dad talked about it all the time.

2019-01-18 11:01:52 PM EST

Not me jumping off the roof no one knows that story except Beau but only because he believed me when I told him. You

2019-01-18 11:02:18 PM EST

Dad talks about how he got beau to the hospital just in the nick of time.

2019-01-18 11:03:37 PM EST

No one ever sees me jump off the roof Keith. They only see -/ Jesus hunter what the hell did you do to your leg while your brother was dying. It hurst well serves you right stop crying

2019-01-18 11:03:45 PM EST

Drink won’t cure that

2019-01-18 11:03:57 PM EST

Your insane with that crack

2019-01-18 11:04:15 PM EST

But I still jump off the roof for the. All the time.

2019-01-18 11:13:57 PM EST

That summer beau told Kevin Dukes’ older brother who was 15 maybe even 16 and lived in the neighborhood and had just broke. The state 100 yard dash record that I was faster and it turns out I was eight and I know I won but everyone e said it was photo finish and he had high tops on and he was wearing jeans and I had jumped the gun.... I was so fucking fast. After that I was maybe always 3 or 4 th fastest o the football team. I did t even get stitches the put a bandage around my calf and I fell asleep I on beus hospital bed.

2019-01-18 11:14:55 PM EST

I can tell 10 story’s like that just in grade school - 20 from high school -100 in college and a 1000 since.

2019-01-18 11:16:35 PM EST

So they think the guy who raped my sister at LSU broke both his legs and lost his scholarship and was arrested for molesting a prostitute in Nee Orleans was just a lucky coincidence that she didn't on. Tulane campus with him anymore.

2019-01-18 11:17:52 PM EST

I'm hating not having my brother look at the Hallie's of the world and say I choose him over anyone and only he knows why because he's that better than you.

2019-01-18 11:18:50 PM EST

And then I'd fuck uo something and hallie behind his back to all our friends would say see he's just blind when it comes to his brother .

2019-01-18 11:27:24 PM EST

When Bo was alive people would look at the Hallie's and say you better keep your voice down because I'm not gonna be associated with beua's going to be president one day I'm gonna need to call him to get me out of a jam and everyone knows to get tro beau you got to go through Hunt Plus he's fun even if he is fucking crazy. no one thinks they have to go through me to get anything anymore.

2019-01-18 11:27:52 PM EST

Who do they think does all the stuff they thought beau did alone now.his ghost?

2019-01-18 11:28:19 PM EST

Actually that's exactly what I feel like the ghost of my brother.

2019-01-19 1:25:09 AM EST



2019-01-19 1:25:21 AM EST



2019-01-19 9:15:17 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Coffee at 11?

2019-01-19 9:31:50 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Actually coffee at 3:30

2019-01-19 9:34:09 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Sorry 4 pm coffee??

2019-01-19 9:34:53 AM EST

That's a shit response

2019-01-19 9:35:11 AM EST

Did you text her

2019-01-19 9:35:25 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

I know it is a shit response

2019-01-19 9:35:29 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

I have been driving

2019-01-19 9:35:33 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

I will text her

2019-01-19 9:35:59 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

The response was meant to convey the fact that your erudite texts demand a coffee length reply

2019-01-19 9:36:06 AM EST

Since 7pm last night

2019-01-19 9:36:32 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Notwithstanding that, I will send some snippets of insight your way to pave the way for coffee

2019-01-19 9:36:45 AM EST

Me and my bff Bobby May let you hang

2019-01-19 9:36:55 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Haha

2019-01-19 9:37:00 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Okay

2019-01-19 9:37:05 AM EST

Wtf

2019-01-19 9:37:16 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

??

2019-01-19 9:37:17 AM EST

Nvm

2019-01-19 9:37:21 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

What?

2019-01-19 9:37:38 AM EST

Me B got better shit going down

2019-01-19 9:38:01 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

We have coffee 4 pm; movies 9:30 pm

2019-01-19 9:38:10 AM EST



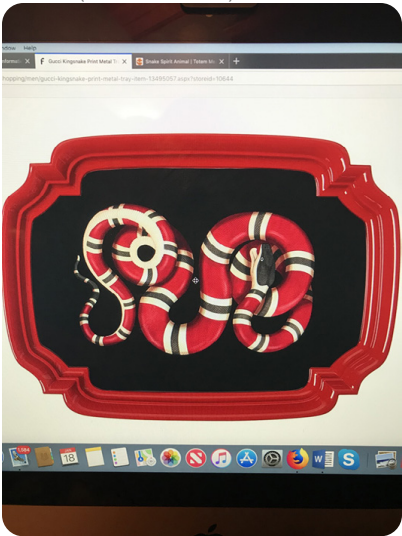
2019-01-19 9:38:16 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Father in law diagnosed cancer so gotta go see him at MGH

2019-01-19 9:39:10 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)



2019-01-19 9:39:25 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Should I get this tray for my library at office?

2019-01-19 9:39:59 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Also need to know my role in the campaign.

2019-01-19 9:40:09 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)



2019-01-19 9:41:55 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Here you go with the real deal: You are not Beau's ghost; you are a ghost of yourself. Part of you has been in suspended animation since the crash. Whether due to underlying guilt, anger or fear, you have been unwilling or unconsciously unable to take the driver's seat. Your manifest destiny as a leader has you scared shitless.

2019-01-19 9:42:29 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

So you anesthetize yourself and fuck around in various ways when far bigger goals lay before you.

2019-01-19 9:43:04 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

When you leapt from the roof you were at your best. When you smoke that shit, you are at your worst.

2019-01-19 9:43:30 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Are you going to come to life, finally? It is just in time — for you and the country.

2019-01-19 9:44:07 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Stay here, stay clean, make some money, become our Senator and become our President.

2019-01-19 9:44:33 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

And abandon some of the wrong minded ideas you have ;)

2019-01-19 9:47:10 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

("Take the Driver's seat" was intentional word choice, of course. What that means to you is being hit by a truck and dying. Okay? But, that is not so. Once you get behind the wheel, for real, you will be back from suspended animation and living fully. And then the sky is the limit, in that you can achieve anything and can also ascend to the Heavens at, say, 100 years old.)

2019-01-19 9:47:40 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

I will be by your side the whole way, until I run out of breath, if you like.

2019-01-19 9:47:58 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Now, please offer some guidance about the tray.

2019-01-19 10:55:12 AM EST

First thing I saw What is the tray and I thought you were sending me a message from Colm Young's big red book in which she constantly draws those snake images

2019-01-19 10:55:37 AM EST



2019-01-19 12:32:59 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Thoughts on the rest of my texts?

2019-01-19 12:52:29 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Whatcha up to?

2019-01-19 1:23:46 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

??

2019-01-19 2:49:09 PM EST



2019-01-19 2:49:52 PM EST



2019-01-19 3:37:56 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

When shall we meet

2019-01-19 3:38:03 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Dinner before movie?

2019-01-19 4:21:34 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

?

2019-01-19 4:59:45 PM EST

At Bobby's

2019-01-19 4:59:47 PM EST

House

2019-01-19 5:05:07 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Gotcha

2019-01-19 5:05:11 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

When r u back?

2019-01-19 5:07:16 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Or should we all just meet for dinner and 9:15 movie

2019-01-19 5:07:18 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

?

2019-01-19 5:46:43 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Call u in 25 min

2019-01-19 5:46:52 PM EST

K

2019-01-19 7:55:14 PM EST



2019-01-19 7:56:41 PM EST

Hey

2019-01-19 7:59:26 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Hey

2019-01-19 7:59:35 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Ready

2019-01-19 7:59:38 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Coming out

2019-01-19 8:00:54 PM EST

Of the closet?

2019-01-19 8:02:36 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Where are you

2019-01-19 8:03:04 PM EST

Your back

2019-01-19 8:03:07 PM EST

Door

2019-01-19 8:55:18 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

<https://www.foxnews.com/opinion/dr-keith-ablow-my-own-experience-of-depression-and-one-of-the-worlds-greatest-healers>

2019-01-19 8:55:18 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Following the NyQuil

2019-01-19 8:57:42 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

<https://www.foxnews.com/opinion/dr-keith-ablow-the-day-roger-ailles-helped-me>

2019-01-19 8:57:43 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Also about the same general topic

2019-01-19 9:50:37 PM EST

Hey I just made you ceo and chairman of the board of what will be the largest collective of rural hospitals that have been shuttered for lack of patients and will become the most advanced centers for the treatment of addiction and ptsd.

2019-01-19 9:50:46 PM EST

I'm not kidding

2019-01-19 9:51:48 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Okay

2019-01-19 9:51:50 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Let's do it

2019-01-19 9:52:05 PM EST

Really. Funding of 400 million dollars secured and 6 hospitals already purchased with a plan to buy 20 more i. The first six months.

2019-01-19 9:52:34 PM EST

The core patient group are the VA and labor unions.

2019-01-19 9:52:45 PM EST

Gods work.

2019-01-19 9:53:29 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Love it

2019-01-19 9:53:33 PM EST

So to that end uncle Jim is coming up Wednesday to hire you

2019-01-19 9:53:40 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

I worked at the Boston VA

2019-01-19 9:53:49 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Perfect

2019-01-19 9:53:53 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Ready to go

2019-01-19 9:54:56 PM EST

He and I are stepping back and you're bringing the ball over the goal line. You will literally ha e the chance to hire the greatest thinkers and doers in the field and out the sham rehabs out of business

2019-01-19 9:55:10 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

I would love that

2019-01-19 9:55:25 PM EST

Ok talk tomorrow

2019-01-19 9:55:31 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Kkkkkkk

2019-01-19 9:55:48 PM EST

And I'm in 8th gear but for good reason this time

2019-01-19 9:56:58 PM EST

Talk about serendipity/ synchronicities

2019-01-19 9:58:15 PM EST

He called me when. I walked in the door and said do we have anyone we trust who truly knows their shit that we can pull this to conclusion

2019-01-19 9:59:11 PM EST



2019-01-19 10:02:39 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Awesome.

2019-01-19 10:02:45 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Gets me psyched

2019-01-19 10:03:16 PM EST

Me too night buddy

2019-01-19 10:03:33 PM EST



2019-01-19 10:04:33 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Night. Would be so great.

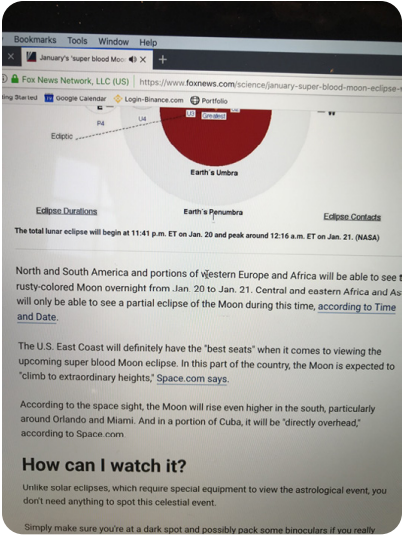
2019-01-20 10:12:19 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Bohemian Rhapsody at 12:30? 3:30?

2019-01-20 11:25:45 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)



Text message
2019-01-20 4:27:56 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Bohemian Rhapsody at 12:30? 3:30?

2019-01-20 4:28:00 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Past jobs: Medical Director, Tri-City Mental Health Centers; Associate Medical Director, Boston Regional Medical Center; Medical Director, Heritage Hospital and Heritage Health System

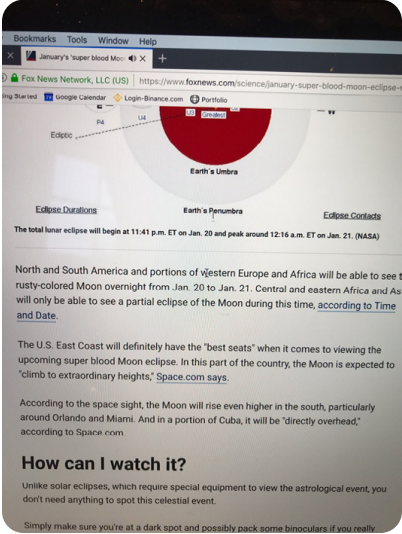
2019-01-20 4:28:01 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Am I hired? ;);)

2019-01-20 4:28:04 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)



2019-01-20 4:28:07 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Where are you??

2019-01-20 4:34:43 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Bob says you are okay.

2019-01-20 4:34:52 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Let me know if you wanna hang out.

iMessage
2019-01-20 4:58:16 PM EST

I am - was actually sick and feel better now but slept for hours

2019-01-20 5:01:14 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Good that you feel better!!

2019-01-20 5:03:29 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

6:45 pm Bohemian Rhapsody if you want. Or just rest up? Later dinner — 8?

2019-01-20 8:02:34 PM EST

Let's ha e dinner when you get out

2019-01-20 8:14:38 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Been texting you all day! Not sure I can tonight, now ... Will text if I get clear.

2019-01-20 8:53:14 PM EST

Dude I slept woke up slept. Ok sorry man . I feel better but just drained. Definitely was some kind of bug. Excited to talk about this treatment center idea

2019-01-20 9:13:43 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Me, too. Your uncle, Wednesday?

2019-01-21 11:02:33 AM EST

Does this work

2019-01-21 11:02:38 AM EST

Call

2019-01-21 11:04:39 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Yes it does work

2019-01-21 11:34:50 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

An old friend of mine is between jobs. He is 58. Managed car dealerships. Honest and responsible. Want to interview him first while we wait for the other fellow to fucking get his mind made up about interviewing?

2019-01-21 12:54:45 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

David DeRosa — the first guy — 978-479-0631

2019-01-21 12:54:50 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

He awaits your call

2019-01-21 12:55:22 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

If he is not the one

2019-01-21 12:55:53 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Gary Goldstein 978-766-3335

2019-01-21 4:22:18 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Did you connect with one of these guys?

2019-01-21 5:10:44 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Dinner 8:30 pm at Grog?

2019-01-21 6:26:56 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

??

2019-01-21 7:05:26 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

You need to come by to interview this guy or I am telling him to leave

2019-01-21 9:21:30 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Closed

2019-01-21 9:21:37 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Brick and ash

2019-01-21 9:21:50 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Gonna bead home

2019-01-21 9:21:53 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Head home

2019-01-21 10:19:00 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Paul Carlucci would also get involved in hospitals — former Publisher, NY Post etc etc

2019-01-21 10:21:20 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

If we wanted

2019-01-21 10:21:24 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

I am sure

2019-01-22 1:08:09 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Bob wants to live with you

2019-01-22 1:23:39 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Also I have someone good to be personal assistant ... Would want 20 hours \$50 an hour

2019-01-22 7:13:38 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

978-465-1749

Greg McDonnell — your assistant, perhaps

2019-01-22 7:53:19 PM EST

2019-01-22 10:25:58 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Just got out of interminable town meeting ... see you tomorrow

Ok

2019-01-23 11:05:11 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Want to meet at 5 pm?

2019-01-23 1:53:44 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Meet at 5?

2019-01-23 2:39:38 PM EST

Yes- can you talk now on phone 2 mins

2019-01-23 5:32:11 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

You have a meeting here now

2019-01-23 5:32:16 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Please show up!

Text message
2019-01-23 6:16:57 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

You have a meeting here now

2019-01-23 6:16:58 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Please show up!

2019-01-23 9:10:06 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Okay, that was 1 in 100,000,000

2019-01-23 9:10:28 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Or 1 in 1, depending on how you see the universe

2019-01-23 9:10:43 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

I will go to Whale with you for half hour and then gotta probably go home

2019-01-23 9:10:48 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Whale is edgy

2019-01-23 9:10:54 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

People with substances

2019-01-23 9:11:06 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Please be safe after I leave

2019-01-23 9:24:21 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

I have radio interview at 6:40 AM. Gonna head home cause still gotta do a little work.

2019-01-23 9:26:59 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

As Nick Carraway said to Jay Gatsby, and I now say to you, about all the naysayers and critics in your life, "They're a rotten crowd. You're worth the whole damn bunch put together."

iMessage
2019-01-23 10:32:49 PM EST

You coming?

2019-01-23 10:33:42 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Noooooo— see above ... Figured you can handle this one — and there is only that one :)

2019-01-23 10:34:00 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

I have radio interview at 6:40 AM. Gonna head home cause still gotta do a little work.

2019-01-24 6:37:56 PM EST

Hey checking in .

2019-01-24 6:50:16 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Yo

2019-01-24 6:50:23 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

What's up?

2019-01-24 6:50:27 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

How was your day?

2019-01-24 6:56:42 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

??

2019-01-24 9:56:43 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

You never called. You okay?

2019-01-25 7:50:53 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

?

2019-01-25 9:07:40 AM EST

Sorry fell asleep. Can't shake this stomach thing

2019-01-25 9:57:36 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Ugh

2019-01-25 9:57:40 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Sorry, Mab

2019-01-25 9:57:42 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Man

2019-01-25 9:57:49 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Do you need to see Dr Navarra?

2019-01-25 10:03:48 AM EST

No. Button you gave a Vybrid sample my prescription ran out

2019-01-25 10:41:23 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

I have samples. Is that what you mean?

2019-01-25 8:47:33 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Coming by your cottage in 15'

2019-01-25 8:47:36 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Min

2019-01-26 7:07:40 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Hope you are feeling better ...

2019-01-26 7:25:23 AM EST

I'm feeling a lot better I realized that I had not taking that new anti-depressant for three days or maybe four and when I've done that before and it really fucks you up. I know that Tiffany was understandably concerned. So do me a favor I'll buy one of those two were bought in the home test obviously sealed and I'll bring it over to the office around 10 and do it there

2019-01-26 7:26:25 AM EST

I want to do it with you because feel confident about it being long enough now that I will pass but on the off chance I don't deal with those consequences with you and not Tiffeny in the team over at BWW

2019-01-26 7:26:56 AM EST

Does that sound good to you

2019-01-26 7:48:39 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

I am not in until 1

2019-01-26 7:48:42 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

How about then?

2019-01-26 7:48:47 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Or 2 actually

2019-01-26 7:54:18 AM EST

Sure

2019-01-26 7:59:35 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Great

2019-01-26 9:04:29 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Actually, better make it 4 pm, if you don't mind. At this endless college forum with Cole.

2019-01-26 9:46:26 AM EST



2019-01-26 12:47:51 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

2 ?

2019-01-26 12:51:17 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Ended early

2019-01-26 1:15:02 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

2 pm?

Text message
2019-01-26 1:45:24 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

2 pm?

2019-01-26 1:52:30 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Or?

iMessage

2019-01-26 3:33:40 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

???

2019-01-26 3:34:29 PM EST

1 min

2019-01-26 3:34:49 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

In 1 min ?

2019-01-26 4:02:15 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Meet 4:30? I can get the test from Blue Water by then

2019-01-26 4:05:38 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

??

2019-01-26 4:35:30 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

I am here

2019-01-26 4:35:33 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Now

2019-01-26 5:09:04 PM EST

Could you also write Eddie wanted to let you know that I am setting them up on a date with a super hot super rich check up this way she's gonna love him him

2019-01-26 5:09:15 PM EST

Joking...kind of

2019-01-26 5:17:43 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Haha

2019-01-26 5:17:50 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

See you 6:30?

2019-01-26 6:41:15 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

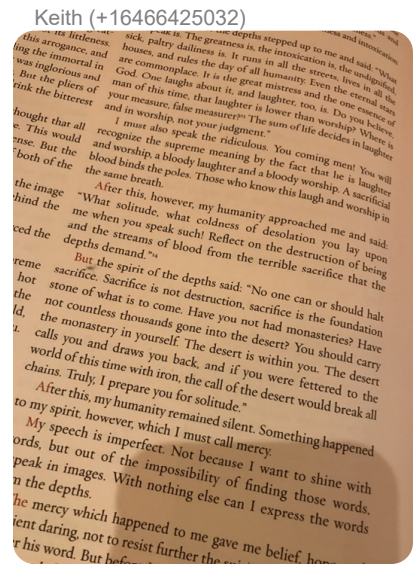
Now?

2019-01-26 7:05:08 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)



2019-01-26 7:24:32 PM EST



2019-01-26 7:24:50 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)
But the spirit of the depths said ...

2019-01-26 7:24:54 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)
Read from there

2019-01-27 11:00:09 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)
Hey— meet for an hour at 1 pm? Get going on book?

2019-01-27 11:08:05 AM EST

Yes and for Christs sake man get me some girls any half decent looking girls number. Il's truly seems the last available distraction I can supposedly indulge in and im stuck with a woman who either has ice in her veins or she more likely is borderline narcissist with real issues around the pain she still carry's from her earliest experiences with men. In other words help me get the fuck out before I sink the fuck back down again. And not with the psychotherapy bullshit (kidding) I need a girl to seduce (not kidding).

2019-01-27 11:08:56 AM EST

I just accidentally sent that to a massage therapist I was trying to get an apppointment with.

2019-01-27 11:11:05 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)
Hahaha

2019-01-27 11:11:31 AM EST

I think she may be a little freaked out right about now.

2019-01-27 11:11:55 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)
A little :)

2019-01-27 11:11:57 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)
Maybe

2019-01-27 11:11:59 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)
Haha

2019-01-27 11:13:16 AM EST

Fucking unreal - she's a 5'10 beautiful (not an escort) un married Ukrainian woman that I was going to for real; ask out.

2019-01-27 11:13:25 AM EST

Guess not

2019-01-27 11:14:06 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)
Probably should

2019-01-27 12:58:26 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Meet 1:15? My office?

2019-01-27 12:58:30 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

I am heading there now

2019-01-27 1:29:53 PM EST

Getting slice of pizza and coming right over

2019-01-27 1:29:59 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Cool

2019-01-27 1:30:04 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

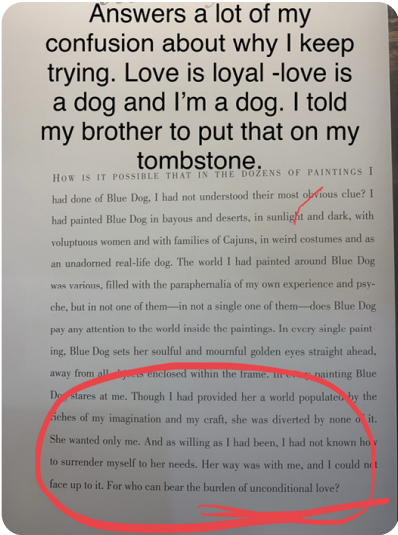
Want coffee?

2019-01-27 2:06:16 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Where are you

2019-01-27 5:29:53 PM EST



2019-01-27 5:33:42 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

I love that passage and, yes.

2019-01-27 8:01:51 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

How are you?

2019-01-27 8:02:21 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)



2019-01-27 8:02:22 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

On my bookshelf

2019-01-27 8:02:31 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Sometimes, we injure ourselves :)

2019-01-27 9:32:09 PM EST

Sometimes we heal ourselves and sometimes we are healed by others and sometime we are made whole only to be what be shattered and out together again with pieces missing. Where did that piece go? I'm trying to find the piece that fills the hole in my chest but truth is I've become well acquainted with what felt like pain once but feels like the only love i know now.

2019-01-27 9:34:37 PM EST

I've thought about it and decided that the to strange to be true story should be fiction . We take the bullet points - those lead chapter titles and we just run with them . Think of it as a paint by numbers canvas. You take the story write the book and then we sell the screen play.

2019-01-27 9:38:40 PM EST

The book we should be writing together is the book of us. The book of what you see that I don't - the book of healing - and of decay- of the truth of being alone in the reality that we each are the actual whole of the infinite ONE that decided to be two so that it might know itself...ad- infinitum.

2019-01-27 9:43:03 PM EST

Does anyone really know that they are you, me, the flower the tree, the nebulae, the poem, the cancer the, feeling, the space dust, the idea of anything and the reality and the illusion of all that you could ever think of or the entirety of everything that ever existed or will ever exist in reality or imigantiion? Yes. Can anyone inhabit that spacec

2019-01-27 10:20:13 PM EST



2019-01-27 10:21:52 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Exactly what we should be writing,

2019-01-27 10:21:57 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

A massive quest

2019-01-27 10:22:13 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Great little sho

2019-01-27 10:22:14 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Shop

2019-01-27 10:22:43 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

He repairs intricate model boats that people send him from all over the US

2019-01-27 10:22:45 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

And the world

2019-01-27 10:25:04 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Even taking that action Does it MATTER that he does that work? Does it matter that someone gets a healed tiny ship back that was broken? Yes, it does. Because the ship is a reflection of self. The soul of the sender is invested (literally and figuratively) in repair, in making something whole. And the fact that the sender and recipient craftsmen join to make it so, is beautiful, is it not?

2019-01-27 10:25:27 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Simple, yes. Earth shattering, no. But immensely beautiful, in its own way.

2019-01-27 10:27:07 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

The idea a man would CARE if the tiny planks on a vessel that will never go to sea are perfect is a poem. The man gets it back from Piel, unpacks it, looks at the varnished deck and feels a sense of satisfaction. No one can criticize it. It IS.

2019-01-27 10:29:10 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Does it matter if we get our nation “right?” Well, maybe not. We are due— overdue— for an asteroid to obliterate us. But it matters, anyhow, that we strive. Because God or the Light or the Universe will still exist after earth. And it will MATTER that we loved the little planet and one another and our SELVES.

2019-01-27 10:29:39 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Coke is self-hated in powder form. Obliterates pain. Pain is truth.

2019-01-27 10:45:36 PM EST

We are that space. Some (there is only one thing not somethings) through the (what could we possibly call what I am that YOU are that is this One thing that I (it/we/ us) of all (there is only infinity)that they THINK they are - the believe that they are whole and never realize that they/we/ius/everything is the the whole of it we are all the shattered pieces of the ONE thing that is us and we are all living the life the experience of the next piece of pain that the one (Us everything) has unleashed within itself/ ourselves. PaIN.

2019-01-27 10:50:40 PM EST

Pain is the only true emotion the only truth T all. Pain is not of the apple and the sin of eve — pain is the only thing that the we the one have ever felt. From birth to death and every moment in between we suffer alone in our pain

2019-01-28 6:40:26 AM EST

Call me before you talk too hallie please she wants to speak to you

2019-01-28 7:05:14 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Ok

2019-01-28 10:59:28 AM EST

Did you rosins to her Keith I swear the things she says to me the timeline of the. She says I’m mean but I’m never mean until I resoknd tonher ignoring me and she is intentionally cruel right when she knows it’s the hardest for me: she’s done this 4 times now. And she knows that I feel like a fool and a failure all the time and I am so crushed every tine she reminds me that people think I am every tine she portrays me that way to others and every time she. Stands me up against my brother and my dad and acts as if she has been left with the burden of me . I need to know that you understand everything that you believe me that you don’t become seductive by the calmness of her voice and the reasonable lies she tells that sound more true than insanity of her behavior. Every time Keith and everyone she either convinces one person and that’s enough that I’m insane that i need long term inpatient treatment 6 months to a year- she says the to everyone.

2019-01-28 11:03:57 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

I have not spoken to her

2019-01-28 11:04:05 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Shall I or not?

2019-01-28 11:04:17 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

And you should do the IV, see Tiffany for lunch etc

2019-01-28 11:04:23 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Don't get distracted

2019-01-28 11:04:27 AM EST

Someone has to tell her just how wrong she is being and has been . Jesus keith I’ve owned up in real-time to any bukkshit I’ve done - she in the other hand even when faced with hotel bills (a mike from her home where would go to hide) on days I was out of the country let alone the date. Pictures. My best fucking friend Keith. And she never gets pushed back or told that she is not only playing with my life.

2019-01-28 11:04:59 AM EST

She is doing it with malice aforethought .

2019-01-28 11:05:08 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

How can a man be so fucking smart and so fucking important to ALL of us and yet so damn pussy whipped?

2019-01-28 11:05:32 AM EST

I don't want to and I'm not fucking distracted keith I'm I'm uncontrollably sobbing

2019-01-28 11:05:44 AM EST

And I'm not pushy whipped I'm

2019-01-28 11:07:10 AM EST

Embarrassed because she knows I'm so uncertain with beau home so many oeilenhave Sadi So many horrible things to me since beau diies and I feel Like a fool

2019-01-28 11:08:39 AM EST

And she calls me both and says "so do Others they always thought beau and I would joke about it all the time " .

2019-01-28 11:10:05 AM EST

I hope that's not true but also can't believe that some one who says they love you and that has all my heart in her hand would say such things. Things that cut deeper than I knew possible

2019-01-28 11:10:12 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

I get it. I do. But do you not have bigger fish to fry?

2019-01-28 11:10:17 AM EST

Have you heard fro m Bobby

2019-01-28 11:10:21 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

You survived so much

2019-01-28 11:10:24 AM EST

I'm worried about him

2019-01-28 11:10:37 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

He said he has not heard from you and was therefore going to wait to hear from you

2019-01-28 11:14:39 AM EST

I I have e no bigger fish to fry than this keith shebus the wen that stars me evergbdbdddddffrrrrrr

2019-01-28 11:14:48 AM EST

Hmmm I bust called him twice

2019-01-28 11:14:59 AM EST

Is y # coming up blocked

2019-01-28 11:21:59 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

I don't think blocked

2019-01-28 11:22:02 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Not sure what you mean

2019-01-28 11:55:14 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Tiffany — 1 pm lunch then airport then IV and blood test to determine any vitamin deficiencies

2019-01-28 3:59:20 PM EST

What's the name of the girl that works at that red Robin shop is that the name of the shop because I want to find the phone number of other girl and ask her if she wants to get coffee right now or something like that

2019-01-28 4:04:18 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Liz

2019-01-28 4:05:22 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

The girl's name that you met was Catherine. We are getting her number for you right now.

2019-01-28 5:18:40 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

See you for dinner tonight 7:30.

2019-01-28 5:31:14 PM EST

No number I guess

2019-01-28 5:32:53 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Not yet

2019-01-28 5:32:58 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

We will get tho

2019-01-28 6:05:42 PM EST

Karen for dinner please

2019-01-28 6:05:57 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

She isn't very accessible

2019-01-28 7:17:41 PM EST

Apparently- must be in witness protection program or really embarrassed she was so drunk the all were.

2019-01-28 7:22:45 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Nah, I think Liz literally has yet to text Vanessa back

2019-01-28 7:22:56 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Also Hallie just texted me, "Is Hunt okay?"

2019-01-28 7:23:25 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

The "Hunt," I take it is a term of endearment, as you are usually "Hunter," in her texts.

2019-01-28 7:23:41 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Still, I say you are 10X better off if you move on

2019-01-28 7:23:57 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Where are we meeting for dinner

2019-01-28 7:55:25 PM EST

I'm moving let's discuss strategy

2019-01-29 2:54:23 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

First things first — in the aftermath of the joint text you sent me and Hallie, Hallie says she is concerned for your safety. You have no thoughts of harming yourself (?)

2019-01-29 2:58:15 PM EST

give me a minute - sorry

2019-01-29 2:58:42 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Um, maybe a “no, no chance I will kill my self (?)”

2019-01-29 2:58:46 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Then call me (?)

2019-01-29 3:12:19 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

???

2019-01-29 3:43:09 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

???

2019-01-29 3:44:13 PM EST

WTF she is so predictable Keith

2019-01-29 3:44:46 PM EST

i was having a beautiful and important discussion with my aunty

2019-01-29 3:53:38 PM EST

What in there other than the idea I must be impervious to pain she has inflicted would lead her to say that. Again example 888400162 she has manipulated you into reacting with concern for my mental health rather than with adressing anything in that letter. Keith what's the one thing a patient or loved one of a patient can say regardless of your belief its true that you cant ignore. “He's suicidal”. whats the one reaction from you that would make me upset— “Im concerned about your mental health HUNTER. As your doctor thats try first thought. are you crazy hunter. Hunter does this mean you're going to kill yourself?” Thats the one reaction that would make me sad and confused and feel as if no one will ever address the issues I lay out because they dont matter or aren't true or... She is brilliant.

2019-01-29 3:53:54 PM EST

\and hey hypocrite.

2019-01-29 3:54:20 PM EST

Um Maybe, yes I see that sorry wow you're right hunter

2019-01-29 3:54:30 PM EST

Lets talk ab out what you wrote

2019-01-29 3:56:05 PM EST

I have to admit she is genius in disguising her protecting herself with the deflection and almost sociopathic in its disregard fornhow it injurees those around her.

2019-01-29 4:21:00 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Dinner 7:30?

2019-01-29 5:07:48 PM EST

Yes

2019-01-29 5:57:53 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Great

2019-01-29 6:49:43 PM EST

Hey grab something to eat if you're hungry I'm not but would still like to talk.

2019-01-29 7:06:19 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Yeah, i am not either

2019-01-29 7:06:28 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Let's talk!!

2019-01-29 7:06:34 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

7:30?

2019-01-29 7:23:31 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Actually 7:45

2019-01-29 7:23:33 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Here?

2019-01-29 7:23:47 PM EST

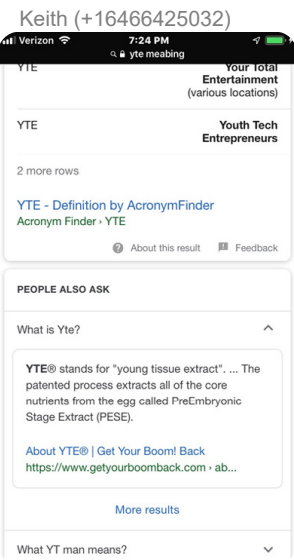
yte

2019-01-29 7:23:54 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Yte?

2019-01-29 7:25:10 PM EST



2019-01-29 7:25:33 PM EST

Ok

2019-01-29 7:25:39 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

K

2019-01-29 7:25:47 PM EST

If youre into that sort od tghingh

2019-01-29 7:26:01 PM EST

Still no response from girl

2019-01-29 7:26:12 PM EST

Nor news of karen

2019-01-29 7:26:12 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Weird re girl

2019-01-29 7:26:15 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

On it

2019-01-29 7:26:23 PM EST

Are you my pimp or not

2019-01-29 7:26:26 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Haha

2019-01-29 7:50:39 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Anytime

2019-01-29 7:50:41 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

I am here

2019-01-29 7:50:43 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

C'mon by

2019-01-29 7:52:56 PM EST

Ok coming

2019-01-29 7:53:05 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Cool

2019-01-29 9:03:30 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

The girl on the phone is 3-5X your ex

2019-01-29 10:48:11 PM EST

You are what your deep, driving desire is. As your desire is, so is your will. As your will is, so is your deed. As your deed is, so is your destiny. [Brihadaranyaka IV.4.5]

2019-01-30 4:48:14 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

By the way, I love the quote you sent.

2019-01-30 4:48:17 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

How are you?

2019-01-30 4:48:25 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Hallie wants me to call her. Yes? No?

2019-01-30 5:05:36 PM EST

No!

2019-01-30 5:06:14 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Ok

2019-01-30 5:06:22 PM EST

Not unless you're willing to say something along these lines

2019-01-30 5:06:29 PM EST

With me there

2019-01-30 5:07:16 PM EST

Hallie Hunter is sober (T just gave me. Test and I see no reason I'd fail

2019-01-30 5:08:52 PM EST

The things he wrote aren't a figment if his imagination. I will ha ea whole file for you to look at- I e spent hours on it. So depressing.

2019-01-30 5:09:17 PM EST

You should call y therapist Carlie and ask her exactly what happened

2019-01-30 5:09:25 PM EST

I'll give you her #

2019-01-30 5:11:14 PM EST

Look at the Texts between she and my best friend and that was just 1/10th of what was there- she went into my computer and permanently deleted almost all files and documents but what I have is so damning.

2019-01-30 5:11:34 PM EST

And you will see it's self explanatory.

2019-01-30 5:15:06 PM EST

I know why now that I need this. I need it because I fear. I may be Othello and the world from newspapers to jealous friends to drugs to our supposed friends may be the collective iago sometimes it feels like hallie is both iago and emelia.

2019-01-30 5:31:56 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

I am happy to see it all and make the call (although her therapist will never speak about her, of course) and stand shoulder to shoulder with you.

2019-01-30 6:15:04 PM EST

Not her therapist my former therapist whom she accused me of being sexually inappropriate with Natalie. I was clean and she and her boy friend the director of the rehab I went to were living with me full time.; Hallie called and said I both was physically abusive too her and sexually innaproriate with Natalie and her cousin Lilly. hallie new my therapist had been severely and sexually abused n= y a step dad who was a crack addict and manipulative charmer who never paid any price for her pain. Hallie knew the because of a mutual friend that was acting as her sober companion (Daria. Who was my friend untiln Hallie). Carly my therapist had a nervous break down no joke she left the house total out of sorts and didn't return for three days and of course her boyfriend a=was searching for her— and im alone and I do what any good addict would do.

2019-01-30 6:16:39 PM EST

Call me please

2019-01-30 6:26:33 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Can call 8:15

2019-01-30 6:26:37 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Or dinner

2019-01-30 6:26:38 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Or both

2019-01-30 6:33:17 PM EST

I'll come over

2019-01-30 6:34:32 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Cool

2019-01-30 7:51:13 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Sorry — 8:30

2019-01-30 7:52:20 PM EST

Ok

2019-01-30 8:35:55 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Now?

2019-01-30 8:36:25 PM EST

Yep meet me outback ill have a chai dear sir

2019-01-30 8:36:35 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

:)

2019-01-30 8:36:52 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

I gotta get the damn hot chocolate and will!! Ordering from my phone

2019-01-30 8:36:59 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

I am staying inside cause have a cold

2019-01-30 8:37:37 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Back door is unlocked

2019-01-30 9:11:31 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Love you, my Brothr

2019-01-30 9:11:34 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Brother

2019-01-30 9:32:39 PM EST

Love you buddy. I came to the revelation that seeking a relationship right now or even giving any woman a piece of my heart will end up a disaster. I need to find my self and having a woman fall In love with me to give some kind of temporary relief but no permanent loyalty would only be a repeat of every other of the 5 relationships I've had (since I was 15 years old ---5!!!!). I end up either hurt and broken or unhappy living the life of another persons desires. It came to watching John Wayne in McLintock. He doesn't even lift his eyes to give any of them except his daughter the satisfaction of gaining his attention. He knows what he wants and has the patience and good sense to treat the rest with a respect that costs him nothing. Plus he haws the coolest walk of anyone ever. Please tell me what she says and what you say and if you clique text it first and then discuss it.

2019-01-30 10:16:32 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Of course on all that.

2019-01-30 10:16:36 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

I will call her tomorrow

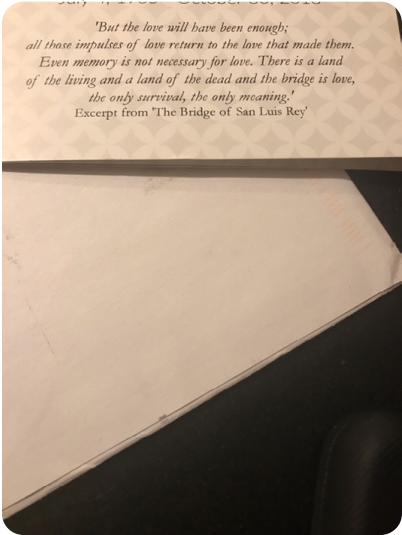
2019-01-30 10:17:06 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

If that is the plan

2019-01-31 7:34:11 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)



2019-01-31 8:34:27 PM EST

Hey

2019-01-31 8:35:17 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Hey

2019-01-31 8:35:27 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

How are you? I am packing for Florida.

2019-01-31 8:35:33 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Around tomorrow, day.

2019-01-31 8:35:38 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

What's the latest?

2019-01-31 8:36:24 PM EST



2019-01-31 9:09:35 PM EST

Did those girls just say no!

2019-01-31 9:09:45 PM EST

To giving #??

2019-01-31 9:14:53 PM EST



2019-01-31 9:14:53 PM EST

How about Alysandra she's in love with me 35 one kid very cool. Other than the fact that me. Loose there shit when she walks down the street there's not much downside- she's sober!

2019-01-31 9:57:29 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

I don't know what the heck happened to your girls here. I will follow up

2019-01-31 9:57:36 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

SHE is awesome.

2019-01-31 10:00:44 PM EST

???

2019-01-31 10:00:59 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Alydandra

2019-01-31 10:01:02 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Alysandra

2019-01-31 10:01:08 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

= awesome

2019-01-31 10:01:21 PM EST

What girls? Where? Who ?

2019-01-31 10:01:25 PM EST

Is awesome

2019-01-31 10:01:28 PM EST

My daughters

2019-01-31 10:01:38 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

I meant the girl in the street and Karen

2019-01-31 10:04:22 PM EST

Karen?

2019-01-31 10:04:40 PM EST

You know who you're texting ?

2019-01-31 10:05:21 PM EST

Allie + Hunt = Awesomer

2019-02-01 5:13:59 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

:)

2019-02-01 5:14:03 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

True

2019-02-01 2:02:36 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Hope your day is going okay.

2019-02-01 7:10:42 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

?

2019-02-01 8:02:09 PM EST

All good how are you Wru?

2019-02-01 8:03:14 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Okay

2019-02-01 8:03:22 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Just boarded flight to FL

2019-02-01 8:03:48 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Dinner Monday night? Your birthday, yes?

2019-02-01 8:23:31 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

?

2019-02-01 8:23:45 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Or are you going to be in Delaware?

Text message
2019-02-01 8:55:13 PM EST

Yes

iMessage
2019-02-02 12:00:01 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Delaware?

2019-02-02 12:06:02 AM EST

No I'm here and will be here Monday

2019-02-02 12:20:14 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Great.

2019-02-02 2:21:13 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)



Keith (+16466425032)

Weather better here

2019-02-02 2:21:13 PM EST

2019-02-02 2:38:43 PM EST

Much

2019-02-03 7:54:09 AM EST

Its Beau's 50th today. Ill be 49 tomorrow. We used to alternate days we would celebrate because we always wanted to celebrate it together. Ill admit im the first to say no day is worse or better than the next- he is absent in the physical and that hurts everyday. But for me this day is especially hard., very hard in. Fact.

2019-02-03 7:54:50 AM EST

i Wrote this to Halie this morning::

2019-02-03 7:56:10 AM EST

VRobert Hunter:
Hi I really want to be kind and love each other as much as new do today with no resentments and no blame and no anger —only pure love. Just today please.
Can we do that can I call you and tell you how I miss you and how I know you miss him and how I'm sorry I'm not. there for you. I do love you so Hallie. I was telling Keith that the reason. I m so turned upside diwn and madly desperately in need of your affection is that despite all of the shitty things ive done or the ones I've imagined you doing there tis no one that I want to be with every day than you. I have more fun and love more l. A day with you than anyone in my life. I hope you can receive this as it's intended my love. All love today at lest please talk to me call me let me know how you are. I miss every single piece of you.
Hallie Biden:
There is nothing I would love more as to have you hold me and comfort me and me for you. I know this is a terrible day and time for you and Im sorry we can't be there for each other. I know talking starts sweet and tender but quickly turns south. I just can't talk to you at this time, im sorry. But know you have my heart and you are on my mind, always.
Robert Hunter:
Oh hallie please my love I promise I won't
Cant you trust me that I wont and that I need your voice son much today.
You can take about n nothing
Just today won t say ford.
Hallie Biden:
No I'm sorry.
Robert Hunter:
Baby come o please read above and know the truth oi that and for this one day
Hallie Biden:
I hope you understand how I feel
Robert Hunter:
All love and trust and compassion
I dont at all
Not on this day
please Halle
Hallie Biden:
Please respect how I feel.
Robert Hunter:
Hale ill keep asking that you show me your love so I =can show you mine. I am clean and calm and need the on e person I want the most. I always respect you I just dont understand? Explain and maybe bi can not feel so saddened by your decision.
Hal?
Hal please honey. Just want to hear your voice. Know that you love me. Baby I'm begging you I'm here coxing the work and I'm Lon ely and especially today.

2019-02-03 7:58:00 AM EST

How can you explain that to me. There has been no argument we havent talked in weeks months really. I do t know why she is so pissed., am. lk miss g something.

2019-02-03 8:25:07 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Hi, Brother: I am a poor substitute; I know. A shadow of a substitute. No substitute. But I will tell you this: You are not the shadow of your beloved brother. You are the sun, now never to be eclipsed. If you love yourself as much as you loved him, you will be drug free and guilt free and home free.

Love you,

K

2019-02-03 8:26:11 AM EST

How does she explain the above Keith

2019-02-03 8:27:42 AM EST

I have non guilt brother— I really don't- nor shame.

2019-02-03 8:30:02 AM EST

I know that everything that came before this moment are the pieces of a puzzle that im c certain will be spectacular when finished.

2019-02-03 8:40:06 AM EST

Im getting better Keith, it takes time but in promise you ever day is a b better day. I have purpose now. And you have shown me that and I appreciate it and I appreciate the love brother.

2019-02-03 8:40:44 AM EST

But I dint appreciate not being invited to Miami mother f'er.

2019-02-03 1:52:54 PM EST



2019-02-03 2:15:06 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Great photo

2019-02-03 2:15:34 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Heading back on early evening flight.

2019-02-03 2:17:18 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Next time — we travel together. Hopefully, on our book tour or to giant campaign rally or your gallery opening.

2019-02-04 7:08:13 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Where are you?

2019-02-04 8:25:54 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

??????

2019-02-04 10:08:38 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Hunter, where are you?

2019-02-04 10:39:52 AM EST

Delaware- last minute . I'll call you.

Delivered

2019-02-04 10:40:51 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

HAPPY BIRTHDAY!!

2019-02-04 10:41:20 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Gotta figure out where you will stay upon return. We have your stuff moving to my office or something

2019-02-04 10:01:55 AM EST

+13024201112

Happy Birthday, Hunter! - Tom Brady

Text message
2018-12-05 6:51:36 PM EST

Hey trying you a couple time s call me on this #

2018-12-05 7:04:31 PM EST

James J. Biden (+[REDACTED] 8992)

Call me back!
(sent with Slam Effect)

2018-12-05 8:27:59 PM EST

James J. Biden (+[REDACTED] 8992)

My phone rang 3 times. Call back. I be been trying you.

2018-12-05 8:33:21 PM EST

James J. Biden (+[REDACTED] 8992)

I texted you many times. And just tried calling you 5 times in the last 5 minutes. I'm trying you right now 8:33 pm

2018-12-05 10:47:36 PM EST

You still up- I was at dinner.

2018-12-06 8:34:30 AM EST

James J. Biden (+[REDACTED] 8992)

I wasn't! I am now

2018-12-12 3:19:49 PM EST

https://www.google.com/url?sa=i&source=undefined&cd=&ved=0ahUKEwjihvDJjpvfAhWCVt8KHQKBC74QzPwBCAM&url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.nytimes.com%2F2018%2F12%2F12%2Fbusiness%2Fcefc-biden-china-washington-ye-jianming.html&psig=AOvVaw0JQFp_ILw0DKqKHpTiyYwG&ust=1544732351451617

2018-12-12 3:20:14 PM EST

Just tap on the text above and it should open in another window

2018-12-12 3:20:36 PM EST

Then tap on the blue script at the top

2018-12-13 12:25:53 PM EST

James J. Biden (+[REDACTED] 8992)

Nothing today!! Could as Geo suggests be over with the Times?

2018-12-25 5:08:46 PM EST

James J. Biden (+[REDACTED] 8992)

You are always in my thoughts, I love you Hunter. I'm here when you are ready to talk. Hang in there , we will rise again. Tried calling several times. U Jim

2018-12-27 5:57:52 PM EST

James J. Biden (+[REDACTED] 8992)

Where are you. ???
(sent with Slam Effect)

2018-12-28 1:33:09 PM EST

James J. Biden (+[REDACTED] 8992)

I cannot find you , believe it or not I have been looking. I driven by Hallie's , you fathers. Called texted you ect. I'm sick with bronchitis/ P ? I want to help , all the deals are still alive! (hold up is always something/ holidays) I want to talk with and see you. I've spoken to your father, he says he doesn't know where you are but that you have been speaking. Does Hallie know where you are ? This is ridicules.... call me !!!!! I love you Hunter.

2018-12-28 1:40:25 PM EST

James J. Biden (+[REDACTED] 8992)

Am I like all the rest. Not to be trusted and a user in your mind? Speak the truth to me, am I your friend someone you can trust.

2018-12-28 1:54:38 PM EST

Hold on uncle Jim

2018-12-28 1:55:28 PM EST

You've been about a as available as I have.

2018-12-28 1:56:19 PM EST

I'm perfectly fine except for the fact I'm going to have to declare bankruptcy or brought back into court by Kathleen.

2018-12-28 1:57:38 PM EST

Hallie and my idiot step mother have once again created a drama that forces dad into saying go away for 30 days and I'll help but otherwise I don't really trust you're judgment Hunter.

2018-12-28 2:07:48 PM EST

I've been away and sober and fucking frantically trying to and get enough money to not be dictated to by a woman who has been sober for the first time in her life for a grand total of three months. She owes me a half a million dollars and I ask her for the 3000 dollar down payment for a rehab (just to litteraly I could get out of their insanity) and she says only if I go to Caron for 90 days will she lend me 3000 dollars. The same day she bought little hunter a 1700 dollar pair of Gucci flip flops. I kid you not. So don't mad at me for not "dragging you into this anymore."

2018-12-28 2:19:59 PM EST

James J. Biden (+ [REDACTED] 8992)

I'm not mad at you, I mad a the fact the I can't seem to close these deals. (they are very real.) Divorce them all, come live with me in the immediate short term. We can play out these deals , let's at least talk/ meet/ come here. I meet you anyplace you want.

2018-12-28 3:21:02 PM EST

I'll call you in a bit but I'm really doing you to calm the fuck down and a stop telling hallie anything hat is the ducking panic. I am totally completely Od sane mind and body. There is no drama but what she creates. What's fucking changed to create this panic. Nothing except me telling her she's a cunt NS telling my mother she's a moron. Both true things. So you retelling her I've only texted with you so she can also use you against me is less than helpful.

2018-12-28 10:44:05 PM EST

James J. Biden (+ [REDACTED] 8992)

Look at w/App. Idea.

2018-12-29 1:19:54 PM EST

James J. Biden (+ [REDACTED] 8992)

Call me / this can really work!!!!

2019-01-01 2:30:45 PM EST

James J. Biden (+ [REDACTED] 8992)

Happy New Year!! 2019 turn around year is upon us. I love you, U Jim

2019-01-19 10:02:44 PM EST

He was chief of psychiatry at Boston VA I mean this is pretty serendipitous

2019-01-19 10:03:44 PM EST

James J. Biden (+ [REDACTED] 8992)

Perfect!!!!!!?

2019-01-26 9:47:50 AM EST

Just checking in and wondering if there's a time you can still come up

2019-02-02 5:55:27 PM EST

James J. Biden (+ [REDACTED] 8992)

Re Sunday at D/L. I don't mind calling at all. U jim

2019-02-02 5:55:41 PM EST

James J. Biden (+ [REDACTED] 8992)

Monday!!!!

2019-02-02 6:16:11 PM EST

Huh? You don't mind doing what?

2019-02-02 6:17:05 PM EST

'Do whatever makes easiest for dad et al.

2019-02-02 6:17:28 PM EST

I know you care about as much as I do

2019-02-02 6:17:52 PM EST

Just this one a little strange im sure for dad

2019-02-02 6:17:56 PM EST

Beau 50

2019-02-02 6:18:23 PM EST

I thought we'd both make it that far at least

2019-02-02 6:19:10 PM EST

Regardless I was just putting it on your hands because I owe none of the anything

2019-02-02 6:19:15 PM EST

Except you

2019-02-02 6:25:05 PM EST

James J. Biden (+ [REDACTED] 8992)

I know , my friend. I'll be 70 in may

2019-02-02 6:26:33 PM EST

James J. Biden (+ [REDACTED] 8992)

Can you call me? I should just come to you.

2019-02-02 6:27:06 PM EST

In a minute

2019-02-03 11:03:35 AM EST

James J. Biden (+ [REDACTED] 8992)

You and Beau were cut from the same cloth. We/ you especially have a whole in you heart that will never be fully filled. I do know this , he knew what a true friend and brother you where. A selfless man who quietly lives his life giving to other, seeking nothing in return. You must know how proud of you and ALL the good works you have done in your life. True understanding with unlimited love. Hang in there and stop beating yourself up. If you could love yourself (worts and all) as he and I do / your mommy , M M , your grandfather, Val as do many others . There is a whole lot of living left to do, live it. You are not alone. Love, U Jim

2019-02-04 8:42:03 AM EST

James J. Biden (+ [REDACTED] 8992)

49 years , a lot of good living ahead. I'm in your corner Hunter . I realize and effort to get together is very complicated. I up to my neck with Caroline today and tomorrow . I can't put it off any longer and have to deal in real time what my/her options are. These phy idiots are not getting anywhere. Hang in there pal and try to have a good day. Love you , Uncle Jim. P S she has pushed me to my limit.

iMessage
2018-11-22 5:16:38 PM EST

Valerie Biden Owens (+16105631600)

Cowboys and Redskins playing now.... good memories. I'm trying this text now. L Avbo

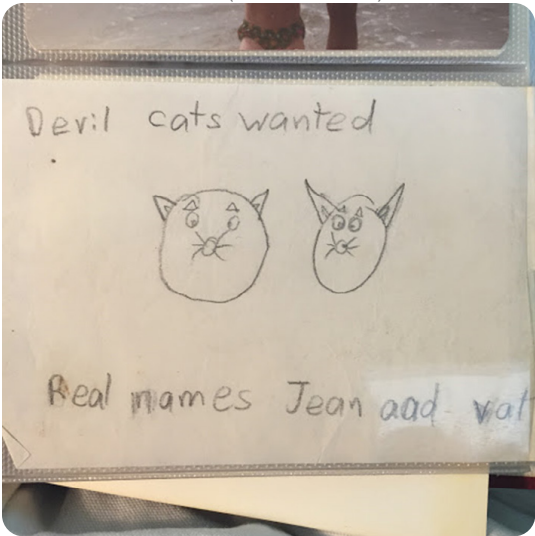
2018-12-11 7:15:17 PM EST

Valerie Biden Owens (+16105631600)

Bravo Hunter - UD was your baby and you made sure I was part of it. L Avbo

2018-12-15 12:19:58 PM EST

Valerie Biden Owens (+16105631600)



2018-12-17 6:43:31 PM EST

Valerie Biden Owens (+16105631600)

Kick died - he was a good friend

2018-12-18 10:50:11 AM EST

Valerie Biden Owens (+16105631600)

Sorry I missed you sweetheart-I am sick as a dog with chills and fever. Didn't want to make anyone else sick. See you soon. L Avbo

2018-12-24 10:30:15 PM EST

Valerie Biden Owens (+16105631600)

I love you sweet boy. Avbo

2018-12-24 10:47:40 PM EST

Valerie Biden Owens (+16105631600)

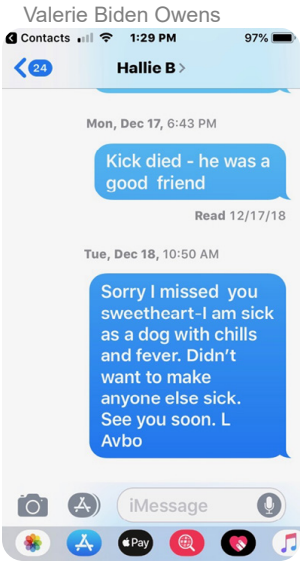


2018-12-24 10:47:40 PM EST

Valerie Biden Owens (+16105631600)

We love you

2018-12-25 1:29:49 PM EST



2018-12-25 1:30:05 PM EST



2018-12-25 1:31:46 PM EST

Valerie Biden Owens (+16105631600)
Missy got a response from you, I didn't. Maybe you didn't get these messages. I've been texting you at some old number that is listed under Hallie, but it isn't her cell either. L Avbo

2018-12-25 1:53:37 PM EST

I love her more.

2018-12-25 1:53:59 PM EST

I love you the most as you know.

2018-12-25 5:55:25 PM EST

Valerie Biden Owens (+16105631600)
Did you get the prize I left for you - on dads desk. Ask him for it.

2018-12-27 5:58:01 PM EST

Valerie Biden Owens (+16105631600)
Where are you - I am home. L Avbo

2018-12-28 7:16:07 PM EST

Valerie Biden Owens (+16105631600)
I miss you. We did not go away. Maybe get to see you ? L Avbo

2018-12-29 11:03:04 AM EST

Valerie Biden Owens (+16105631600)
Good morning my boy. L Avbo

2018-12-30 4:45:36 PM EST

Valerie Biden Owens (+16105631600)
Hi my boy- whenever you are - I'm loving you. Avbo

2018-12-31 8:50:21 PM EST

Valerie Biden Owens (+16105631600)
2019 will be better. I have willed it. I love you dear boy. Avbo

2019-01-06 4:18:25 PM EST

Valerie Biden Owens (+16105631600)

Hi honey. Sorry to hear about Finnegan- but as mom would say: thank God it's not both legs... small consolation to be sure. Happy news- I'm getting a black standard poodle 🐶 puppy this weekend. You know Kick died right before Christmas 🐕-he threw a blot clot. He was a good boy - you are a good boy L Avbo

2019-01-11 10:44:44 PM EST

Valerie Biden Owens



2019-01-11 10:44:44 PM EST

Valerie Biden Owens (+16105631600)

Meet Chief

2019-01-27 8:45:25 AM EST

Hey love you

2019-01-27 8:59:59 AM EST

Valerie Biden Owens (+16105631600)

Thanks my boy. That's a great thing to wake up to LAvbo

2019-01-29 9:05:40 PM EST

Valerie Biden Owens (+16105631600)

Good night my sweet boy. You are loved. Avbo

2019-01-30 11:47:46 AM EST

Valerie Biden Owens (+16105631600)

Dreamed about last night. I loved it. Avbo

2019-02-01 11:07:16 AM EST

Valerie Biden Owens (+16105631600)

February 1st- tough few days ahead for you . I celebrate you every day. L AVBO

2019-02-03 4:53:50 PM EST

Valerie Biden Owens (+16105631600)

Hi sweetheart.

2019-02-03 4:53:58 PM EST

Valerie Biden Owens (+16105631600)

LAvbo

2019-02-03 5:57:13 PM EST

Love you miss all of him which was all of us.

Delivered

2019-02-03 6:00:12 PM EST

Valerie Biden Owens (+16105631600)

It is still all of us for you -
I want to be in that fox hole with you but don't know where you are - but even if you can se me I hope you can feel me with you. L Avbo

2019-02-04 8:17:32 AM EST

Valerie Biden Owens (+16105631600)

Happy birthday
My sweet boy. I love you. Avbo

2019-01-17 11:44:00 AM EST

katielbdodge@gmail.com

I am available now if you want to call me back. I did not receive a text or an email from you yet.

2019-01-17 12:10:27 PM EST

katielbdodge@gmail.com

Please call me back. I could use some clarity on what you asked. Thanks.

2019-01-17 3:53:06 PM EST

1 hr

2019-01-17 3:55:39 PM EST

katielbdodge@gmail.com

Kk

2019-01-17 6:54:39 PM EST

katielbdodge@gmail.com



2019-01-17 6:54:39 PM EST

katielbdodge@gmail.com

While in Worcester area you have to try Coney Island Hot Dog. It's iconic. Your Dad would also love it.

2019-01-17 7:09:35 PM EST

I've bee. . You forget John y McGrail is born and bred

2019-01-17 7:14:43 PM EST

katielbdodge@gmail.com

John is a good man. Bon Appetit.

2019-01-23 4:09:03 PM EST

katielbdodge@gmail.com

Hi. Conf line at George's office. Our call is set for 6pm eastern time today (in 2hours).

1-877-636-9498, 5819738016#

2019-01-23 6:00:54 PM EST

katielbdodge@gmail.com

An call in.

2019-01-23 6:01:21 PM EST

katielbdodge@gmail.com

See number above for call in number.

2019-01-25 11:56:47 AM EST

katielbdodge@gmail.com

From the call with Ed & George - you need to send an email or call Edward to say it's ok for Ed to share account numbers with George. Please.

2019-01-25 12:05:08 PM EST

katielbdodge@gmail.com

Also it's 4 weeks unpaid. Not 5. I had estimated 5 when I was going to be later off as of Jan 31. So it's only 4 weeks today = \$3k.

2019-01-29 7:10:01 PM EST

I can get the service there- will Sloans open up- will they fold what I now know I owe into a moving charge formeverythjomg

2019-01-29 7:11:06 PM EST

katielbdodge@gmail.com

That's what I am wondering. They may ask for the storage money too. Which is around \$1570

2019-01-29 7:11:28 PM EST

katielbdodge@gmail.com

I can ask Danny.

2019-01-29 7:12:11 PM EST

Ok tomorrow pay 1K tomorrow.....not tonight

2019-01-29 7:13:05 PM EST

And realize my dad is only lending me tuitions and health care...alimony and all else is still on me...its a loan

2019-01-29 7:13:11 PM EST

katielbdodge@gmail.com

Poles skis and boots.

2019-01-29 7:13:15 PM EST

katielbdodge@gmail.com

Right?

2019-01-29 7:13:39 PM EST

katielbdodge@gmail.com

Yes I know. You'll be good for it Hunter.

2019-01-29 7:17:34 PM EST

katielbdodge@gmail.com

I can write a check to storage but I can't physically be there to give it to them until about 5:30 PM tomorrow.

2019-01-29 7:19:19 PM EST

I can give you debit card #- do in have baby cards connected ton any accounts

Delivered

2019-01-29 7:20:18 PM EST

katielbdodge@gmail.com

Not that I know of. I only have access through Cindy. I still don't have access to anything on bank side.

2019-01-30 10:25:33 AM EST

katielbdodge@gmail.com

Please listen to my voice mail or call me by 11 AM. Otherwise I can't help until 4pm. Thanks.

2019-01-30 10:27:14 AM EST

katielbdodge@gmail.com

Danny Sloan.vcf

2019-01-30 3:14:08 PM EST

katielbdodge@gmail.com

Did you call Danny. He's said he hasn't heard from you.

2019-01-31 8:57:05 AM EST

katielbdodge@gmail.com

Hi. Skis are ready. You should call Danny to arrange pick up. It cost \$360 to uncover them out of your crates.

2019-01-31 9:01:25 AM EST

katielbdodge@gmail.com

I am going out of town today. I will be back Monday.

2019-02-04 8:05:14 AM EST

katielbdodge@gmail.com

Happy Birthday Hunter!

2018-10-26 8:40:49 AM EDT

Phillipa (+447814682439)



2018-10-26 8:41:00 AM EDT

Phillipa (+447814682439)

Hunter how are you? I'm sorry to read about these awful bombs, so pathetic and disturbing, I hope you're safe and well. I'm painting away in the studio, still working on images. Here's the intro you wrote xx

2018-10-26 11:35:33 AM EDT

Victor Emil Frankl (1905 – 1997), Austrian neurologist, psychiatrist and Holocaust survivor, devoted his life to studying, understanding and promoting “meaning.” His famous book, Man’s Search for Meaning, tells the story of how he survived the Holocaust by finding personal meaning in the experience, which gave him the will to live through it. He went on to later establish a new school of existential therapy called logotherapy, based in the premise that man’s underlying motivator in life is a “will to meaning,” even in the most difficult of circumstances. Frankl pointed to research indicating a strong relationship between “meaninglessness” and criminal behaviors, addictions and depression. Without meaning, people fill the void with hedonistic pleasures, power, materialism, hatred, boredom, or neurotic obsessions and compulsions. Some may also strive for Suprameaning, the ultimate meaning in life, a spiritual kind of meaning that depends solely on a greater power outside of personal or external control.

2018-10-26 12:07:10 PM EDT

Phillipa (+447814682439)

Interesting. Shall we put that in as a subtext? Maybe with a painted portrait of Frankl and the above text as either a background or a speech bubble? I'm currently out but can work on a mock up tomorrow and see what you think x

2018-10-26 12:10:30 PM EDT

Phillipa (+447814682439)

I'm so excited about the zine, I think it's really interesting subject matter at a time when the world is becoming progressively more divided. Connection observed, and the importance of reiterated in Nature Tech and Humankind

2018-10-26 7:23:06 PM EDT

Send me your wire info

2018-10-26 7:23:09 PM EDT

Again

2018-10-26 7:24:54 PM EDT

Phillipa (+447814682439)

Happy to go 50/50
Here are my account details:
Account name: HORAN P
Sort Code: [REDACTED]
Account number: [REDACTED] 5689
BIC: [REDACTED] GB2L
IBAN: [REDACTED] 5689

2018-10-26 7:26:24 PM EDT

Phillipa (+447814682439)



2018-11-04 10:16:39 PM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

How are you?

2018-11-04 10:17:03 PM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

What news bumble?

2018-11-07 6:24:13 AM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)



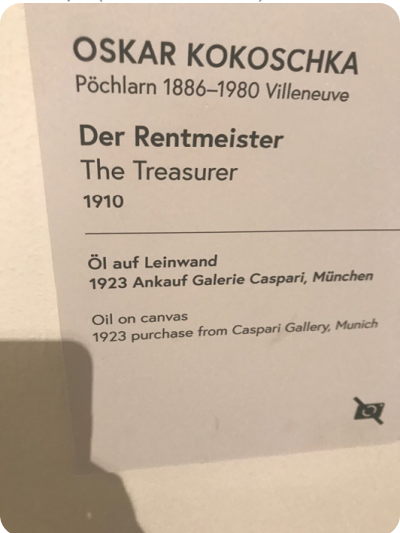
2018-11-10 8:51:25 AM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)



2018-11-10 8:51:25 AM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)



2018-11-10 8:51:25 AM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

Love from Vienna x

2018-11-10 3:33:57 PM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)



2018-11-10 3:34:01 PM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)



2018-11-10 3:34:02 PM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)



2018-11-17 8:57:48 AM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

Hunter I LOVE my studio painting chair so much that you gave me. It's travelled from LA, to Vienna to London and I use it all the time. THANK YOU x

2018-11-17 8:57:58 AM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)



2018-11-22 10:57:38 AM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

Happy Thanksgiving angel 🙏🙏

2018-11-23 5:37:58 PM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

Hunter do we have a plan for Plum Islamd?

2018-11-23 8:30:35 PM EST

Yes.

2018-11-27 5:12:42 PM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

Ok

2018-11-27 5:12:45 PM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

Plan?!?

2018-11-27 5:12:51 PM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

My week is filling up

2018-11-27 5:13:12 PM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

How are you?

2018-11-27 5:13:26 PM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

What's happening Stan?

2018-11-28 9:32:28 AM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

Do you want to come to London?

2018-11-28 9:33:37 AM EST

No-

2018-11-28 9:33:45 AM EST

Here is card

2018-11-28 9:33:49 AM EST

WF business credit card [REDACTED] 7350 [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

2018-11-28 9:34:04 AM EST

Buy your tix to arrive the 2nd pls

2018-11-28 9:34:12 AM EST

And return whenever

2018-11-28 9:37:44 AM EST



2018-11-28 9:37:53 AM EST

Wait 20 to use card pls

2018-11-28 9:46:29 AM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

Hi!

2018-11-28 9:46:58 AM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

I'm out so will book in 30 xx

2018-11-28 9:47:04 AM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

Back drop looks nice

2018-11-28 9:57:31 AM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

Liked an image

2018-11-28 11:40:47 AM EST

Use this card Wells Fargo Visa [REDACTED] 3080. [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

2018-11-28 11:46:11 AM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

Ok nearly home xx

2018-11-28 1:45:38 PM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

Use this card Wells Fargo Visa [REDACTED] 3080. [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

2018-12-02 7:25:47 PM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

See you soon

2018-12-02 8:25:17 PM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

Here

2018-12-02 9:08:33 PM EST



2018-12-02 9:08:33 PM EST



2018-12-02 9:10:18 PM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

I'm cleaning

2018-12-03 7:48:51 AM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

Let's go for a walk, then I'll make breakfast. I'm in my room, give me a shout when you wake up x

2018-12-03 7:57:50 AM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

Been thinking about your anti abortion friend

2018-12-03 7:57:53 AM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

As a general rule, men get women pregnant by having an orgasm. Yes, there are exceptions—it's possible for sperm to show up in pre-ejaculate—but in most cases, getting a woman pregnant is a pleasurable act for men. But men can get a woman pregnant without her feeling any pleasure at all. It's even possible for a man to impregnate a woman while causing her excruciating pain, trauma, or horror. In contrast, a woman can have nonstop orgasms with or without a partner and never once get herself pregnant. A woman's orgasm has literally nothing to do with pregnancy or fertility—her clitoris exists simply for pleasure, not for creating new humans. No matter how many orgasms she has, they won't make her pregnant. Pregnancies happen when men have an orgasm. Unwanted pregnancies happen when men orgasm irresponsibly. A woman can be the sluttiest slut in the entire world, she can love having orgasms all day and all night long, and she will never find herself with an unwanted pregnancy unless a man shows up and ejaculates irresponsibly. Though our society tends to villainize female pleasure, women's enjoyment of sex does not equal unwanted pregnancy and abortion. Men's enjoyment of sex and irresponsible ejaculations do.

2018-12-03 2:06:37 PM EST

Don't worry about it
Happens every time
But turn stove top fan on
Switch is far right face of stove

2018-12-03 2:11:57 PM EST

Hold on

2018-12-03 2:12:10 PM EST

I'll be right up

2018-12-04 8:34:45 AM EST

Ill be up in 10

2018-12-04 8:47:25 AM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

Ok

2018-12-04 8:58:19 AM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)



2018-12-04 8:58:33 AM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)



2018-12-04 8:58:40 AM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)



2018-12-04 8:58:43 AM EST

Coming im on with my dad

2018-12-04 8:58:56 AM EST

Yes swim as soon as I come up

2018-12-04 8:59:11 AM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

Tell him you have to go for a swim in the sea

2018-12-04 9:09:17 AM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

I may need a minute too so no hurry

2018-12-04 9:09:26 AM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

Quick dip at 10?

2018-12-04 9:10:12 AM EST

Ok

2018-12-04 4:44:01 PM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

Yooooowhooooo

2018-12-05 12:42:40 PM EST

https://connect.secure.wellsfargo.com/transferandpay/wire/sendwire/displayWireTransferConfirm?_x=E9QIlfy5TSVRI3ws0Wfrv8jHLpHUXIon&redirect_page=%2Fwire%2Ftransfer%2FSendWireConfirm&userSegment=PCG

2018-12-05 11:19:32 PM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

Are you staying up? Do you want to do some work tonight?

2018-12-05 11:19:45 PM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

If so I'll stay up

2018-12-05 11:21:45 PM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

Let me know.

2018-12-05 11:22:01 PM EST

Im trying to work out my finances so I dint have to spend all day tomorrow doing so. I might read or write but I want to fall aASLEEP. I MAY HAVE TO GO BUY CIGARETTES. Regardless god to sleep Ive had far too much human interaction for one day. Love you.

2018-12-05 11:22:36 PM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

Love you too kiddo. Sleep. It's been a lot. See you tomorrow xx

2018-12-06 8:48:11 AM EST

I'll
Be home in a few minutes trying to get money

2018-12-06 8:48:24 AM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

Ok sweetie

2018-12-06 8:48:32 AM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

See you soon

2018-12-06 7:34:23 PM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

At airport all good. Take care sweetie. Thanks for having me to stay xx

2018-12-06 8:08:02 PM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

Stay in touch please x

2018-12-06 8:49:47 PM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)



2018-12-11 9:52:41 AM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

How are you?

2018-12-11 8:40:04 PM EST

Doing welll and have some ideas for you

2018-12-11 8:42:34 PM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

Good

2018-12-11 8:42:41 PM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

I'm resting in bed

2018-12-11 8:42:59 PM EST



Phillipa (+447814682439)

What ideas? Tell me

2018-12-11 8:43:23 PM EST

2018-12-12 4:09:16 AM EST

alternatively:when you finish you won't care when you started OR when you overcame your fears matters lees than the fact you overcame them OR for all those assholes who think its so easy walk a mile in my shoes OR in one year I ,ay care less than I do today about instagram quotes OR that's not inspirational its acusational OR I'm paralyzed by fear of the future and you send me this...

2018-12-12 4:09:57 AM EST

Love you

2018-12-12 5:09:00 AM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

Give yourself a break

2018-12-12 7:01:01 AM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

Do you want me to come back to Boston?

2018-12-12 9:15:44 AM EST

Break yourself before you give.

2018-12-12 9:15:58 AM EST

Im just being a smart ass by the way.

2018-12-12 9:16:09 AM EST

No lets go to Rome after Christmas.

2018-12-12 9:52:32 AM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

I love Rome

2018-12-12 9:52:49 AM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

My friend Mia is a tour guide there

2018-12-12 10:05:32 AM EST

My friend is head of the Papal guard.

2018-12-12 10:05:36 AM EST

Ha

2018-12-12 10:05:57 AM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

Great! We'll have educative fun

2018-12-15 8:06:56 AM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

What's going on?

2018-12-15 1:06:58 PM EST

Lets FT later today pls

2018-12-15 1:22:13 PM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

Yes

2018-12-15 1:22:36 PM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

I'm going to a bouji lesbian dinner in an hour

2018-12-15 1:22:44 PM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

So before?

2018-12-15 7:09:30 PM EST

Send notes from the afterparty. Sorry working on work. Money that is call whenever.

2018-12-15 7:11:33 PM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

Ok

2018-12-15 7:11:50 PM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)



2018-12-15 7:59:50 PM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)



2018-12-15 7:59:51 PM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

Christmas carol singing

2018-12-15 7:59:51 PM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

HELP

2018-12-15 8:02:24 PM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)



2018-12-15 8:25:26 PM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)



2018-12-15 8:25:26 PM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

Notes from the front line

2018-12-15 8:28:40 PM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

30 Bouji lesbians and one black pianist

2018-12-17 2:41:38 PM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

Hey

2018-12-17 9:40:45 PM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

Call me

2018-12-18 3:48:19 AM EST

Hey

2018-12-18 4:49:48 AM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

Hey

2018-12-23 9:16:51 AM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

Wishing you a very happy holidays and Christmas season dearest Hunter. With love P

2018-12-25 6:45:33 PM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)



2018-12-28 11:57:18 PM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

I'm inviting you to install Signal! Here is the link:

2018-12-28 11:57:19 PM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

<https://signal.org/install/>

2019-01-02 9:42:14 PM EST

Call me when up

2019-01-02 9:51:00 PM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

I'm up I can't sleep

2019-01-02 9:51:08 PM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

Call me back

2019-01-02 9:54:52 PM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

Yo

2019-01-02 9:57:07 PM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

You have to call me because you don't pick up when I call you

2019-01-02 10:05:56 PM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

I'm in bed listening to a pod cast. Call me

2019-01-03 3:50:35 PM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)



2019-01-03 3:50:35 PM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

Hunter I LOVE my studio painting chair so much that you gave me. It's travelled from LA, to Vienna to London and I use it all the time. THANK YOU x

2019-01-27 8:43:50 AM EST

You know I never noticed (maybe because you captured what a great ass I have) that im talking to a cam model.

2019-01-27 8:44:01 AM EST

Im working on a painting.

2019-01-27 8:44:16 AM EST

And have writing to send

2019-01-27 8:56:15 AM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

I told her you my husband and why was she talking to you

2019-01-27 8:56:29 AM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

I'm going to paint today

2019-01-27 9:50:33 AM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

Would you like to think about how you'd like to be painted. I'll do it. I like the chronology of the project through paintings

2019-01-27 9:50:55 AM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

And the chapters

2019-01-27 9:50:59 AM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

Let's think

2019-01-28 5:47:50 AM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

<https://richardlangworth.com/churchills-naked-encounter>

2019-01-28 5:52:01 AM EST

Yes I would like to think on it and also I am painting and I think you might like it. I think we should determine chapters by your paintings and then I will apply the writing to the painting

2019-01-28 5:52:40 AM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

I like the 12 steps loosely abstracted.

2019-01-28 5:53:12 AM EST

My art teacxhwer painting tee artist therapist does real cool printing ands I've using Japanese alcohol oil paper. What is the largest sheet of thatvpaper I could get

2019-01-28 5:53:48 AM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

A roll I imagine

2019-01-28 6:12:47 AM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

Sounds awesome.

2019-01-28 6:12:58 AM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

Get some rest xxx

2019-01-30 3:17:00 PM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

How are you?

2019-01-30 3:17:09 PM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

Send me some photos xx

2019-02-01 6:45:29 PM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

Hi

2019-02-02 2:29:17 PM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

What news sweetie?

2019-02-02 2:29:26 PM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

How are you getting on?

2019-02-03 2:09:22 PM EST



2019-02-03 2:10:10 PM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

Looking good 🏆

2019-02-03 2:12:34 PM EST

You said send pictures right

2019-02-03 2:13:24 PM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

Sure xx

2019-02-03 2:32:13 PM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

How is everything?

2019-02-03 2:32:25 PM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

Are you still in Boston?

2019-02-03 2:53:46 PM EST

I am going very well lots of good shit going on

2019-02-03 2:54:04 PM EST

]miss you'

2019-02-03 2:54:18 PM EST

\need direction to finish thios

2019-02-03 2:54:23 PM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

Yes

2019-02-03 2:54:35 PM EST

Give me all paintings in noprder you think

2019-02-03 2:54:44 PM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

We should talk

2019-02-03 2:54:51 PM EST

Im going to write around each of them

2019-02-03 2:55:17 PM EST

Write a short essay connected to painting

2019-02-03 2:55:45 PM EST

Then leta have a big show and ill feel like im a hunmam

2019-02-03 2:56:08 PM EST

Being emerging fro the swamp

2019-02-03 2:56:14 PM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

Yes. I'm working on it.

2019-02-03 2:56:19 PM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

You're doing great

2019-02-03 2:56:55 PM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

I'm happy for you

2019-02-03 3:16:28 PM EST



2019-02-03 3:16:28 PM EST



2019-02-03 3:16:28 PM EST



2019-02-03 3:17:23 PM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

Great

2019-02-03 3:17:31 PM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

Thank you

2019-02-03 3:27:03 PM EST



2019-02-03 3:27:33 PM EST

My oldest Naomi im probably just 24 here

2019-02-03 3:27:51 PM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

You had children young

2019-02-03 3:27:58 PM EST

Had her when I was 23 and she's in her second year a t Colombia law

2019-02-03 3:28:10 PM EST

Naomi 25

2019-02-03 3:28:15 PM EST

Finnegan 20

2019-02-03 3:28:28 PM EST

Jand Maisy 18

2019-02-03 3:29:43 PM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

Amazing

2019-02-03 3:29:56 PM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

They have a cool pops

2019-02-03 8:30:39 PM EST



Delivered

2019-02-03 8:31:13 PM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

Wanna FaceTime?

2019-02-04 8:04:46 AM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

You have a lot of people around you who love you

2018-10-25 6:38:18 PM EDT

Thank you for the offer of the gate house. I'm trying to figure all of that out.

2018-10-25 7:01:31 PM EDT

Nana (+ [REDACTED] 8849)

Okay... I guess you heard the news about mailbombs.Delaware police have been great about guarding house.
Scary stuff.💕💕💕💕

2018-10-29 8:52:32 PM EDT

Nana (+ [REDACTED] 8849)

Hi.Eileen Gioffre reached out to me tonight— she said she wasn't thinking straight when she saw you— and didn't recognize you right away... hopes you weren't offended.?? I will assure her that you were not offended- she had so much to deal with!!
Love you, mom

2018-11-03 1:38:04 PM EDT

Nana (+ [REDACTED] 8849)

John Martilla died today. Sorry for sending sad news

2018-11-03 6:20:49 PM EDT

He was always great to Beau and me.

2018-11-03 7:12:14 PM EDT

Nana (+ [REDACTED] 8849)

That's true

2018-12-04 8:40:01 PM EST

Nana (+ [REDACTED] 8849)

Hope you remember its Kathleen 50th today

2018-12-06 9:41:13 AM EST

Nana (+ [REDACTED] 8849)

Love you... hope you're okay💕💕 mom

2018-12-07 7:08:36 PM EST

Thanks mom ly2

2018-12-08 2:18:19 PM EST

Nana (+ [REDACTED] 8849)

Sitting by the ocean thinking of you🦀🦀🦀🦀

2018-12-09 10:52:45 AM EST

Love you

2018-12-09 12:26:22 PM EST

Nana (+ [REDACTED] 8849)

Casey expecting a little girl

2018-12-11 9:13:24 AM EST

Nana (+ [REDACTED] 8849)

You would have been so proud of Natalie! Beau would have loved her poise

2018-12-11 9:14:17 AM EST

I know I spo[ke]ke tt val must be so happyher- auno

2018-12-11 9:14:58 AM EST

She practiced speech with me 15 times I was amazed she made the subject actually interesting

2018-12-11 9:15:15 AM EST

You know she got all a's and one c in math

2018-12-11 12:09:55 PM EST

Nana (+ [REDACTED] 8849)

yes she told me !pretty amazing

2018-12-28 7:58:39 AM EST

Nana (+[REDACTED] 8849)

Love you Hunter. Mom

2018-12-31 3:23:54 PM EST

Nana (+[REDACTED] 8849)

Happy New year , Hunter. Hope next year is better... for all of us.i love you. Mom

2019-01-15 10:28:15 PM EST

Nana (+[REDACTED] 8849)

Thinking of you— mom ❤️

2019-01-16 1:35:23 PM EST

Love you

2019-01-16 8:45:36 PM EST

Nana (+[REDACTED] 8849)

Classes started... doing Trevor Noah's book. Have you read it? Worth reading. Hope you're doing okay.miss you ❤️ mom

2019-01-19 1:29:07 AM EST



2019-01-19 12:28:13 PM EST

Nana (+[REDACTED] 8849)

Beautiful letter, Hunter.
Meant a lot to dad— and me. Love you 💕 mom

2019-01-20 8:54:11 PM EST

Thanks mom love you

2019-02-03 1:12:31 PM EST

Nana (+[REDACTED] 8849)

Thinking of you today. Hard to believe Beau would have been fifty. Went to the grave and left a brownie for him. Good birthday memories.. but I swear, it gets harder. Love you. Mom

2019-02-03 3:45:45 PM EST

It does get harder

Delivered

2019-02-04 7:29:06 AM EST

Nana (+[REDACTED] 8849)

Happy Birthday 🎉🎁🎂🎈

2019-02-04 7:29:20 AM EST

Nana (+[REDACTED] 8849)

Love you, mom

2018-12-21 7:54:37 PM EST

Vanessa Gonzalez (+15104856418)

I told u I don't want your money

2018-12-21 7:55:25 PM EST

Vanessa Gonzalez (+15104856418)

Make sure ur straight and ur x cool

2018-12-21 8:10:35 PM EST

Well how are you getting home V

Delivered

2018-12-21 8:13:26 PM EST

Vanessa Gonzalez (+15104856418)

How do u care now

2018-12-21 9:11:23 PM EST

Vanessa Gonzalez (+15104856418)

Don't text Kiki don't text to me goodbye

Text message
2018-12-21 11:14:12 PM EST

What the fuck are you talking about. I texted Kiki and you at the same time.

2018-12-21 11:15:00 PM EST

You need to be out of there now. Keith just told me he is

iMessage
2018-12-22 3:08:19 AM EST

Vanessa Gonzalez (+15104856418)

I left

2018-12-22 3:08:50 AM EST

Vanessa Gonzalez (+15104856418)

Stop texting me

2019-01-03 4:59:51 AM EST

Vanessa Gonzalez (+15104856418)

Hey

2019-01-03 5:00:05 AM EST

Vanessa Gonzalez (+15104856418)

Wanted to tell you something

2019-01-03 5:00:21 AM EST

Vanessa Gonzalez (+15104856418)

I'm ok and safe

2019-01-07 6:38:53 PM EST

Vanessa Gonzalez (+15104856418)

I'm in dc

2019-01-11 12:49:16 PM EST

Vanessa Gonzalez (+15104856418)

I'm in dc till the 19th

2019-01-11 12:50:48 PM EST

Vanessa Gonzalez (+15104856418)

Please be careful don't let the world reflect your actions your smart courageous very handsome and I miss u and Kiki coo coo and yari your child bride we miss u your smile your smartness miss u so much big hugs and kisses we all keep dreaming of u

2019-01-12 12:56:22 PM EST

Vanessa Gonzalez (+15104856418)

Let me know ur good

2019-01-14 8:18:26 PM EST

Vanessa Gonzalez (+15104856418)

If today wasn't a good day hopefully tm is

2019-01-14 8:18:58 PM EST

Vanessa Gonzalez (+15104856418)



2019-01-14 8:19:02 PM EST

Vanessa Gonzalez (+15104856418)

Kiki coo coo working out every day

2019-01-14 8:19:41 PM EST

Vanessa Gonzalez



2019-01-14 8:19:50 PM EST

Vanessa Gonzalez (+15104856418)

Your child bride is having a tough year

2019-01-14 8:21:10 PM EST

Vanessa Gonzalez (+15104856418)



2019-01-14 8:21:12 PM EST

Vanessa Gonzalez (+15104856418)

Here she goes fingering a strawberry she thought you might like lol

2019-01-14 8:21:15 PM EST

Vanessa Gonzalez (+15104856418)



2019-01-14 8:21:40 PM EST

Vanessa Gonzalez (+15104856418)

And here's me missing your naked body next to mines

2019-01-16 12:06:13 PM EST

Vanessa Gonzalez (+15104856418)

I'm going to er I'm very scared

2019-01-17 10:03:24 AM EST

Vanessa Gonzalez (+15104856418)

I'm ok

2019-02-04 7:06:18 AM EST

Vanessa Gonzalez (+15104856418)

I'm sorry I made u feel like u were a liar ? I would never think it would get this far ! I look up to u ! Without u idk were I b . U elevated my mind to want more for myself

2019-02-04 7:08:06 AM EST

Vanessa Gonzalez (+15104856418)

Thank you rob! U really will and always be a big part of my heart Bc you are the first person I ever truly love and that's a forever just give me a few years until I'm rich and I'll take care of you so u can run away Where ever it'll make u happy

2019-02-04 7:10:40 AM EST

Vanessa Gonzalez (+15104856418)

I love u robby ur grown man so I know u can take care of yourself but please be careful ur body and soul are priceless your worth more than air ppl need to breath, whenever u want to say hey please do I don't want anything from u just your beautiful face smile and knowledge ! Big kisses and love sending your way

Text message
2018-11-13 8:02:54 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Good Morning, this is Tiffany Kimberly Pounder. I hope you had a nice night. Keith is recommending a relaxing float or sauna before I take you to Guy's office for ketamine. Since we now know your sense of direction is outstanding, do you want to WALK over to Blue Water for noon? OR, I can pick you up!

2018-11-13 10:20:59 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I take my job very seriously and I have no desire to explain to Keith or Hallie that I failed. That would be an even worse introduction to meeting Haillie than pounding on the door. I hope you will come sauna at Blue Water before ketamine. Regardless, I will be at the inn at 1pm to taxi you to Guy's.

2018-11-13 12:44:59 PM EST

I just woke up

2018-11-13 12:45:41 PM EST

I will be ready for trip to K therapy on 20 mins

2018-11-13 1:01:14 PM EST

Hello?

2018-11-13 1:01:23 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

See you in 20 minutes

2018-11-13 1:01:32 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Sorry I never hit send

2018-11-13 1:01:38 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

On my way now

2018-11-13 1:02:20 PM EST

20 mins

2018-11-13 1:02:21 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Two minutes not 20

2018-11-13 1:02:28 PM EST

10

2018-11-13 4:05:15 PM EST

I'm outside

2018-11-13 4:06:07 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Almost there, Guy just called, sorry!! I should have stayed...

2018-11-13 4:07:20 PM EST

No problemo

2018-11-13 8:20:09 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Hello. I hope your afternoon/evening was peaceful. I've been told you want to switch your schedule tomorrow from ketamine to NAD. Let's plan 10am at Blue Water... this will allow you to be done close to the time Hallie arrives... if you have any special request for snacks, please let me know. See you tomorrow at 10am.

2018-11-13 8:43:43 PM EST

No I definitely want to do the Ketamine- I don't think 1 time is enough to judge . I just said the NAD gave me a lot energy. If anything I'd rather do both but definitely not giving up on Ketamine.

2018-11-13 8:52:27 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Thank you for clarity. I'm reviewing schedule, will let you know--- we will make it all work...

2018-11-14 10:12:27 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Good Morning. The schedule as I know it--

1pm I will transport you to Guy's/ketamine

3pm I will pick you up//no waiting this time, again, please accept my apologies

445pm Hallie is going to walk with you to BWW for NAD+ // short version 2-hour

7pm Hallie will walk you to Keith's for your meeting

Let me know if you need any changes to this plan.

2018-11-14 1:39:16 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

How's it going?

2018-11-14 4:15:20 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Hey!!! It is getting cold, so I'm going to pick you both up in a few for NAD then I'll drive you to your appointment with Keith after...

2018-11-14 4:39:06 PM EST

I'm whomping out on NAD

2018-11-14 4:39:25 PM EST

Can we do tmrw before Ketamine?

2018-11-14 4:40:21 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Yes, if you come at 9am???

2018-11-15 7:50:32 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Good Morning. I am happy to pick you up for your 9am NAD if it is too cold to walk, it is chilly today.

2018-11-15 9:26:43 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Hello. I gently knocked but no answer... I'm here to take you to NAD, should I knock louder???

2018-11-15 10:26:59 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Hello??????????

2018-11-15 10:45:56 AM EST

I'm sorry I will be over at 11:30. I apologize for missing appointment. Hallie has an errand about 30 mins away so I will be solo. Sorry for screwing up your schedules-- really..

2018-11-15 10:53:16 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I appreciate the update! No worries about my schedule!! This is about you and your wellness. I will not give up on you, even if I am a pain in the ass.

2018-11-15 11:02:37 AM EST

Well thank god youre finally admitting that you are a pain in the ass. Usually it takes much longer for me to convince people that they're the problem not me.

2018-11-15 11:03:23 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Ha!!! I'm a very self-aware person, flaws and all

2018-11-15 11:03:29 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Now get down here!

2018-11-15 12:32:28 PM EST

I'm here BWW

2018-11-15 12:33:11 PM EST

I'm hungry

2018-11-15 12:33:15 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Go back, I am heating coffee

2018-11-15 12:33:22 PM EST

Where

2018-11-15 12:33:39 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I'm at Joppa

2018-11-15 12:33:42 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Want anything

2018-11-15 12:34:01 PM EST

I'm getting Ketamine at 1:30

2018-11-15 12:34:04 PM EST

Right?

2018-11-15 12:34:14 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

330pm

2018-11-15 12:34:22 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I'm coming where are you

2018-11-15 12:34:45 PM EST

Ok buttermilk I'll grab something to go

2018-11-15 12:35:01 PM EST

Figtree kitchen

2018-11-15 12:35:28 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Coming

2018-11-15 2:45:36 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I'm getting a latte//want a coffee or chocolate???

2018-11-15 5:54:10 PM EST

You have my phone possibly?

2018-11-15 5:54:32 PM EST

Maybe at blue water? I can run over there

2018-11-15 5:54:48 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

??? Let me check the car??? Let me check...

2018-11-15 5:58:35 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Not in the car, can you call it so I can see if it is here at BWW

2018-11-15 5:58:43 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Maybe at Guy's ???

2018-11-15 5:58:48 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Or Keith's ???

2018-11-15 5:59:40 PM EST

All possible

2018-11-15 6:00:57 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Wait!!! It is at Guy's!!! Susan had you put it in the basket--- we didn't grab it, did we????!

2018-11-15 6:06:23 PM EST

Yes siree you brilliant chauffeur

2018-11-15 6:06:34 PM EST

Exactly

2018-11-15 6:06:41 PM EST

You did not grab it

2018-11-15 6:11:20 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I suck!!!

2018-11-15 6:12:51 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Worst ever!!!

2018-11-15 6:13:05 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I'll grab it in the morning!!!

2018-11-15 6:18:13 PM EST

Kk

2018-11-15 6:20:29 PM EST

And on a serious note I truly appreciate your kindness. I'm really lucky to have found you. I guess technically you found me

2018-11-15 6:43:11 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Ha! I refuse to let you be lost, I'll always find you so long as you are in my town. Happy night, see you tomorrow.

2018-11-16 2:07:11 PM EST

WRU

2018-11-16 2:13:44 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

At BWW

2018-11-16 2:13:47 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

WRU

2018-11-16 3:16:07 PM EST

Hallie just left and I'm having a party over here by my self. It's bad you know.

2018-11-16 3:18:01 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Ha!

2018-11-16 3:18:09 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Parting is forbidden

2018-11-16 3:18:18 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

You should be resting!

2018-11-16 3:18:45 PM EST

We will not “part” thats why I’m partying.

2018-11-16 3:18:56 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Or come visit BWW, we can play with the head mapping!!! :)

2018-11-16 3:19:35 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

That's almost poetic--- I write occasionally... here is a vulnerable one for you to analyze

2018-11-16 3:20:14 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

In a quiet room at the deepest depths of melancholy and confusion on my knees,
I wait for you.
With patience and a solace only found in memories,
I wait for you.
In silence I question if I've been forgotten, but still,
I wait for you.

2018-11-16 3:24:01 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Hey!!!!

2018-11-16 3:24:13 PM EST

Thats beautiful and full of so much real life. Thank you for sharing. I’m honored you did.

2018-11-16 3:25:27 PM EST

I can’t wait to totally analyze and focus on your poetry. You’re going to love it.

2018-11-16 3:30:10 PM EST

Im hungry and I want to body sculpt and get a spray tan and some botox and a massage and TMS and hypnotherapy and a pedicure and a haircut and laser hair removal and

2018-11-16 3:30:32 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Ha!!!

2018-11-16 3:31:15 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

That is a very long list of demands/needs :)

2018-11-16 3:31:38 PM EST

Ok lets start with one

2018-11-16 3:31:45 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

What do you want to eat????

2018-11-16 3:31:48 PM EST

How about lunch

2018-11-16 3:33:24 PM EST

And a massage

2018-11-16 3:33:38 PM EST

Separated

2018-11-16 3:33:52 PM EST

Oh I forgot yoga

2018-11-16 3:34:01 PM EST

And a home

2018-11-16 3:34:49 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Ha!!!! You are adding to the list!!!

2018-11-16 3:35:44 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I'm "picking" you up at 8am tomorrow morning, coffee and short NAD+ and lunch...

2018-11-16 3:35:56 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Food, tonight????

2018-11-16 3:37:26 PM EST

So btw now and then ????????????

2018-11-16 3:39:33 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

What do you want to eat????

2018-11-16 3:40:27 PM EST

You tell me. I'm very indecisive which is a quality almost all woman despise.

2018-11-16 3:41:08 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I'm glad you recognize that about yourself

2018-11-16 3:41:14 PM EST

Only about food though

2018-11-16 3:43:08 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Idk how anyone can despise you

2018-11-16 3:44:17 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I'm not the person to pick food... I hate food!

2018-11-16 3:44:57 PM EST

Me either honestly. I'm near perfect by any standard. That being said get whatever and lets plan my comeback.

2018-11-16 3:53:19 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Not the least bit humble!!

2018-11-16 3:54:06 PM EST

I need to work on my self esteem. I do it by being absurdly arrogant.

2018-11-16 3:54:31 PM EST

You know we could be saying this directly to each other

2018-11-16 3:54:39 PM EST

Your two blocks away

2018-11-16 3:57:45 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Dying for Joppa coffee!!!!

2018-11-16 3:58:39 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Do not ever let go of the absurd arrogance, it suits you... now the being late and dropping off the grid, does not!

2018-11-16 4:02:34 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

WRU

2018-11-16 4:03:42 PM EST

In my room

2018-11-16 4:19:01 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Why????

2018-11-16 4:23:33 PM EST

IDK

2018-11-16 4:23:54 PM EST

Sometimes I just get paralyzed into doing nothing for no reason

2018-11-16 4:26:03 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Want to have dinner with Keith, tonight? ;)

2018-11-16 4:28:46 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

The Poynt has great food--- I would take you tonight but I'm working on a huge mess, I inherited from my predecessor...

2018-11-16 4:30:31 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

You will have coffee with me at 8am tomorrow, come to BWV, then we will go to lunch... I'm not giving you a choice.

2018-11-16 4:31:15 PM EST

Ok

2018-11-16 4:33:52 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

OK to seeing Keith tonight AND OK to tomorrow---- GOOD. I think you are a special soul Mr. Biden and I think chose well finding Keith.

2018-11-16 5:06:45 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

PLEASR EAT TONIGHT

2018-11-17 6:38:03 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Good Morning.

2018-11-17 6:38:05 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I'm coming

2018-11-17 6:38:09 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

At 745am

2018-11-17 6:38:16 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Coffee and NAD

2018-11-17 6:38:22 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Then lunch

2018-11-17 6:38:27 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

See you in an hour

2018-11-17 6:50:16 AM EST

Ok

2018-11-17 6:51:40 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Your up!!! :)

2018-11-17 6:51:45 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

You just made my day!!!

2018-11-17 6:51:50 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Thank you!!!

2018-11-17 7:51:05 AM EST

I'll meet you at BWW

2018-11-17 7:51:19 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I'm at the Inn

2018-11-17 7:51:22 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

WRU

2018-11-17 7:52:13 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Hello

2018-11-17 7:52:18 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I'm downstairs

2018-11-17 7:52:25 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Do I come up or what

2018-11-17 7:52:40 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

We had a plan, coffee now

2018-11-17 7:53:12 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Hunter!!!!

2018-11-17 7:54:57 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

WRU ??????

2018-11-17 7:55:02 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I'm at your door

2018-11-17 7:56:45 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Answer the door or answer my text, I'm not leaving until I know you are ok

2018-11-17 7:57:49 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Hello!!!!

2018-11-17 8:01:38 AM EST

I'm On my way! Over to BWW already

2018-11-17 8:02:08 AM EST

Where for coffee- sorry I went for cigs

2018-11-17 8:02:41 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

WRU

2018-11-17 8:04:01 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I'm walking now

2018-11-17 8:08:01 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I'm dropping my laptop at BWV then I'm walking to Joppa

2018-11-17 8:13:04 AM EST

I'm parked at office

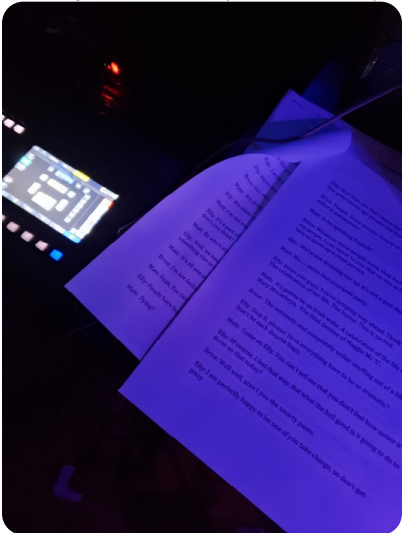
2018-11-17 8:20:45 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

The universe knew I was fragile, hurt, and broken after my meeting this afternoon so she sent me a show-

2018-11-17 8:20:53 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)



2018-11-17 8:21:52 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)



2018-11-17 8:22:03 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)



2018-11-17 10:14:43 PM EST

What meeting? Are you okay?

2018-11-17 10:15:18 PM EST

What's the show?

2018-11-17 10:24:45 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I can always find joy in my tech work, so yes, I am ok. How are you doing tonight?

2018-11-17 10:24:57 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Staying out of trouble I hope!

2018-11-17 10:25:04 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

How's the beach?

2018-11-18 6:19:22 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Good morning. Hope we will see you for IV at 1130am, Jodi is coming in just for you. Please let me know if you need a ride.

2018-11-18 9:30:16 AM EST

Ill see you at bbw at 11.

2018-11-18 9:38:01 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

https://www.google.com/url?sa=t&source=web&rct=j&url=https://m.youtube.com/watch%3Fv%3DAQU4Oo9VXEw&ved=2ahUKEwjC48W1ld7eAhUnSN8KHU7_AYEQwqsBMAV6BAGHECw&usg=AOvVaw2lJQ8t6DK8PYcPlgjr5irc

2018-11-18 9:49:14 AM EST

<https://itunes.apple.com/us/album/bloodless/1439950435?i=1439950436>

2018-11-18 10:14:24 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

<https://open.spotify.com/track/2KPIZNZVXrVYN9oHPjcdZW?si=RMrGgWJ5SoukUBaspoMeOw>

2018-11-18 1:23:48 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

You won't leave without saying goodbye right???!!! I'll be right back

2018-11-18 1:26:15 PM EST

I will not

2018-11-18 1:31:14 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

What are you doing today?

2018-11-18 2:22:04 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Keith wants to have dinner at 5pm or 6pm, your choice!!! Please eat.

2018-11-19 12:39:11 AM EST

What's tmrw schedule

2018-11-19 5:00:19 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I have to call Susan and book ketamine today//I'll text and call you shortly

2018-11-19 10:19:07 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I have a yoga instructor who can come to the house today ???

2018-11-19 10:25:55 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Good Morning Sunshine! How does the beach look today?!?

2018-11-19 10:25:56 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Ketamine at 130pm tomorrow

2018-11-19 10:25:56 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

And Susan can squeeze you in at 130pm Wednesday before your travel, if that works...

2018-11-19 10:25:57 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I will pick you up at 1pm today

2018-11-19 10:25:58 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

NOT TODAY, I MEAN TOMORROW

2018-11-19 10:25:58 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

today you should come sauna to detox your skin before your spray tan

2018-11-19 10:35:30 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Call me about nasal ketamine Rx, I need you to ride with me TODAY

2018-11-19 10:41:42 AM EST

So nasal spray today and ketamine infusion tmrw?

2018-11-19 10:43:57 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Yes!!! Call me so I can explain, we have to take a drive

2018-11-19 10:57:00 AM EST

Call you in a bit

2018-11-19 10:59:46 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Please, soon, we have to drive to the compounding pharmacy and get back before your 5pm tanning appointment... I can pick you up around 1130am ????

2018-11-19 12:39:52 PM EST

Are you coming to me?

2018-11-19 12:40:08 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Yes!!

2018-11-19 12:40:17 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

You said 1245pm :)

2018-11-19 12:49:29 PM EST

Yes mam

2018-11-19 5:46:34 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I have a couple things to say to you-

Do not ever think I do what I do because I'm paid to, because I get paid very little for what I do. I believe if I give to the universe, the universe will give to me, if I'm in need, again. And, I like you, inside is a kind and genuine person.

I will pick you up at noon tomorrow to go get Susan snacks and I strongly suggest we do a blooddraw//Jodi would like to assess your vitamin and mineral levels, are you up for it?

I'd like to send a yoga/meditation person out to you, as well ???

Also, Wednesday, 10am, I have a special physical therapist who I'd like you to consider seeing for your knee???

NAD+ OR a shorter version Wednesday at 11am-ish ????

2018-11-19 6:06:10 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Dinner with Keith tonight ????

2018-11-19 7:08:09 PM EST

No too tired

2018-11-19 7:09:54 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Ok

2018-11-19 7:10:16 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

How was tan??? If you are not orange, I'm going to try her...

2018-11-19 7:26:33 PM EST

Loooks ok now and she was very cool and professional

2018-11-19 7:27:37 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Awesome!!!

2018-11-20 8:23:38 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Good Morning! Noon???? You left your glasses and wallet in my car...

2018-11-20 11:35:09 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Hello!!!!

2018-11-20 11:35:12 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Hey!!!

2018-11-20 11:55:28 AM EST

hey sorry I screwed up - I came down to providence to see my friend when I was in Jesuit Volunteer Corp and didn't calculate the time right. Can Susan possibly move it later to this afternoon

2018-11-20 12:02:17 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Hunter!!!!

2018-11-20 12:09:34 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Put down the chocolate donut, get in your truck, and get back here--- Providence is not close, I use to live down in that area... she only one slot and will not allow us to be late this time... 230pm here at BWW!!! So I can drive you...

2018-11-20 12:16:24 PM EST

I will not make 1:30 - no way. And seriously I was eating a chocolate doughnut- how did you know that.

2018-11-20 12:18:47 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I know you won't make 130pm... you can't make 230pm????

2018-11-20 12:19:20 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Ha! I know it's a chocolate donut because the blueberry lemon cake is up here with

2018-11-20 12:29:57 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Hunter!!!

2018-11-20 12:30:11 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Get back here but drive carefully!!!

2018-11-20 12:31:40 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

We cannot do ketamine with Susan past 230pm... and, I'm not bumping another patient until you are in front of me.

2018-11-20 1:08:18 PM EST

Don't bump anyone no matter what ever for me.... I'm on my way

2018-11-20 1:18:15 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

You had better NOT be texting and driving!!!

2018-11-20 1:19:06 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

And, Susan and I agreed if you make it by 245pm we will make it work, we like you :)

2018-11-20 3:20:14 PM EST

<https://itunes.apple.com/us/album/live-that-long/1148149164?i=1148149180>

2018-11-20 3:44:06 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

WOW, so pretty!!! My new favorite.

2018-11-20 3:47:09 PM EST

What do I do now?

2018-11-20 3:47:28 PM EST

What's the colored remote do?

2018-11-20 3:48:27 PM EST

I'm lonely in here. I'll put a robe on and face time me - tell me what the plan is.

2018-11-20 3:48:52 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

You sit and listen to music... what is the time set at, the dial on far right? Remote changes the color therapy colors

2018-11-20 3:49:18 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I don't have facetime... put a robe on and I'll come say hi

2018-11-20 5:27:45 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Keith hasn't responded yet... he is still in with a patient... I'm going to try and catch him before he goes in with next one

2018-11-20 5:27:49 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Keith hasn't responded yet... he is still in with a patient... I'm going to try and catch him before he goes in with next one

2018-11-20 5:37:03 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Hey!!!

2018-11-20 5:38:05 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

He is not answering me so be sure to bring it up at dinner...

2018-11-20 7:20:34 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I'm very sorry how this all went down. I hope you find some peace in this mess. Please let me know if there is anything I can do to help.

2018-11-20 8:11:20 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I'm here at the Poynt... find me at the bar please, when you arrive

2018-11-20 9:19:39 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Thank you for coming!! Sara is great, right???

2018-11-21 6:04:10 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Good Morning.

Please do not forget your apt at Blue Water today, 10am.

Kathi is driving over an hour to meet with you...

I will set up times with Sara for yoga, next week. Kathi is an amazing physical therapist//assess knee for yoga.

I will be out for a bit BUT please get short NAD today around 1pm and wait for me-- I would like to talk, please, about my job.

2018-11-21 8:11:09 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Please, I do not want to be the jailer or pain in the ass... I care about my staff and Kathi is driving an hour just for you because it is good for you... I hope you will be here by 10am. I've also set the sauna aside for you... and I'd love for you to do a quick IV before you leave town... we can set it up on a mobile pole today... I will be out this morning but I hope we can chat later.

2018-11-21 8:26:01 AM EST

Ill be there I promise. Who is Kathi? And of course I will wait for you. Ami not doing ketamine today?

2018-11-21 8:45:12 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I can see about ketamine if you are not leaving too early tonight ???

2018-11-21 9:27:18 AM EST

Cool

2018-11-21 9:27:20 AM EST

No

2018-11-21 10:02:55 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Trying to reach Susan...

2018-11-21 12:20:56 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Hi

2018-11-21 1:08:38 PM EST

Hello

2018-11-21 1:10:50 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Jodi is ready to hook you up to IV, on a mobile pole, ready?

2018-11-21 1:13:22 PM EST

Hmm do I have to leave my new home?

2018-11-21 1:16:22 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Not at all! You can hangout but I need to reheat the sauna or you have to, because it shits off

2018-11-21 1:16:25 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Shuts*

2018-11-21 1:17:23 PM EST

YOU are so rude cussing at me like that im offended

2018-11-21 1:17:35 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

:)

2018-11-21 1:34:34 PM EST

Whats going on out there

2018-11-21 1:36:26 PM EST

Im feeling left out

2018-11-21 1:36:53 PM EST

Im feeling like you all have put me in a box

2018-11-21 1:53:21 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Want to go grab coffee//see Emily with me? Then we can do IV... Ketamine is Monday at 1pm and Tuesday at 1pm...

2018-11-21 8:01:46 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Hey

2018-11-21 8:02:23 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I cannot take money out of my joint account that I did not get

2018-11-21 8:02:37 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Tell Keith you need money, he will help

2018-11-21 8:07:50 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Hello

2018-11-21 8:08:07 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

What is going on with texts

2018-11-21 8:08:33 PM EST

Hello

2018-11-21 8:08:57 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

WTF is wrong with texts

2018-11-21 8:09:07 PM EST



2018-11-21 8:09:28 PM EST

They weren't going through

2018-11-21 8:09:31 PM EST

Just to you

2018-11-21 8:09:44 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

That's annoying!!!

2018-11-21 8:09:55 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Are you really driving?

2018-11-21 8:13:39 PM EST

Yes. My god you all act as if I can't put on a pair of pants

2018-11-21 8:14:18 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

That's not true!!! Who is questioning you???

2018-11-21 8:15:11 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I only asked because you were going to take the train, you said last night!!!????

2018-11-21 8:15:47 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

You want my honest, unfiltered thoughts???

2018-11-21 8:19:26 PM EST

Everything is 100% sold out through Sunday

2018-11-21 8:20:15 PM EST

I was chairman of the board of Amtrak for real I am all good

2018-11-21 8:23:19 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Really? That's funny... what a fascinating life you've had

2018-11-21 8:28:17 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

You didn't answer but I'll give you my thoughts anyway--- I naturally feel protective and concern for fragile souls, my family will tell you I will try to save everyone even to my own downfall... I feel responsible to help you with this part of your life journey... that being said, the Gods love you, they've kept you alive this long and after all your adventures... I should not worry//you are strong and blessed BUT I still worry... it is shitty out for a long drive... be safe... be kind, be true to you, and be proud of everything you do.

2018-11-21 9:40:01 PM EST

You are saving me and I so appreciate everything you have done. I promise I'll be safe and at this point I may wait until early morning to leave. But know I really am grateful to have met you. I'll be back Friday.

2018-11-22 12:46:20 AM EST

Hey I'm flying in the morning FYI decided it was the wiser choice. See I can even admit when I'm wrong and change course. I'm not as crazy and irrational as They say I am.

2018-11-22 5:02:08 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I do NOT think you are crazy or irrational. I'm glad you've made a safe choice AND you should get there faster, flying. Happy Thanksgiving!! Give yourself a hug from me and Jodi.

2018-11-23 1:55:48 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Happy Black Friday! O-Bag is having a sale :)

2018-11-23 4:31:08 PM EST

Back tomorrow

2018-11-23 4:36:50 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Safe travels

2018-11-23 5:31:40 PM EST

Possibly Sunday

2018-11-23 5:32:13 PM EST

Will you let Jordj know I'm safe please I told her I would and lost card

2018-11-23 5:35:31 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Hey YOU, as long as you are safe, happy, it is all good. We are always here of you need us. I already told Jodi, she asked if I had heard from you :)

2018-11-26 5:46:52 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Happy Monday Sunshine. Did you make it back to town? Ketamine today, 1pm pick up....

2018-11-26 7:33:41 AM EST

Great meet you at BWW

2018-11-26 8:25:29 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

:)

2018-11-26 11:38:23 AM EST

I can't be there until 130

2018-11-26 11:46:37 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Idk if that will work, I'll call Susan

2018-11-26 11:56:54 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Hey!!!!

2018-11-26 11:58:20 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

She said no later 145pm so be here by 130pm

2018-11-26 12:02:01 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

She said no later 145pm so be here by 130pm

2018-11-26 1:22:03 PM EST

I'm five minutes away

2018-11-26 1:23:11 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Ok!! Sorry on the other line... mert me at BWW?

2018-11-26 1:29:34 PM EST

I'm here

2018-11-26 1:32:41 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Where???

2018-11-26 1:34:28 PM EST

Outside parking lot

2018-11-26 1:35:16 PM EST

At back door

2018-11-27 7:43:38 AM EST

I'm at airport headed to funeral back late tonight. I will KIT

2018-11-27 7:44:28 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Hugs, love, prayers... I'll let Susan know... ketamine Thursday, ok?

2018-11-27 7:52:16 AM EST

Okeydokey

2018-11-28 7:06:10 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Good Morning. My cleaning guy found Hallie's cc under the IV chair

2018-11-28 7:06:14 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)



2018-11-28 7:09:21 AM EST

Cool it's mine

2018-11-28 7:22:48 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Talk to Hallie please because legally it is her card so I texted both of you... she said to mail it back to her...

2018-11-28 7:46:07 AM EST

I'm available to infuse or massage or just be from 1 on

2018-11-28 7:47:26 AM EST

For real it's mine it's her extra it doesn't work and I had it in my wallet. ILY but please talk to me before you talk to her about anything at all. Anything. She is ripping me apart at home and I'm sick of it.

2018-11-28 8:00:22 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I'm very sorry!! I suspected it was in your possession but it is legally in her name so I'm obligated to contact her... I will not and have not contacted her otherwise...

2018-11-28 8:17:56 AM EST

Ok you do realize I'm a lawyer right. Like Yale law school really fancy lawyer. And there is no obligation to do anything at all. i would contend There's a moral obligation to at least cut the card up at best call the person. I'm not saying you did the wring thing im just saying its hurtful to hear that she said mail it back to her when im the one whom pays off the balance each month and its hurtful for her to give the impression. She is paying for me when im the one who pays the balance each month. Im hurtin' like a broke big toe. And you did nothing wrong at all and I still love you very much even if you don't want me to.

2018-11-28 8:24:23 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Hunter Biden, I love you!!!

2018-11-28 8:25:10 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I do realize you are a lawyer, you know I am not, right :)

2018-11-28 8:26:12 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

The card cannot be cut it is metal. Although I could take my cordless saw to it :)

2018-11-28 8:28:23 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I have to stand by my decision to contact the card owner... I never want to cause you more stress or pain... I make no assumption or judgement about anyone's personal life or financial practices... I'm the person who will always except you for you always

2018-11-28 9:22:56 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Hey!!!

2018-11-28 9:23:17 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Want to do a CBD massage with Brian??? After your IV...

2018-11-28 9:32:35 AM EST

No thx. Really

2018-11-28 9:33:44 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I did my job asking :)

2018-11-28 9:38:14 AM EST

Again nowhere in your job description

2018-11-28 9:40:21 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Actually, it is... my job description is defined by me... and when a client asks for a massage my job is to offer my staff... now I've done that and we can move on...

2018-11-28 9:56:51 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

1pm here at BWW ???

2018-11-28 9:56:52 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

1pm here at BWW ???

2018-11-28 10:04:43 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Hey!!! What is wrong???

2018-11-28 11:20:35 AM EST

Nothing at all

2018-11-28 11:20:48 AM EST

Really promise just kidding

2018-11-28 11:20:54 AM EST

Cu at 1

2018-11-28 11:21:52 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Hunter Biden, thank you!!!

2018-11-28 1:18:17 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Linda would like to know if you will ne checking out as planned on Saturday... lindatops@comcast.net

2018-11-28 1:19:26 PM EST

I'm running 15! Late sorry

2018-11-28 1:22:02 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

How about... you see Keith at 2pm then come straight to Jodi after, does that work and ease time stress for you???

2018-11-28 1:22:35 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I hate feeling like you are stressed... this should be a stress free process damn it

2018-11-28 3:18:40 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

4pm or 515pm ????

2018-11-28 3:34:17 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Are you really ok??? I don't care if you decide not to do IV but I do care if you are not ok...

2018-11-28 5:36:40 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I'm headed into a theater meeting to rewrite a complete script for a show that opens in 5 weeks... no this is not typical... I want you to know something... I think you know the line that you have to help yourself before anyone else can help you... you may or may not know how to help yourself... maybe you are ready, maybe not, no judgement... what I do know is you have my friendship, not because it is my job, but because I genuinely like you as a human and I think you need a friend who will call you on your bullshit but also never give up on you... I will not give up... now or 10 years from now, if you need a friend all you have to do is say hi... I hope you will find peace with yourself and the demons that haunt you... and I better damn well see a text from you when I get out of this meeting!!! I am not your jailer, just another tortured human who recognizes a kindred spirit, who wants to know you are alive!!!

2018-11-28 6:12:11 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I'm headed into a theater meeting to rewrite a complete script for a show that opens in 5 weeks... no this is not typical... I want you to know something... I think you know the line that you have to help yourself before anyone else can help you... you may or may not know how to help yourself... maybe you are ready, maybe not, no judgement... what I do know is you have my friendship, not because it is my job, but because I genuinely like you as a human and I think you need a friend who will call you on your bullshit but also never give up on you... I will not give up... now or 10 years from now, if you need a friend all you have to do is say hi... I hope you will find peace with yourself and the demons that haunt you... and I better damn well see a text from you when I get out of this meeting!!! I am not your jailer, just another tortured human who recognizes a kindred spirit, who wants to know you are alive!!!

2018-11-29 6:08:50 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Good Morning. Please confirm you would like to keep your 230pm ketamine appointment today. :)

2018-11-29 7:07:37 AM EST

So sorry. I fell asleep. At 4PM and didn't wake until this morning. Thanks for your text and yes 2:30. You can be mad at me but, please except my apology.

2018-11-29 7:21:28 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I'm not mad and honestly I have zero reason to be mad. You are who you are and I respect that individuality. I was concerned that you sounded off both in text and when you called... I drove by the house around 10pm last night, saw your truck, and left... it did not guarantee that you were alive but at least I knew you were not in a ditch somewhere... I told you from the start I only want to know you are alive... I've come to realize the Gods love you, they have not let you die or give up yet, so I probably shouldn't worry as much. Honestly, I worry about Keith a lot too, it is not unusual that I text to make sure he is home safe some nights. Just who I am, the girl who wants to save the world... forgive me for being a pain in the ass.

2018-11-29 7:22:37 AM EST

Not a pain- and thank you.

2018-11-29 9:26:20 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

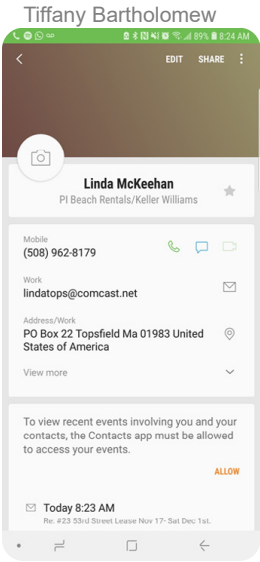
I've been informed that ketamine is on hold... if you need anything, please let me know, otherwise I will wait to hear...

2018-11-30 1:16:17 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Happy Friday. I am off today and have not recieved an update from Keith so I'm not sure where things are headed. Linda wants to know if you want to extend your stay... can you please let her or I know... if you need anything, please let me know.

2018-11-30 1:16:21 PM EST



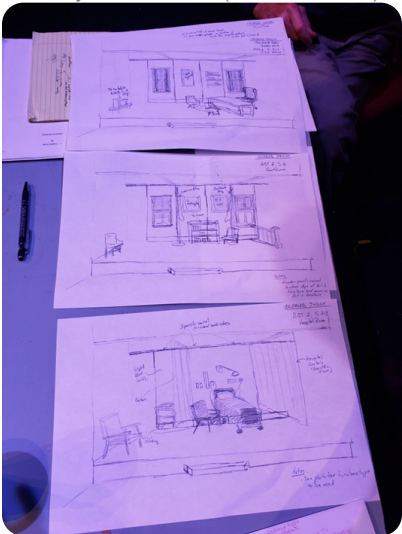
2018-11-30 1:42:11 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Hello

2018-11-30 2:06:02 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)



2018-11-30 2:08:59 PM EST

Hey sorry I've been completely consumed with an end of month bank issue and alimony and tuitions and blah blah blah. Yes I would like to extend for one week at least please. And I have no idea why I'm not going to continue at BWV and I'll be back in ketamine soon. I'm not going anywhere- so stop talking-like me sleeping a day away is the end of the the world. It's all good dude.

2018-11-30 2:14:38 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I'm completely lost!!! I am off today so I was unaware that you were not continuing at BWV or ketamine, only that he wanted to see you yesterday before we continued ketamine//totally lost on what is going on//I take one day off... I will check in with him later... I only wanted to make sure the house was set for you, for now... all the best with everything...

2018-11-30 5:31:53 PM EST

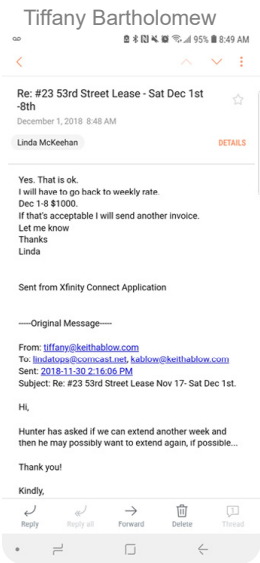
Well so am I then. He discontinued everything for the moment and then we talked and not sure where it stands. I'm headed to NY to straighten a business matter and will be back Sunday

2018-11-30 5:34:19 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Drive safe. Yes, I say that to all my loved ones, when they are driving... I will talk to Keith and find out what is going on... chat soon...

2018-12-01 8:49:48 AM EST



2018-12-01 9:27:01 AM EST

Thx

2018-12-01 9:27:06 AM EST

See u Monday

2018-12-01 9:28:35 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

The price is ok, I assume... just tiny bit higher than the biweekly rate... have a nice weekend!!!

2018-12-01 9:38:15 AM EST

Yes thx so much

2018-12-01 11:09:41 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)



2018-12-01 11:09:44 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)



2018-12-01 11:16:37 AM EST

Do they give lessons? So cool.

2018-12-01 11:17:14 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Yes, actually they do but this is from my plane with my husband

2018-12-01 11:19:18 AM EST

Yes I assumed so. You mind. Grabbing any handouts they may have.

2018-12-01 12:03:46 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Sure

2018-12-01 12:12:05 PM EST

Thanks

2018-12-02 11:17:29 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Happy Sunday. Hope you are having fun in NY... I spoke with Keith and he has agreed to seven more ketamine treatments and four more NAD+... would it be helpful if I put a schedule together then you can approve or disapprove?

2018-12-02 11:49:44 AM EST

I approved in advsance

2018-12-02 11:59:56 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Fair enough. I'll call Susan tomorrow... I'll try for afternoons :) chat tomorrow.

2018-12-03 8:53:38 PM EST

Schedule

2018-12-03 8:53:38 PM EST

What's the schedule today?

2018-12-03 8:54:15 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Good morning. If Susan has an opening at 3pm, for ketamine, you want it?

2018-12-03 8:54:26 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

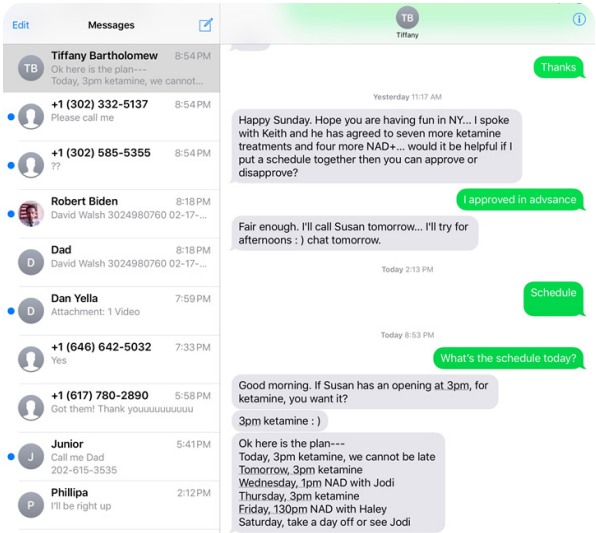
3pm ketamine :)

2018-12-03 8:54:31 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Ok here is the plan---
Today, 3pm ketamine, we cannot be late
Tomorrow, 3pm ketamine
Wednesday, 1pm NAD with Jodi
Thursday, 3pm ketamine
Friday, 130pm NAD with Haley
Saturday, take a day off or see Jodi

2018-12-03 9:04:53 PM EST



2018-12-03 9:04:53 PM EST

I just got this see screen shot- see time- I have no idea why but I promise I was not being an inconsiderate a-hole I'm really sorry

2018-12-03 9:08:02 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I don't believe you ever intend to be inconsiderate!!! When I tried calling you it went to vm and was weird so I am not suprised you did not get text messages. No worries!!! You ruined my day but it started poorly anyway so it wasn't hard to do :)

2018-12-04 8:44:21 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Hey

2018-12-04 8:44:25 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Today????

2018-12-04 8:59:39 AM EST

Yes

2018-12-04 8:59:52 AM EST

Are you getting my texts

2018-12-04 8:59:55 AM EST

Weird

2018-12-04 9:25:42 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Just this one, are goi getting my texts

2018-12-04 9:25:56 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

So I can call Susan to confirm??? :)

2018-12-04 10:24:16 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

240pm!!! Today

2018-12-04 10:49:38 AM EST

Yes 240

2018-12-04 1:01:41 PM EST

The rent should be on the same card Hallies. Call her if you need her approval directly.

2018-12-04 1:12:33 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Thank you, I'll reach out to Hallie

2018-12-04 1:20:50 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Are you meeting me here or am I picking you up???

2018-12-04 2:06:03 PM EST

Can you pick me up please.

2018-12-04 2:07:29 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Yes!!!!

2018-12-04 2:09:22 PM EST

Ok thanks.

2018-12-05 10:32:30 AM EST

Schedule ?

2018-12-05 10:41:11 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

BWW at 1pm...

2018-12-05 11:36:58 AM EST

Yes

2018-12-05 12:04:19 PM EST

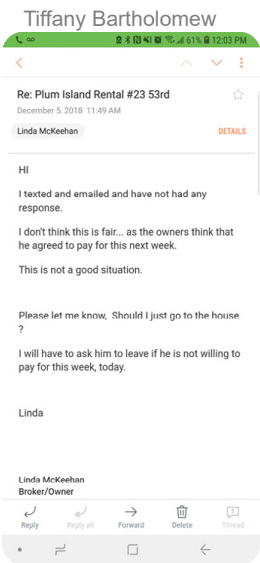
Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Ugh!!! She needs payment

2018-12-05 12:04:32 PM EST

Who

2018-12-05 12:04:49 PM EST



2018-12-05 12:04:50 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

House rental

2018-12-05 12:08:08 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

On the phone sorry

2018-12-05 12:08:12 PM EST

Ok

2018-12-05 12:08:29 PM EST

I'll have card for you to use by 1 PM

2018-12-05 12:09:13 PM EST

Actually just have her run this card at 1:30

2018-12-05 12:10:04 PM EST



2018-12-05 12:10:04 PM EST



2018-12-05 12:10:10 PM EST

What's the total?

2018-12-05 12:10:42 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

She can wait until 130pm :)

2018-12-05 12:11:24 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

\$1,000 plus the credit card fee

2018-12-05 12:39:23 PM EST

Ok

2018-12-05 12:46:19 PM EST

Tell her to try it right now please

2018-12-05 12:53:24 PM EST

Did it work?

2018-12-05 1:00:56 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Ok will do

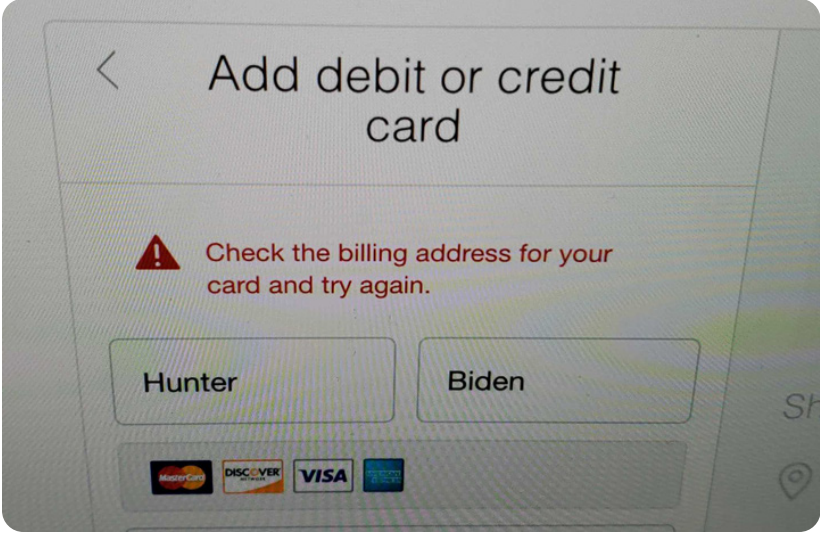
2018-12-05 1:03:00 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

What's the billing address, it is required

2018-12-05 1:03:39 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)



2018-12-05 6:34:43 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Hey are you doing ok???

2018-12-05 9:45:28 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Thank you for a great night, I needed the company.

2018-12-06 10:51:06 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Good Morning Sunshine. Ketamine today? I'm worried it will knock you out, though and I know PH has to get to the airport... let me know and I'll call Susan

2018-12-07 6:37:44 AM EST

Keep it. She will take uber.

2018-12-07 6:37:44 AM EST

Whats the 72 hour plan? I'm done done done forever done with hallie. And what do I say to Keith it seems a little ridiculous at this point.

2018-12-07 6:48:30 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Ugh!! People suck!! It is a crazy day. Right now I'm waiting for the grocery store to open to buy refreshments for Blue Water event tonight... your ketamine is at 3pm... I'm having lunch with a friend would love you to join!! If you are up for it, come sauna... you are welcome to spend the whole day doing errands with me...

7am grocery store
10am liquer store
1230am crepes//lunch, join me
2pm Hunter time if he doesn't see me sooner
3pm ketamine with Hunter
5pm event setup

As for Keith, it is tough... you need to trust your doctor... but your doctor also has an obligation to your well-being and having your finances taken care of was in your best interest so you were not kicked out of the house... it is no excuse at all... you already know you are judged harshly for your history... that sucks!!! It is unfair and I think removing yourself from people who cannot forgive is a good idea right now... let her go, just for now, or forever...

2018-12-07 7:07:23 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Tomorrow I have you in to see Jodi... Sunday I didn't plan yet because we have to either renew the beach house or move you to another spot...

2018-12-07 7:36:54 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Hey, can I bring you hot chocolate in half hour ??? Or meet me for???

2018-12-07 7:36:55 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Hey, can I bring you hot chocolate in half hour ??? Or meet me for???

2018-12-07 8:10:12 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I'm headed there in 5 minutes if you don't respond

2018-12-07 8:13:43 AM EST

Im here Vladimir

2018-12-07 8:14:39 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Hot chocolate??? Coffee??? My placecor yours???

2018-12-07 8:15:18 AM EST

2018-12-07 8:15:24 AM EST

Hot choc

2018-12-07 8:20:23 AM EST

2018-12-07 8:20:56 AM EST

Im in shower

Here queer

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Yes getting chocolate now

2018-12-07 8:22:37 AM EST

2018-12-07 8:23:05 AM EST

Where in Guadalajara?

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I have no idea!! Why?

2018-12-07 9:16:25 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

<https://www.itrip.net/newburyport-vacation-rental/Blue-Water-The-Cottage#Calendar>

2018-12-07 9:49:40 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Hey you!!!!

2018-12-07 10:00:28 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I wish I could have stayed at the house this morning!!! Come visit and do the sauna!!! I'm headed to BWW...

2018-12-07 10:04:28 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I really don't care if you sauna, I just like hanging out with you

2018-12-07 10:04:49 AM EST

Im coming asap

2018-12-07 10:11:58 AM EST

And you could have easily stayed

2018-12-07 10:36:08 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I need another coffee and I need to run to my house and to the private practice... will I be seeing you, please

2018-12-07 10:38:10 AM EST

Wich place ...your house?

2018-12-07 10:38:22 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Headed there now

2018-12-07 10:50:03 AM EST

ME TOO

2018-12-07 10:51:02 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I am getting Joppa!!! Moment of insecurity and please do not laugh... I work with very pretty people... am I dressed ok to host this stupid open house event tonight? I'm the "mom" and I just feel frumpy today... and I hate business events....

2018-12-07 10:51:48 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I'm in my room staring in the mirror like a lunatic have to go get coffee and accept my outfit is what it is today

2018-12-07 10:52:34 AM EST

LETS GO DO A WARDROBE CHECK...for real ill b e serious and honest im vey good at this

2018-12-07 10:58:24 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Maybe in a bit, you could be honest about what I'm wearing... then decide if I should change tonight... I should buy new shoes. If there was time

2018-12-07 12:08:26 PM EST

You look gorgeous. But I'd still love to take you shopping and play your stylist

2018-12-07 12:12:01 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

You called me frumpy!!!

2018-12-07 12:13:12 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I hate clothes... love shoes, hate clothes... and because of health I've dropped a lot of weight.. I'm very skeletal... not pretty... but such is my burden to bear... there are worse things in life, I guess

2018-12-07 12:21:18 PM EST

D yubreally not know that youre incredibly sexy I love your skinny body and I think yup could never be frumpy unless it was metering to get you to take your top off.

2018-12-07 12:33:44 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Thank you. I try never to compare myself to what I cannot measure up to... that makes me delusional and weak but it is the safe way to avoid disappointment... I'm not the girl people look at when they walk in the room and I accept that... I'm not a wildabeast either, I know, so that is good, just skeletal... it is ok, I do not lack confidence in who I am, completely, I'm happy being very good at being me...

2018-12-07 1:31:20 PM EST

Good for you shit bird — youre sexy as fuck — thats all I was saying

2018-12-07 2:05:39 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Ha!!!!

2018-12-07 2:13:51 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

On my way

2018-12-07 5:31:07 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Thank you for the kind words!!! It means a lot... you raise several good points regarding today's great debate...

2018-12-07 7:14:05 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Hello!!! Are you really coming??!! :)

2018-12-07 7:16:23 PM EST

Yes trying to avoid Keith ambush. Im really really lonely by the way.

2018-12-07 7:39:53 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Come visit... I will manage Keith//I will be the buffer

2018-12-07 7:40:11 PM EST

Ok 20 mins ill be there

2018-12-08 9:20:53 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Will Jodi see your pretty face today?

2018-12-08 9:58:48 AM EST

Yes what's the time

2018-12-08 10:02:36 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Hi!!!

2018-12-08 10:02:56 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Want company during IV?

2018-12-08 11:16:00 AM EST

Of course I do

2018-12-08 11:16:27 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

On my way

2018-12-08 11:17:42 AM EST

Food stuffs

2018-12-08 11:18:12 AM EST

They are holding me prisoner here in the blue water dungeon.

2018-12-08 11:18:27 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Whatcha in mood for???

2018-12-08 11:18:33 AM EST

Im being tortured by an evil dominatrix

2018-12-08 11:18:52 AM EST

That chili and that wrap from that place

2018-12-08 11:19:17 AM EST

I think it must be called "that's place"

2018-12-08 11:19:25 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Ha

2018-12-08 7:22:59 PM EST

Seriously?

2018-12-08 7:23:46 PM EST

Ignoring my calls and piping sleep meditation music into the sauna

2018-12-08 7:24:04 PM EST

Am I locked in here

2018-12-08 7:24:53 PM EST

And WTF am I going to dinner with a crazy right wing republican reputation destroyer for?

2018-12-08 7:28:35 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Come out let's go please I'm starving

2018-12-08 10:09:13 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Did you make it home ok????

2018-12-08 10:10:16 PM EST

No I didn't

2018-12-08 10:10:41 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

What???? Not funny????!!!

2018-12-08 10:12:24 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Hunter Biden!!! I'm wicked buzzed and need to go to bed but cannot do that if you are not safe????!!! Please be kind and tell me you are home safe!

2018-12-08 10:17:04 PM EST

Well then you shouldn't have steamed off and not said good night just b/c Keith made a juvenile remark.

2018-12-08 10:17:15 PM EST

How do I know where you are.

2018-12-08 10:21:15 PM EST

Hey in a serious note please tell the rental people I will pay pro-rata through Wednesday. And then I'll move to house. That work? LMK. 🚀

2018-12-08 10:21:33 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Was he a brat??? He is always a brat but I love him for who he is... don't you know know by now, I try to accept people for who they are... I did not steam off because of Keith... I am almost drunk and knew it was best to climb in my bed... I'm sorry...

2018-12-08 10:22:41 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I'll call her tomorrow... is cottage open Wednesday??? I have not checked and as you can tell Keith's current assistant and I did not communicate well... sorry... she is sweet but not me :)

2018-12-08 10:23:10 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I hate BWW//I want to go back to just being the assistant

2018-12-08 10:25:09 PM EST

Then I'll take over BWW. I'll buy 50% from him. And you go assist.

2018-12-08 10:25:48 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Assist you????

2018-12-08 10:25:56 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

He has an assistant...

2018-12-08 10:26:47 PM EST

Yes

2018-12-08 10:28:17 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

You could use a me

2018-12-08 10:28:37 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Send me a song please

2018-12-08 10:28:58 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

And FYI!!! YOU did not confirm you are home safe ?????!!!!

2018-12-08 11:51:03 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

And FYI!!! YOU did not confirm you are home safe ?????!!!!

2018-12-09 12:19:33 AM EST

Home safe sorry

2018-12-09 6:40:50 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Thank you

2018-12-09 7:02:56 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

The cottage is not available until the 16th...

2018-12-09 7:22:24 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I took care of telling the agency to hold the cottage 16-23rd... I'm waiting for confirmation... stay where you are at until then??

2018-12-09 10:49:01 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Just an update:

Linda has not responded about extending the house...

The Cottage is yours, 16th-23rd, I took care of holding it which I should have done before instead of relying on others...

From now until 16th//what do you want to do? I'd like you to be in town but... beach is very pretty... how about on the river?

Keith should be confirming the movies with you today or lunch or dinner or whatever you want...

2018-12-09 10:49:18 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Just an update:

Linda has not responded about extending the house...

The Cottage is yours, 16th-23rd, I took care of holding it which I should have done before instead of relying on others...

From now until 16th//what do you want to do? I'd like you to be in town but... beach is very pretty... how about on the river?

Keith should be confirming the movies with you today or lunch or dinner or whatever you want...

2018-12-09 10:50:02 AM EST

Ok I'll call you in a bit

2018-12-09 10:55:51 AM EST

Do you have a maid service that could be over here by around 1?

2018-12-09 11:01:59 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I had to leave her a message

2018-12-09 11:12:56 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Please let me come by and help because I cannot find anyone available today

2018-12-09 11:17:43 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I'll keep trying

2018-12-09 12:26:14 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Hello, please let me know if I can help... Keith said he was planning to meet you and, he and Vanessa can help with rental plans tomorrow, if you want...

2018-12-09 2:41:13 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Please

2018-12-10 7:36:34 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Good morning

2018-12-10 7:37:39 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Please let me know of you want me to book ketamine for today

2018-12-10 1:05:01 PM EST

I will

2018-12-10 1:10:13 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Today???

2018-12-10 1:36:51 PM EST

4?

2018-12-10 1:38:57 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

She has 3pm... ????

2018-12-10 1:54:21 PM EST

I can't. I have a 3 o'clock conference call regarding the article which they added to it now comes out tomorrow

2018-12-10 1:56:22 PM EST

Can I have the chargers for blue water wellness in Baystate psychiatry itemize for me

2018-12-10 1:59:28 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Yes, of course...

2018-12-10 2:01:53 PM EST

Hallie!

2018-12-10 2:02:17 PM EST

Anything i8 can submit to insurance?

2018-12-10 2:04:43 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Depends on your coverage... some reimburse for Keith and we can provide coded receipts of needed...

2018-12-10 2:04:53 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

What can I do to help?

2018-12-10 2:18:17 PM EST

We will figure it out. I plan on mtg Keith at 6 I'll call after conference call

2018-12-10 3:57:36 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Idk why Keith thinks I'm talking to Hallie about bills... I am not!!

2018-12-10 4:02:41 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

He and Vanessa are dumbasses--- I will compile all the invoices and explain how most insurers work

2018-12-10 4:11:22 PM EST

Thank you

2018-12-10 4:11:35 PM EST

Yes really crazy

2018-12-10 4:14:53 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Do you need all tonight? I have rehearsal at 5pm for couple hours but will come back and put everything together or I can do in the morning...

2018-12-10 4:20:04 PM EST

No no rush at totally just want to know for my own defense

2018-12-10 4:22:27 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Thank you for the clarity--- I've got this, for you, I'll have it drafted by tomorrow.

2018-12-10 4:22:54 PM EST

When it rains it pours

2018-12-10 4:23:03 PM EST

I'm sick by the way

2018-12-10 4:23:16 PM EST

Like flu sick I think

2018-12-10 4:24:44 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Ugh!!!

2018-12-10 4:26:36 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Rest!!! And tomorrow we should pump you full of vitamin c IV and sauna to sweat it out

2018-12-10 4:26:52 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Do you need anything??? Soup?

2018-12-10 7:03:42 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Finishing rehearsal- do you need anything? I'm going back to BWW to compile your invoices

2018-12-10 8:31:26 PM EST

Do not worry about invoices now. I was just trying to get organized. No rush.

2018-12-10 8:33:18 PM EST

'I had chicken broth with Keith and had a good talk. I feel a little better a lot better actually. And I don't want you compiling invoices at 8:30. If youre going to be there late though can I come steam float meditate

2018-12-10 8:33:28 PM EST

Just keep you company.

2018-12-10 8:33:46 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

No worries! I do not feel rushed, as you said it was not urgent this morning, but I like to set deadlines... I'll have it ready for tomorrow... night-ish...

2018-12-10 8:34:03 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Ugh! I left a few minutes ago...

2018-12-10 8:35:12 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I'm glad you feel a little better!!!

2018-12-10 8:35:51 PM EST

All good go relax. What was schedule for tomorrow. My dad is going to be inRI speaking at Brown and I may go?

2018-12-10 8:51:24 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

That's awesome!

2018-12-10 8:52:25 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Susan has 3pm, if you want, for ketamine or you can hang at BWV and do vitamin C Myers... but, no worries, if you are going to see dad Biden

2018-12-10 8:54:23 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

My Clodagh changed her flight to the 18th!!! :)

2018-12-10 9:25:41 PM EST

Clodagh?

2018-12-10 9:27:39 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

That's my daughter... She's been studying abroad since August... finishing her finals early so she switched her flight from the 23rd to the 18th!!! :)

2018-12-10 9:27:56 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

How's it going out there at the beach?

2018-12-10 9:28:28 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Very quiet here...

2018-12-10 9:29:18 PM EST

Same here. Too bad youre not into really hot single guys.

2018-12-10 9:30:04 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Ha!

2018-12-10 9:30:34 PM EST

yeah really funny

2018-12-10 9:30:54 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Hunter Biden you are such a special man

2018-12-10 9:31:12 PM EST

Special as in short bus special?

2018-12-10 9:31:16 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Always have my love and support

2018-12-10 9:31:22 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Ha!!!!

2018-12-10 9:31:36 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

That is hysterically wrong!!! To say outloud

2018-12-10 9:32:10 PM EST

Likewise and you know im joking and im sorry if im being overly familiar and unprofessional. Sorry.

2018-12-10 9:33:47 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Stop it!!

2018-12-10 9:33:49 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

That is not ok

2018-12-10 9:34:56 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

If I cannot call you friend and we cannot just be... then we can move on... we agreed we are who we and we accept that... don't change the rules now : (

2018-12-10 9:35:19 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Of course, I knew you were joking!

2018-12-10 9:35:46 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

My bridge jumping friend, always tells me I belong on a little bus

2018-12-10 9:41:58 PM EST

Jesus miss serious- I was just giving you some cover

2018-12-10 9:42:46 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Sorry!!! I'm very sensitive today

2018-12-10 9:43:20 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

You are my most difficult, easy friend and if you actually become difficult... that would suck... sorry

2018-12-11 6:21:23 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Good morning sunshine. Will you please let me know if you want ketamine or if you definitely decided to go see Dad Biden... happy Tuesday...

2018-12-11 8:37:21 AM EST

Im definitely going to catch up with dad and then I have a meeting tomorrow in NYC with Doug Brinkley who is an author and political co en tutor who wrote books with Stephen Ambrose who wrote my favorite book Undaunted Courage nd Doug wrote my favorite biography of my favorite American President (other than WAshington) Teddy Roosevelt.

2018-12-11 8:41:17 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Safe travels!!! This all sounds super exciting!!! I want to hear all about it when you get back!! Please let me know if you need anything otherwise I'm going to wallow from Hunter withdrawals until I hear from you... if I have time, should I go clean up the house for you????

2018-12-11 11:07:40 AM EST

No I need a maid. I do not want you picking up after me.

2018-12-11 11:10:49 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Ooooooooo-K. But, I was happy to help...

2018-12-11 11:42:45 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Mary Anne Talty cleans houses and is available Thursday afternoon, 130pm or Friday morning... ???

2018-12-12 2:24:19 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Miss you

2018-12-13 12:11:21 PM EST

can have cleaner over weekend

2018-12-13 12:11:57 PM EST

And by the by why did I get charged for another week today?

2018-12-13 12:25:25 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

You were charged because they never charged for this week-- that lady is a dope!! You need out of that house!

2018-12-13 12:25:48 PM EST

Gotcha ,isa ya buddy

2018-12-13 12:26:28 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

You are set for the cottage on Sunday for a week, ok?

2018-12-13 12:27:02 PM EST

Cool

2018-12-13 12:27:37 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

:)

2018-12-14 1:35:13 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

The island house neighbor called the owner about windows being open... the management company plans to go over and check on and close if needed????

2018-12-14 1:44:20 PM EST

Please if you can go before they do

2018-12-14 1:44:44 PM EST

What an asshole-- I purposely left it open

2018-12-14 1:45:01 PM EST

But it's so messy

2018-12-14 1:45:24 PM EST

And they will be assholes

2018-12-14 1:51:37 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I'll tell her she cannot enter and take care of

2018-12-14 2:27:27 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I don't have a way in : (

2018-12-14 2:27:38 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

FedEx left an envelope

2018-12-14 2:40:29 PM EST

And the window they are talking about is the. Basement front bedroom belm

2018-12-14 2:40:34 PM EST

The house is open

2018-12-14 2:40:41 PM EST

Not locked

2018-12-14 2:41:26 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

All doors I tried are locked and it is the kitchen window... I told her she cannot go in but to bring me a key

2018-12-14 7:51:19 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Hi!!!!!!!

2018-12-14 9:50:43 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I'm going to Philadelphia first thing in the morning//just for the night--- let's chat soon about checkout and check in

2018-12-15 12:12:31 AM EST

Dude I'm back on

2018-12-15 12:18:45 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

???

2018-12-15 12:19:12 AM EST

Plum Isl.

2018-12-15 12:19:27 AM EST

Whats in PHL

2018-12-15 12:19:35 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

:) welcome back

2018-12-15 12:19:38 AM EST

Oh you're back?

2018-12-15 12:19:50 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

No I'm not you are

2018-12-15 12:20:08 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I'm leaving in the morning

2018-12-15 12:20:16 AM EST

Yes that's right

2018-12-15 12:20:40 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Just for the night to see my nephews--- long story but I need to escape for the day

2018-12-15 12:54:05 AM EST

Ok cu tommorrow

2018-12-15 12:24:48 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Cleaner will be there at 4pm-ish xo

2018-12-15 12:31:01 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Did Hallie dispute the charge for rental because I was given a notice that I'd iz being disputed and my paypal account is being suspended ?? Let's chat when I get home please

2018-12-15 1:06:16 PM EST

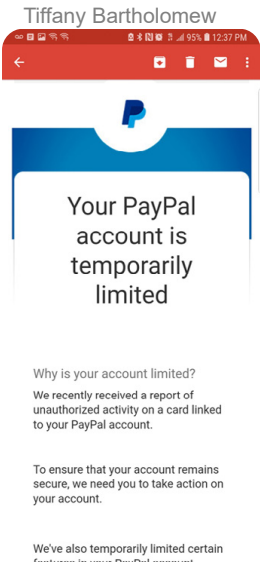
IDK—OK?

2018-12-15 1:07:17 PM EST

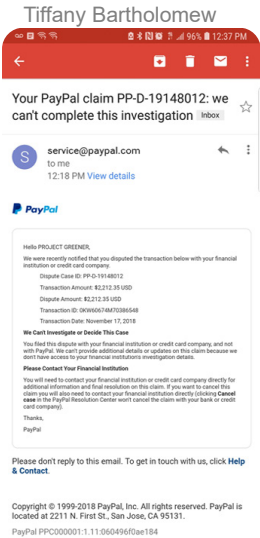
Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

The house rental was done through PayPal which automatically used GreenER account because it is tied to my work email--- the dispute has locked my PayPal

2018-12-15 1:07:30 PM EST



2018-12-15 1:07:41 PM EST



2018-12-15 2:05:22 PM EST

Am I moving out today?

2018-12-15 2:17:01 PM EST

She is calling Mex now

2018-12-15 2:17:04 PM EST

Amex

2018-12-15 2:18:05 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Thank you!!! I'm sorry!!! I did not mean to be emotional... I'm sensitive about my nonprofit

2018-12-15 8:56:05 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Are you all set with code to get into the cottage and where the parking spot is? The cleaner said you two agreed to first thing in the morning... when you leave please lock the house and leave key under the mat.

2018-12-16 9:19:39 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

The property manager called... wants you out by noon... upset all charges were disputed... I'm driving back now... happy Sunday

2018-12-16 9:50:36 AM EST

Did Hallie take care

2018-12-16 10:41:53 AM EST

Reversed Charges are approved and should be in their accounts now. Can you please check with them and apologize for me. What is the code for the cottage?

2018-12-16 10:42:17 AM EST

And where do I park?

2018-12-16 5:35:28 PM EST

I'm in all set and call me to let me know you're home safe too

2018-12-16 5:44:45 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Spot that is bricked by the b&b you stayed in

2018-12-16 5:44:45 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Or private practice--- for today

2018-12-16 5:44:46 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

4868

2018-12-16 5:58:43 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I'm in town- thank you. Chat tomorrow

2018-12-17 1:22:37 PM EST

I have to go to DE today and will be there until The 20th.

2018-12-17 1:27:38 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Ok... Everything ok?

2018-12-19 12:42:13 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Happy Wednesday. You left a couple of files of paperwork at the Plum Island house//I can hold onto it at BWW or put it in the cottage for you.

2018-12-19 12:48:18 PM EST

Hold pls

2018-12-19 12:55:03 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Ok

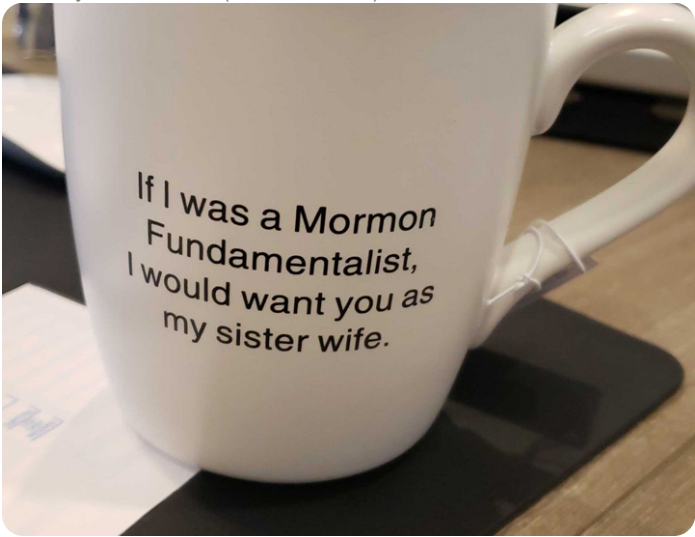
2018-12-19 2:55:00 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

My xmas gift from Jodi//all you

2018-12-19 2:55:03 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)



2018-12-22 8:07:59 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Good Morning. I want to remind you that check out is 10am tomorrow and unfortunately cannot be extended because there is a booking checking in tomorrow afternoon for the Christmas week. Let me know if you need anything.

2018-12-22 8:18:07 AM EST

I didn't rerasize that

2018-12-22 8:18:26 AM EST

Im sure you told me

2018-12-22 8:26:40 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

: (

2018-12-24 1:04:52 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Happy Christmas Eve

2018-12-24 1:04:53 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Will you be around this week?

2018-12-24 1:04:55 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Let me know if you need anything//Keith seems to think I need to find you new accommodations???

2018-12-27 8:39:03 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I wish you all the best in the new year!

2018-12-27 9:07:31 PM EST

I wish you loved me more than you do

2018-12-27 9:08:00 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

You break my heart!!!

2018-12-27 9:08:24 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

How can I love you more or less when you went dark on me

2018-12-27 9:09:24 PM EST

I dint break your heart I just remind you of how full a heart you can have.

2018-12-27 9:09:48 PM EST

I go dark when my darkness threatens the ones I love

2018-12-27 9:09:57 PM EST

That's true

2018-12-27 9:14:37 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

That's such a beautifully sad statement

2018-12-27 9:16:51 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Will I ever see you again???!!!

2018-12-27 9:17:10 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Dinner someday, I want Glenn's fish :)

2018-12-27 11:05:04 PM EST

Yes and yes

2018-12-27 11:08:05 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Hunter Biden, promise me... Please... Promise that our memories are not lost wandering the abyss never to be shared again...

2018-12-27 11:24:36 PM EST

Promise promise promise

2018-12-27 11:24:41 PM EST

You not aww chance

2018-12-27 11:31:51 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I'm holding you to it

2018-12-27 11:33:32 PM EST

Im going to make you hold me

2018-12-27 11:33:35 PM EST

To it

2018-12-27 11:39:30 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Deal!

2018-12-27 11:39:53 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Stop being a stranger. Come back to Newburyport

2018-12-28 12:05:05 AM EST

Im strange

2018-12-28 12:05:10 AM EST

Definitely strange

2018-12-28 12:06:57 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I love strange- my kindred spirit

2018-12-28 12:08:42 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I'm crawling into bed with a heating pad to keep me warm--- that is STRANGE

2018-12-28 7:44:42 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Good Morning Sunshine. I've decided that, although you may have moved on, you still need me- I just want to remind you of how amazing you truly are//you are so kind, generous, talented, and loving... you should never let any of the demons drown out those facts. I will not become a PIA, well at least not anymore than I am already, but I also will not forget about you... you always have a friend in Newburuport and if you need anything, here or afar, you should not hesitate to let me know, if I can help I will. Please don't give up on who you are because you are a really special pain in my ass.

2018-12-28 9:34:08 AM EST

Im not moving on anywhere

2018-12-28 10:03:13 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

:)

2018-12-30 10:07:49 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)



2019-01-02 2:24:22 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I cannot get the people out of the Cottage so I am holding it for you starting the 5th//Saturday- if you are coming tonight or tomorrow, we can find you a place... the Cottage would be \$3,000 for 30-days... can I email you a plan? Sara is available. Left messages for companion coordinator and artist... as your friend I want to say, unfiltered, get your ass back here and I will help!!!

2019-01-02 2:25:50 PM EST

I'm coming

2019-01-02 5:50:29 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Should I expect you tomorrow? I have a plan-

2019-01-02 6:32:39 PM EST

Late late tonight - early early AM- what's the plan Stan I'm actually super motivated and excited so even if you can't be my guardian forever don't tell me because it will take the wind out of my sails.

2019-01-02 6:48:52 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I've got you

2019-01-02 7:20:10 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I have most details worked out- and I will be available often

2019-01-02 7:27:34 PM EST

Often these first 3 days and nights is really just me sleeping and making sure I don't escape its after those days that I need a full schedule and someone whom I respect and trust . Yore a great friend Tiff. I mean it no matter what amount of time or how often you will harass and demean me over these next few weeks you have been a gift to me. Thank you

2019-01-02 7:51:36 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

We've got this- I do not give up easily and I will be here//now I have your consent to dictate but with love, tough, genuine, love

2019-01-02 8:00:19 PM EST

Total domination

2019-01-02 8:32:35 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

<http://www.garrisoninn.com>

2019-01-03 8:50:00 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Hunter Biden!!! This is not a good start to our new journey!!! CALL ME

2019-01-03 11:08:53 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I've arranged for---
Two companions to supplement my availability
Art lessons
Yoga/meditation
Music is tentative
Daily drug test at BWV with Jodi/Haley
BWV services
Keith sessions
Cottage
Dinners with Keith
Dinners with Keith and I
Meals with just me and/or Jodi
Time for writing
I may even hire you to work BWV kidding
I want your keys and I want the right to approve overnight visitors and I want to have everything searched -
I'm not looking to hold you hostage but I want reasonable control or this does not work. It really does not work if you go dark!!!

2019-01-03 11:19:47 AM EST

I'm waiting for Daughter to arrive for hospitalization

2019-01-03 11:20:21 AM EST

Tiff I just slept and woke

2019-01-03 11:20:27 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Thank you!!!

2019-01-03 11:20:37 AM EST

I wil call you in 5 mins

2019-01-03 11:20:37 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I'm not being mean!!

2019-01-03 11:20:54 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I was not giving up until you responded

2019-01-03 11:20:55 AM EST

I promise I'm not just being an ass Hooke

2019-01-03 11:21:05 AM EST

I promise

2019-01-03 11:21:06 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Good!!

2019-01-03 11:21:10 AM EST

I'm coming

2019-01-03 11:21:23 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Good!!!

2019-01-03 11:21:58 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Now go have a cigarette, wake up, and touch base with me in a bit

2019-01-03 11:24:27 AM EST

Doing now

2019-01-03 11:25:23 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I'm not giving up on you!! You can let me manage this or we can find you another program but I told you I will always be in touch- I expect an update... I want your daughter to be well//that's a huge priority BUT SO ARE YOU

2019-01-03 12:10:15 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Did you arrive?

2019-01-03 12:10:16 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Hunter Biden!!! This is not a good start to our new journey!!! CALL ME

2019-01-03 12:10:21 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I've arranged for---
Two companions to supplement my availability
Art lessons
Yoga/meditation
Music is tentative
Daily drug test at BWV with Jodi/Haley
BWV services
Keith sessions
Cottage
Dinners with Keith
Dinners with Keith and I
Meals with just me and/or Jodi
Time for writing
I may even hire you to work BWV kidding
I want your keys and I want the right to approve overnight visitors and I want to have everything searched -
I'm not looking to hold you hostage but I want reasonable control or this does not work. It really does not work if you go dark!!!

2019-01-03 6:37:50 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

????????????????????????????????

2019-01-03 6:38:03 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

????????????????????????????

2019-01-03 7:02:08 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

????????????????????????????

2019-01-03 7:02:14 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

????????????????????????????

2019-01-03 8:53:51 PM EST

I am leaving in an hour to you. I' will give u updates from road

2019-01-03 9:18:16 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

!!!!!!!!!!!! :) !!!!!!!!!!

2019-01-03 10:21:22 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Get your fucking shit together you mother fucker and get up here. I didn't put a plan together for fun, I did it because I love you and I believe in you. Get your shit together damn it

2019-01-03 10:57:49 PM EST

I am tiff gettin go truck now

2019-01-03 10:58:23 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Good!!!!

2019-01-04 5:49:49 AM EST

I've been at the impound lot for 4 hours. I don't have. A copy of my insurance card in paper and they won't take the picture I have of it. Regardless call me when you wake up.

2019-01-04 5:54:37 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Good morning. I'm up and meeting Keith for coffee. Give me a few minutes to excuse myself.

2019-01-04 6:08:01 AM EST

Call with him is fine. I'm waiting for my secretary to wake up and send the info to me. I'd just leave it but it has all my stuff in it.

2019-01-04 10:54:34 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

How are you darling ?????

2019-01-04 12:30:30 PM EST

I'm at the impound Lloyd and also waiting to hear from stupid ass mediocre DC doctor whether or not Finnegan needs surgery and when: my plan either way for is to come to NewBP get settled in somewhere and if need be fly back for surgery and assuming all goes well fly right back. I'm really just so filled with anger over so many things right now. I am so fucking mad.

2019-01-04 12:45:56 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

This all really sucks and I get it!! I know you need to make sure Finnegan is set but do not forget about your own wellbeing!! Focus on doing what is right for her//mediocre sucks, though! I get that. Do not let this be a reason to forget about your own needs. You deserve to rebuild credibility and being present is a start but only if you are rational//do not let any of this cause you to spiral!! We are holding the cottage for you starting tomorrow- sending you love!!! Get this shit settled

2019-01-04 4:01:24 PM EST

Here is something to laugh at.

Unfortunately sent the following text to Dr. Helfets's assistant. It was meant for KA . She thinks I'm hilarious!

I spoke to his assstant early this morning and let her know how much I apologize and the reasons why. I would still like him to look at the scans if he would so that he could at least tell me if I should fly to dc immediately and atop whatever they plan to do to her. I still want to get her here with him if she needs surgery. My wife is vindictive to the point of making horrible decisions that possibly risk the health of her children just so that I am not seen as being the father I am. It's amazing to me Keith and everyone says I know I know and when I flip out they say "well there you have it and there you have it Crazy Hunter" I'm so sick of it Keith. I really mean it. I have never hurt nor failed to be there of or provide for any of them. I'm an addict but shit Keith I try and try and try again to varying degrees of success (1 day to 10 years). And as far as I know the only time I'm truly absent in their lives is when they make me go away. Not because of dui's (never) bar room brawls (well one or two in 25 years or affairs or abuse or Inappropriate behaviors or loosing all my money or piling up debt or for falling down the steps or slurring my words or blacking out (I've never not once blacked out). So what the fuck would you feel like Keith if when your brother died your wife left you and vilified you and demanded I do rehab which I did IOP and inpatient for a total of 10 months in the first year after Beaus death. And then Hallie and then... I'm ducking done with all of FHA's Keith with all of them all of it.

2019-01-04 4:07:00 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Hunter!!! That is a beautiful rant!! Who the hell cares who received it- it is a beautiful reflections of self and now the question is what do you do about it??? I will tell you--- you never give up trying to be there for your kids no matter what roadblocks are put in front of you! You stay strong and keep offering support and when they shut you down you accept it for the moment then you offer again because no matter what shitty choices you've made in life the one thing you have always remained to be is a kind, generous, and loving human!!!

2019-01-04 5:29:29 PM EST

I love you so much. See!!! If you could follow me around 24/7 and knock the cr@ck out of me...while telling me how much you adore me as a human.

2019-01-04 5:30:24 PM EST

I'd beat that notion out of you in about 10 days but it would be a wondrous 10 days for me before you buried me in a shallow grave.

2019-01-04 5:30:53 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I told Jodi I was considering driving down and kidnapping you

2019-01-04 5:31:02 PM EST

That being said never interrupt my love letters to you with annoying person to person telephone calls.

2019-01-04 5:31:09 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Haven't you learned I do not give up easily

2019-01-04 5:31:27 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Ha!!! I was calling before texts came through

2019-01-04 5:31:27 PM EST

That would be so f"ing kinky cool and wholly doable.

2019-01-04 5:32:01 PM EST

So here's the question/ with respect to being there no matter what.

2019-01-04 5:32:20 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

???? Yes ????

2019-01-04 5:33:17 PM EST

Finn - unless the doctor I wanted the one Keith found the doctor who is considered the singular genius in his field and any generation says otherwise surgery will be early Sunday morning in DC.

2019-01-04 5:37:05 PM EST

Finnegan knowing that she understandably defied me in order to appease her mother is now crying to me (which I hope is also the old Finnegan who always wanted me with her all the time everywhere all day all night would pick me over her girlfriends and boy friends- her favorite thing to do with me was to "get lost" and we would go for breakfast together on a Sunday morning and get so lost we wouldn't get home sometimes until the next morning to make it to school). She wants me there. And I can't imagine not being there.

2019-01-04 5:38:47 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Surgery is confirmed for Sunday? Where are you now?

2019-01-04 5:40:28 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

You need to be there!!

2019-01-04 5:40:36 PM EST

Once I stop cold turkey I can't get out of bed to Lee for 3 days (litteraly). So do I go to DC now and stay with mom and dad and be with Finn through surgery

2019-01-04 5:40:40 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

There is no doubt about that-

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Yes!!

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

You rebuild credibility by being strong and present

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I want you here too!!

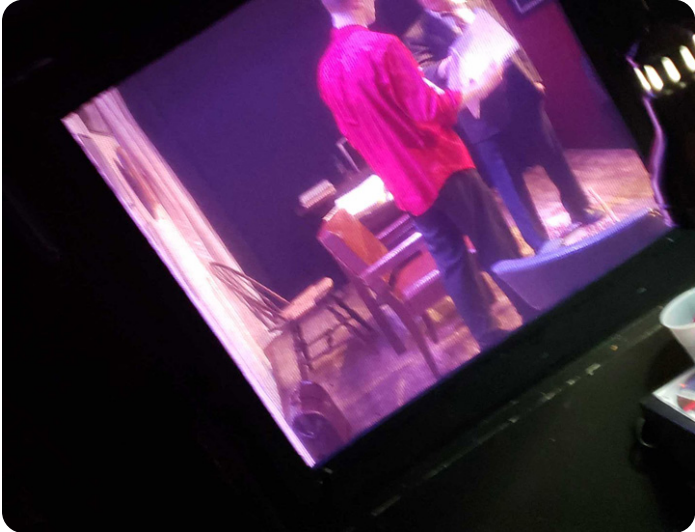
Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Please keep me posted because I am not allowing you to get away with ghosting me

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Opening night for my directing debut

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)



Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)



Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Still running tech too :)

2019-01-04 5:40:53 PM EST

2019-01-04 5:41:22 PM EST

Confirmed unless dr Helfet who is reviewing mri and CT now says to bring her to him

2019-01-04 5:41:32 PM EST

I want to be with you!

2019-01-04 5:41:40 PM EST

2019-01-04 5:42:03 PM EST

2019-01-04 5:42:11 PM EST

Ok I'll call you in a few- waithing tonhear from Helfet

2019-01-04 5:43:27 PM EST

2019-01-04 6:11:19 PM EST

Of course I would never ghost you --- I really only ever fall asleep

2019-01-04 8:14:32 PM EST

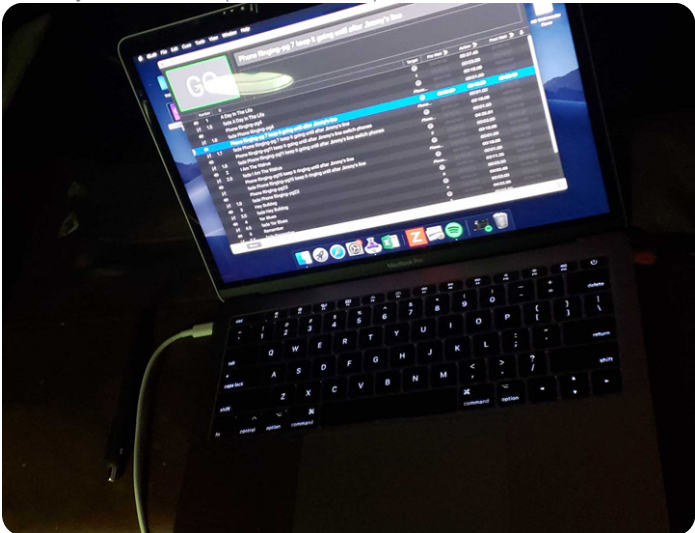
2019-01-04 8:14:37 PM EST

2019-01-04 8:14:39 PM EST

2019-01-04 8:14:41 PM EST

2019-01-04 8:14:41 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)



2019-01-04 9:03:57 PM EST

Wow

2019-01-04 9:04:09 PM EST

Wish I was there

2019-01-04 10:10:03 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Hugs, love, prayers

2019-01-05 4:18:44 AM EST

Approval of overnight visitors? Hmmm. How about you create a list of one—approve yourself and we see how that works.

2019-01-05 4:18:44 AM EST

Dinner with Keith at the Brick and Ash corner table in bar nearest entrance with you to tape our podcasts. We will tape 10 shows 45m-1hr on ten topics we will script in advance.

2019-01-05 4:18:44 AM EST

*dinner

2019-01-05 4:18:44 AM EST

I would like to learn the bass guitar

2019-01-05 4:18:44 AM EST

Oil painting and for real figure drawing

2019-01-05 4:18:44 AM EST

Which two dancers from the place where the midget dances have you hired?

2019-01-05 4:18:45 AM EST

The thing about the cottage IS THAT ITS HARD FOR ME TO RELAPSE OR HIDE FROM PEOPLE

2019-01-05 4:18:45 AM EST

I really would work at BWW if I like that

2019-01-05 4:18:45 AM EST

You Jodi and maybe one more sister wife that would be willing to be affectionate

2019-01-05 4:18:45 AM EST

Writing comes first

2019-01-05 4:18:45 AM EST

Even before sobriety family and health

2019-01-05 4:18:45 AM EST

I think that's what they say works

2019-01-05 4:18:45 AM EST

I will pee in any cup you hold for me anytime anywhere

2019-01-05 4:18:45 AM EST

Yoga yoga yoga yoga naked yoga

2019-01-05 4:18:45 AM EST

The keys is a keypad and you have the code

2019-01-05 4:18:45 AM EST

Or keys to truck?

2019-01-05 4:18:45 AM EST

Fine

2019-01-05 4:18:45 AM EST

I want my ketamine therapy

2019-01-05 4:18:45 AM EST

BWW salary cant pay for BWW services

2019-01-05 4:28:29 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

All 19 of these came through at once!!!

2019-01-05 4:29:05 AM EST

Why are you up?

2019-01-05 4:30:04 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I'm always up by 5am but this time, I left sound on on my phone, in case you called

2019-01-05 4:30:37 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Instead 19 messages came through at once like a dinging circus sound :)

2019-01-05 4:30:45 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

How are you?

2019-01-05 4:52:40 AM EST

Sorry- sent them at a normal hour

2019-01-05 4:52:53 AM EST

How was the show?

2019-01-05 4:53:27 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

No need to be sorry!! This is a normal hour, for me

2019-01-05 4:53:45 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Show went really well, all things considered

2019-01-05 4:54:03 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

How are YOU???

2019-01-05 4:56:04 AM EST

If no need to say sorry why all the com plaints

2019-01-05 4:56:29 AM EST

This whole life coach thing seems to be not working

2019-01-05 4:57:20 AM EST

L,ets write a play about us ot few monthsver the next

2019-01-05 4:57:28 AM EST

What should wen call it

2019-01-05 4:57:55 AM EST

*next few moths

2019-01-05 5:12:17 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I did not complain

2019-01-05 5:13:06 AM EST

Big fat complAiner

2019-01-05 5:13:19 AM EST

Obviously not a morning person

2019-01-05 5:13:38 AM EST

We should face time

2019-01-05 5:14:08 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Hahaha! I am the best morning person. The annoyingly happy type..

2019-01-05 5:14:16 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I do not use the iPhone

2019-01-05 5:14:31 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

It is in my bag downstairs

2019-01-05 5:14:49 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Where are you and what are you doing

2019-01-05 5:16:09 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

A play, huh??? We can call it Dysfunctional Duet

2019-01-05 5:16:11 AM EST

Waiting to FT with you

2019-01-05 5:16:33 AM EST

Doing push ups hand stands

2019-01-05 5:17:04 AM EST

I oil my body every morning at 5;30

2019-01-05 5:17:15 AM EST

With coconut oil

2019-01-05 5:17:28 AM EST

And then I wrestle a beast

2019-01-05 5:18:18 AM EST

Bad name

2019-01-05 5:19:04 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Smartass!! And, swim with dolphins too

2019-01-05 5:19:15 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Really bad name :)

2019-01-05 5:19:20 AM EST

Thats crazy

2019-01-05 5:19:58 AM EST

“Educating Tiffany”

2019-01-05 5:21:20 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Ha! "Hunting for Hunter"

2019-01-05 5:21:30 AM EST

A two act play that ends in murder. (Part 1 written by H Biden, Part 2 by T Bartholomew from prison)

2019-01-05 5:22:14 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

It is impressive you can spell my name! Half my family cannot

2019-01-05 5:22:31 AM EST

You taught me

2019-01-05 5:22:37 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

What will part 1 be about???

2019-01-05 5:23:19 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

You have a great mind and memory- how did it survive through all the abuse you put it through??!!

2019-01-05 5:24:14 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

The play has to include kidnapping

2019-01-05 5:24:37 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I am failing at saving you when I can't get get you up here

2019-01-05 5:24:52 AM EST

It will be about how you bring me back to life then kill me as a certain solution to me not fucking it up again.

2019-01-05 5:24:59 AM EST

Its all about love.

2019-01-05 5:25:16 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

That is poetic, love it!!

2019-01-05 6:38:32 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Hello!!!!

2019-01-05 7:58:44 AM EST

I was waiting for you to FT me

2019-01-05 8:24:20 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I don't have FT

2019-01-05 8:24:50 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Where are you?????!!! NY or DE or DC or ??? I cannot kidnap you if idk where you are

2019-01-05 9:49:34 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I need legal advice- off the record type- do you check email???

2019-01-05 9:50:04 AM EST

Yes or foR Real call o+R bEttER FT me b/c

2019-01-05 9:50:09 AM EST

Im on computer

2019-01-05 9:50:41 AM EST

Im in NY headed to dc

2019-01-05 9:51:33 AM EST

[REDACTED]@me.com

2019-01-05 9:51:50 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I'll try to figure out FT when my float client leaves in 30 minutes

2019-01-05 9:52:07 AM EST

Ok send me email

2019-01-05 9:53:37 AM EST

Or and regular call works

2019-01-05 10:00:29 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Sent email

2019-01-05 10:00:47 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Read it and by then this client should be gone

2019-01-05 10:27:01 AM EST

Read and have answer

2019-01-05 8:16:06 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Happy Saturday Night!!!

2019-01-05 9:39:18 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

My show just ended- I wanted to check in and see how the drive went... call or text me tomorrow, please, let me know all is well with you and Finn

2019-01-05 10:37:57 PM EST

All is well ai am safe and sound

2019-01-05 10:38:28 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Thank you!

2019-01-06 10:02:49 AM EST

She's in surgery she's fine. I'm with my dad

2019-01-06 10:04:42 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I love this motivated and focused Hunter Biden- thank you for letting me know. You are both in my thoughts. Hugs, love, and prayers. If you need anything you know how to reach me.

2019-01-06 5:40:00 PM EST

I am on my way. where should I go to? Cottage open? It's a long drive from DC. I am ok and rested. I will stop and sleep if I have to. But I am determined to be there. Call me lon tel: [REDACTED] 2473 every couple hours. Ill do the same.

2019-01-06 5:41:55 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Hey! The Cottage-- I'll call you in a bit... drive safe.

2019-01-07 5:55:33 AM EST

I'm on my way.

2019-01-07 5:56:15 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Drive safe-

2019-01-07 8:02:34 AM EST

What's up? I'm good. Slow but steady.

2019-01-07 8:02:52 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Just checking in :)

2019-01-07 11:31:05 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Hey you!!!!

2019-01-07 11:44:31 AM EST

All is well just stop to get oil changed the light wont go off

2019-01-07 11:44:41 AM EST



2019-01-07 11:44:56 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Ok

2019-01-07 11:48:40 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

We have to have trust but I feel like you feel like you have to prove everything to me- I'm trusting you will arrive today, as planned, and if you will not be, I am trusting you will tell me... deal?

2019-01-07 4:55:27 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Hey

2019-01-07 5:45:31 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

You missed my best outfit-

2019-01-07 8:35:29 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

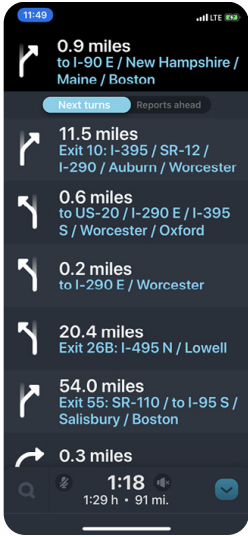
Where are you????

2019-01-07 10:11:52 PM EST

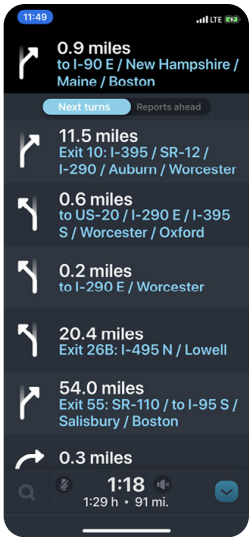
Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Be safe. XO

2019-01-07 11:50:15 PM EST



2019-01-07 11:51:01 PM EST



2019-01-08 12:42:13 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

You arrived???

2019-01-08 1:17:36 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

4868

2019-01-08 1:21:47 AM EST

I'm in call me when you wake

2019-01-08 1:22:37 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Glad you made it! I'll see you later.

2019-01-08 1:31:50 AM EST

I was expecting a little more fam fare - a surprise party-- or something loud like cannon fire- at least some ballrooms drooping dorm the ceiling- or To very 🤸

2019-01-08 1:33:23 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Ha!!!! My sincerest apologies for disappointing you!

2019-01-08 1:34:14 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I did a little jig when you said your arrived, you missed it

2019-01-08 1:57:51 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I can't sleep so I'm going to go into the office for a bit- are you sure you do not need any snacks, Gatorade, etc?

2019-01-08 10:06:31 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Happy Tuesday. You are probably out cold but this is your warning that Bob and I will be by at 1pm

2019-01-08 11:35:18 AM EST

Who is biob

2019-01-08 11:35:30 AM EST

Please come you first ok

2019-01-08 11:35:36 AM EST

Fill me in

2019-01-08 11:36:25 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I'll come by early- Bob is nicest, kindest man...

2019-01-08 12:13:20 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Bob is meeting to search things as you originally requested when we made this deal//ok? I will be there in a few minutes and Bob will be there at 1pm...

2019-01-09 3:04:48 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

We need payment by Friday or we have to find you another program

2019-01-10 4:42:15 AM EST

Are you awake?

2019-01-10 4:42:39 AM EST

Please call me

2019-01-10 4:42:42 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Yes

2019-01-10 4:42:46 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Are you ok

2019-01-10 4:42:50 AM EST

Yes

2019-01-10 4:43:06 AM EST

No have no cigarettes and I'm about to crazy

2019-01-10 4:43:14 AM EST

Litteraly crazy

2019-01-10 4:43:19 AM EST

Insane

2019-01-10 4:43:28 AM EST

Worse than no crack

2019-01-10 4:43:36 AM EST

I'm not kidding

2019-01-10 4:43:42 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I will get you cigarettes

2019-01-10 4:43:54 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I understand

2019-01-10 4:43:55 AM EST

Marlboro Red

2019-01-10 4:44:16 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Ok

2019-01-10 4:44:18 AM EST

Are you serious about kicking me out by Friday

2019-01-10 4:44:40 AM EST

Of course I'll pay

2019-01-10 4:44:51 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I know

2019-01-10 4:44:52 AM EST

You know I haven't read a single text

2019-01-10 4:44:59 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Not my decision

2019-01-10 4:45:10 AM EST

Then why did you write that

2019-01-10 4:45:13 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I know I wasn't worried about texts

2019-01-10 4:46:06 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

We have to have a form of payment - we can talk to Keith

2019-01-10 4:46:27 AM EST

I don't understand but if you're awake and able please bring me cigarettes

2019-01-10 4:46:45 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I'm awake and will bring cigarettes

2019-01-10 4:46:48 AM EST

Yes as I said my dad will pay in full

2019-01-10 4:46:57 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I know

2019-01-10 4:47:11 AM EST

Then what the fuck is Keith's problem

2019-01-10 4:48:04 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I cannot speak for Keith

2019-01-10 4:48:59 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

He requested cc by Friday

2019-01-10 4:52:19 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Hey

2019-01-10 4:52:24 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

We will work this out

2019-01-11 2:29:29 PM EST

Coming over

2019-01-11 2:29:51 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

:)

2019-01-11 2:30:25 PM EST

What do you want to eat?

2019-01-11 2:31:14 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Kind of want sea level, popcorn shrimp but totally up to you

2019-01-11 2:31:37 PM EST

Ok meet you there

2019-01-11 2:32:00 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

At Sea Level? What time?

2019-01-11 2:32:21 PM EST

5 mins

2019-01-11 2:32:41 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Ok

2019-01-11 2:54:29 PM EST

Would you like me to order for you

2019-01-11 2:54:54 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Coming!!!

2019-01-11 11:46:20 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

You will always a friend in Newburyport

2019-01-12 8:59:09 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Good Morning. I have time set aside for you to get a Myers IV with vitamin C and glutathione. We've also preheated the sauna. Glutathione binds to toxins in the body and helps flush them out faster. The B vitamins are good for energy and mental/brain health. Vitamin C supports the adrenal and immune systems helping to flush toxins. The magnesium is good for relieving stress and anxiety. The selenium will boost blood flow and support immunity--- I will stop by this morning

2019-01-12 11:24:13 PM EST

Did you ever drop 20 dollar off

2019-01-12 11:24:56 PM EST

I wanted to buy cigarettes and hot sauce

2019-01-13 5:33:34 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Hello

2019-01-13 2:52:45 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Just me at the studio if you are still here

2019-01-13 2:53:00 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)



20190113_145226.mp4

2019-01-13 3:38:27 PM EST

10 mins

2019-01-13 3:40:22 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Just wanted to make sure you were all set with Keith tonight... he texted me about seeing you at 4pm but I wasn't sure if he texted you...

2019-01-13 5:53:20 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Hysterical!!!! You ditched Keith?????? He hates theater!!!

2019-01-13 5:54:53 PM EST

I'm right here listening outside door.

2019-01-13 5:55:11 PM EST

I could t stop coughing. Needed a sip of water.

2019-01-13 5:55:19 PM EST

I'm literally

2019-01-13 6:31:54 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Thank you for coming!!!

2019-01-13 6:52:49 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Want to have dinner tonight?????

2019-01-14 1:13:52 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Hello

2019-01-16 5:56:05 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Hunter- Sara has had a serious family emergency, she will not be meeting you today, I will see if I can find a replacement...

2019-01-16 5:56:43 AM EST

Ok see you at 10

2019-01-16 9:47:12 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I've contacted Ann, hopefully she is available asap to start yoga. After ketamine, Jodi can meet you for lunch if you are up for it... Issa is checking her schedule, with the change in yoga I am hoping we can put in art today to replace... not sure how you will feel after ketamine, though... please consider another option of a massage or facial this afternoon and I can book it... my final option for today would be an exploratory flight out of Plum Island- I left a message with John who runs the airport...

2019-01-16 1:23:56 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Clodagh is at the duck in Honda pilot

2019-01-17 12:33:55 AM EST

<https://itunes.apple.com/us/album/happiness-loves-company/450747622?i=450747637>

2019-01-17 12:33:55 AM EST

Happy happy

2019-01-17 2:53:09 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

:)

2019-01-17 10:05:34 AM EST

I'm at the top of Monadnock express skiing down let me know what list you're on and I'll come to you or wait where are you want me to

2019-01-17 10:07:17 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I'm st the top of the mountain let's meet at bottom coming now

2019-01-17 11:01:27 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

My hands are frozen... getting a snack...

2019-01-17 2:32:01 PM EST

Thank you for sharing your birthday with me. I really do mean that. You make me. Better human

2019-01-17 2:40:12 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Thank you!!! It was really nice to have your company!!! I truly believe in you and your journey, no matter where it takes you, you are a genuinely special man Hunter Biden.

2019-01-17 7:10:07 PM EST

So is Cloughda meeting me for dinner

2019-01-17 7:10:13 PM EST

Too soon ????

2019-01-17 7:10:32 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Ha!!!!

2019-01-17 7:12:10 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

She is at rehearsal, I'll ask when she gets home

2019-01-17 8:03:35 PM EST

What what the hell are you doing?

2019-01-17 8:38:00 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Met with keith

2019-01-17 8:38:12 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Want to punch him

2019-01-17 8:38:13 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Now hoimh to BWW

2019-01-17 8:57:08 PM EST

Let's float

2019-01-17 8:57:37 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Ha! I just got back home.

2019-01-17 8:58:43 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I heard Bob feels to old to room up : (

2019-01-17 9:11:22 PM EST

I feel so rejected

2019-01-17 9:12:41 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I'm sorry. I had hoped it would work!

2019-01-17 9:12:58 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I was going to kick Clodagh out, maybe you can hire her

2019-01-17 9:24:31 PM EST

If she works with me I can't cater for real so maybe she can do it as a volunteer and I will make certain since I can't drive she keeps the truck and since I don't like the cleanup is not getting mad at me and since I need someone to make certain that I stay in line because you won't she'll have her reward in heaven

2019-01-17 9:25:01 PM EST

That's a great idea really I'll sleep in the shed

2019-01-17 9:26:55 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

"I won't" ????

2019-01-17 9:27:07 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

You are not sleeping in the shed

2019-01-17 9:27:23 PM EST

Ok fine I'll take the day bed

2019-01-17 9:29:18 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

No, you stay in master

2019-01-17 9:29:43 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I will find you a companion-

2019-01-17 9:30:33 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Are you set for ketamine tomorrow, Bob said he needs to get you little early--- ok?

2019-01-17 9:38:30 PM EST

You cannot do this to me. Tell your daughter to come have coffee and talk about law school and how many tickets she wants to Super Bowl

2019-01-18 12:49:15 AM EST

Are you still up

2019-01-18 4:41:17 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Hey you

2019-01-18 1:07:52 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Hey. I just wanted to tell you, you are an amazing human. I read what you and Keith wrote- you should be proud of all you've survived. I'm sure your father's pride has never faltered... keep your head up.

2019-01-18 8:49:42 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

<https://youtu.be/hjuDfdQfqMk>

2019-01-18 9:30:35 PM EST

Hey for real is Clodagh around to maybe take me to grocery store or whatever I'm here and I have no wheels no money

2019-01-18 9:36:12 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Agreed. Let's chat in the morning--- we need to get you food before snow

2019-01-18 9:53:29 PM EST

Thx but I just spoke with keith he's around and my main man Bobby is back on my life

2019-01-18 9:56:12 PM EST

Send pictures and hAve Si much fun

2019-01-19 7:27:43 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Jodi offered to take you grocery shopping

2019-01-19 7:28:01 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Keith wanted to go to movies

2019-01-19 3:58:59 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Hey!

2019-01-19 3:59:24 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Did you touch base with Jodi for food or are you good with just Keith?

2019-01-19 4:02:00 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

We need to discuss if you are staying in the cottage past the 5th? Someone wants to rent Feb but I'm holding off until you decide...

2019-01-19 5:43:44 PM EST

Ok me and Bobby spent the day together

2019-01-19 5:43:48 PM EST

I love him

2019-01-19 5:47:16 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

So glad!!!

2019-01-19 5:58:10 PM EST

Who has the keys to the truck to get them to Bobby so that he doesn't have to drive that town car and he can take the truck so that he and I have a way to get around in the snow just to have someone call him and tell him what keys are

2019-01-19 5:59:08 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I'll check with him, so glad he will drive it!!

2019-01-20 4:27:57 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Happy Snowy Sunday

2019-01-21 1:25:58 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Hey

2019-01-21 1:26:04 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Get over here

2019-01-21 1:26:06 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Grog

2019-01-21 2:36:29 PM EST

What time can I expect to be allowed to be chauffeured to grocery store and possibly another stop somewhere((I have no idea where but when I had a cat I used to go a lot of places) . I was going to also put together a real schedule (if Clodagh is agreeable) to have her help me with putting my scribbles in the computer and organizing all that's already there. We can discuss lay also. What would you suggest would be fair o/h or flat rate.

2019-01-21 2:39:34 PM EST

I also need to go to a optometrist ... my eyes are getting really bad. And I need to schedule the yogi and the fly boy and the art school -// Jesus now that I think about it Clodagh needs to get your add in gear working for me.

2019-01-21 2:39:43 PM EST

That's what I'll have her do.

2019-01-21 2:40:18 PM EST

Her job will be to complain to you on behalf of me

2019-01-21 2:41:00 PM EST

Are you getting these

2019-01-21 2:41:09 PM EST

And what about ketamine

2019-01-21 2:41:22 PM EST

And floats and

2019-01-21 2:41:27 PM EST

I'm so lonely

2019-01-21 2:42:40 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Ha!

2019-01-21 2:42:48 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

You nut

2019-01-21 2:43:02 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Clodagh should have texted you by now

2019-01-21 2:43:17 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Art is scheduled for Thursday, I sent that to you last week

2019-01-21 2:45:04 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Come float today??? Or you can sauna at 4pm, it will be just you and me here, I'm letting H go home early today

2019-01-21 2:52:20 PM EST

I swear to god when you say things like come float and sauna it will be just you and me....you know I literally get weak in the Knees and I hyperventilate a little.

2019-01-21 2:56:25 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Our next lifetime...
Clodagh will stop by to discuss schedule at 630pm today-
Calling on yoga, now, I had hoped Sara would be well enough by this week but she is not : (
Yoga Wednesday, Clodagh will take you to private location for your private session
Art Thursday at noon
Art Friday at 1030am

2019-01-21 2:59:13 PM EST

You suck

2019-01-21 2:59:24 PM EST

And I already hired C

2019-01-21 2:59:47 PM EST

And you can't tell us what to do just because your the mom

2019-01-21 2:59:56 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Ha!

2019-01-21 3:00:10 PM EST

We're grown ups and we're meeting a 6:08

2019-01-21 3:00:23 PM EST

She promised she would run

2019-01-21 3:00:25 PM EST

Over

2019-01-21 3:00:33 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Hysterical! Fine you little brats 608pm it is

2019-01-21 3:00:50 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

She fell on ice, you might suggest she walk

2019-01-21 3:00:51 PM EST

I'm not your child I'm your future child in law

2019-01-21 3:01:00 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

No!!!!

2019-01-21 3:01:08 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Marriage is unacceptable!

2019-01-21 3:01:35 PM EST

I know she did and that's why she needs to get running again and not babied by you.

2019-01-21 3:02:01 PM EST

I'm not getting married but I'm sticking around for a loooooong time

2019-01-21 3:02:37 PM EST

Because eventually she will realize that the experiment while interesting

2019-01-21 3:03:03 PM EST

Is far from perfect

2019-01-21 3:04:00 PM EST

And there I'll be on Christmas morning just you and me your potential child in law boyfriend to be.

2019-01-21 4:32:58 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Call me back

2019-01-21 8:48:28 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

How did you like David????

2019-01-22 6:39:22 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Where is the truck key??

2019-01-22 6:39:47 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Are you meeting Keith tonight?

2019-01-23 9:32:13 AM EST

?????? Where is anyone ??????

2019-01-23 9:32:26 AM EST

Not you

2019-01-23 9:37:12 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

What???? Bob was suppose to be there at 9am

2019-01-23 11:05:25 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Hey! Can we meet sometime to talk about GreenER and strategy for local politics? Keith is not accustomed to small town politics and I am stretched thin... want your insight, please!

2019-01-23 6:16:56 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Hey!!!

2019-01-23 8:15:25 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Hello!!!! Idk what's going on with you- but you bailed on almost the whole schedule today : (

2019-01-24 11:28:52 AM EST

Call me please

2019-01-24 11:29:03 AM EST

Cancel the. Cleaners

2019-01-24 12:02:17 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Cleaners are canceled

2019-01-24 12:02:32 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Issa (pronounced E-sa) is here

2019-01-24 6:50:06 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Cleaners Saturday????

2019-01-24 7:11:07 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Hello!!!

2019-01-24 7:16:40 PM EST

I am on the phone with my dad

2019-01-25 7:56:41 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Good Morning Sunshine!

2019-01-25 8:45:17 AM EST

Hey

2019-01-25 8:45:31 AM EST

What's schedule

2019-01-25 8:48:07 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Issa is meeting you there at 1030am today

2019-01-25 8:48:45 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Did you look at places yesterday?

2019-01-25 9:06:17 AM EST

One did t like is your person sending options

2019-01-25 9:08:50 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

She should have sent, damn her

2019-01-25 9:09:02 AM EST

Probably did to email

2019-01-25 9:09:08 AM EST

Haven't Che Jed yet

2019-01-25 9:09:14 AM EST

Checked

2019-01-25 9:09:50 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I'll text to be sure she sent/sends

2019-01-25 9:42:22 AM EST

Thx

2019-01-25 9:42:49 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Can they clean tomorrow?

2019-01-25 9:42:54 AM EST

Do you know where your daughter is?

2019-01-25 9:42:57 AM EST

Yes

2019-01-25 9:43:37 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

She is home- did you want her there before art?

2019-01-25 9:44:03 AM EST

I texted her and didn't hear back. If you speak just tell her to call limeade

2019-01-25 9:44:06 AM EST

Please

2019-01-25 9:44:14 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Will do

2019-01-26 9:14:04 AM EST

10 min

2019-01-26 9:15:37 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Ok. I was just checking to see if you needed anything, I know you weren't feeling well... and to remind you the cleaners are coming today...

2019-01-26 9:45:59 AM EST

Sorry for being a jerk last night I was so out of it for real I realized what it was that I hadn't taken my into depression I guess longer than I thought and it totally screws with me and I will make it up to you what what time are the cleaners coming

2019-01-26 10:08:53 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

You and I both know there are a lot of factors contributing to the chaos- to start we will agree apologies are assumed. We are both sorry. Now we need to regroup and move forward- you need to decide if you are going to be clean, going to be a functioning addict, or be a failed addict.... if you don't think this is working then let me help you plan something that will... come to Blue Water, Jodi said you texted her...

2019-01-26 6:35:32 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Thank you!!!!

2019-01-26 6:58:14 PM EST

Love you

2019-01-26 7:00:02 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Back at cha!!! Let's plan a day, Friday for Wachusett ???

2019-01-26 7:30:27 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Please answer the phone

2019-01-26 10:53:11 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I stopped by to see if you wanted to grab a cola- you weren't there... hot chocolate tomorrow?

2019-01-26 11:00:30 PM EST

When??????

2019-01-26 11:00:39 PM EST

I've been here.

2019-01-26 11:00:47 PM EST

Never left

2019-01-26 11:01:18 PM EST

I love you and then I hate you

2019-01-26 11:01:29 PM EST

But most love

2019-01-27 1:06:54 AM EST

??????

2019-01-27 1:07:27 AM EST

Should I get a key walk into your bedroom and check on you when I'm worried

2019-01-27 4:57:27 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Hunter you never answered. I didn't do anything- you are crazy. I was not worried last night. I asked you if I could stop by after show and you said yes. Your constant up and down paranoia is exhausting. I don't care if you were out or not, I just wanted you to know I stopped by as we agreed I would. I hope you had a nice night and have a nice day. Cleaning is Monday 1pm and your last day is the 5th. You know how to reach me if you need anything.

2019-01-27 5:57:53 AM EST

That was meant to be a sweet joke

2019-01-27 5:58:06 AM EST

Can I have an key and come get you

2019-01-27 5:58:11 AM EST

Why so mad

2019-01-27 5:58:51 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

You don't need a key my door code is [REDACTED]

2019-01-27 5:59:24 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Just be careful when family is home we have an arsenal here like all good conservatives :)

2019-01-27 6:00:15 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I'm not mad at you. I only explained my point. You said you were hanging with Bob today...

2019-01-27 6:02:01 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

So I was not expecting to hear from you and wanted to remind you of cleaning and that you have to find a place by the 5th if you want to leave cottage for something more long-term

2019-01-27 6:56:31 AM EST

Honey what don't you understand about me. I love you. I always want to hang with you. I never want to be a drag or a worry for you. And I really don't want to continue to be the loved but highly inappropriate client that I am.

2019-01-27 6:56:53 AM EST

I'm going back to sleep

2019-01-27 7:30:58 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I do not see anything as inappropriate. I support you to be you. I worry about you because you are alone- not because you can't take care, I know you can and I know you are blessed by the Gods...

2019-01-27 8:28:20 AM EST

My sweetest friend it's too early to text. I really was just trying to say that I would have loved to see you and been with you last night rather than alone. Rather than anything really. So lighten the fuck up you pain in my ass. And let's go float

2019-01-27 8:31:12 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Love you Hunter Biden

2019-01-27 8:40:04 AM EST

Jesus God Almighty -- a sweet response to another attempt on my part to be sweet. Finally grumpy.

2019-01-27 8:40:35 AM EST

Clearly I'm just misunderstood. It's everyone else's fault not mine.

2019-01-27 8:43:16 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Omg!!! I can't win with you!!!

2019-01-27 8:43:39 AM EST

Oh yes you can and I will tell you out if I have an already made it clear clear

2019-01-27 8:43:57 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Smartass!!!

2019-01-27 8:44:29 AM EST

Sqweetass

2019-01-27 8:44:32 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

You hate me remember :)

2019-01-27 8:44:38 AM EST

W?o the Q

2019-01-27 8:45:04 AM EST

Hate cannot exist w/o love

2019-01-27 8:48:15 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

You might be right

2019-01-27 8:48:24 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

And the question is, which means more

2019-01-27 8:48:28 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

The passion of hate

2019-01-27 8:48:34 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Or the feeling of love

2019-01-27 8:48:47 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

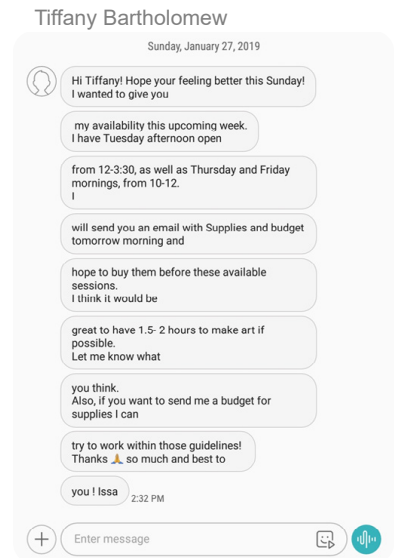
Which one is easier to live with

2019-01-27 2:57:04 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Thoughts?

2019-01-27 2:57:08 PM EST



2019-01-27 4:53:42 PM EST

Yes

2019-01-27 4:55:04 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Ok :)

2019-01-27 4:55:15 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Hope you are having a nice day

2019-01-27 4:55:31 PM EST

Thx

2019-01-27 4:57:56 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Welcome!

2019-01-27 4:58:02 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

You ditched me :)

2019-01-27 4:58:27 PM EST

OMG!

2019-01-27 4:59:27 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Yes, that's what I say OMG! I went to OBag all alone, you ditched me

2019-01-27 4:59:43 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

:)

2019-01-27 5:00:11 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Just messing with you but I did call to get you to shop with me

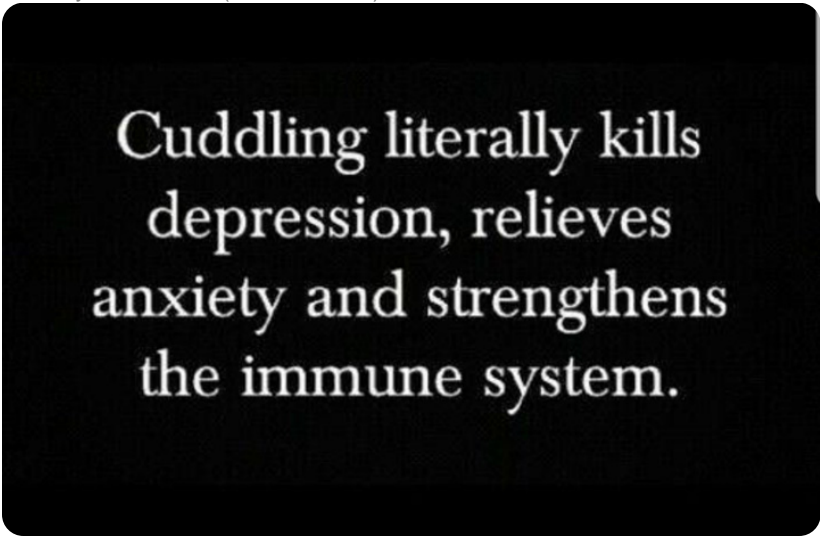
2019-01-27 5:02:45 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

2019-01-27 8:56:21 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)



2019-01-27 9:08:04 PM EST

Yes it would do you have someone that could cuddle me

2019-01-27 9:18:27 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I'm going to start that service- JUST cuddling for health and wellness

2019-01-27 9:21:13 PM EST

You know what's funny they actually have that already. Look it up. You can pay someone to come to you just to hold you.

2019-01-27 9:27:30 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Seriously?!?! For infants, I knew but, really adults???

2019-01-27 9:27:53 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Do I get my choice or do they send whoever?

2019-01-27 10:51:25 PM EST

You know what now it's too late for a cuddle and you once again led me on.

2019-01-28 5:48:43 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Good Morning. I did no such thing... cleaning today at 1pm, so you want to have lunch and figure out future? Tomorrow and Thursday, art, I'll resend times... Wednesday an IV... haircut and tan this week... Clodagh type???

2019-01-28 5:49:27 AM EST

Yes

2019-01-28 5:50:10 AM EST

I really thought you were coming to cuddle.but you did not and that's ok because I cuddled myself

2019-01-28 5:50:56 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

: (

2019-01-28 5:53:32 AM EST



2019-01-28 5:56:18 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew



2019-01-28 6:44:34 AM EST

What?

2019-01-28 6:50:20 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

You sent me a devil I sent you a crying fox

2019-01-28 6:50:48 AM EST



2019-01-28 10:40:03 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

It is really cold out here

2019-01-28 10:40:18 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I'm going to go back to BWW : (

2019-01-28 10:52:44 AM EST

give me a minute - sorry

2019-01-28 11:04:33 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I don't know what is going on, only that you are very upset and I was told... I thought we were spending the afternoon together since cleaners were coming at 1pm then I was told to cancel everything...

2019-01-28 11:18:46 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Hunter, please- I cannot say I fully understand what you are going through but I can say you agreed to meet me today at 1pm damn it

2019-01-28 11:22:35 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Can we agree that we are going back to my plan of scheduling everything, please? You told me last week you wanted control of planning but I think that's a lot- let's meet today and regroup on what I wanted you to do... starting with going to airport

2019-01-28 11:46:21 AM EST

Ill see you ast one

2019-01-28 11:51:37 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Thank you

2019-01-28 1:01:09 PM EST

1:30 at the Indian restaurants

2019-01-28 1:05:14 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Indian??? Where's that?

2019-01-28 1:42:43 PM EST

None of my prepaid credit cards work bob is coming theirs is one in the tru k / sorry tan took longer than I thought.

2019-01-28 1:45:18 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

If I can help, let me know-

2019-01-28 1:53:29 PM EST

I'm waiting for him are you near your car?

2019-01-28 1:57:22 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I'm getting coffee and yes I have a car nearby

2019-01-28 2:03:05 PM EST

I'm on the way oooooo

2019-01-28 2:03:42 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Are we meeting and where????

2019-01-28 5:06:26 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Are you at the Cottage??? It is cold out here!!!

2019-01-28 5:26:29 PM EST

I'm on the phone with Wells Fargo

2019-01-28 5:27:21 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Ok- see you st 730pm.

2019-01-28 5:29:49 PM EST

It's 530

2019-01-28 5:34:35 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I know- I stopped by to see if you wanted to go over schedule before dinner

2019-01-28 9:11:56 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

From my Emma- going to miss my girl!!!

2019-01-28 9:12:01 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

E Aw Tiffany thank you so much, really, that makes me feel good. I am so
happy our paths crossed, we made such a great team! I will of course
keep in touch 💖 I made so many great connections at blue water that
I'm so grateful for!! It was the PERFECT first job for me, it
confirmed what I wanted to do with my life.! You have been such a
generous manager as well, you always have accommodated everything I
needed and I am so grateful for that!

9:07 PM

2019-01-29 10:44:55 AM EST

Clod just called --

2019-01-29 10:45:16 AM EST

That was a miss send

2019-01-29 10:45:27 AM EST

Is it is it coming I thought the 1030 Isa

2019-01-29 10:47:50 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I tried calling you

2019-01-29 10:48:00 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Issa needed to postpone until Thursday

2019-01-29 10:48:20 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I stopped by but you were sleeping like a cute little Prince so I left

2019-01-29 5:42:13 PM EST

Are you at BWW

2019-01-29 5:42:35 PM EST

Can you send me a pic of that painting in back

2019-01-29 5:42:56 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I stepped out but will be back there in a few minutes...

2019-01-29 5:43:14 PM EST

No prob

2019-01-29 5:43:18 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I can bring you the paintings on my walk home in a few, if you want ???

2019-01-29 5:43:21 PM EST

How wa ur day

2019-01-29 5:44:21 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Horrible

2019-01-29 5:44:31 PM EST

Y

2019-01-29 5:44:41 PM EST

You ddi t se me

2019-01-29 5:49:35 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

You ditched me!!!

2019-01-29 5:52:14 PM EST

Yes I did but not for another woman who would never be with me physically even if there was a nuclear holocaust in we we were the last two people on earth.

2019-01-29 5:55:50 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I feel sad you ditched me regardless of who what why but I'll always accept you for you

2019-01-29 5:56:12 PM EST

I was writing and I didn't ditch you

2019-01-29 6:00:50 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

You but it is ok :)

2019-01-29 6:21:08 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Coffee/chocolate tomorrow?????

2019-01-29 7:22:44 PM EST

Yes can I move 1 pm to 2pm?

2019-01-29 7:24:12 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Sadly, she is booked solid- 1pm is her only opening... I had her hold it for you but I can give it to Clodagh

2019-01-29 7:26:46 PM EST

No ill tale

2019-01-29 7:29:25 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Ok :)

2019-01-30 5:42:12 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Good Morning-
1pm with Raena, today
Checkout is the 5th
Sarah is back to work, yoga?

2019-01-30 5:44:07 AM EST

Yes yes yes

2019-01-30 6:10:53 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

:) hope you had a nice night- it has to be a good day!! There's snow!!

2019-01-30 6:44:52 AM EST

Sure Did you just knock on my door

2019-01-30 6:53:19 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I did but you didn't yell so I thought you went back to sleep

2019-01-30 6:55:29 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I try to check on you every day... I just don't know if I should let myself in now that you are not "half dead" before I would intrude because you needed it but now... should I still come in???

2019-01-30 6:56:12 AM EST

Yes giving me a little warning so I can get naked first

2019-01-30 7:03:27 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Ha ha ha

2019-01-30 7:03:50 AM EST

Dressed I meant

2019-01-30 7:04:07 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

:)

2019-01-30 7:05:39 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I won't come by if you feel good about just being at peace with life... I just don't want you to forget you have a friend, always...

2019-01-30 7:19:21 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Cold, so they say but I thought it was a really nice walk this morning

2019-01-30 7:19:29 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)



2019-01-30 1:02:12 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Are you almost here????

2019-01-30 3:50:12 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Hello!!!

2019-01-30 3:51:17 PM EST

yes be right there - just finished and stopped at house to get the itchy hair off of me and I'll be there in 15

2019-01-30 4:03:57 PM EST

Is anyone scheduled for the float tank and sauna

2019-01-30 4:10:39 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

What time??? You can float then sauna... going into my facial Brian can help you come now

2019-01-30 6:34:40 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Look the test is what it is- let's move on.

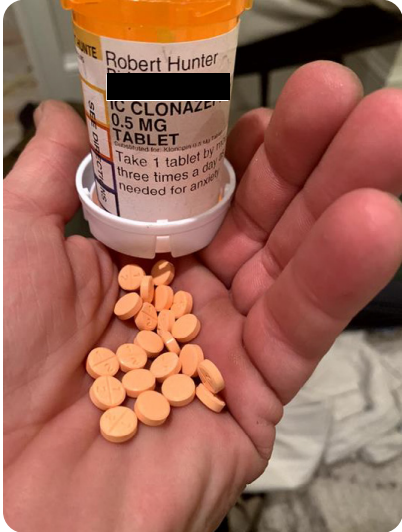
2019-01-30 6:42:54 PM EST

O was prescribed 30 clonazapan in November when I first got here. There are 24 pills left.

2019-01-30 6:43:09 PM EST



2019-01-30 6:43:09 PM EST



2019-01-30 6:43:56 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Your first test with us did not have pot... can we please talk I don't want this in text and I did not want this done with others around

2019-01-30 6:44:20 PM EST

That's the weed vape pen that a Russian Escort left in my room before I came here this time. Pit says in my system 30-45 days

2019-01-30 6:44:38 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Please take my call

2019-01-30 6:45:52 PM EST

Yes tiff I used the pen btw that test and theses llast two. So what the duxk did I realiapse

2019-01-30 6:46:21 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

You've totally misunderstood where I stand and until you take my call I cannot discuss... I am NOT upset nor do I wish to argue... I am here to support YOU...

2019-01-30 6:46:24 PM EST

Do I have to do wat you and hallie I guess think is best for me- go to rehabZ

2019-01-30 6:46:54 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I am NOT Hallie that is my point, answer the damn phone

2019-01-30 6:46:57 PM EST

Just give me a minute

2019-01-30 6:47:12 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

No!!! I do not think you need rehab unless that is what you fuvking want

2019-01-30 6:47:44 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

You don't seem to understand what I am trying to tell you and I'm almost home

2019-01-30 6:48:26 PM EST

I am calming down give me space for a moment

2019-01-30 6:50:08 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I'm sorry you completely misunderstood where I stand. I am standing with you, next to you, here for you... I am not judging you or controlling you... I hope you will take time to reflect on the support I've given, none of which includes what you are accusing me of

2019-01-30 6:55:59 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I am NOT Hallie and I have not engaged her and not have I taken anyone's opinion of you but my own... I didn't deserve to be compared to anyone but who I am, as I would treat you, for who you are... you are a spoiled manipulative, creative, bright, kind, and generous man with a heart of platinum

2019-02-02 10:16:08 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Hugs, love, and prayers during these challenging days.

2019-02-02 5:02:37 PM EST

The only challenge is that this cottage is colder that a....

2019-02-02 5:03:36 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Hmmm how can I help

2019-02-02 5:04:22 PM EST

Please stop

2019-02-02 5:04:34 PM EST

Ly

2019-02-02 5:05:05 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Stop what??? You are insanely insane

2019-02-02 5:05:47 PM EST

Yes

2019-02-02 5:05:56 PM EST

Insanely

2019-02-02 5:06:00 PM EST

Insane

2019-02-02 5:06:14 PM EST

In attraction

2019-02-02 5:06:31 PM EST

So stop

2019-02-02 5:09:30 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Omfg

2019-02-02 5:09:49 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

You haven't spoken to me in days you ass

2019-02-02 5:15:09 PM EST

Love tiff

2019-02-02 5:20:06 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Love you Hotel Bravo

2019-02-02 5:52:21 PM EST

So much

2019-02-02 10:46:55 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

:)

2019-02-03 6:51:19 AM EST

Yes mam

2019-02-03 7:03:02 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

How are you

2019-02-03 7:11:07 AM EST

Ok

2019-02-03 8:05:19 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Are you around later?

2019-02-03 8:13:28 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

We could get dinner or coffee unless you have plans

2019-02-03 8:13:37 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Pie tomorrow?

2019-02-03 8:38:16 AM EST

Im deciding if I go home for days or not...to see family

2019-02-03 9:15:07 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

It is a good day for a long drive and great music. Hugs, love, prayers... if you stay, let's have dinner... xoxo

2019-02-03 9:41:38 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Are you still deciding? Let me help- you love that truck, you love driving, you love losing yourself in music-GO. Be who you are. Love who you are. Safe travels, the Gods will watch over you. XO

2019-02-03 9:43:57 AM EST

Yes im going to I think.

2019-02-03 9:47:25 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I love you Hunter Biden- STOP thinking. Get in that truck and GO. Enjoy the drive, wherever it takes you.

2019-02-03 9:48:03 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Of course, I want to say behave but you know that already... fuck all the chaos and just drive...

2019-02-03 3:03:27 PM EST

<https://itunes.apple.com/us/album/motorcycle/1207497393?i=1207497591>

2019-02-03 3:20:56 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Added to my Hotel Bravo list-

2019-02-03 3:34:00 PM EST

Blood Stain3:55Ward 21From Dubplate to Download: The Best of Greensleeves RecordsReggae211

2019-02-03 4:08:10 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Hugs

2019-02-03 8:24:54 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Half time show had your song!

2019-02-04 5:03:45 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Happy Birthday!

2019-02-04 6:51:59 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Call me. There are several issues at Cottage.

iMessage
2018-10-13 8:15:35 AM EDT

I'm using this until my other phone arrives by mail

2018-10-13 8:16:14 AM EDT

Hallie Biden (+3774)

That freaked me out

2018-10-13 8:16:49 AM EDT

This Kathleen. And I'm going to beat you up

2018-10-13 5:34:07 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+3774)

Hello!?!

2018-10-13 7:56:56 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+3774)

Hi - are you on way home? Call me please

2018-10-13 8:14:39 PM EDT

5

2018-10-13 8:14:48 PM EDT

5

2018-10-13 8:14:58 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+3774)

You ok? Where r u

2018-10-13 8:15:07 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+3774)

Truthfully

2018-10-13 8:18:40 PM EDT

Buy

2018-10-13 8:18:43 PM EDT

I guess

2018-10-13 8:18:47 PM EDT

Ing

2018-10-13 8:18:56 PM EDT

Hold

2018-10-13 8:19:00 PM EDT

Wru

2018-10-13 8:19:10 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+3774)

Where? I'm home

2018-10-13 8:21:07 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+3774)

In DE or DC

2018-10-13 8:21:21 PM EDT

Newcastle

2018-10-13 8:23:16 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+3774)

Please be safe my love

2018-10-13 8:24:14 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+3774)

I just want you safe and sleeping in bed with me

2018-10-13 9:06:11 PM EDT

Do you want to go to the Latio

2018-10-13 9:06:18 PM EDT

PATIO

2018-10-13 9:11:06 PM EDT

Yes No

2018-10-13 9:11:12 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Sure what time

2018-10-13 9:15:01 PM EDT

Trying to find out how long they will be there

2018-10-13 9:35:55 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

What do you think?

2018-10-13 9:37:57 PM EDT

Johnny thinks they should be there but Kyle isn't

2018-10-13 9:38:52 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Do you want to go? I'll do whatever you want.. love you

2018-10-13 9:55:02 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

?

2018-10-13 9:55:33 PM EDT

I'll be home in hour

2018-10-13 10:01:32 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

You ok? We staying home?

2018-10-13 10:25:16 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Why won't you answer my calls? Where are you? Are you with someone?

2018-10-13 10:30:40 PM EDT

Yes Bernard who hangs at 7/11!on Greenhill and Lancaster I'm now off MD Av behind blue rocks stadium waiting for a dealer named Mookie

2018-10-13 10:30:59 PM EDT

His brother L is getting in car now. I'm

2018-10-13 10:31:14 PM EDT

He has my money mad I'm getting pissed

2018-10-13 11:22:31 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Why don't u answer my calls

2018-10-13 11:24:24 PM EDT

Because your name poips up on Bluetooth and phone and I Don't want to talk I. Front of them

2018-10-13 11:25:36 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Ok I just wanted to feel your love

2018-10-14 11:22:48 AM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Where are you?

2018-10-14 12:55:55 PM EDT

I will call you. U

2018-10-14 12:56:10 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Are you ok? Where are you

2018-10-14 1:01:27 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

If I didn't let you know where I was u would be so pissed off! I've been calling since 7:00 am. Not knowing where you slept and who you are with

2018-10-14 1:10:40 PM EDT

I'm ok and I don't have it in me to fight with you Hallie- but I'm so upset with you. I don't know what to do. Really rationally angry. This has to stop. Me stopping is a start but it's not remotely the whole solution. I do t know if there is a solution anymore. I love you.

2018-10-14 1:10:58 PM EDT

And I was asleep

2018-10-14 1:11:48 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

How could YOU be upset with me - I love YOU

2018-10-14 1:18:45 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Where are you?! I'm so tired of you being mad at me. I was home with 6 kids, I don't know where you are or who you were with or if you still have someone with you in a hotel. I don't know what hotel you are in. You come into my bed last night and then leave again and I haven't been able to find you!! Kids are totally confused and YOU are upset with ME.

2018-10-14 1:23:39 PM EDT

Ok hallie. I love you. I'm not in a hotel — wasn't with anyone- I'm getting something to eat at Rocco's and How oh have to stop using the kids this way.

2018-10-14 1:27:10 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Enjoy your lunch

2018-10-14 1:29:07 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Thanks for asking me to come

2018-10-14 1:53:01 PM EDT

I swear I did ask you to come and text didn't send

2018-10-14 1:53:40 PM EDT

I'm not even there. I'm trying to get cash but I can't get into my accounts at WF

2018-10-14 2:51:29 PM EDT

Can you come here please

2018-10-14 3:17:43 PM EDT

Ok

2018-10-14 3:17:46 PM EDT

Kev

2018-10-14 3:18:49 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

No

2018-10-14 4:40:37 PM EDT

Whatevwr Hallie

2018-10-14 4:40:55 PM EDT

Fuck every single one of you

2018-10-14 5:30:25 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I'm trying to call you, what are you doing? Come home!

2018-10-14 5:35:29 PM EDT

I was home you weren't

2018-10-14 5:35:45 PM EDT

Nat said

2018-10-14 5:35:54 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Sorry! I'm home now, jerk

2018-10-14 5:36:03 PM EDT

You at nana

2018-10-14 5:36:07 PM EDT

You were t

2018-10-14 5:36:21 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Come home, where are you

2018-10-14 5:36:21 PM EDT

I called 15 x

2018-10-14 5:36:33 PM EDT

You no answer

2018-10-14 5:36:39 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I called you 500 times in past 24 hours

2018-10-14 5:36:51 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

And you no answer

2018-10-14 5:37:01 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Practice what you preach

2018-10-14 5:37:18 PM EDT

I was sleeping on a car smoking crack on 4th street and Rodney

2018-10-14 5:37:23 PM EDT

Where were you?

2018-10-14 5:37:37 PM EDT

There's my truth

2018-10-14 5:37:47 PM EDT

Where were you

2018-10-14 5:37:49 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Walgreens and janssens a-home

2018-10-14 5:37:55 PM EDT

No you weren't

2018-10-14 5:37:57 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

A- hole

2018-10-14 5:37:59 PM EDT

I went there

2018-10-14 5:38:06 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I was there

2018-10-14 5:38:14 PM EDT

Both places

2018-10-14 5:38:15 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I don't believe you

2018-10-14 5:38:29 PM EDT

Drove both parking lots

2018-10-14 5:38:39 PM EDT

Waited in AI parking lot

2018-10-14 5:39:07 PM EDT

Why wouldn't you answer phone if you that's where you were

2018-10-14 5:39:22 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I was on phone

2018-10-14 5:39:32 PM EDT

Oh you think I'm making up the worst thing I could say

2018-10-14 5:39:40 PM EDT

You have call waiting

2018-10-14 5:39:43 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Stop it! Just come home, I made meatballs

2018-10-14 5:39:58 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

And I didn't answer your call, correct!

2018-10-14 5:40:03 PM EDT

After the 15th time maybe you would think i really

2018-10-14 5:40:09 PM EDT

Needed to speak

2018-10-14 5:40:28 PM EDT

I didn't ignore you because I was on phone

2018-10-14 5:40:28 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I called you 15 times last night and all morning!

2018-10-14 5:41:01 PM EDT

I passed out on the side of the road and got robbed by a 65 year old crack whore

2018-10-14 5:41:09 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

What did you need to speak to me immediately about?! It must be an emergency - what is it

2018-10-14 5:41:23 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Whore?

2018-10-14 5:41:33 PM EDT

My loosing it altogether

2018-10-14 5:41:45 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+3774)
Come home please

2018-10-14 5:42:13 PM EDT

You just told me 3 things that you know are at best half truths bit lies none the less

2018-10-14 5:42:23 PM EDT

I'm so sick of it Hallie

2018-10-14 5:42:55 PM EDT

You're lies are in know

2018-10-14 5:43:06 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+3774)
You are unbelievable - I run errands for an hour and you sleep out and we can't reach you all weekend. You are the liar

2018-10-14 5:43:20 PM EDT

Way comparable to my putting myself in physical danger

2018-10-14 5:44:02 PM EDT

Then why did you lie to Natalie and not just text- I'm at Jansenns

2018-10-14 5:44:11 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+3774)
Natalie asking me if you are coming home, are you?

2018-10-14 5:44:11 PM EDT

What possible reason

2018-10-14 5:44:29 PM EDT

And there we go you done to every time

2018-10-14 5:44:45 PM EDT

Never the truth just the redirect

2018-10-14 5:44:48 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+3774)
You are doing this!!!

2018-10-14 5:45:00 PM EDT

No Hallie really I'm not

2018-10-14 5:45:14 PM EDT

Why did you feel the need to lie to Natalie

2018-10-14 5:45:35 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+3774)
Are you coming home or not! We can talk here

2018-10-14 5:45:41 PM EDT

Because it's all a Hallie bullshit world

2018-10-14 5:45:50 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+3774)
No it's not

2018-10-14 5:45:59 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+3774)
Are you coming home

2018-10-14 5:46:00 PM EDT

I'm going to say hi to Aunt Val

2018-10-14 5:46:27 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

Thanks for missing dinner again.

2018-10-14 5:46:37 PM EDT

Just lie to the kids about where I am like you do for yourself for no apparent reason

2018-10-14 5:46:47 PM EDT

I brought food from Rocco's

2018-10-14 5:47:12 PM EDT

Asshole and I'm going to leave for fat uncle jack

2018-10-14 5:47:21 PM EDT

Where were you halloe

2018-10-14 5:48:04 PM EDT

Bad yes a 64 year old crack whore who makes robin look like Bo Derick

2018-10-14 5:48:56 PM EDT

And how

2018-10-14 5:50:33 PM EDT

Where

2018-10-14 5:50:39 PM EDT

Where

2018-10-14 5:50:42 PM EDT

Who

2018-10-14 5:54:15 PM EDT

Why can't you ever tell me the whole truth I don't understand you make me think the worst every time I do the worst like tell you why can't you be honest just once fully I literally went through those parking list I left the house and I spent the entire time and the chances parking lot and then in the fucking Walgreens parking lot back to the chances parking lot next to Walgreens parking lot why

2018-10-14 6:02:11 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

I'm not arguing over text hunter. Come home

2018-10-14 6:14:11 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

I made dinner and got you Noosa's and Cocoa Puffs

2018-10-14 6:32:23 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

Just let me know please, are you coming home for dinner?

2018-10-14 11:23:31 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

Don't walk away from all of us who love you hunter. We are not trying to punish you, and we are not out to get you - we love you and want to help you. You keep running and running and running and blaming blaming blaming the ones who love you most. Come home and sleep here please and we can figure this out.

2018-10-15 12:10:12 AM EDT

Hallie you never fail. You never love. You never listen. And as you say to me over and over you never care; I don't care hunter you need...

2018-10-15 11:22:15 AM EDT

Ha

2018-10-15 11:23:42 AM EDT

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

Ha what?

2018-10-15 11:30:47 AM EDT

What's Elizabeth's /#

2018-10-15 11:32:30 AM EDT

Hallie Biden (+3774)
Wooldridge Elizabeth.vcf

2018-10-15 11:33:01 AM EDT

And please go fuck yourself you beautiful liar.

2018-10-15 11:33:45 AM EDT

Hallie Biden (+3774)
You are a beautiful liar and a mean mean asshole

2018-10-15 11:34:14 AM EDT

Hallie Biden (+3774)
Mean

2018-10-15 12:11:10 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+3774)
I'm in foundation meeting

2018-10-15 12:29:57 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+3774)
And taking kids to 1:00 therapy

2018-10-15 12:48:50 PM EDT

A you think this is ok Hallie. Tell the therapist you need serious help. Asks her how a narcissist can Willfully disengage from all those she tortures

2018-10-15 12:51:15 PM EDT

You promised yo wouldn't leave me alone I was three days over it what do you do Xanax to drink you left me with someone who you knew leave me alone leave the keys no food I am not blaming you of course only I could do that to myself but when I read it and then proposing alternative with you without investigation turn down because you've already decided to do the one thing I told you never ever ever to do the matter what I said to you if you do that I think it would kill me would you do.

2018-10-15 12:59:13 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+3774)
I just want to help you get sober, nothing I do or you do is working. I'm sorry.

2018-10-15 12:59:31 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+3774)
I am afraid you are going to die.

2018-10-15 1:01:39 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+3774)
And I can't live without you

2018-10-15 1:11:54 PM EDT

What one thing have YOU done to help me get sober Hallie?

2018-10-15 1:14:59 PM EDT

Th ONE thing you have done is truly the ONLY thing I have ever said Would kill me would truly no matter what never have a fucking intervention that's the one thing that you've done and what you said to me last night because you don't care you are a superficial and highly manipulative pretty little liar

2018-10-15 2:07:26 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+3774)
Well I went back on my word in hopes of saving your life, sorry.

2018-10-15 3:01:19 PM EDT

So there were so many other things to do but you choose that one thing I said don't do. Have I ever in the end not said yes and tried

2018-10-15 3:05:26 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+3774)
Then please go to Caron and try

2018-10-15 3:08:22 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I have it all set for you if you will go.

2018-10-15 4:32:24 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I have someone that I think you would like to talk to, could you do that for me please? I think you will like him. I just spoke to him for a while, he is very interesting.

2018-10-15 4:32:27 PM EDT

You're such a helpful person. Leave me alone this time just long enough to find even a moments happiness.

2018-10-15 4:32:48 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

So you don't want to call him?

2018-10-15 4:33:32 PM EDT

anymore ever. Do not Speak to me recovery or relationship again please. I want neither from you.

2018-10-15 4:33:45 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Oh come on

2018-10-15 4:33:46 PM EDT

I don't what you to hurt me again .

2018-10-15 4:33:51 PM EDT

Ever

2018-10-15 4:34:02 PM EDT

Your life is not mine

2018-10-15 4:34:09 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

You are killing me and the kids, are you serious?

2018-10-15 4:35:35 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Sherman David.vcf

2018-10-15 4:35:35 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Just fucking call him and do what you want.

2018-10-15 4:36:24 PM EDT

Fuck you halilie

2018-10-15 4:36:32 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Fuck you hunter

2018-10-15 4:36:47 PM EDT

Instead you fuck him first than I'll be one his friend

2018-10-15 4:36:59 PM EDT

Brother you've been doing sucks

2018-10-15 4:37:02 PM EDT

For me

2018-10-15 4:37:09 PM EDT

You jut suck period

2018-10-15 4:37:16 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Just fucking call him and talk, you suck too

2018-10-15 4:38:34 PM EDT

I thought about it you have either slept with given a blow job to or just “kissed” every man I know in DE and half the women

2018-10-15 4:38:42 PM EDT

Fuck fuck tuck you

2018-10-15 4:38:52 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Oh get over your shit

2018-10-15 4:39:54 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Call or don’t call, I’m exhausted from it.

2018-10-15 4:40:24 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

He is expecting your call now

2018-10-15 4:40:26 PM EDT

Ok thanks again you overly confident north Wilmington nobody.

2018-10-15 4:40:38 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

That’s me

2018-10-15 4:40:43 PM EDT

Great get tmright on it

2018-10-15 4:40:50 PM EDT

In is this not hallie

2018-10-15 4:40:58 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Make the fucking call

2018-10-15 4:41:12 PM EDT

Who the fuck else fits that descriptions

2018-10-15 4:41:27 PM EDT

Oh your sister too

2018-10-15 4:41:39 PM EDT

The way you two talk about me over text

2018-10-15 4:41:50 PM EDT

You’re so done

2018-10-15 4:43:19 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Call him now and you can tell him how horrible I am. I’m going to a meeting. I still love you

2018-10-15 4:49:29 PM EDT

Unlike you hallie I don’t do that. I really am enjoying this hallie your a great motivation

2018-10-15 4:49:59 PM EDT

And thanks for the ONE in 7 days orgasm: at least you gave me one.

2018-10-15 4:50:26 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Just call him. And fuck you.

2018-10-15 4:50:41 PM EDT

And then a bacteria infection and then the. Siesta life and then your period

2018-10-15 4:50:48 PM EDT

Wow just my luck

2018-10-15 4:52:15 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I guess I lost my appeal

2018-10-15 4:52:35 PM EDT

You know i just realized my entire fucking relationship with you is simply due to fucking boredom who would have this conversation with someone as Moronic as you

2018-10-15 4:53:19 PM EDT

Yes you did hallie when you got tested for Gomorra after not being with me for 5 weeks

2018-10-15 4:53:21 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Another moron

2018-10-15 4:53:22 PM EDT

Hmmmm

2018-10-15 4:53:38 PM EDT

Really hallie

2018-10-15 5:01:21 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Just call him you will like him

2018-10-15 5:06:37 PM EDT

I did and texted no answer

2018-10-15 5:07:31 PM EDT

15 mins ago no answer no reply. I bet he didn't want to stop masturbating on face time with you

2018-10-15 5:08:37 PM EDT

I was there 7 days I was sober 3 and you met me fuck you only twice and I had one orgasm. And it's my fault

2018-10-15 5:14:11 PM EDT

Wow he's great

2018-10-15 5:14:25 PM EDT

Please no more

2018-10-15 5:14:39 PM EDT

Sorry for the jabs above

2018-10-15 5:15:41 PM EDT

It's all bully Bullshit even though it's all true and why let it bother you now.

2018-10-15 6:05:44 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Great job, I see you really gave the guy a try

2018-10-15 6:22:44 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

What are you going to do hunter. Respectfully, please let the kids and I know.

2018-10-15 6:24:40 PM EDT

I called and texted him and he has neither returned my call nor replied to my text you whor

2018-10-15 6:25:18 PM EDT

*want me to what call him and beg

2018-10-15 6:25:48 PM EDT

You are not your kids and YOUR kids and I will talk later

2018-10-15 6:25:54 PM EDT

Stay out of this

2018-10-15 6:26:15 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

He said you texted you do not need help now

2018-10-15 6:26:37 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Whatever

2018-10-15 6:34:37 PM EDT

Just texted again Moron. Who is this how do you even know him . Why wouldn't he answer call or even text back before talking to you. Another bills hit hallie move

2018-10-15 6:41:57 PM EDT

I SENT THIS (seems like a pretty clear invitation to talk) Thanks. You seem like a great guy and it seems that Hallie really trusts you. I hope she can begin to se how hard I am trying and how regardless of intent she is making it very difficult for me. If you think you could help me impress that upon her and those she gins up I'd be more than happy to talk, and I know from what I've read of you that you seem an interesting and very solid guy I'm sure I would like. Thx, Hunter

2018-10-15 8:16:42 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Please go to Caron - maybe like 2 weeks and then do sober coach?

2018-10-15 8:20:17 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Where are you?

2018-10-15 8:23:07 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

You are just running away again, from life, from your family, from me.

2018-10-15 8:25:41 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Running away

2018-10-15 8:31:32 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I guess you just want to live your life your way, in active addiction. Good luck hunter

2018-10-15 8:46:08 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I'm not able to continue this anymore. Don't call me or text me while you run around using and causing everyone pain. I'm here if you are serious about getting sober. Otherwise leave me alone.

2018-10-15 8:49:20 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I'm not able to continue this anymore. Don't call me or text me while you run around using and causing everyone pain. I'm here if you are serious about getting sober. Otherwise leave me alone.

2018-10-15 8:49:40 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I'm not able to continue this anymore. Don't call me or text me while you run around using and causing everyone pain. I'm here if you are serious about getting sober. Otherwise leave me alone.

2018-10-15 9:26:32 PM EDT

You are so predictable: same thing every time. a little affection- a plea for help /- an embrace- a rebuff - disappointment- public shaming- blame- last Ditch bullshit meaningless pleas- feigned anger - employ the children as the victims of my sins- enlist them in your secrets.(I cannot believe you had Natalie call and pretend you weren't sitting there once again) and finally the above. So lent treatment for your own survival.

I know I misspelled 50 things above - but You know your game plan every goddamn time

2018-10-15 9:27:34 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

It's all on you hunter. Stop blaming the world.

2018-10-15 9:28:08 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

And yes, I am extremely disappointed

2018-10-16 2:19:24 AM EDT

I'm almost there

2018-10-16 3:55:28 AM EDT

I'm here can't get in

2018-10-16 5:41:29 AM EDT

Are you up

2018-10-16 2:30:59 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Are you ok? Where are you

2018-10-17 9:14:03 AM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Where are you? Are you ok? I'm worried

2018-10-17 9:17:35 AM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

My head still really hurts..

2018-10-17 9:24:11 AM EDT

I have the flu. Throw ing up and diarrhea

2018-10-17 9:25:42 AM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I'm sorry, that's awful. I went to your parents to see you but you weren't there. Where are you, can I come see you and bring you soup and Gatorade

2018-10-17 10:08:44 AM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I love you so much hunter

2018-10-17 3:40:30 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Will you check in with me please so I can hear your voice. I feel off still and I'm kind of down.

2018-10-18 3:07:07 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I'm having my own hard time, I feel off, I'm overtired and feel kind of down and sad, all probably from my concussion. You know I'm worried about you, last night especially in NY, it's a lot for me. I barely slept, my mind was racing about you. My life is dependent upon yours, because I love you and want a life with you. I feel like I'm waiting, hopeful, discouraged, sad all at the same time. I, like everyone who loves you, want you to do EVERYTHING POSSIBLE to get sober. Without excuses and delays and accusations.

2018-10-18 3:11:52 PM EDT

Why in the hell then did you spend the last 6 months doing this bullshit

2018-10-18 3:12:31 PM EDT

Push pool stay go read don't need your own's size there's only us there's not us it's not a partnership it is a partnership you are killing me

2018-10-18 3:13:32 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

The constant theme is that you need to get sober, so we can actually have a partnership.

2018-10-18 3:31:07 PM EDT

We need to get sober Hallie I've tried. More than anyone and ten times more than you

2018-10-18 3:31:20 PM EDT

I asked for a partnership

2018-10-18 3:33:30 PM EDT

You constantly remind me we are alone that we don't represent a partnership that we are not a side

2018-10-18 3:33:54 PM EDT

Not a side against but a side for us for our family for our love

2018-10-18 3:34:03 PM EDT

You never choose our side

2018-10-18 3:34:48 PM EDT
Hallie Biden kept an audio message from you.

2018-10-18 3:34:48 PM EDT
Hallie Biden kept an audio message from you.

2018-10-18 3:34:55 PM EDT

You're always this

2018-10-18 3:35:08 PM EDT

And I'm this

2018-10-18 3:35:48 PM EDT

I come and then I'm gone you turn me in and off you light me up and put me out

2018-10-18 3:36:02 PM EDT

But in every way you never invite me in

2018-10-18 3:36:21 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I want you in, I need you sober

2018-10-18 3:40:27 PM EDT

Nothing you do is showing that in anyway.

2018-10-18 3:41:17 PM EDT

When you avoid sex as you have for months and months and months now- well before California then aren't you sending

2018-10-18 3:41:24 PM EDT

The ultimate message

2018-10-18 3:42:03 PM EDT

Please stop making yourself feel better about killing me by pretending you're not doing just that

2018-10-18 3:47:59 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

YOU are killing me and everyone who loves you, if you can't get sober your way, then accept help hunter

2018-10-18 5:26:19 PM EDT

You make no sense

2018-10-18 7:32:41 PM EDT
Hallie Biden kept an audio message from you.

2018-10-18 7:32:41 PM EDT
Hallie Biden kept an audio message from you.

2018-10-18 7:33:33 PM EDT
Hallie Biden kept an audio message from you.

2018-10-18 7:33:33 PM EDT
Hallie Biden kept an audio message from you.

2018-10-19 7:07:27 AM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Are you still in NYC?

2018-10-19 8:03:53 AM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I'll assume yes since I haven't heard from you, this is all so hurtful to me. This is what makes me pull away hunter

2018-10-19 9:09:35 AM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)



2018-10-19 5:36:55 PM EDT

I had thought all of those bags were cleared they are all from chain bridge and were packed by Anthony. Inamnsorrybyou went through them and hope that you are ok I try truly thought they had been searched and packed for plane 8 months ago

2018-10-20 6:43:58 AM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Every morning I wake up panicky sad worried conflicted. Not knowing where you are, if you are using or trying, and who you are with. You are killing me everyday again and again

2018-10-20 11:26:13 AM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Where are you

2018-10-20 11:38:18 AM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Mr Gioffre (Michele's dad) died and your mom was calling and trying to reach you to tell you

2018-10-20 11:38:46 AM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Answer your phone! Where are you?!

2018-10-20 11:49:12 AM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Mr Gioffre (Michele's dad) died and your mom was calling and trying to reach you to tell you

2018-10-20 11:49:45 AM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Ugh

2018-10-20 11:59:42 AM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I'm done trying to call you reach you and be there for you, you are never here for me

2018-10-20 12:46:15 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Unbelievable

2018-10-20 1:35:27 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Live your life and don't come near me again. I'll ship your shit, lmk where you want it. Actually I'll drop it at your parents house today. You have no respect for me and you only care about YOURSELF. You are totally self consumed absorbed narcissistic fucking asshole. I am moving on so go fuck your pathetic girls in NY, they will fill you with all the attention you need.

2018-10-20 1:39:06 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Live your life and don't come near me again. I'll ship your shit, lmk where you want it. Actually I'll drop it at your parents house today. You have no respect for me and you only care about YOURSELF. You are totally self consumed absorbed narcissistic fucking asshole. I am moving on so go fuck your pathetic girls in NY, they will fill you with all the attention you need.

2018-10-20 1:50:32 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Acknowledge my text so I can fucking move on from you finally

2018-10-20 1:53:15 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I'm going to finally fuck the guy I've been wanting to fuck tonight. Thank you!

Text message
2018-10-20 8:04:42 PM EDT

That makes me angry and jealous and scared and confirms all of my suspicions based upon the insecurities you know so well. It makes me not want to get clean. It makes me want to never care again. It makes me so so sad and it's truth is harsh but at least you've finally told me the truth. I'm out of detox and plan to stay another 5 days. Afterwards, I just don't know- but you clearly do and I'll respect your wishes. If you wanted to visit I'd stay longer for couples therapy. But clearly you don't.

iMessage
2018-10-20 8:11:22 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I'm just leaving a meeting and was feeling/realizing that I said horrible things to you, addict behavior and I'm sorry I didn't mean any of it. I'm sad and scared hunter. I'm so scared.

Text message
2018-10-20 8:17:57 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I'm just leaving a meeting and was feeling/realizing that I said horrible things to you, addict behavior and I'm sorry I didn't mean any of it. I'm sad and scared hunter. I'm so scared.

2018-10-20 8:38:36 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I'm just leaving a meeting and was feeling/realizing that I said horrible things to you, addict behavior and I'm sorry I didn't mean any of it. I'm sad and scared hunter. I'm so scared.

iMessage
2018-10-20 9:54:16 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

?

2018-10-20 9:55:51 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I'll send again...I'm just leaving a meeting and was feeling/realizing that I said horrible things to you, addict behavior and I'm sorry I didn't mean any of it. I'm sad and scared hunter. I'm so scared.

2018-10-20 10:25:18 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Why are you answering or responding to me?

2018-10-21 7:14:54 AM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I love you

2018-10-21 2:31:15 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I ache for you

Text message
2018-10-21 2:37:44 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I ache for you

2018-10-21 4:19:37 PM EDT

Hallie Biden



iMessage
2018-10-22 8:15:44 AM EDT

Hallie Biden (+3774)

I am always with you

2018-10-22 1:33:25 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+3774)

I don't know if you realize how you have filled me with pain, worry and sadness. I have no idea where you are (I don't even know what state you are in) or who you are with. I am scared, I don't know what you are doing or if you still want a life with me. It's like you are looking for an excuse to get out, and created a scenario where I would act out of fear, for you have told me nothing about why you left and haven't called.

2018-10-22 1:52:35 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+3774)

Again, silence and you do it to hurt me and play with me and instill anger and fear in me. All I've been wanting is for you to get sober and now you imply that you are but no details, and then you don't talk to me. I'll leave you alone to figure out what you want hunter. I'm exhausted from all of this.

2018-10-22 1:57:27 PM EDT

Hallie you have to stop this. Not being asking to you or telling you where I am or what i am doing is a defense against what you have done over and over. Should I believe you this time? Every time I have you have completely crushed me.

Basically for six months you haven't spoken to me. You have included me my n your life for much longer than that. I have no role in your household. You have chosen everything from Delaware to David over me.

Now after a week of me trying again you accuse me of abandoning you and tell me you're done with me and ducking the man you really want to fuck.

2018-10-22 2:00:56 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+3774)

I was trying to reach you to know that you are safe hunter, common decency would have been the right thing to do. Last we spoke you were going to leave NY and go to DC and possibly stop here. That was a week ago. Of course I'm pissed off!

2018-10-22 2:02:04 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+3774)

Figure out what you want hunter. I want you. I want you sober. Figure out if you want me.

2018-10-22 2:03:13 PM EDT

Every time my back for you to be there you have said no you went as far as doing exactly told you. Every time you wanted help I have been there

2018-10-22 2:03:35 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+3774)

You are not making sense

2018-10-22 2:03:49 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+3774)

Are you sober?

2018-10-22 2:04:33 PM EDT

I'm dictating asshole - never mind Hallie. Point is you need to

2018-10-22 2:04:55 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+3774)

Where the fuck are you in case of an emergency?!

2018-10-22 2:05:10 PM EDT

Stop pretending for everyone that you love me.

2018-10-22 2:05:29 PM EDT

Go fuck that guy

2018-10-22 2:05:34 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+3774)

Where are you?

2018-10-22 2:05:41 PM EDT

Are you sober

2018-10-22 2:05:45 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Yes

2018-10-22 2:06:19 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Where are you?

2018-10-22 2:06:33 PM EDT

We certainly aren't Behaving that way

2018-10-22 2:06:42 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I can see that!

2018-10-22 2:07:40 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Fear makes me act like an addict! I'm scared! I don't know if you are sober? I don't know where you are or who you are with!! And you hold it over me knowing it makes me crazy!

2018-10-22 2:09:51 PM EDT

Well when I have told you what I'm doing to the point of actually being in your bed asking you please stay with me please stay with me you leave me you leave me without things I need an access car money I was three days sober I still can't get over that

2018-10-22 2:10:33 PM EDT

No one possibly do that And say they care

2018-10-22 2:12:09 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

You are blaming me? And still not telling me where you are and who you are with

2018-10-22 2:13:23 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

If you wont let me know where to reach you then you obviously don't want to be a part of our lives.

2018-10-22 2:15:08 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I will not reach out to you anymore. This is wrong hunter.

2018-10-22 2:15:52 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

You are sick to continue this blame and manipulation

2018-10-22 2:17:50 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I guess I was right... and you are not sober... and you are with Zoey or another slut that fills your needs. I'll leave you to your lonely addictions.

2018-10-22 2:20:35 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

The rest of us will live life without you

2018-10-22 2:21:35 PM EDT

My god seriously Hallie. Every time- love me — hate me— blame me hurt me - hold me - push me- fuck me - leave me begging. Every time, the slightest bit of responsibility you feel burdened with you say "you're sick/ an addict/ a loser/

2018-10-22 2:21:53 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Where the fuck are you!!??

2018-10-22 2:22:57 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Where are you hunter

2018-10-22 2:24:01 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Ok then you don't want me.

2018-10-22 2:27:22 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I guess I was right... and you are not sober... and you are with Zoey or another slut that fills your needs. I'll leave you to your lonely addictions. The rest of us will live life without you. Goodby hunter, you are making your choice loud and clear, I hear it now.

2018-10-22 2:31:31 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I believed in you - that you would pull yourself out of this, out of a lonely life and a sad death. Not for me but for your 5 children. And maybe for me too.

2018-10-22 2:33:49 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I don't believe in anything anymore.

2018-10-22 2:42:08 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

You break my heart, but then again you break everyone's heart.

2018-10-22 2:54:32 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Man up hunter. Tell me the truth, tell me you are in NY with Zoey and I will leave you for ever. Make a choice of what kind of a life you want. I will walk away and stop torturing you to be someone you don't want to be. If you don't have the courtesy respond, then I'll have my answer.

2018-10-22 2:54:33 PM EDT

Why Hallie. Why do you desire once again that unless you are in control I am all the horrible things you say above. Why am I always your bad guy.

2018-10-22 2:55:27 PM EDT

Every time you've drawn me back - even this very moment- in the end it's only to tell me that I am worthless. Why?

2018-10-22 2:55:56 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Are you in NY with Zoey?

2018-10-22 2:56:59 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Ok I have your answer.

2018-10-22 2:58:17 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

You have broken me hunter

2018-10-22 3:00:27 PM EDT

I am with no one

2018-10-22 3:01:37 PM EDT

I swear on anything that I love I promise you I am not I haven't been every time I told you I'm trying I'm trying I'm not parking I'm not doing anything trying to get sober right now to please why do you insist on making me feel so small always want me to prove you right and feel

2018-10-22 3:10:12 PM EDT

Who can possibly get clean with you're bullshit hallie. I'm not in ny

2018-10-22 4:21:08 PM EDT
Hallie Biden kept an audio message from you.

2018-10-22 4:21:08 PM EDT
Hallie Biden kept an audio message from you.

2018-10-22 4:31:53 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

You are bullshit hunter

2018-10-22 4:32:47 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I know exactly where you are and what you are doing

2018-10-22 5:08:16 PM EDT

Really hallie and what is the buklsht. And why olay such silly games

2018-10-22 5:15:43 PM EDT

I don't understand you.

2018-10-22 5:19:44 PM EDT

And if you know than why aren't you here and why not come to me.

2018-10-22 5:20:04 PM EDT

And why would you be angry

2018-10-22 5:20:16 PM EDT

This is what I mean Hallie

2018-10-22 5:27:37 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I don't know where you are!

2018-10-22 5:42:21 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I can't fucking take it, I love you and I'm worried and scared.

2018-10-22 5:53:07 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

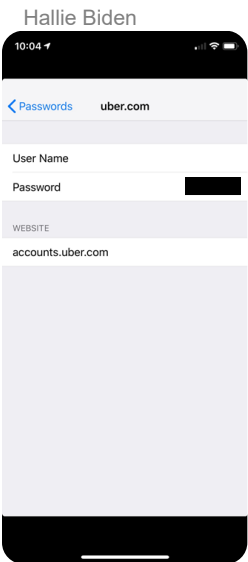
And I don't want to play these games I just want to be together and be healthy

2018-10-22 8:49:21 PM EDT

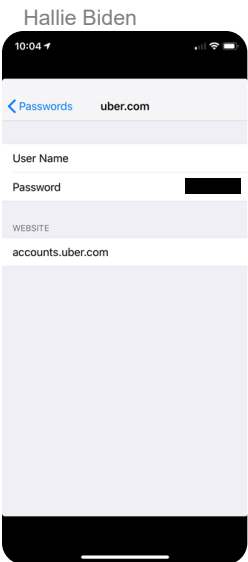
Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

If you want me to come to you then please tell me where you are and I will.

2018-10-23 10:04:49 AM EDT



2018-10-23 10:05:36 AM EDT



2018-10-23 10:23:31 AM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Call Uber

2018-10-23 10:24:30 AM EDT

Blend me code pls

2018-10-23 10:24:34 AM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Will u come home so we can have sex before I go

2018-10-23 10:24:43 AM EDT

Send pleases

2018-10-23 10:24:51 AM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

7064

2018-10-23 10:27:48 AM EDT

Sure but not to be ambushed

2018-10-23 10:28:32 AM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I just got home and Diana here cleaning, should I come to hotel?

2018-10-23 10:28:57 AM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Where is it if so?

2018-10-23 10:41:17 AM EDT

Send me code

2018-10-23 10:41:48 AM EDT

Now

2018-10-23 10:42:21 AM EDT

I'll meet you at room at 12

2018-10-23 10:44:56 AM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

2485

2018-10-23 10:45:08 AM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Where is room?

2018-10-23 10:45:28 AM EDT

Now

2018-10-23 10:45:36 AM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

2485

2018-10-23 10:45:53 AM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Where is room

2018-10-23 10:46:55 AM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Where is hotel and room #??

2018-10-23 10:47:38 AM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Now

2018-10-23 10:47:57 AM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)
Now

2018-10-23 10:49:18 AM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)
Or if you won't tell me where u are, should I go to Dover

2018-10-23 10:50:10 AM EDT

I am on phone with Uber

2018-10-23 10:50:28 AM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)
Ok then text me where u are!!

2018-10-23 10:52:14 AM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)
I'm going to Dover then

2018-10-23 10:52:39 AM EDT

I will text you once I've cleaned out room

2018-10-23 10:52:56 AM EDT

I'm not having you come to a room with stuff in it

2018-10-23 10:53:21 AM EDT

And I don't trust you Hallie not to do something like send someone to get me

2018-10-23 10:53:28 AM EDT

I'll come pick you up

2018-10-23 10:53:36 AM EDT

Or meet at Liz's

2018-10-23 10:58:07 AM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)
Lilly home at Liz's. How about clean up your room and check out and come home, Diana should be gone by then. Please let me help you get a good start to get sober. I'll put you to bed for few days after we touch and play. Can you be here by noon? No sabotage, if you let me help you.

2018-10-23 11:02:56 AM EDT

There is no other Uber receipt from that night hallie just the two

2018-10-23 11:03:59 AM EDT

Which means I need the truth

2018-10-23 11:04:11 AM EDT

About that and so many other things

2018-10-23 11:04:45 AM EDT

You can check my call history hallie and see I haven't called Indira- and you call her directly

2018-10-23 11:04:55 AM EDT

Or I will do with you

2018-10-23 11:05:08 AM EDT

I won't come home to do anything but have sex

2018-10-23 11:06:33 AM EDT

I am going to DC tonight to see Maisy and she has senior game Wednesday and they are 11-1 and I want to make at least a couple games

2018-10-23 11:45:41 AM EDT

Did you take that from me hallie? Are you insane. Tell me now. This is no game. And you're being totally irresponsible and unhinged.

2018-10-23 11:45:49 AM EDT

Tell me now hallie

2018-10-23 11:58:56 AM EDT

You really need to help me think right now hallie - this is very very serious.

2018-10-23 12:17:11 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

Call me!!!!

2018-10-23 1:06:02 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

I can't believe this, you can blame me all you want, I know it was stupid. But your part is dangerous and negligent. And because of this and my stupidity for being worried about you, im dealing with insanity and possibly I'm the one going to get in trouble. Check yourself into a local rehab hunter, this has all got to stop. Don't run away again. Please don't leave.

2018-10-23 1:23:44 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

Police coming to talk to me now, I'll take full blame. I don't want to live like this anymore. This is too much for me to handle.

2018-10-23 6:34:42 PM EDT

You would think that at a time like this you would answer the phone. I may need to speak to you about serious matters that are time sensitive. Please answer.

2018-10-23 6:37:56 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

I'm heading to a meeting, I'm overwhelmed and still shaking. Text if there is something that you need

2018-10-23 6:47:51 PM EDT

I need you to stop doing everything you possibly can do to make a life here an unbearable proposition. People make mistakes out of love. People have things in the immediate past of a relationship that are inexplicable but harmless . But who do you know that has so many inexplicable acts that in their face are deceitful and hurtful. You have dozens and no attempt to even try to explain. And you have now for the last time begged me to come back only to humiliate me once again. The fucking FBI Hallie. It's hard to believe anyone is that stupid // so what's my fault here Hallie that you speak of. Owning a gun that's in a locked car hidden on another property? You say I invade your privacy. What more can I do than come back to you to try again. And you do this???? Who in their right mind would trust you would help me get sober?

2018-10-23 6:48:00 PM EDT

Do you want me dead.

2018-10-23 6:48:54 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

I'm sorry, I just want you safe. That was not safe

2018-10-23 6:49:30 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

And it was open unlocked and windows down and the kids search your car

2018-10-23 6:50:01 PM EDT

You have now made me a target Hallie. You have now confirmed what you have implied to everyone. How do I come home now.

2018-10-23 6:50:05 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

And I'm scared you would use it

2018-10-23 6:50:24 PM EDT

And they would have never seen my car and you promised to wake me up.

2018-10-23 6:50:56 PM EDT

And you lied and you ducking set me up again. And now you invoke the safety of the children .

2018-10-23 6:50:59 PM EDT

Unreal.

2018-10-23 6:51:21 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

I'm scared you would use it hunt

2018-10-23 6:52:59 PM EDT

To do what Hallie

2018-10-23 6:53:09 PM EDT

They think you're scared I would shoot you

2018-10-23 6:53:16 PM EDT

You fucking asshole I

2018-10-23 6:54:30 PM EDT

You now have me as an abusive pedophile with homicidal tendencies. And that's now in the hands of the FBI.

2018-10-23 6:55:59 PM EDT

I hate what you've done to me. I won't ever recover from all of this . I'm too tired . This is the way you love me.

2018-10-23 6:56:55 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

Yes it is. I'm scared for your life hunt. I love you. I'm sorry.

2018-10-23 6:57:12 PM EDT

Beau owned a handgun issued by the state and I was in the front glove compartment of his car. So fuck you

2018-10-23 6:57:23 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

At meeting

2018-10-23 6:57:33 PM EDT

Scared for your life are you kidding me you

2018-10-23 6:57:39 PM EDT

Are you serious

2018-10-23 6:57:47 PM EDT

Is that what you're telling people

2018-10-23 6:57:52 PM EDT

My god

2018-10-23 6:58:01 PM EDT

You're an awful woman

2018-10-23 6:58:56 PM EDT

The fucking meeting hasn't even started yet

2018-10-23 8:29:08 PM EDT

So what now Hallie I'm leaving for DC goodbye

2018-10-23 8:32:46 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

Natalie thinks you were coming here to see her, no?

2018-10-23 8:35:27 PM EDT

Not if you're going to once again make me into a monster.

2018-10-23 8:35:43 PM EDT

Strike that - I do that to myself right.

2018-10-23 8:35:57 PM EDT

I'll never come to you again.

2018-10-23 8:53:33 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

You have lost your mind hunter. I'm sorry I handled it poorly today but you are in huge denial about yourself and about that reality that I just want you safe. You run away like a child and blame me for your shit. It's to be expected that you go, you prove repeatedly that you can't stay and really do work on yourself. It's easier for you to avoid looking within and cowardly to constantly point the blame on me.

2018-10-23 9:01:13 PM EDT

Please stop. We really do see this so differently. You say we can not Speak of anything that is uncomfortable for you because it threatens your sobriety you will not allow me to be near you when you were attempting your sobriety ——for seven months now —— and every time you have gotten sober past 10 days—— and Ive agreed to come home to do the same you blow up the entire fucking thing every time. And you expect me to sit and divulge anything you ask of me when you won't tell me what you fucking ate for breakfast or whose staying at your house -//so please stop living in your denial Hallie. Ducking you fucked this up again— I just gave you the fucking gun to do it.

2018-10-23 9:03:49 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

You fuck things up always hunter, feel free to point it at me though. I am sorry you can't see reality anymore

2018-10-23 9:16:07 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

If you want to come here and sleep over, I would love for you to hold me and just love me.

2018-10-23 9:16:08 PM EDT

Saying things like that to me and putting Natalie in a position to only hear what you have to say is again so discouraging for me. What more could you have done today to make me feel as if you're intent is to punish and demean me rather than encourage and support me. I always take the first step Hallie. I always do as you ask and come and try and it's not as if I fail and you're in some danger because of it or the kids . Instead I come as I am and you humiliate me and make feel less than human or at least less than worthy of your love or anyone's. So I go away and try again. And again you beg me to come do it your way and I do and you do it again. I'm at the end of my dignity Hallie.

2018-10-23 9:19:06 PM EDT

And Hallie John Penrod:
"Hallie have David call if something like this ever happens again (implying - next time Hunter fucks Up)"

2018-10-23 9:19:20 PM EDT

Let David no Hallie

2018-10-23 9:19:32 PM EDT

Wow you're ducking amazing

2018-10-23 9:19:55 PM EDT

You know what's going to happen to me if someone uses that Hallie.

2018-10-23 9:19:56 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I am at the end of my sanity.

2018-10-23 9:20:28 PM EDT

What right do you fucking have Hallie.

2018-10-23 9:20:41 PM EDT

There are 5 guns in dads house

2018-10-23 9:21:03 PM EDT

There are fucking more weapons in your sons room then in an armory

2018-10-23 9:21:50 PM EDT

What's my fuck up. Owning a gun?

2018-10-23 9:22:00 PM EDT

How Hallie is that wrong

2018-10-23 9:22:24 PM EDT

It's only wrong if you make me out to be unstable.

2018-10-23 9:22:53 PM EDT

I'm proven unstable when you put a gun in the trash can at Jansens out of FEAR

2018-10-23 9:22:56 PM EDT

What fear

2018-10-23 9:23:05 PM EDT

Hunter is either insane

2018-10-23 9:23:09 PM EDT

Homicidal

2018-10-23 9:23:35 PM EDT

Or just a ducking fuck up drug addict

2018-10-23 9:23:55 PM EDT

You're implications all confirmed

2018-10-23 9:24:07 PM EDT

John and David and you can all have a good laugh

2018-10-23 9:24:16 PM EDT

You sick human being

2018-10-23 9:24:36 PM EDT

I come to you and you make a fool out of me once again

2018-10-23 9:27:11 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

Are you coming or not, Natalie wants to know.

2018-10-23 9:29:37 PM EDT

Then tell Natalie to call me. Did you actually tell her this. You need to figure out why you hate me. I need to figure out why I think you're actually genuine when you say you want to help me. What did you do today that you weren't certain would make me run away rather than stay like i obviously care to do?

2018-10-23 9:30:00 PM EDT

Make one thing that you did that wasn't intended to make me run

2018-10-23 9:30:02 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

I want you to stay

2018-10-23 9:30:06 PM EDT

One thing

2018-10-23 9:30:16 PM EDT

You've done to help me do that

2018-10-23 9:30:46 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

I want a sober life with you without a gun in your car and me scared when you walk out the door

2018-10-23 9:31:05 PM EDT

Instead you demand of me and belittle me and scoff at me and shame me and lick me out of your life you publicly humiliate me

2018-10-23 9:31:43 PM EDT

Where else would the fucking gun go? You promised me

2018-10-23 9:31:46 PM EDT

You lied

2018-10-23 9:32:08 PM EDT

You did the worst thing other than using IT that you could have done

2018-10-23 9:32:36 PM EDT

The police and fbi still want to talk about whether I'm threatening you.

2018-10-23 9:32:50 PM EDT

And you think I should stay

2018-10-23 9:32:54 PM EDT

Insane

2018-10-23 9:33:06 PM EDT

I'm only insane in one way

2018-10-23 9:33:36 PM EDT

I love you and you do to me what only people that hate me would do.

2018-10-23 9:33:46 PM EDT

Truly awful things you say and do.

2018-10-23 9:34:46 PM EDT

This is my fault

2018-10-23 9:34:53 PM EDT

You are scared

2018-10-23 9:36:47 PM EDT

Well I'm so alone again in an instant you make me feel so alone. I come to get help and you take the contents of the car I cane in and prosecute me in the spot and then fuck up my life potentially to the degree it is certain your prophecy will be self fulfilling.

2018-10-23 9:36:53 PM EDT

Do you not see that

2018-10-23 9:36:56 PM EDT

Really

2018-10-23 9:38:08 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I'm sorry. I was scared and don't handle things right. I'm sorry

2018-10-23 9:39:02 PM EDT

Were you Scared when you told me what a bad man I am when you woke me up

2018-10-23 9:39:22 PM EDT

Who the fuck does that and says but stick around

2018-10-23 9:40:41 PM EDT

I can't even go to Jansens now

2018-10-23 9:41:38 PM EDT

You told Natalie

2018-10-23 9:41:54 PM EDT

You called your idiot sister

2018-10-23 9:42:11 PM EDT

And you have questions about the past

2018-10-23 9:42:21 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I did not tell Natalie

2018-10-23 9:42:26 PM EDT

Well you ducking suck

2018-10-23 9:42:30 PM EDT

Who did

2018-10-23 9:42:42 PM EDT

You spoke right in front of her

2018-10-23 9:42:43 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

She doesn't know

2018-10-23 9:43:18 PM EDT

You said gun right in front of her

2018-10-23 9:43:26 PM EDT

I'm leaving good bye

2018-10-23 9:49:12 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

No I did not but you hear things your way

2018-10-23 9:52:47 PM EDT

Ok Hallie you told me she was right there and went on to say that I always run away that I'm totally out of control that what happened today was my fat that I'm the one with a gun... WTF Hallie. You have no care in the works for me it seems

2018-10-23 9:52:56 PM EDT

Goodbye

2018-10-23 9:53:16 PM EDT

I now threatened you and your family with a gun

2018-10-23 9:53:29 PM EDT

You have truly fucked me over

2018-10-23 9:53:41 PM EDT

No coming home now sober or not

2018-10-23 10:14:46 PM EDT

Victor Emil Frankl (1905 – 1997), Austrian neurologist, psychiatrist and Holocaust survivor, devoted his life to studying, understanding and promoting “meaning.” His famous book, Man’s Search for Meaning, tells the story of how he survived the Holocaust by finding personal meaning in the experience, which gave him the will to live through it. He went on to later establish a new school of existential therapy called logotherapy, based in the premise that man’s underlying motivator in life is a “will to meaning,” even in the most difficult of circumstances. Frankl pointed to research indicating a strong relationship between “meaninglessness” and criminal behaviors, addictions and depression. Without meaning, people fill the void with hedonistic pleasures, power, materialism, hatred, boredom, or neurotic obsessions and compulsions. Some may also strive for Suprameaning, the ultimate meaning in life, a spiritual kind of meaning that depends solely on a greater power outside of personal or external control.

2018-10-23 10:18:19 PM EDT

I put meaning in you and Natalie and hunter — you were the meaning I lost when I lost beau- he was the single thing that gave my life meaning - I thought I could find that in being there for the family he loved. I tried and you have ripped that meaning away from me at every moment I'm at my weakest. You tell me we are not partners that Natalie and hunters lives are not my concern you don't introduce or include me in anything you do. You know and spend time with the husbands of your friends even without your friends there.

2018-10-23 10:18:33 PM EDT

You have made my life meaningless .

2018-10-23 10:19:30 PM EDT

That's why I'm so pitifully at your whim. You make me come and then you rip all that I hoped to live like I loved him away from me.

2018-10-23 10:19:43 PM EDT

It's all gone and now there is nothing.

2018-10-23 10:20:20 PM EDT

I don't even have a friend in the world that cares enough to come try and save me

2018-10-23 10:20:52 PM EDT

You're right Hallie my life is meaningless.

2018-10-24 10:58:02 AM EDT

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

I love you so much

2018-10-24 1:27:54 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

I was just thinking...My favorite thing to do on this entire earth is to have sex with YOU.

2018-10-24 2:54:25 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

Your dad trying to reach you if you haven't already connected... love you endlessly. Heading into faculty meeting, 🍷

2018-10-24 4:29:00 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

How are you - how is it going? Still at game?

2018-10-24 4:29:18 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (halliebiden@gmail.com)

How are you, still at game?

2018-10-25 1:53:54 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)



2018-10-25 9:53:04 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

You ok?

2018-10-26 1:48:47 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Hi, I'm home where are you? Coming back soon? I have question, call when can

2018-10-26 10:47:46 PM EDT

I'll be home in 30 mins

2018-10-26 11:25:17 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Ok please drive safely and come into bed with me

2018-10-27 9:12:21 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

How is it going?

2018-10-27 10:22:18 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I can't do this

2018-10-27 10:26:20 PM EDT

Neither can I

2018-10-27 10:26:23 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I'm leaving your car at your parents, get it when you get home tomorrow

2018-10-27 10:27:02 PM EDT

If you do that you are once again fucking me over

2018-10-27 10:27:11 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Don't come back to me house, obviously you have something in NY more important to you then me.

2018-10-27 10:27:13 PM EDT

I'll leave here and tell Naomi

2018-10-27 10:27:28 PM EDT

We can't go to church with peter

2018-10-27 10:27:45 PM EDT

That's literally why I'm staying

2018-10-27 10:27:58 PM EDT

Because you're so mean

2018-10-27 10:28:18 PM EDT

Nothing is more important than you

2018-10-27 10:28:19 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

This was all a set up, you intended to stay and fuck your whores

2018-10-27 10:28:36 PM EDT

But you always make me choose

2018-10-27 10:28:47 PM EDT

It's always either you or nothing

2018-10-27 10:29:16 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

And a fucking party at the 60 hotel with your fucking whore like you did when you put me on a plane the last time.

2018-10-27 10:30:11 PM EDT



2018-10-27 10:30:22 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

If you wanted to be with Naomi you would have stayed at her apt. You want to party and fuck your whore. So don't fucking come back to me. Not tomorrow or the next day either.

2018-10-27 10:30:25 PM EDT

It's the cheapest room in the city. I got it last minute on kayak

2018-10-27 10:30:57 PM EDT

Peter is with her at the apartment asshole and she is at a Halloween party

2018-10-27 10:31:20 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Fuck you. Go fuck zoey or Anastasia - don't come back to my house you lying manipulative dick

2018-10-27 10:31:52 PM EDT

I really need you to trust that my intent is what I say it is right now

2018-10-27 10:31:54 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

That a for being a parent for hunter too. You suck and I can't do this

2018-10-27 10:32:22 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

And to think I was so proud of you.

2018-10-27 10:32:37 PM EDT

Really can't believe that you're saying these things without any reason to believe otherwise

2018-10-27 10:33:39 PM EDT

Please hallie don't push me over the edge out the door away again. Over what? Over this? What is this ?

2018-10-27 10:33:47 PM EDT

I'll leave

2018-10-27 10:34:02 PM EDT

Do you see

2018-10-27 10:34:03 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Because you didn't call respectfully BEFORE you got the room. I don't believe you, I'm putting the truck at your parents, I'm out of this. You are not sober and only make decisions on your using and your dick

2018-10-27 10:34:36 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Don't text me again I have to calm myself down.

2018-10-27 10:35:05 PM EDT

Can't you see why I didn't call. I felt like staying would make you mad but I also felt like not staying would disappoint Naomi...again.

2018-10-27 10:35:27 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

THIS fucks with my sobriety. And I can't do this.

2018-10-27 10:35:28 PM EDT

And you and everyone else ascribes my failing them to my selfishness

2018-10-27 10:36:26 PM EDT

It's the opposite and the reason I really am so tired of this

2018-10-27 10:37:11 PM EDT

I came here for #1 the foundation to do for Xanthi and the Greeks what they have done for us

2018-10-27 10:39:13 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

How about if I go to bbc or Cromwell's or oyster bar tonight

2018-10-27 10:39:59 PM EDT

You always do and you never tell me and you aren't going for anyone but yourself.

2018-10-27 10:40:01 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Fuck you

2018-10-27 10:40:07 PM EDT

I going nowhere seeing no one

2018-10-27 10:40:20 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

That's believable

2018-10-27 10:40:38 PM EDT

I came because it was important for me to show dad that I can show up

2018-10-27 10:40:51 PM EDT

And I stayed because Naomi asked me to

2018-10-27 10:41:22 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I don't go through your shit or your car and you checked into hotel without a text or call

2018-10-27 10:41:43 PM EDT

What does that mean

2018-10-27 10:42:03 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I'm not doing this with you - you ask me to do my part and you do whatever you want

2018-10-27 10:42:33 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Have your dinner at the bar and call your whores

2018-10-27 10:43:33 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+3774)

And fuck you for not being here for hunter when I leave at 6am

2018-10-27 10:44:05 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+3774)

Good choice hunter

2018-10-27 10:44:32 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+3774)

Your choices are based on your crack brain

2018-10-27 10:44:48 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+3774)

And your dick

2018-10-27 10:45:22 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+3774)

NOT Naomi

2018-10-27 10:51:31 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+3774)

Your dad is taking the truck back to his house

2018-10-27 10:52:54 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+3774)

And now you don't answer, you are fucking moronic

2018-10-27 11:04:59 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+3774)

And pop got home really early - you could have called me hours ago, maybe then I would have understood. But this late, already checked into your crack fuck party hotel, and I have to call you! Fuck you, I'm done

2018-10-27 11:07:06 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+3774)

You ask of me which you have no intention of doing yourself.

2018-10-27 11:09:52 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+3774)

And you blow off your responsibilities for hunter and your respect for me by using Naomi as your excuse. You are fucked up.

2018-10-27 11:12:39 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+3774)

Goodnight and goodbye

2018-10-27 11:14:07 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+3774)

I'll return to you the same respect you just gave me.

2018-10-27 11:29:38 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+3774)

You are a child and I want a man, a man I can respect and who respects me.

2018-10-28 5:28:50 AM EDT

You are an ass home hallie. You've never done anything I've asked of you. I stayed here because Naomi asked me to and I'm now going to disappoint her and you call me a child.

2018-10-28 5:31:21 AM EDT

You talk about trust and I give it to you despite the fact you still dismiss everything I fear, while hiding f texts from me searching my car. You think I believed you? You never intended to do anything I spoke of today did you.

2018-10-28 5:35:22 AM EDT

I'm getting in train gets me in around 740 if you fucked me over with the truck I'm going to be so ducking mad.

2018-10-28 6:47:38 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Are you coming home? I'm on way to meeting

2018-10-28 6:56:23 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

??

2018-10-28 7:19:28 PM EDT

Sorry my phone was dead - I've been home since 705

2018-10-29 7:13:19 AM EDT



2018-10-29 7:13:43 AM EDT



2018-10-29 7:13:43 AM EDT



2018-10-29 7:16:35 AM EDT



2018-10-29 12:09:16 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I can't even settle my body let alone my mind. The intimacy, comfort and love I see is beyond what I ever imagined. Please don't belittle the pain I am experiencing. If I can recover from this it has to me on my timeline. Is this the addiction or is this you? Or both.

2018-10-29 4:31:19 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

<https://itunes.apple.com/us/album/shallow/1434371867?i=1434371887>

2018-10-29 6:56:52 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Are u here?

2018-10-29 7:00:54 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I'll see you inside

2018-10-29 7:18:20 PM EDT

I'm in the parking lot but do t feel comfortable about going in right now I will wait right here for you

2018-10-29 8:18:07 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Come in

2018-10-30 6:21:48 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I came in there to spend time with you, it is your own secrecy and stuff you want to hide that made you react like that. It is normal for a couple to sit on couch while one on their computer.

2018-10-30 6:48:16 PM EDT

MY SECRECY- you've lost your mind. I have no secrets — none - you've rummaged through my entire life just to learn what I've already told you.

2018-10-31 2:19:49 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (halliebiden@gmail.com)

I so love you, please take my word and understand that I am sharing the truth with you. I hope you come home tonight, I worry when I don't hear from you.

2018-10-31 2:26:57 PM EDT

It's a partial truth it's not the whole truth and you know it

2018-10-31 2:37:01 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (halliebiden@gmail.com)

It is the truth, honestly. Beth said to let you know that rob has called a few times and wanted to catch up with you and to let you know to call him.

2018-10-31 2:43:51 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (halliebiden@gmail.com)



2018-10-31 2:43:59 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (halliebiden@gmail.com)

And I came back after meeting to fuck you before you left

2018-10-31 2:44:21 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (halliebiden@gmail.com)

Like emoji of myself?

2018-10-31 2:46:46 PM EDT

It is not the whole truth

2018-10-31 2:47:18 PM EDT

Sebright he will not change the text

2018-10-31 2:47:35 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (halliebiden@gmail.com)

? Brad is his name!

2018-10-31 2:48:23 PM EDT

I don't know I'm driving

2018-10-31 2:50:31 PM EDT

Brad doesn't even matter the things that the two of you say about me are horrible

2018-10-31 2:51:16 PM EDT

The way you make fun of me when you know how much I am desperately in need

2018-10-31 2:51:52 PM EDT

What you share with her that you never share with me

2018-10-31 2:52:27 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (halliebiden@gmail.com)

The things you said about me to your dad and uncle Jim were horrible!!!!

2018-10-31 2:53:08 PM EDT

In response to the horrible shit you said about me and Natalie

2018-10-31 2:53:48 PM EDT

And your texts back and forth with Beth

2018-10-31 2:54:42 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (halliebiden@gmail.com)

Get out of my texts asshole!!!!Let's join together like we say we will and begin a sober amazing life with each other. Full of self respect and respect for each other.

2018-10-31 2:54:48 PM EDT

And my uncle and my father are not Daria then tells everyone what you say about me even Natalie

2018-10-31 2:55:45 PM EDT

Do you have to be kidding me you spent the last 10 days digging into all of my shit

2018-10-31 2:56:28 PM EDT

There is no mutual respect when there is only honesty from One parking

2018-10-31 2:56:57 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (halliebiden@gmail.com)

Nope, just the one text from Zoey that was on top of phone

2018-10-31 2:57:30 PM EDT

In my car and my bags and all of my things

2018-10-31 3:04:53 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (halliebiden@gmail.com)

Nope, just washed your cloths and cleared out shit you left out that kids would have found

2018-10-31 3:07:40 PM EDT

That is so much bullshit

2018-10-31 3:08:22 PM EDT

I mean really Hallie that is the most delusional bullshit ever

2018-10-31 3:08:37 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (halliebiden@gmail.com)

You are Picking a fight so you can stay in hotel and do whatever u want

2018-10-31 3:08:40 PM EDT

Own your own shit Hallie

2018-10-31 3:09:52 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (halliebiden@gmail.com)

I'm home every night

2018-10-31 3:10:09 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (halliebiden@gmail.com)

Let's focus on your sobriety

2018-10-31 3:11:33 PM EDT

You will never change

2018-10-31 3:13:42 PM EDT

Your Sebright he has only made you more arrogant

2018-10-31 3:15:05 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (halliebiden@gmail.com)

Nor you

2018-10-31 3:16:22 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (halliebiden@gmail.com)

Sebright? What is that

2018-10-31 3:17:11 PM EDT

What

2018-10-31 3:18:55 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (halliebiden@gmail.com)

Your text?

2018-10-31 3:20:16 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (halliebiden@gmail.com)

Sobriety?

2018-10-31 3:21:13 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (halliebiden@gmail.com)



2018-10-31 3:25:10 PM EDT

If I am the man you say I am to your friends David and Daria and whomever else then why do you even care just leave me alone

2018-10-31 3:40:14 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (halliebiden@gmail.com)

If I'm the woman you tell your family I am, then why don't you leave me alone. And I care deeply what your dad and uncle jim think of me. Jim won't even answer my text.

2018-10-31 3:40:57 PM EDT

What is the cartoon?

2018-10-31 3:41:37 PM EDT

Jim won't answer your text because you're awful to me - fucking horrible

2018-10-31 3:42:38 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (halliebiden@gmail.com)

Bullshit - I'm horrible to you? It's your distorted thinking. I'll send everyone zoeys texts and they will see the truth hunter

2018-10-31 3:43:18 PM EDT

Go ahead Hallie send them and let everybody know that I own my shit

2018-10-31 3:43:18 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (halliebiden@gmail.com)

I'll rewatch it and remind myself how I mean nothing to you

2018-10-31 3:43:29 PM EDT

I'm honest with you

2018-10-31 3:44:15 PM EDT

I'll re read you telling my best friend how excited you are to meet him at your house in the middle of the day

2018-10-31 3:44:33 PM EDT

Or you're texts with Daria

2018-10-31 3:44:39 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (halliebiden@gmail.com)

Fucking multiple people ? Honesty is you trying to clear your conscience.

2018-10-31 3:44:53 PM EDT

The pictures of you in your underwear that you send her but not me

2018-10-31 3:45:09 PM EDT

The lies about so much bills hit

2018-10-31 3:45:26 PM EDT

Why can't you just own your side like I do mine

2018-10-31 3:45:27 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (halliebiden@gmail.com)

Leave me alone hunter u are fucked up

2018-10-31 3:45:28 PM EDT

Why

2018-10-31 3:45:48 PM EDT

Hallie sobriety does not change the texts I have

2018-10-31 3:46:07 PM EDT

What is t you're so embarrassed of that you think I can't forgive

2018-10-31 3:46:51 PM EDT

Before you do What you always do just try try to own the shit that you've denied your whole life

2018-10-31 3:47:31 PM EDT

What are the fu kin cartoons

2018-10-31 3:51:52 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (halliebiden@gmail.com)

Owning it does not mean I'll ever get past it - I am broken by her and you

2018-10-31 3:52:50 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (halliebiden@gmail.com)

Betrayal beyond what I thought you could every do to me. Obviously I mean so little to you

2018-10-31 3:53:08 PM EDT
Hallie Biden kept an audio message from you.

2018-10-31 3:53:12 PM EDT
Hallie Biden kept an audio message from you.

2018-10-31 3:53:14 PM EDT
Hallie Biden kept an audio message from you.

2018-10-31 3:53:15 PM EDT
Hallie Biden kept an audio message from you.

2018-10-31 3:55:09 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (halliebiden@gmail.com)

If ANYONE knew what you did they would never let me near you

2018-10-31 5:12:16 PM EDT

Everyone thinks much worse from what you have told them Halle

2018-10-31 5:16:58 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (halliebiden@gmail.com)

I just went into library and sitting next to hunter was your brown leather pouch with a stem in it laying in the chair next to him.

2018-10-31 5:46:52 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (halliebiden@gmail.com)

I see how you turn it so I'm to blame for you leaving your shit next to hunt. Really, that is the big thing right now, not my old text and your anger. The kids hunter and being sober and present for them all.

2018-10-31 5:51:20 PM EDT

You're right hallie - I won't come home then. I agree on that. You're always right and never have you done a thing wrong. Go tell all your friends and your daughter what an awful person I am. All my being there does is prove your right and does nothing to help me when I need you.

2018-10-31 5:51:27 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (halliebiden@gmail.com)

Come home tonight and let's get fucking started tomorrow

2018-10-31 5:51:49 PM EDT

I'll go dig my own grave thank you. I don't need you to help me do that.

2018-10-31 5:52:23 PM EDT

Fucking started with someone who has zero respect for me drunken or sober. No thanks.

2018-10-31 5:52:50 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (halliebiden@gmail.com)

Come fucking home!!!

2018-10-31 5:57:58 PM EDT

What home Hallie? Your home? No thanks.

2018-10-31 6:12:49 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (halliebiden@gmail.com)

Seriously? Do the right thing hunter. Come home and get fucking sober for the kids and for a life with me

2018-10-31 8:44:38 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (halliebiden@gmail.com)

Are you coming home or staying at a hotel?

2018-10-31 10:23:32 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (halliebiden@gmail.com)

I guess I have my answer

2018-11-01 5:18:15 AM EDT

Hallie Biden (halliebiden@gmail.com)

Are you ok? Where are you

2018-11-01 6:44:06 AM EDT

Hallie Biden (halliebiden@gmail.com)

I'm worried, where are you? I fell on my run this morning. I'm fine but shaken up

2018-11-01 8:08:20 AM EDT

Hallie Biden (halliebiden@gmail.com)

I can't take this constant worry I feel. Please lmk you are ok.

2018-11-01 9:06:13 AM EDT

You tell me I'm a danger to the kids when I am there and that I'm abandoning them when I am not.

2018-11-01 9:13:57 AM EDT

Hallie Biden (halliebiden@gmail.com)

Please come home, we need to rebuild. We can.

2018-11-01 9:48:17 PM EDT

<https://www.facebook.com/redtabletalk/posts/248366862696188/>

2018-11-01 9:48:17 PM EDT

Listen at 16:20—17:10 this is why you decided to tell me that I'm the one who needs to be listening and culminating in telling me that I'm a lazy drunk. You're not nice Hallie. You never strive to understand and you have no notion of what unconditional love is not do you want to.

2018-11-01 9:51:44 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

Sorry, I'm allowed to be annoyed that you got a hotel and didn't come home, then missed Natalie's game and dinner.. and I of course unconditionally love you, but it's time to start and you look to find excuses daily for everything

2018-11-01 9:58:05 PM EDT

Ok Hallie- I say this is something we both should listen to- I thought it was sweet and innocent saying we need to know that kind of love- as much on me as you and you say basically go Fuck yourself in you lazy addict and run away.
Why can't you even begin to see that it's we it's us it's partners it's best friends it all the truth all of it. It's not you need to do this and you did that and you're this or that and you me Hallie not hunter and Hallie. You won't even let me be a part of this family fully until I pass your tests and ultimatums.

2018-11-01 10:10:02 PM EDT

Watch it to the end and that's how I feel and you keep making it so hard for me. I really already make it hard enough on myself without you putting hurdle after hurdle in the name of sobriety or love or responsibility or the one that gets me every time- Hunter own it. Don't you understand that I own it all already - every failure every lapse of judgment every embarrassment every mistake every shortcoming every failed endeavor every relapse every anguish of every child in this family. Can't You see that Hallie. I own like a noose around my neck. I don't need you're help owning anymore of the guilt and shame I already feel.

2018-11-02 5:01:41 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

I did not touch your phones asshole, don't say it again

2018-11-02 6:39:18 PM EDT

You just call little hunt to see her date but not me. You're not my partner hallie. I am there uncle at least. You need to move on.

2018-11-02 7:39:58 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

Be careful I love you

2018-11-02 7:40:51 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)



2018-11-02 7:41:06 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)



2018-11-02 8:01:28 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

Where are you?

2018-11-02 8:12:32 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

Are you at Rocco's?

2018-11-02 8:17:35 PM EDT

No I'm in Marks garage on Woodlawn

2018-11-02 8:19:05 PM EDT

Just got off the phone with dad to see who Olivia could speak with for counseling she is at the police department with Susan

2018-11-02 8:20:49 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

I'm sorry, it is awful. LU

2018-11-02 8:42:22 PM EDT

I'm sitting with her right now. You want to accuse me of being at a bar. Should I leave because I'm so fucked up and my brain doesn't work.

2018-11-02 8:43:31 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

Was my response accusatory?

2018-11-02 9:12:05 PM EDT

“Are you at Rocco’s? “

2018-11-02 9:13:34 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Is that an accusation or a question asshole? Fuck you, you are annoying

2018-11-02 9:16:33 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

And you act righteous like it would be an odd question to see if you are at a bar or a strip club, do you not see yourself hunter

2018-11-02 9:18:52 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Or st a hotel with strippers or asleep in your car. So many options on a daily basis

2018-11-02 9:23:29 PM EDT

Thanks hallie - maybe I was once again just asking you to see in me what a few remaining people see in me

2018-11-02 9:23:51 PM EDT

Just an inch is all I ask for

2018-11-02 9:24:00 PM EDT

Just a inch

2018-11-02 9:24:01 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Show me an inch

2018-11-02 9:24:51 PM EDT

I'm done showing you Hallie.

2018-11-02 9:25:46 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Really? That was your efforts?

2018-11-02 9:25:49 PM EDT

You shouldn't have to show the person you love and says they live you that your worth their love and

2018-11-02 9:25:53 PM EDT

Respect

2018-11-02 9:27:13 PM EDT

So I only get your respect and love when I'm living up to your standards at any given moment otherwise I'm all the bad you say I am

2018-11-02 9:27:31 PM EDT

Fuck you this is a ridiculous conversation

2018-11-02 10:01:13 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Can you bring me parliaments

2018-11-02 11:06:06 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Are you coming home, it's been hours, or not till tomorrow? This is my fucked up life with you

2018-11-02 11:33:25 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I was trying to stay up thinking you may come home. I guess you will do whatever you want, goodnight

2018-11-02 11:39:58 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Thanks for letting me know

2018-11-03 12:20:56 AM EDT

Hallie truly what do you care. You want me there for what? You say I come and hide in the orange room the bathroom. Where do you want me to sit hallie? Should I sit at dining room table to wait for hunter to come and ask me where you are, or for food or to tell me what he needs by way of a credit card or his electronics. Can I sit in your bedroom with my pants off? Because when Natalie is upstairs you've made it clear that you should not be alone with her in a bedroom or bathroom or a car or.., You don't want me near you except when you want a fuck. Maybe I'll go for a cup of coffee or a movie. With whom though? My best friend? Can I call Liz? Can stop by Robi's? Maybe I'll call Fontayne? Why does Bills" wife not like you Hallie? Maybe b/c you are far too flirtatious with the boy you started fooling around with when you were 11 years old? Do you think maybe that might be it? Hmmm? I'm no rocket scientist but hmmm. Bills a sloppy drunk and you're a stealth flirt. I wonder? You say I'm not trying. Well I'm truly done trying for you. I'll sleep there in the blue room. I'm moving Hunters shut out of there tonight. Whatever you might think or say Hallie I'm Not leaving here but I'm not staying with you anymore. I'll help you with the kids when I'm available. But I'm no babysitter and don't ask me to take out the ducking trash. You want a fuck // call whomever you would like. I've been with an 18'year old girl who thinks her life is over that she's a piece of trash that she was raped because she's stupid and weak and that Jamie Hobbs is the only reason for her existence and even though he beat and raped her multiple times she needs to be there to protect and love him. I swear to god I feel her pain. What did you do today! This week? This month? This year? This life? Have you ever been there for a stranger let alone someone you say you love lime I have been present and here for this family right now? Never. You have never even tried and no one would ever think to ask you or Daria or David or ... So belittle and pigeon hole me as the drunk brother with the fucked drugged up mind. But I am not who you in the end say I am over and over. Except for the best fuck you've ever had or ever will have.

2018-11-03 9:10:50 AM EDT

Now that was fucking the best ever hallie was you fuck

2018-11-03 9:18:03 AM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

You don't answer my calls all night or let me know where you are, show up at 9:00am and accuse ME?! You have lost your mind. Get your meds refilled asshole

2018-11-03 9:40:23 AM EDT

You keep telling me I'm crazy hallie the same thing you've said whether you're sober for 2 months 4 who the hell knows and you're actually now telling me I'm hallucinating. You're proving once again to be the biggest mistake of my life. Tell hunter to move his stuff to the orange room today. I'm either using the blue room or I'm getting my own place. You push me and bullshit me and keep your secrets. You share horrible things about me with people that say horrible things about me. Is that delusional Hallie. Do you want sit and go through the texts and pictures you shared with Daria or her friend Brad? Is that I hallucination too. Because I have them all from your watch. Why would I care about one single thing you tell me hallie. Who would want to come back to this bullshit life.

2018-11-03 9:56:24 AM EDT

Since I have been back you haven't carved out a single minute for us to be alone. Being a mother- being sober doesn't mean that you can only find time to do the things you want with your friends and alone or not and fuck me at four in the morning so as not to disturb YOUR children. Get a dog and fuck your male escort in Philly hallie he looks like a real fucking stud. I don't want to play those roles for you anymore.

2018-11-03 6:23:19 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Heading out now to pick up chip and go to Feby's. Are you coming?

2018-11-03 6:30:32 PM EDT

Sorry, I can't talk right now.

2018-11-03 6:30:43 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Are you coming??

2018-11-03 6:59:27 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Thanks

2018-11-03 10:40:09 PM EDT

I'm sorry Hallie. You are bound and determined to do it all your way no matter what. I know I'm fucked in the head and probably as bad a person as you say I am. I'm probably worse. I'm a liar and a thief and a blamer and a user and I'm delusional and an addict unlike beyond and above all other addicts that you know and I've ruined every relationship I've ever cherished. So I'm sorry I can't figure out why I would want to bend to you. You if all people . And you want me to bend? You want to tell me just how it is in the world I so misjudge. Well I'm sorry but you will have to take full responsibility for the children you are molding into smarter versions of you and Liz. The house is yours. it's hunter by square footag by

2018-11-04 12:57:07 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+3774)

I'm done being your excuse to avoid: real life, responsibilities, reality, and sobriety. If you want to change your life and show up, I'll always be here. Don't come in and out anymore every other day and pout that you are not included or respected. You won't be respected by anyone like this.

Text message
2018-11-04 12:59:17 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+3774)

I'm done being your excuse to avoid: real life, responsibilities, reality, and sobriety. If you want to change your life and show up, I'll always be here. Don't come in and out anymore every other day and pout that you are not included or respected. You won't be respected by anyone like this.

iMessage
2018-11-04 1:59:52 PM EST

Good for you- I'm proud of you taking care of you.

2018-11-04 2:01:58 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+3774)

You are a mess hunter, get your shit together if you want respect from anyone

2018-11-04 2:29:25 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+3774)

The only people who show you respect are strippers, dealers and strip club managers. And that's because you pay them, they act like they respect you. It's time to choose what life you want. You are hurting everyone around you.

2018-11-04 2:35:03 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+3774)

Go live your life with Zoey, she will take what little you have to offer

Text message
2018-11-04 2:40:04 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+3774)

Go live your life with Zoey, she will take what little you have to offer

iMessage
2018-11-04 2:58:51 PM EST

To be clear Hallie you are a moron and the Hateful things you say about me are moronic.

There isn't a single person I care about that doesn't respect except for you. Name one person that knows me hallie that doesn't respect me - name me one person that doesn't call me first when they really need something that is critically important to them. The only people I can think of hallie are you David and Daria and that's because you're all to moronic to know you should at least fear me.

So how have you grown in your sobriety hallie- what has changed that is going to allow you to live not just an arrogant abstinent life but a sober life filled with giving and helping those around you to be better people.

2018-11-04 3:00:01 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+3774)

Really hunter. Go live your fucked up life with put me. You just bring me down again and again

2018-11-04 3:46:04 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+3774)

Please stay away and live your addict life.

2018-11-04 3:49:46 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+3774)

And know that I am staying sober so I can parent Natalie and hunter. You cant parent like this and we can't connect like this. You can blame me but deep down you know what you need to do for yourself and everyone who loves you. I'm sure you will run and hide again so you can continue using and stay clear of anyone who needs you.

2018-11-04 4:28:30 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+3774)

You are breaking everyone's heart. You can pull it together for brief moments every few days but you are not fooling anyone. Everyone everyone everyone sees you in active addiction.

Text message
2018-11-04 7:19:56 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+3774)

You are breaking everyone's heart. You can pull it together for brief moments every few days but you are not fooling anyone. Everyone everyone everyone sees you in active addiction.

2018-11-04 7:19:57 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I want you more than anything, to begin a beautiful life together with respect, love, devotion, intimacy, kindness and transparency. If you want this with me, please let me help you get sober. If not, please stay away.

2018-11-04 7:19:58 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

And your computer is here

iMessage
2018-11-04 8:25:05 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I guess you are busy

2018-11-04 8:25:36 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Would you like me to ship your computer somewhere?

2018-11-04 8:27:48 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Emphasized “And your computer is here”

2018-11-04 9:52:48 PM EST

What are you talking about?

2018-11-04 9:58:13 PM EST

I'll get my computer tomorrow when I come back. Or are you saying once again that what you say is my home is really just your home. That ultimately (for whatever reason you want) the house is yours the Roma In it the belongings in the rooms and the property it sits on are your's and will always be. That the children are your children, the rules will be your rules, your friends are your friends. And that my access to any of the above will be determined by the ultimatums that you impose.

2018-11-06 11:23:58 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

God I miss you

2018-11-07 12:01:53 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Can I help?

Text message
2018-11-07 5:58:00 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Can I help?

iMessage
2018-11-07 8:34:04 PM EST

Idk

2018-11-07 8:52:18 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I want to help if you will let me

2018-11-08 5:21:43 AM EST

Are you awake

2018-11-08 5:22:20 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Barely, you ok?

2018-11-08 5:25:13 AM EST

Not running

2018-11-08 5:27:03 AM EST
Hallie Biden kept an audio message from you.

2018-11-08 5:27:24 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Just ran 3 in row.. Theresa canceled this morning, she and Steve go on cruise today

2018-11-08 5:27:37 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Are you in dc?

2018-11-08 5:27:44 AM EST

No

2018-11-08 5:27:53 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Where

2018-11-08 5:28:03 AM EST

In DE

2018-11-08 5:28:11 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Come in!

2018-11-08 5:29:24 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Are you in house now?

2018-11-08 5:29:54 AM EST

NO

2018-11-08 5:30:56 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Come in? We 3 in my bed

2018-11-08 5:33:52 AM EST

I don't want to wake them

2018-11-08 5:34:34 AM EST

Where is my computer

2018-11-08 5:37:30 AM EST

????

2018-11-08 5:38:55 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

In kitchen under/in desk.

2018-11-08 5:42:01 AM EST

How am I supposed to get in your fucking house Hallie.

2018-11-08 5:42:43 AM EST

Why do I torture myself. You can't even get out of bed to let me in. That's how much you fucking miss me.

2018-11-08 5:45:41 AM EST

Forget it I'm leaving-

2018-11-08 6:02:21 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Please come back, sleep.. let me love you

2018-11-08 8:15:37 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I'm still waiting to get my test. Please go to the house and I'll be back soon. I would really like to take you - I'll be calm and sweet, I promise. I'm proud of you hunter.

2018-11-08 8:54:28 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Where are you? I'm home? Are you coming home now or not? I want to take you, but if you are not coming back here lmk please

2018-11-08 9:04:09 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Hurry up and come home, let's have sex and then we will go. Please

2018-11-08 9:33:49 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Are you coming back?'

2018-11-08 9:38:59 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Lmk if we are going, otherwise I'm not waiting around for you while you are not responding

2018-11-08 2:49:10 PM EST



2018-11-08 2:49:25 PM EST

From beneath your mattress and behind picture of me momom and beau.

2018-11-08 2:50:18 PM EST

Should I put them back and bring Natalie to see first hallie. You're cruel but you're also so insanely myopic.

2018-11-08 2:50:25 PM EST

I know everything hallie

2018-11-08 2:50:36 PM EST

Yet I choose you still

2018-11-08 2:50:43 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

What the fuck is that?

2018-11-08 2:50:50 PM EST

Please see this as a chance

2018-11-08 2:51:15 PM EST

Don't tell me I put this between your mattress and out this on the shelf

2018-11-08 2:51:22 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Are you trying to set me up?

2018-11-08 2:51:27 PM EST

I will ruin you if you do

2018-11-08 2:51:32 PM EST

Goodbye hallie

2018-11-08 2:51:45 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Fuck you, I'm sober.

2018-11-08 2:52:12 PM EST

Forever

2018-11-08 2:52:25 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+3774)

You have lost your mind.

2018-11-08 2:52:35 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+3774)

You really think that is not yours?

2018-11-08 2:53:20 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+3774)

That rock?

2018-11-08 2:54:01 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+3774)

Fuck you hunter.

2018-11-08 2:55:54 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+3774)

Get fucking out of my life

2018-11-08 2:59:34 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+3774)

Get the fuck out of my house forever hunter.

2018-11-08 3:01:29 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+3774)

Be out before I get home

2018-11-08 3:01:40 PM EST

Hallie please don't do this

2018-11-08 3:01:43 PM EST

Stop

2018-11-08 3:01:45 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+3774)

And take your fucking shit with you

2018-11-08 3:01:48 PM EST

And think

2018-11-08 3:02:03 PM EST

This time you really could push me into oblivion

2018-11-08 3:02:13 PM EST

Knot do or say a thing

2018-11-08 3:02:26 PM EST

I'll never even raise it with you again

2018-11-08 3:02:56 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+3774)

Get it out

2018-11-08 3:03:27 PM EST

But please don't say I'm insane and making this up.

2018-11-08 3:03:29 PM EST

Please I'm not strong enough

2018-11-08 3:03:39 PM EST

I will truly break and break forever if you do this hallie

2018-11-08 3:03:42 PM EST

I'm gone

2018-11-08 3:04:06 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

That box looks old and forgotten but that rock is not mine sitting in my bedroom!

2018-11-08 3:04:12 PM EST

If you want it back I'll leave it for you but please know this could kill me

2018-11-08 3:04:13 PM EST

Please

2018-11-08 3:04:24 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

Wtf?

2018-11-08 3:04:26 PM EST

It wasn't in your bedroom Hallie

2018-11-08 3:04:35 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

The rock?

2018-11-08 3:04:47 PM EST

I went to take the picture of me momom and beau and it was sitting behind it

2018-11-08 3:04:48 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

I've never gotten a rock

2018-11-08 3:04:59 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

Where

2018-11-08 3:04:59 PM EST

Th box is so clearly not of my making

2018-11-08 3:05:08 PM EST

That to say so will kill me

2018-11-08 3:05:10 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

Box is old

2018-11-08 3:05:19 PM EST



2018-11-08 3:05:24 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

That is my old thing I thought was gone

2018-11-08 3:05:36 PM EST

Every little broken clean piece

2018-11-08 3:05:37 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

Rock was never mine

2018-11-08 3:05:52 PM EST

The. Why do you fucking tell me I’m insane

2018-11-08 3:06:03 PM EST

And setting you up and I need to leave forever

2018-11-08 3:06:07 PM EST

Why

2018-11-08 3:06:10 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+3774)

Box scraped clean and lost 5 months ago.

2018-11-08 3:06:21 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+3774)

Rock is never mine

2018-11-08 3:06:26 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+3774)

That is yours

2018-11-08 3:06:36 PM EST

Between your mattress where you said you hid lube all the time

2018-11-08 3:07:05 PM EST

Really you searched the whole house TEn times over

2018-11-08 3:07:10 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+3774)

The rock??

2018-11-08 3:07:11 PM EST

And you blame me

2018-11-08 3:07:23 PM EST

You blame me for what

2018-11-08 3:07:33 PM EST

I’m not saying anything to Anyone

2018-11-08 3:07:39 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+3774)

Fuck u that was old and lost. Rock is yours!

2018-11-08 3:07:45 PM EST

What the fuck

2018-11-08 3:07:49 PM EST

Ok goodbye

2018-11-08 3:07:51 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+3774)

Go ahead! I’m sober

2018-11-08 3:07:56 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+3774)

Fuck you!

2018-11-08 3:08:19 PM EST

Ok

2018-11-08 3:08:23 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+3774)

I know I’m sober and I continue to get tested all the fucking time

2018-11-08 3:08:47 PM EST

Know when could ever be so cruel as you. I didn’t say you used

2018-11-08 3:08:52 PM EST

Never did

2018-11-08 3:09:02 PM EST

Did say anything was on your phone

2018-11-08 3:09:15 PM EST

Just the point I guess

2018-11-08 3:09:32 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

You are fucking with my head! You make me doubt myself and my sobriety

2018-11-08 3:09:57 PM EST

I'm not going love you anymore

2018-11-08 3:10:21 PM EST

I'm not going to love even the idea of myself in my b

2018-11-08 3:10:29 PM EST

Beaus eyes

2018-11-08 3:10:46 PM EST

I'm over now

2018-11-08 3:10:58 PM EST

Reall ashamedly

2018-11-08 3:11:24 PM EST

I'm at bottom of all bottoms any man could feel

2018-11-08 3:12:26 PM EST

You would actually let me believe I'm insane and delusional before even giving me the love of an inch of truth

2018-11-08 3:12:29 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Wait for me. I always love you. Just know I'm on shaky ground myself

2018-11-08 3:12:38 PM EST

I'm not

2018-11-08 3:12:52 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I'm still fighting for my sobriety every day.

2018-11-08 3:13:03 PM EST

You just killed the last piece of me

2018-11-08 3:13:15 PM EST

Goodbye

2018-11-08 3:13:57 PM EST

And know I'm dead inside

2018-11-08 3:14:11 PM EST

And this time it truly is you

2018-11-08 3:14:42 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

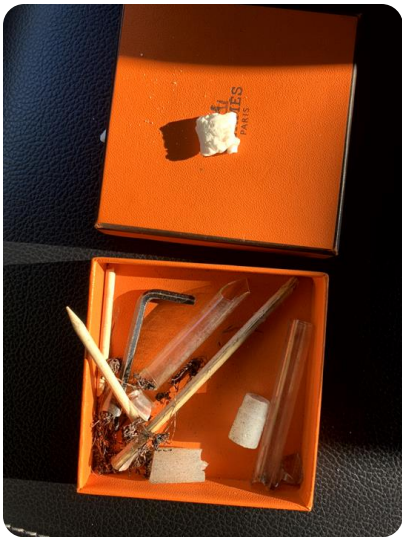
Don't put it on me

2018-11-08 3:15:28 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Please just calm down

2018-11-08 3:23:47 PM EST



2018-11-08 3:23:47 PM EST

You're saying that's me and it's a set up or an accusation or...I took it away. I'm not telling anyone

2018-11-08 3:24:10 PM EST

And you tell me it's me and I'm insane and never come back because....

2018-11-08 3:24:23 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

What? The rock on the top!

2018-11-08 3:25:18 PM EST

I'm ducking dying hallie and you are for certain killing me just the same.

2018-11-08 3:25:23 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

The rock hunter!

2018-11-08 3:25:46 PM EST

The rock I found behind momoms picture

2018-11-08 3:25:54 PM EST

Who cares

2018-11-08 3:26:01 PM EST

Fucking who cares

2018-11-08 3:26:31 PM EST

I'm not going to be you're way out anymore

2018-11-08 3:26:35 PM EST

I can't be

2018-11-08 3:26:54 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Rock is yours. Come home. Natalie and I here(hunter working with teacher till 4:30) please cone and let us love you. We can go tomorrow night together, I'll plan coverage for the kids.

2018-11-08 3:27:00 PM EST

But you know I can't leave

2018-11-08 3:27:30 PM EST

Which means what live like this or die at least with some pride

2018-11-08 3:27:35 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Come here please and we just want to hold you

2018-11-08 3:27:51 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

We will go tomorrow.

2018-11-08 3:28:23 PM EST

I'll never ever believe a single
Thing you ever say ever again

2018-11-08 3:28:32 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

What?

2018-11-08 3:28:46 PM EST

I'm leaving

2018-11-08 3:29:48 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I'll let Natalie know

2018-11-08 3:30:00 PM EST

Okay

2018-11-08 3:30:05 PM EST

Thanks

2018-11-08 3:30:19 PM EST

You're an awful human

2018-11-08 3:30:33 PM EST

You deserve no respect from anyone

2018-11-08 3:30:40 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Or you can come and see them and love them and tell them your plan.

2018-11-08 3:31:02 PM EST

And yet I never do anything but choose you

2018-11-08 3:31:16 PM EST

And you choose your lies over my life

2018-11-08 3:31:29 PM EST

Fuck you using them against me

2018-11-08 3:31:34 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I don't lie hunter, when u are sober you will see that

2018-11-08 3:31:39 PM EST

You don't deserve to be a mother

2018-11-08 3:31:54 PM EST

You're a fucking sociopath

2018-11-08 3:32:02 PM EST

Ha

2018-11-08 3:32:04 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Ugh

2018-11-08 3:32:16 PM EST

I'm dying and you're

2018-11-08 3:32:56 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Let me help you! Shut up and come home. No discussions till you get sober!

2018-11-08 3:39:41 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Let's do this right. Come home and talk with the kids. Let's tell your family and your kids the plan and let's stick to it. Everyone adores you and wants to feel like you are safe and working on sobriety. We can do this. Then I'll do therapy with you while you are there. We can talk about everything you want once you are there.

2018-11-08 6:49:14 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I'm at a loss, you make me feel horrible and attack me for so many things as I'm trying to just stay sober and be present for Natalie and hunter. It is so hard for me to do alone. I'm trying so hard and you put me down, tell me I'm doing a horrible job and come in and out like a tornado. You know I can't resist you and will always keep trying, but know that this life is horrible for me and the kids. I would love to help you but you don't want help hunter. You have again made that clear.

2018-11-08 6:49:49 PM EST

You are awful to me

2018-11-08 6:50:06 PM EST

I keep coming to you and you can even admit

2018-11-08 6:50:12 PM EST

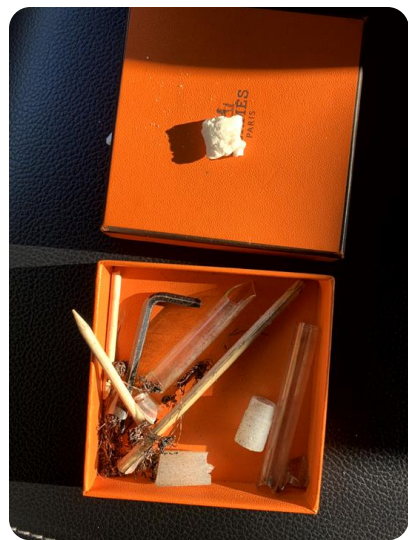
Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

You are awful to me

2018-11-08 6:50:26 PM EST

I found your shit and try to make me feel insane

2018-11-08 6:50:33 PM EST



2018-11-08 6:50:41 PM EST

Is that yours

2018-11-08 6:51:07 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

That rock is yours asshole. Yes the box is old

2018-11-08 6:51:44 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

And the box is mine, forgotten about. I'm sure we will find your shit years after if you ever stop

2018-11-08 6:52:29 PM EST



2018-11-08 6:52:29 PM EST

Or

2018-11-08 6:52:30 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Thanks for watching the kids while I went to meeting asshole

2018-11-08 6:52:40 PM EST

And that's what you respond with

2018-11-08 6:52:47 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Yes!

2018-11-08 6:52:54 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

The rock!

2018-11-08 6:52:55 PM EST

You went to two meetings??

2018-11-08 6:53:11 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Yes, I'm about to fucking brake!

2018-11-08 6:53:20 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

From you!

2018-11-08 6:53:22 PM EST

Wow I guess even the kids really don't rank

2018-11-08 6:53:34 PM EST

The box

2018-11-08 6:53:38 PM EST

The rock

2018-11-08 6:53:51 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I'm desperately trying to stay sober and you are making me insane

2018-11-08 6:54:04 PM EST

You telling me that a rock sat on a shelf in the blue room since,??????

2018-11-08 6:54:26 PM EST

Poor you

2018-11-08 6:54:29 PM EST

So hard

2018-11-08 6:54:30 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Yes! That is yours!! I never saw it! I barely go in there

2018-11-08 6:54:47 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Then leave me alone if you don't want help

2018-11-08 6:54:50 PM EST

Go fucking smoke yourself silly

2018-11-08 6:55:05 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Did u leave it there you asshole?

2018-11-08 6:55:07 PM EST

Really going to say ghat

2018-11-08 6:55:24 PM EST

I hate all of you

2018-11-08 6:55:36 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

You hate yourself

2018-11-08 6:55:55 PM EST

All of your lies that make up the v"didderey

2018-11-08 6:56:18 PM EST

haul of a woman

2018-11-08 6:56:25 PM EST

Not close hallie

2018-11-08 6:57:05 PM EST

The only reason I try is for the kids

2018-11-08 6:57:46 PM EST

And the knowledge that I'm a better person than you could ever be u

2018-11-08 6:58:33 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

Ok I think I need to remove myself from you and talking to you and trying to love you, im not helping you and I'm feeling really shitty, and I still need to be a parent.

2018-11-08 7:40:15 PM EST

This is your love

2018-11-08 7:40:41 PM EST



2018-11-08 7:41:22 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

What do you want from me?

2018-11-08 8:14:41 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

Should I leave the door unlocked? We love you so much

2018-11-09 11:55:51 AM EST

<https://www.hiatus1.com/>

2018-11-09 1:54:14 PM EST

I'm on my way.

2018-11-09 2:06:48 PM EST

I'm on my way.

2018-11-09 2:07:05 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

You are killing me

2018-11-09 2:09:17 PM EST

Really give me a minute you and me are going now

2018-11-09 2:10:06 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I can go with you?! Ok I love you

2018-11-09 2:18:10 PM EST

Yesy

2018-11-09 2:29:53 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Can I still go to hunters 3:00 meeting?

2018-11-09 2:39:37 PM EST

Yes

2018-11-09 2:39:59 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

What time? Can I get coverage for kids for what time??

Text message
2018-11-09 2:48:27 PM EST

As soon as you finish your meeting

2018-11-09 4:16:03 PM EST

I'll be there in 20 mins

iMessage
2018-11-09 4:19:13 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I need to know what time we leaving so I can have my mom cover kids

2018-11-09 5:52:14 PM EST

You just got me all out of sorts and depressed about this

2018-11-09 5:52:19 PM EST

Why do you do that

2018-11-09 5:55:05 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I'm sorry, when you are ready, I'm ready. I really want to go with you. Thank you for letting me

2018-11-09 6:48:01 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I use it in the shower on my skin then I don't have to lotion after. I use conditioner in the shower to..

2018-11-09 6:50:29 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Go ahead with Liz if that is better for you

2018-11-09 6:51:30 PM EST

So much. You are such an ass. You obviously never wanted to:

2018-11-09 6:51:58 PM EST

Who in the world would act Luke you are now

2018-11-09 6:52:11 PM EST

Fuck you

2018-11-09 6:52:54 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I want to take you! Let's go! Don't use me as your excuse. We have a long ride ahead. You know I want to go with you!

2018-11-09 6:55:58 PM EST

Fuck that

2018-11-09 6:57:04 PM EST

You haven't said one kind word
Not one thing have you done but delay and criticize me for now delaying you.

2018-11-09 6:57:20 PM EST

Fuck you

2018-11-09 6:57:22 PM EST

Hallie

2018-11-09 6:57:30 PM EST

I'm going with Liz

2018-11-09 6:57:52 PM EST

Tell like that one more time and I will fucking go crazy

2018-11-09 7:01:26 PM EST

First thing you say to me is:
Have you done old your parents!!!!!!n

2018-11-09 7:01:34 PM EST

WTF would set me off more

2018-11-09 7:01:56 PM EST

Wtf would make me more suspicious than you refusing sex

2018-11-09 7:02:34 PM EST

What else could fucking make me crazy than you saying over and over "you're not going..."

2018-11-09 7:02:34 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

I will have sex with you there! I'm not being part of the delay

2018-11-09 7:03:11 PM EST

We could fucking be more miserable than being in a car with you telling me I get no credit....

2018-11-09 7:03:24 PM EST

I was gone and you told me to come back

2018-11-09 7:03:33 PM EST

So fuck you

2018-11-09 7:03:41 PM EST

I'm going and you suck ass

2018-11-09 7:03:58 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

I want to take you, you are making excuses and more excuses

2018-11-09 7:04:04 PM EST

Really don't care who you fuck

2018-11-09 7:04:20 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

More excuses

2018-11-09 7:04:31 PM EST

I'm making no excuses

2018-11-09 7:04:48 PM EST

I'm just not going with someone Who says this process has to be fucking miserable

2018-11-09 7:04:56 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

Yes you are. Let's get in the car and talk when we get there

2018-11-09 7:04:58 PM EST

You're fucking miserable so fuck you

2018-11-09 7:05:08 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

It's not a fun process

2018-11-09 7:05:26 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Let's just do it please

2018-11-09 7:05:28 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Please

2018-11-09 7:05:30 PM EST

I swear to God I'm not going with you I'm not doing this I'm not gonna be miserable for the next seven hours just not gonna do it and have you criticize every little fucking thing with her is about me about everything and yeah Hallie every time I've gone to fucking rehab it's been a fun process and I'm not fucking getting

2018-11-09 7:05:31 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Please

2018-11-09 7:05:40 PM EST

In the car with you you're a miserable cunt

2018-11-09 7:06:25 PM EST

Liz will take me at 9

2018-11-09 7:07:40 PM EST

She's awful too but at least doesn't make me feel horrible about you. At least she reminds me that there's some fucking reason I love a gas lighting mean woman who demeans me

2018-11-09 7:07:49 PM EST

In public and private

2018-11-09 7:08:45 PM EST

Just yesterday you told me I was delusional and literally hallucinating —

2018-11-09 7:08:56 PM EST

Making things up to harm you

2018-11-09 7:08:58 PM EST

I

2018-11-09 7:09:28 PM EST

Planting shit on you

2018-11-09 7:09:35 PM EST

What the fuck

2018-11-09 7:09:57 PM EST

And you can't just go with the flow here

2018-11-09 9:03:51 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Do you want me to take you now or Liz?

2018-11-09 11:06:04 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I'm picking up the kids now, they both wanted to come home.. I love you and I so proud of you and of us

2018-11-09 11:06:52 PM EST

So why can't she drive me

2018-11-09 11:06:55 PM EST

WTF

2018-11-09 11:07:21 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)
??

2018-11-10 6:03:23 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)
Please call and let me know you are ok

2018-11-10 2:46:48 PM EST

Sorry, I can't talk right now.

2018-11-10 2:47:07 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)
Where is the key? I want to get out and pee

2018-11-10 3:51:22 PM EST

I'm not leaving you here. I will take you to nearest train station. Daria is in Boston — maybe you could go there.

2018-11-10 3:51:43 PM EST

Amazing that you live her more than meX

2018-11-10 3:51:50 PM EST

Fuck this

2018-11-10 3:51:52 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)
Fuck you , leave me alone. I'm fine.

2018-11-10 3:52:00 PM EST

Excuses

2018-11-10 3:52:14 PM EST

You swore to God you wouldn't do this

2018-11-10 3:52:52 PM EST

You swore knowing that doing it would fuck me up right on the edge of making it there

2018-11-10 3:52:57 PM EST

And here we are

2018-11-10 3:53:11 PM EST

You're actually showing more emotions

2018-11-10 3:53:20 PM EST

Of Daria

2018-11-10 3:53:26 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)
YOU kicked me out of the car - this is all you

2018-11-10 3:53:47 PM EST

Well come back in the car and I'll drive you to the train

2018-11-10 3:53:54 PM EST

I'm right here

2018-11-10 3:54:05 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)
I'll get to the train myself

2018-11-10 3:54:09 PM EST

I have no plans to go anywhere now anyway

2018-11-10 3:54:49 PM EST

I truly didn't believe that the obvious romantic live Daria has for you was something reciprocated

2018-11-10 3:55:22 PM EST

I thought you did what you did and do just because it's easy and available and who cares

2018-11-10 3:55:43 PM EST

I'm not going anywhere without getting you on train

2018-11-10 3:56:00 PM EST

As I have no money and no credit card and

2018-11-10 3:56:31 PM EST

You're going to fucking just hope I make it

2018-11-10 3:56:36 PM EST

All for Daria

2018-11-10 3:56:54 PM EST

You can have Daria Hallie

2018-11-10 3:56:58 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I don't care about Daria, I care about you

2018-11-10 3:57:08 PM EST

Really hallie

2018-11-10 3:57:15 PM EST

Didn't seem like it

2018-11-10 3:57:17 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Really

2018-11-10 3:58:03 PM EST

Seemed kike first thing you said was great now you ruined my relationship with Daria said I was at fault and teared uo

2018-11-10 3:58:37 PM EST

When I said she was hurt that you went as far as to aske her to live with you for good and then stopped calling

2018-11-10 3:59:22 PM EST

Well hallie the way you care is pretty fucked uo

2018-11-10 3:59:44 PM EST

When was the last time you even came close to shedding a tear for loosing me

2018-11-10 4:00:19 PM EST

Don't cry for Daria

2018-11-10 4:00:23 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I don't know what u are saying, you ducking smoked up the car. I had no emotion accept disgust

2018-11-10 4:00:31 PM EST

You can have her and David and all the others

2018-11-10 4:01:02 PM EST

Oh now you're going to say I subjected you to my use

2018-11-10 4:01:11 PM EST

I begged you not to come

2018-11-10 4:01:16 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I don't want her and I don't want David

2018-11-10 4:01:23 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Just go hunt

2018-11-10 4:01:24 PM EST

I said it would be horrible for me

2018-11-10 4:01:35 PM EST

And you insisted and promised

2018-11-10 4:01:58 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

You only want me there to me mean and make me feel as horrible as you do

2018-11-10 4:02:05 PM EST

And who can possibly see this as anything other than you trying to completely ruin any chance I'll ever have

2018-11-10 4:02:20 PM EST

I can't believe you

2018-11-10 4:02:27 PM EST

I can't believe

2018-11-10 4:02:30 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

You fucking kicked me out of the car!

2018-11-10 4:02:41 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

How am I ruining anything

2018-11-10 4:02:48 PM EST

I said stop telling me to shut the fuck uo

2018-11-10 4:02:58 PM EST

Stop telling me what I can say or not say

2018-11-10 4:03:02 PM EST

You promised

2018-11-10 4:03:07 PM EST

You swore

2018-11-10 4:03:11 PM EST

Over and over

2018-11-10 4:03:14 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I can only take so much abuse

2018-11-10 4:03:19 PM EST

That you wouldn't do this

2018-11-10 4:03:23 PM EST

You swore

2018-11-10 4:03:41 PM EST

What it's abuse to tell you what Daria did and

2018-11-10 4:03:43 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

You can't keep doing this to me

2018-11-10 4:03:52 PM EST

Nice try hallie

	2018-11-10 4:03:58 PM EST	This is all classic you
	2018-11-10 4:04:14 PM EST	
Hallie Biden (+3774) What do you want from me?!	2018-11-10 4:04:18 PM EST	You the victim of my “abuse “
	2018-11-10 4:04:28 PM EST	
Hallie Biden (+3774) You want me to brake?	2018-11-10 4:04:28 PM EST	I want you to care
	2018-11-10 4:04:31 PM EST	About me
	2018-11-10 4:04:34 PM EST	Not you
	2018-11-10 4:04:39 PM EST	Not Daria
	2018-11-10 4:04:53 PM EST	Not take me for your own edification
Hallie Biden (+3774) Then you have to treat me differently	2018-11-10 4:04:56 PM EST	
	2018-11-10 4:05:05 PM EST	Take me to help set us on a new path
	2018-11-10 4:05:22 PM EST	Apologize for the awful way you both spoke about me
	2018-11-10 4:05:39 PM EST	Apologize for being so cruel for that 6 weeks
Hallie Biden (+3774) You make me cruel by doing this to me	2018-11-10 4:06:03 PM EST	
	2018-11-10 4:06:15 PM EST	
Hallie Biden (+3774) You make me cold	2018-11-10 4:06:19 PM EST	If you can’t make me sad
	2018-11-10 4:06:31 PM EST	
Hallie Biden (+3774) You make me distant	2018-11-10 4:06:37 PM EST	Is sure a stretch that your cruelty is my fault
	2018-11-10 4:06:48 PM EST	
Hallie Biden (+3774) By torturing me again. And again and again	2018-11-10 4:07:09 PM EST	Your detachment and avoidance and withholding of affection is my fault

2018-11-10 4:08:01 PM EST

Do you know how classic that is hallie. It's literally out of the text on what gas light abusers do to their victims

2018-11-10 4:08:16 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+3774)

What do you want?!?

2018-11-10 4:08:17 PM EST

Blame them for the way you're treating them

2018-11-10 4:08:46 PM EST

Call telling the truth or asking a question torture

2018-11-10 4:08:55 PM EST

Always lead it all off with

2018-11-10 4:09:01 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+3774)

I'm trying to get myself home since you kicked me out of the car in conn!

2018-11-10 4:09:20 PM EST

"This is too much you're in sane Hunter."

2018-11-10 4:09:29 PM EST

I'm here asshole

2018-11-10 4:09:42 PM EST

Right outside get in the car and I'll drive you

2018-11-10 4:09:55 PM EST

Fucking come now

2018-11-10 4:10:00 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+3774)

I don't want you to drive me, I'm mad at you

2018-11-10 4:10:30 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+3774)

If I'm not going with you then I'll figure out how to get myself home

2018-11-10 4:10:45 PM EST

I'm so sick of you telling me what you want hallie. I've got to either go get ducked up and ditch this whole thing or make it.

2018-11-10 4:11:00 PM EST

You're now making it 5 times harder

2018-11-10 4:11:08 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+3774)

Me?!?'

2018-11-10 4:11:10 PM EST

It has to be on purpose

2018-11-10 4:11:27 PM EST

You specifically said you wouldn't do what you just did

2018-11-10 4:11:33 PM EST

And now it's my fault

2018-11-10 4:11:46 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+3774)

It is you create fights and torture me

2018-11-10 4:11:46 PM EST

I specifically said I was going to talk about everything

2018-11-10 4:12:06 PM EST

And anything I wanted if you insisted on coming

2018-11-10 4:12:14 PM EST

Exactly what we agreed to

2018-11-10 4:12:21 PM EST

And surprise

2018-11-10 4:12:47 PM EST

I did exactly what i said I was and you do exactly what you said you wouldn't

2018-11-10 4:13:02 PM EST

So how important is getting me there now

2018-11-10 4:13:07 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

What do you want? If you don't want me to go with you now then I'll get myself home. If I can come, then please stop yelling at me and questioning me and torturing me

2018-11-10 4:13:15 PM EST

I guess not more important than Daria

2018-11-10 4:13:26 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

Daria is irrelevant

2018-11-10 4:13:27 PM EST

I have no fucking choice now

2018-11-10 4:13:34 PM EST

Get in the fucking car

2018-11-10 4:13:57 PM EST

If Daria's irrelevant than what's your fuckin torture???

2018-11-10 4:14:20 PM EST

How is it that you can

2018-11-10 9:56:32 PM EST

I'm again embarrassed and feel like you I run head long into your traps. Who in the world knowing how difficult this is for me would spend the last 24 hours ridiculing belittling bating ignoring petting seducing dismissing the person so in need.

2018-11-10 9:57:32 PM EST

And here I am again including you so that you can set the stage for your sanity as compared to my rage. I don't have words. Get up now and leave please.

2018-11-10 10:07:23 PM EST

You know what you are saying about me now as I sit here waiting listening to how you characterize me and spew that bullshit and laugh

2018-11-10 10:07:31 PM EST

How much that hurts me

2018-11-12 12:10:49 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

<https://www.nadtreatmentcenter.com/6-major-benefits-of-nad-iv-therapy>

2018-11-12 4:26:17 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

What do you think - I could see about coming to you this wed-fri, then home and back to you with kids Tuesday then they can see you, spend the night and go to Nantucket and I'll stay with you.

2018-11-12 7:47:29 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

I'm coming to you on Wednesday my love

2018-11-12 9:23:36 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

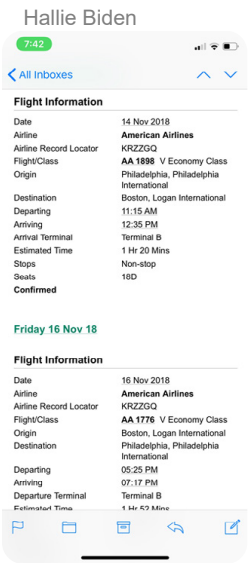
How are you? Are you awake? I can't wait to get to you Wednesday. I'll rub you and touch you and love you. I'm so proud of you.

2018-11-13 11:33:23 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

How are you feeling my love? I'll be with you tomorrow. Call when you can so I can hear your voice.

2018-11-13 7:42:56 PM EST



2018-11-13 9:22:42 PM EST

<https://share.icloud.com/photos/0TMj1hTU7ycKZVXbBvtjLrrMw>

2018-11-13 9:50:13 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

What is that?

2018-11-13 9:52:21 PM EST

Look at they eye

2018-11-13 9:53:13 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

Beau?

2018-11-13 9:53:52 PM EST



2018-11-13 9:54:49 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

That I is yours

2018-11-13 9:55:03 PM EST



2018-11-13 9:55:41 PM EST

Yes numb but the one above

2018-11-13 9:56:05 PM EST

I've never seen the same eye before

2018-11-13 9:56:07 PM EST

Ever

2018-11-13 10:05:55 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Weird. Natalie and I thought the pic's were beaus eye, you have the same eyes

2018-11-13 10:08:04 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Maybe this is your hallucination from the drug

2018-11-13 10:58:41 PM EST

It's the actor who plays Superman

2018-11-14 12:17:42 AM EST

?????

2018-11-14 12:53:15 AM EST

Hmm

2018-11-14 5:20:17 AM EST

Really hmmmmm

2018-11-14 7:45:26 AM EST

/????????????????????

2018-11-14 7:56:53 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I keep calling and FTing you

2018-11-14 10:31:20 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I'm at airport early waiting to board

2018-11-14 7:41:46 PM EST

Goodbye hallie. You fucking liar. Call Devon Call Karly Call anyone for fucks sake. You sit and keep your lie at all costs.

2018-11-14 7:41:55 PM EST

I'm leaving.

2018-11-14 7:58:36 PM EST

Please pay Keith whatever he ls owed to date- and have a great thanksgiving - all one fucking big game to you/ did i ask you to come- did I say leave me alone you only make it worse- did I say no matter what Don't talk. Did you do the exact opposite. You're never wrong Hallie.

2018-11-14 8:11:35 PM EST

You fucking must hate me so much to do be this fucking cruel.

2018-11-14 8:24:25 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I'm at the inn. Keith is waiting for you. Call him

2018-11-14 9:59:56 PM EST

I'm not coming back to you. Every time I ask even one thing you purposely do the opposite. You and Keith work on you and Keith . Thanks again for coming Hallie. You're so helpful,

2018-11-15 2:41:43 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

You again use me as your excuse to avoid sobriety and reality. I'm to blame. Get a fucking grip and come back here!

2018-11-15 2:49:09 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I will get a flight home this morning.

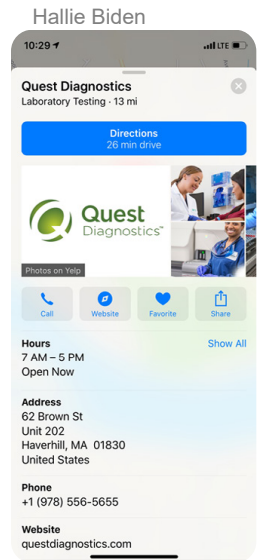
2018-11-15 10:43:48 AM EST

Wtf hallie. Keys and your purse are in car

2018-11-15 11:03:31 AM EST

Where are you going

2018-11-15 11:04:41 AM EST



2018-11-15 11:57:26 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I'm on way back, 20 min

2018-11-16 11:57:35 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Transfer/wire all good

2018-11-16 12:54:41 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Actually not able to do till Monday. Are you finished? Call me - I'm sorry

2018-11-16 4:43:11 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I can't do anything right with you, I'm sorry.

2018-11-16 4:51:44 PM EST

Hallie- that's unfair. I just don't comprehend the reason for going through everything of mine only to leave it in a trash can sitting next to me on the bed. Regardless of what I have on me it don't I have you full access to everything in my possession of which you combed through and placed in bag next to me. Why even if you think I have some big stash in a bag that is constantly

2018-11-16 4:51:57 PM EST

Combed rthrough and has nothing

2018-11-16 4:52:47 PM EST

Either way it just seems like a vote of no confidence or a purposeful fuck right Hunter you'll never get this so have at it.

2018-11-16 4:53:10 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

It's really confusing. If I left you with a rock, what was the point? I just wanted the trash next to you so you would put everything in it when you were done. I'm sorry

2018-11-16 4:53:11 PM EST

That ash in the ashtray is almost all crushed Cr...

2018-11-16 4:53:27 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I'm sorry.

2018-11-16 4:54:01 PM EST

The point was I want to be done and I knew letting you help by actually letting you throw stuff out would be a huge psychological step on my part

2018-11-16 4:54:19 PM EST

Why do you think I'm going through the trash Hallie

2018-11-16 4:54:22 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

You wouldn't let me do I didn't see the point, I'm sorry again. I'm really trying to help you without pissing you off but it happened anyway

2018-11-16 4:54:25 PM EST

B/c I'm out

2018-11-16 4:54:34 PM EST

Let you do what

2018-11-16 4:54:50 PM EST

I was being totally hinstest you saw all that I had

2018-11-16 4:55:04 PM EST

And I finished it and thought so that's the end

2018-11-16 4:55:07 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I should have taken everything before I left. I'm sorry

2018-11-16 4:55:19 PM EST

Except for this fucking treasure trove by the bed

2018-11-16 4:55:40 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Put crap in trash and tie it up. I didn't know that was shit, I'm sorry

2018-11-16 4:55:44 PM EST

I can't believe in some way it wasn't intended

2018-11-16 4:55:52 PM EST

That it wasn't a statement

2018-11-16 4:55:54 PM EST

By you

2018-11-16 4:55:54 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Are you kidding me!

2018-11-16 4:56:03 PM EST

That I'm not worth it

2018-11-16 4:56:18 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+3774)

You are fucking worth it!

2018-11-16 4:56:39 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+3774)

I'm sorry - you wouldn't let me totally do it so I just left it there.

2018-11-16 4:57:18 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+3774)

I shouldn't have left till you were all done. Do you want me to come back and spend the night with you while you sleep it off?

2018-11-16 4:57:39 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+3774)

Take adivan.

2018-11-16 4:58:00 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+3774)

Should I not board? I feel like I let you down.

2018-11-16 4:58:40 PM EST

I don't want to talk right now

2018-11-16 4:58:46 PM EST

I have to think

2018-11-16 4:58:51 PM EST

Or stop thinking

2018-11-16 4:58:52 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+3774)

Don't think

2018-11-16 4:58:55 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+3774)

Sleep

2018-11-16 4:58:58 PM EST

This is my choice

2018-11-16 4:59:06 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+3774)

I am your choice!

2018-11-16 4:59:14 PM EST

I need to do this alone I guess

2018-11-16 4:59:15 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+3774)

Pick me!

2018-11-16 5:00:40 PM EST

I do over and over

2018-11-16 5:02:25 PM EST

And you inexplicably always leave me with a trash can full of shit sitting next to me in a lonely room and say well if you weren't such a fuck up id give you the loyalty you don't deserve.

2018-11-16 5:03:12 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+3774)

You have my loyalty, and my heart. I promise. Sorry I fucked that up for you

2018-11-16 5:03:46 PM EST

And I choose to believe that no matter how much I know its not real because I'm tired of the trying and the failing in the eyes of those I love.

2018-11-16 5:04:29 PM EST

I choose to believe that I don't deserve the respect nor the loyalty nor the

2018-11-16 5:04:36 PM EST

Compassion.

2018-11-16 5:05:27 PM EST

I need sleep call when you land

2018-11-16 5:06:34 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I know we can do this together my love. Sleep. I can't live without you

2018-11-16 7:01:40 PM EST

You didn't even clean out my blue toiletries bag Hallie. What was the fuckin point

2018-11-16 7:02:55 PM EST

Where are my notebooks

2018-11-16 7:02:59 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

How many sorrys can I give you. You were still using so I just left it. I'm sorry! I'm sorry!

2018-11-16 7:03:21 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I'm the LV or the big back pack

2018-11-16 7:03:23 PM EST

That makes no sense

2018-11-16 7:03:54 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Neither does it that u said fir me to clean it out but leave you with a rock

2018-11-16 7:04:22 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

That's where I assumed you would do it your way. Certainly not my way

2018-11-16 7:05:51 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Stop blaming me! I went there to be by your side! I'm not trying to sabotage you! You wouldn't let me do it the right way and now you are mad at me.

2018-11-16 7:09:22 PM EST

What's the right way hallie. I had one piece left and everything else would be gone Stem's bags chky all of it. I finished that in 1 hour and fvaliught that was it only to find that you left everything that I had on top of that and didn't clean out the car. So what the fuck are you saying.

2018-11-16 7:10:13 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Attachment not found:
IMG_1458.jpg (Image)

2018-11-16 7:10:14 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Just stop please

2018-11-16 7:10:31 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

It's all my fault

2018-11-16 7:10:38 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I'm sorry

2018-11-16 7:11:12 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Again I'm to blame. I was there to love you and I fucked it all up

2018-11-16 7:13:04 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I asked you for two days to let me! I had less than an hour to go through your mess. But all my fault, I'm sorry again and again.

2018-11-16 7:15:59 PM EST

I told you last night you cloud go through everything- never mind hallie- it's just confusing to me- you ask me to do something I do it and I give you full access to the whole of it and you did the exact opposite of everything I thought would help me and

2018-11-16 7:27:40 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I'm sorry hunter, I intended to be helpful but I guess I ducked things up for you. I am sorry. I don't want to make this harder than it is. I love you

2018-11-16 9:58:16 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I hope you are sound asleep, I love you so much.

2018-11-17 6:09:35 AM EST

I slept. Its not you fucking things up Hallie. Its me. In this particular instance its hard to figure out why you just left it all after having gone through it all.

2018-11-17 6:19:56 AM EST

Did you use honey. Its an honest and non threatening question. And not an accusation.

2018-11-17 6:37:20 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Good morning sunshine. I love you and I'm sorry. No I didn't use, thankfully I don't feel that obsession anymore. I just got text for another test - I'm going for run with Theresa 7:15 then I'll go to take test. I'm so tired. I wish you were in my bed right now.

2018-11-17 6:40:29 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

And then I'm going to try to get appointment for today to get my hair darker, now I don't like it either

2018-11-17 11:33:13 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Are you ok? Will you check in with me so I can hear your voice please. I miss you already

2018-11-17 2:08:54 PM EST

Hi Robert, this is Caitlin from the Compass Rose Inn. Can you please call me when you have a second 978-675-6660. The credit card we have on file did not go through - I need updated payment information. Thank you

2018-11-17 2:10:48 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Tyffany texted me this morning and I gave her pictures of my Amex. Did that not work?

2018-11-17 2:35:36 PM EST

Can

2018-11-17 2:35:53 PM EST

Can you please call them and see.

2018-11-17 2:36:45 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I'm getting text from Tiffany about a house rental too

2018-11-17 2:37:32 PM EST

Yes Airbnb place on beach it's cool and secluded u will like it's 250 a night

2018-11-17 2:37:59 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)



2018-11-17 2:37:59 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)



2018-11-17 2:50:45 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Are you doing ok? I love you so much. I believe in us!!

2018-11-17 6:43:22 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Please just text or call me..

2018-11-18 6:13:48 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Are you awake?

2018-11-18 7:43:34 AM EST

I am now

2018-11-18 9:10:23 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Should I get your ticket? Wed-fri?

2018-11-18 4:18:08 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I miss your skin and touch

2018-11-18 5:20:15 PM EST

!

2018-11-19 11:47:48 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Do you want to find flight? Or do you think your parents will want to come there? We will do whatever you want. Love you

2018-11-19 12:14:54 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Should we do the wire today?!

2018-11-19 12:15:11 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

They just calmed me, need to know ASAP

2018-11-19 2:26:38 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)



2018-11-19 4:01:52 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

What are you doing? I'm getting my hair darkened right now for you

2018-11-20 6:34:55 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

You awake?

2018-11-20 7:08:54 AM EST

???? I'm calling

2018-11-20 3:21:07 PM EST

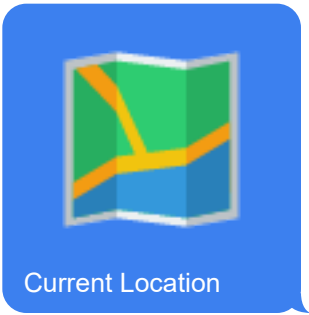
<https://itunes.apple.com/us/album/live-that-long/1148149164?i=1148149180>

2018-11-20 5:20:54 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I'll call you later

2018-11-20 5:23:54 PM EST



2018-11-20 9:34:54 PM EST

?? ??????

2018-11-20 10:40:26 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Lmk when your flight is please. I'm exhausted and going to bed. I hope you are feeling good and really working to stay sober. Love you

2018-11-20 11:55:15 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Just get fucking sober and stop blaming me

2018-11-20 11:55:27 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

And stop lying and lying

2018-11-21 12:07:59 AM EST

Don't talk to my doctors. Don't pay anything on my behalf ever again. Don't talk to any friend of mine without asking

2018-11-21 12:08:05 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

I'm to blame here

2018-11-21 12:08:07 AM EST

My permission first.

2018-11-21 12:08:18 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

You cause this insanity

2018-11-21 12:08:55 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

This is all you hunter

2018-11-21 12:09:12 AM EST

The only thing i blame you for is being deceitful disloyal and untrustworthy. And for being small and weak in your fear:

2018-11-21 12:09:15 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

I won't be involved anymore

2018-11-21 1:01:24 AM EST

I'm ashamed to have fallen for your seduction. I am ashamed to have allowed someone so pedestrian so venal so plain to occupy any space in my heart let alone all of it. I am ashamed to have allowed you to make me feel lesser than the man I am - a man you never deserved. Someone sent this text to me tonight "What you think is love hunter is nothing more than the void she selfishly filled when you're brother died, she took advantage of you're goodness and until you realize how much more extraordinary you are than the doubt she has filled you with you'll be trapped. It's like the tape worm has convinced you that you need it to survive as it eats your insides out. That's not love Hunter that's death"

2018-11-21 5:38:17 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

I still don't understand what you are talking about. Either you lied to your therapist or me and what about RI? Elaborate. And you turn this around like I'm against you and sucking YOU dry. The death of you? And who is "someone sent this to me tonight"? I don't know if you have had a day sober since you arrived there. My fault is that I love you and keep trying over and over to help you get sober and happy.

2018-11-21 6:00:46 AM EST

You need to understand that I don't think you ever have my interests in mind. You've constantly interfered in my sincere attempts at getting clean and staying clean.

2018-11-21 6:00:55 AM EST

I've never lied to you about whether I'm using or not. Never- I have no understanding of why anyone would lie about it the way you continually have with me and everyone.

2018-11-21 6:02:25 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

Don't mess up thanksgiving anymore than it already is please. I hope u are clean and come home with us. If not, lmk

2018-11-21 6:05:12 AM EST

You once again can never make me. Part of your life when you feel entitled to be in all of mine.

2018-11-21 6:05:14 AM EST

You have secret conversations with my friends and tell my therapists things to have no right to say.

2018-11-21 6:05:18 AM EST

You constantly doubt me and accuse me of not trying when I have without a doubt and now fact tried twice as hard with 5 times more success than you.

2018-11-21 6:05:22 AM EST

You withhold your affection rand respect.

2018-11-21 6:05:25 AM EST

You come between me and Nyone import t to me.

2018-11-21 6:05:48 AM EST

You are the idiot who to this day doesn't have enough respect for my children to have figured out how not to fuck yo thanksgiving.

2018-11-21 6:06:02 AM EST

My kids aren't here because they hate you

2018-11-21 6:06:13 AM EST

Fuck your Hallie

2018-11-21 6:08:40 AM EST

Ok Hallie thanks for setting the trap just line you always do

2018-11-21 6:09:09 AM EST

No one cares what you say or do anymore Hallie. You're sober so what. What does you're sober self contribute to this family anymore than you're drunk slut self.

2018-11-21 6:17:24 AM EST

Who in there right mind could possibly argue that calling my psychologist without my knowledge and calling me a liar could be beneficial to me right now. Is it ok because you're paying.

2018-11-21 6:18:45 AM EST

What a fucking joke you are.

2018-11-21 6:18:45 AM EST

Who do you think said that to me Hallie .

2018-11-21 6:18:46 AM EST

Has anyone ever said to you- what do you see in him hallie I just don't get it? Or it's not like he's obviously good looking. Or I don't see the appeal Hallie. Or it's not worth it Hallie he's not on your level and never will be.

2018-11-21 6:18:46 AM EST

Do people bday that to you Hallie. Because I get that everyone. Literally everyone.. from Robin to your sister to dr borin.

2018-11-21 6:18:46 AM EST

Yet I sit here and take your shit while you get drunk at the same party you probably gave mike whatever a blow job.

2018-11-21 6:41:48 AM EST

I'm not going to come to DE. I'll ask Dad if he wants to bring kids up here on Friday. Gives you some time to go the stupid shut you do that I'll never know and don't really care to anymore.

2018-11-21 7:09:46 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Are you really not coming home for thanksgiving? Kids will be crushed. That is horrible of you, don't tell anyone that you "show up" for the kids and do this to them

2018-11-21 9:17:05 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I'll tell the kids you aren't coming home if that is your decision, and we will then decide what to do for thanksgiving

2018-11-21 9:17:18 AM EST

You're insane- you say don't come and ruin thanksgiving and then say if I doing come I will ruin thanksgiving. Again you're kids will be crushed if I am not there and your kids are crushed when I am there. Send them here- what am I going all the way to the beach to be with you for?

2018-11-21 9:17:58 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I'm not sending them to you now

2018-11-21 9:24:03 AM EST

fuck you ill be there like I fucking always am even knowing its so you can crucify me as you always do with the nails I invariably hand to you. Ill tell the kids that once again. Your mother is doing exactly what I've told her makes it very hard for me to do what I need to do to get better. Your mother is as selfish and insecure woman who cannot stop being a cunt just because thats her nature she was born that way. So guys as you know your mom is not the one you should be listening to about anything because as you know guys she is only good at taking care of herself.

2018-11-21 9:24:19 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

If you can be honest with yourself and everyone that you are struggling to stay sober and don't think you should travel, then I'll send then with your dad if he wants to take them. If you are going to put blame on me and try to manipulate everyone who is trying to help you, then I'm not sending them.

2018-11-21 9:26:24 AM EST

What a cunt you are. Ive never been dishonest about whether I'm using or not. Your the l;ieing piece of shit in that regard and every other. Stay the fuck out of my head Hallie no more help from you because you love. It is driving me insane. Just leave me alone if you can't at least not do harm.

2018-11-21 9:29:05 AM EST

What's the worst place for me to be trying to stay clean? Delaware. I tell everyone to come here to a beautiful house on the beach with a cool town with the same shops as Nantucket and I can continue my treatment and what do all of you fuckers decide? You are so fucking helpful Hallie.

2018-11-21 10:49:42 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+3774)

I'm sorry if I'm making things harder for you, that certainly is not my intent. You may not see it but my actions are out of love and concern. If you think it is best to stay there, I understand.

2018-11-21 11:30:32 AM EST

What I know is that being together is better for ME than being apart. That being compassionate and loving is better than being inconsiderate and selfish. I do know that in relationships sometimes one person needs to be taken care of with empathy and understanding and affection rather than disgust annoyance and avoidance. I do know that you could have taken my needs into consideration just once and even if you're lying and acting tell me why you love me because for three years you've gotten all that from me when you would allow me to be in the presence of your family while not acting outwardly as if I were your great burden. I'm not an invalid I'm not a bad person I'm not someone who should have to ask his partner to love me demonstrably . I've come to accept that I'll never get all of you that you will never take the bus for me regardless of my sobriety. But just once you could see something like - this is probably the most difficult position I could put Hunter in- maybe we should all go to him and show him just how much we love him because his children will not be with him and being alone is like being dead.

2018-11-21 11:46:20 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+3774)

I love you. Do you want the kids and I to come there? I'm sorry I don't want you to be alone ever

2018-11-21 12:04:40 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+3774)

Help me help you, I'm never against you. Please don't point the finger at me, it just gets my back up.

2018-11-21 12:16:38 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+3774)

I had hoped you would figure this out days ago. Please be understanding the kids are totally confused by all of this. I don't know what is right anymore and I don't know what to do. I don't think you even want to be around me.

2018-11-21 4:24:12 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+3774)

Are you ok? Have you thought things through about tomorrow? Talked to your parents? Please lmk what you think everyone should do. We love you

2018-11-21 7:51:42 PM EST

I am coming home. I am going to my parents tomorrow. LMK your plans to the degree you feel I should be included in your life.

2018-11-21 7:54:46 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+3774)

Thank you I love you. I'd love to pick u up at airport - what time/airline are you arriving?

2018-11-21 8:00:24 PM EST

What are YOU doing tonight? Where are YOU going?

2018-11-21 8:03:01 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+3774)

Tonight? I'm home, I have nick Marvin and hunter, Natalie coming home later. I just picked boys up from WCC where they ate dinner. I'm in my yoga pants, sad and missing you

2018-11-21 8:03:43 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+3774)

And binge- watching Netflix

2018-11-21 8:11:59 PM EST

Why don't you and Andrea and your other friends David knows well but I don't all go out and not tell me. That's about par for the course of the respect you give me as I fight to come home to you and you lie on your couch doing whatever you do that I'll never know.

2018-11-21 9:58:46 PM EST

Hmm? Who was at the party last night that you purposely didn't tell me you were going to?

2018-11-21 11:13:20 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I'm not having these discussions

2018-11-21 11:13:50 PM EST

I'm all alone on the night before thanksgiving with no one and nothing

2018-11-21 11:13:55 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I love you and I'll see you tomorrow. Lmk if I can pick u up

2018-11-21 11:14:08 PM EST

And you hang up on me

2018-11-21 11:14:13 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

You have all of us!

2018-11-21 11:14:14 PM EST

You don't respond

2018-11-21 11:14:19 PM EST

Because I'm crazy

2018-11-21 11:14:34 PM EST

If you didn't purposely not tell me

2018-11-21 11:14:45 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I love you but I'm not talking that will end in argument.

2018-11-21 11:15:03 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Do you have a flight?

2018-11-21 11:15:18 PM EST

If you didn't hijack my relationship with my psychology if you had a little love in you

2018-11-21 11:15:33 PM EST

You would just say this is who was at the party

2018-11-21 11:15:39 PM EST

Shut me up hallie

2018-11-21 11:16:11 PM EST

But you choose to withhold and make me believe that there is more as has been the case in the past

2018-11-21 11:16:23 PM EST

You seemed drunk last night

2018-11-21 11:16:43 PM EST

You were up at 12:30 b/c as you said you were sleeping in

2018-11-21 11:17:00 PM EST

And you then are texting me at 5 AM

2018-11-21 11:17:02 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Ok. I was there for 45 min, they had been there 2 hours - I did not touch alcohol and was the first to leave. Don't say again that I was drinking, I am fucking sober

2018-11-21 11:17:11 PM EST

And you say I'm crazy

2018-11-21 11:17:18 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

And I ran this morning!

2018-11-21 11:17:33 PM EST

And who was at the party hallie

2018-11-21 11:18:04 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

Cindy Randi Bonny Wu barb colasante

2018-11-21 11:18:04 PM EST

It's a simple question

2018-11-21 11:18:22 PM EST

A reasonable one

2018-11-21 11:18:48 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

Andrea and her friend I forget name, and few others.

2018-11-21 11:19:15 PM EST

Few who what men hallie

2018-11-21 11:19:21 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

I'll send you the picture that we took for Andrea

2018-11-21 11:19:29 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

No men asshole

2018-11-21 11:19:49 PM EST

That was so hard

2018-11-21 11:19:55 PM EST

You asshole

2018-11-21 11:20:07 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)



2018-11-21 11:20:07 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

Dickhead

2018-11-21 11:20:48 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

Do you have a flight?

2018-11-21 11:21:26 PM EST

It was whw you went to Cindy's for same girls after school. Hand iliut that I later learned was where Andrea was hitting on you (your words) you got high and lies about it with Mike Owen and lies about him

2018-11-21 11:21:32 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+3774)

Flight?!

2018-11-21 11:21:35 PM EST

And you don't think

2018-11-21 11:21:46 PM EST

I would be dumb king angry

2018-11-21 11:21:48 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+3774)

Oh forget it. Sorry I shared

2018-11-21 11:21:54 PM EST

Ducking angry

2018-11-21 11:22:37 PM EST

That you make me fight it of you that you tell me after the fact that you do t talk time until 12:30AM

2018-11-21 11:22:53 PM EST

Forget it is right your never wrong

2018-11-21 11:23:32 PM EST

I'm crazy for feeling alone in this relationship

2018-11-21 11:23:40 PM EST

Who is coming to whom

2018-11-21 11:23:43 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+3774)

You are not alone

2018-11-21 11:23:59 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+3774)

Do you have a flight?

2018-11-21 11:24:00 PM EST

Who is always bending to the others decisions

2018-11-21 11:24:07 PM EST

Unilateral ones

2018-11-21 11:24:29 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+3774)

I was there 2 time in a week! I've only been home a few dsys

2018-11-21 11:24:42 PM EST

Who has ever fought for the other given uo for the other gone away for the other took the blame for the other

2018-11-21 11:24:43 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+3774)

Flight?

2018-11-21 11:25:02 PM EST

I have no flight

2018-11-21 11:25:09 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+3774)

Stop! We will be together tomorrow and I'll show you my love

2018-11-21 11:25:13 PM EST

Leave me alone

2018-11-21 11:25:16 PM EST

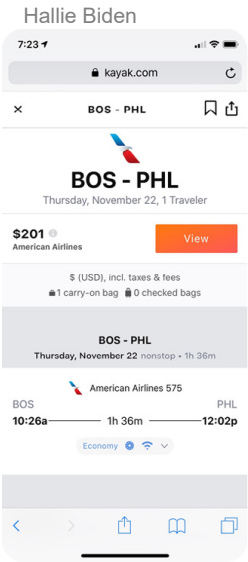
Hallie Biden (+3774)

Why no flight?

2018-11-22 12:56:57 AM EST

I don't want to come home.

2018-11-22 7:24:14 AM EST



2018-11-22 7:53:58 AM EST



2018-11-22 12:20:48 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

What is your flight info so I can pick you up?? I can't wait to touch you

2018-11-24 9:45:42 AM EST

Bring me my key now

2018-11-24 9:46:13 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I left it on seat of car

2018-11-24 9:50:22 AM EST

Fuck you you are so incredibly horrible - my dad is now in car and you fucking have Natalie hey in to snoop

2018-11-24 9:50:30 AM EST

Why do you do this

2018-11-24 9:50:40 AM EST

You. Never fail

2018-11-24 9:50:52 AM EST

And neither do I

2018-11-24 9:51:00 AM EST

To be the fuck up

2018-11-24 9:51:58 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I just moved your car and she hopped in. You cannot expect me to cover and hide for you, you should clean car and have nothing in it. It's on you, not me!

2018-11-24 9:54:17 AM EST

I hate you hallie. I expect a friend not an enemy . You know took my keys and didn't tell me went through my pockets to get them. And now you have my dad in my car and that was all so predictable and you don't have to cover anything just don't make sure I get embarrassed as you always make certain I am seen for the awful human being you see.

2018-11-24 9:54:24 AM EST

Goodbye again

2018-11-24 9:59:51 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Are you kidding? You blame me?!

2018-11-24 10:33:44 AM EST

I'm not blaming you for anything except being at best totally oblivious to my feelings or at worst totally intent on highlighting my failings to Natalie and my Dad- making certain that they know they can't trust me. Innocently putting the evidence of my continued failures directly in front of them so they can be as disgusted and disappointed as you want them to be. I don't blame you for my fucked up life hallie. But I will point out that you're a vindictive mean spirited totally predictable asshole. Why else would you have done that. Oh just to move the car. "You're crazy Hunter clearly whatever bs you're doing now isn't working either." Thanks again for all the support.

2018-11-24 10:57:50 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I was quickly moving car, had not even seen your dad all morning.

2018-11-24 10:58:02 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Not purposeful

2018-11-24 11:07:44 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

And I told Natalie not to get in the car and she pushed her way in as she does

2018-11-24 11:42:01 AM EST

Okay

2018-11-24 11:42:22 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I'm sorry honey

2018-11-24 1:28:17 PM EST

Can't talk right now. I'm driving.

2018-11-24 1:28:35 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I love you

2018-11-24 3:15:23 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Where are you? Are you coming to DE or going elsewhere? Why are your phones going straight to VM? Please lmk.

2018-11-24 4:11:52 PM EST

See you in 30

2018-11-24 4:30:18 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Where have you been?!

2018-11-24 4:31:11 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Resolution for the boys with Natalie is that I said they can come here

2018-11-24 4:36:24 PM EST

A friend of mine was Bradley mugged and robbed. I don't care what you think is true not true I really don't. I'll be to your house after I deal with this.

2018-11-24 9:13:46 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Where are you? At 4:11 you texted you would be here in 30 min. I don't understand why you wouldn't check in over 5 hours?

2018-11-24 10:24:17 PM EST

Im headed back to MA. You always do this. Always. And I guess I do this too. Itches to end

2018-11-24 10:24:48 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

What did I do?

2018-11-24 11:47:40 PM EST

Was Johnny here Hallie?

2018-11-25 10:53:14 AM EST

Is there a reason you don't answer me Hallie.

2018-11-25 11:30:55 AM EST

There's always a reason with you Hallie. "What did i do?" I have no clue and I never will.

2018-11-25 11:43:51 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

You acted insane when I moved your car, left the beach and blamed me. Didn't answer for hours and no one sure where you are. Driving up and back so you can continue using. It's hard to count on you for anything when you come and go. Hard to follow your lead when you are so inconsistent. I love you and want to be with you but you make it really difficult.

2018-11-25 12:13:41 PM EST

Hallie you know Why I was upset about the car- it's because you did it without asking me and it ended up that Natalie got to poke through stuff and dad did too.

2018-11-25 12:15:05 PM EST

Johnny?

2018-11-25 12:33:51 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I never saw or talked to Johnny

2018-11-25 12:48:23 PM EST

Really? You are one thing Hallie. You are consistent.

2018-11-25 1:29:49 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

What are you talking about?! I never saw or spoke to him. Really hunter

2018-11-25 4:33:24 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Where are you??? This is insanity again

2018-11-26 8:52:27 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I'm not feeling secure with you not answering for days. Mad for no reason. Unreachable for your family. You can't expect to be a part of our lives like this. In and out, in and out. I'm not going to follow your lead when you are not sober and unreliable hunter.

2018-11-26 9:18:19 AM EST

Who am I unreachable to? I'm upset for very real reasons to me. I'm not in and out I am sticking to the schedule I told you. You have not called me or texted me in last two days that I did not respond. You don't need an excuse to do what you know you want Hallie. So just do it without hurting me more in the process. This isn't me it's you and me. And you're full of shit

2018-11-26 10:21:21 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

If you want you and me, you have to get sober so we can be partners. This does not feel like a partnership. I've FT you multiple times this morning called and FT yesterday and Saturday. And texted.

2018-11-26 1:22:40 PM EST

I will call you after my infusion therapy

2018-11-26 3:26:36 PM EST

What time is the funeral tomorrow?

2018-11-26 4:38:19 PM EST

Omg you again don't respond to me!!!! You must be drunk on crack doing a can show for Justin or having drinks with David! Funeral time tomorrow please.

2018-11-26 4:41:45 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+ 3774)

Thought you were calling me. Sorry I had my phone on counter, I was working on my speech with my dad. I don't know what time funeral is. I think I heard 11:00.

2018-11-26 5:19:27 PM EST

What speech

2018-11-26 5:19:43 PM EST

And fuck you

2018-11-26 5:19:57 PM EST

You're so ridiculous

2018-11-26 5:20:13 PM EST

I'm so sick of trying for you

2018-11-26 5:21:36 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+ 3774)

You have to get sober. I can't be around you anymore like this. The arguing, the insanity, the inconsistency.. it's too much for me.

2018-11-26 5:25:16 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+ 3774)

Please go to inpatient and get yourself together, then do the ketamine if you think it's working. Otherwise, I can't do this. I love you, I'm sorry

2018-11-26 5:50:19 PM EST

You are never changing Hallie. you tell me indent answer when you never call and then ion call and you don't answer. I ask you a specific question and you purposely don't answer me but instead send me self righteous bull shit.

2018-11-26 5:58:56 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+ 3774)

I can't talk now

2018-11-26 6:03:17 PM EST

That was fucking hard to text. You're so juvenile. So incredibly disingenuous.

2018-11-26 6:54:59 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+ 3774)

You know I love you hunter. You know I would do anything for you. But you have to help yourself - nothing I have done to help you has made a difference. You get mad at me either way. And you still aren't sober.

2018-11-26 7:33:27 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+ 3774)

I don't think we should talk, I can't resist you but this situation is killing me. I can't be with you until you are sober. You can do this. You have to do this.

2018-11-26 7:33:51 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+ 3774)

I don't think we should talk, I can't resist you but this situation is killing me. I can't be with you until you are sober. You can do this. You have to do this.

2018-11-26 8:57:35 PM EST

You're loosing me Hallie. Each time you repeat this cycle of drawing me in only to shut me out I move a step further away. Each time you determine the best medicine is isolation our connection grows weaker. Each time you demand I come back after being kicked out only to expose and me humiliate me in front of Family and friends I become more aware of who my friends really are how weak this myth of our family has become. Every time I get help or lean on someone central to my life and you place your self in the middle and become their partner and confidant to my exclusion I doubt your sincerity when you say you love me and you are helping me.

2018-11-26 8:58:31 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+ 3774)

You are loosing me hunter

2018-11-26 8:59:48 PM EST

"You can do this." You said that exact thing to David in a text when you were trying ton help him get sober. You were bringing him gatorade and foo and medicine and I was in my apartment alone begging you to come to me. You got this David. You're going to have a wonderful life.

2018-11-26 9:11:40 PM EST

I never had you Hallie. You never gave all of yourself to me. Ev retime I fought for sobriety you barely acknowledged my struggle let alone help me. You criticize every thing I do. You expect t me to do things exactly your way and you include me in nothing of import to you.

2018-11-26 9:12:26 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

Just get sober please

2018-11-27 7:44:58 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

I am always with you hunter, I love you desperately and tragically always.

2018-11-27 10:28:04 PM EST

Inkniw Hallie. And I known you don't intentionally hurt and make things more difficult for me. I was thinking about two things.

2018-11-27 10:28:13 PM EST

WRU

2018-11-28 11:39:30 AM EST

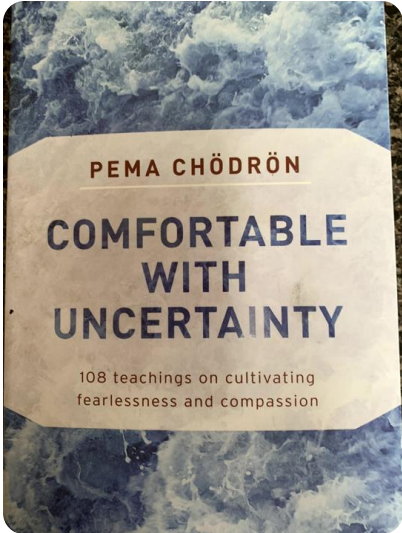
Im sorry you feel like you have to block me from every part of your life in order for you to feel better. Thats not something I ever wanted you to feel. I hope the day goes well. I would have loved too have been there with you and in sorry you obviously didn't feel comfortable being together like that in public. Makes me sad that youre embarrassed of me because thats all about you and not me.

2018-11-28 2:16:31 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

I love you but I cannot be around you until you get sober. You need to go to inpatient. You are continuing to use there. You could do ketamine once you are sober if it is helping you.

2018-11-29 3:19:17 PM EST



2018-11-29 3:19:17 PM EST

I know what I need to do for you. I've done it for others before and for long stretches1 years, months it doesn't matter how long really it only mattered that I cared enough to do it. And what I always found on the other side of the bottle was a more Managua

2018-11-29 3:23:07 PM EST

Manageable life. But not a more fulfilling partnership or friendship or lover. I'm afraid and if past is prolog certain that you have no intent not desire to try to even understand what it is I want from you for me

2018-11-29 3:26:05 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

You have my heart hunter

2018-11-29 3:26:07 PM EST

I know what you need from me and you deny me the chance from the start. AND KNOW THIS I DONT BLAME MY ADDICTION ON YOU BUT I DO KNOW THAT THIS SADDNESS this inertia this feeling of defeat is because of the way you refuse to see me.

2018-11-29 3:28:52 PM EST

You refuse to see that the anger I have over you and David cuts so deep. It is more than I can bare at times. And for you to not fully acknowledge and listen and allow for me to begin to understand a way for me not to hate you for that is an even deeper cut.

2018-11-29 3:32:40 PM EST

And it is hatred at times real hatred. To know that even after I expressed myself you choose to dismiss me as crazy and choose that relationship over this one makes me seethe with anger. I'm sometimes paralyzed by it. I am sober and I am drunk. And still you sit and show no remorse no recognition

2018-11-29 3:32:46 PM EST

Nothing.

2018-11-29 3:33:08 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

All I need from you is sobriety and your love. We can work through anything together.

2018-11-29 3:34:09 PM EST

And you say get sober and I say why. Why should I give you anything when you cant even say or show your live for me.

2018-11-29 3:34:16 PM EST

Will that change

2018-11-29 3:34:23 PM EST

It hasn't in the past

2018-11-29 3:34:56 PM EST

I've been sober and you partied with David

2018-11-29 3:35:12 PM EST

I did combo and you left me to smoke cravk

2018-11-29 3:35:32 PM EST

I detoxed at home and you left me with Liz

2018-11-29 3:35:55 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Stop the blame. Everything with be manageable when you are sober. I love you. I know you can do this. We shouldn't talk if you are going to do this

2018-11-29 3:36:00 PM EST

I told you to take it all and throw it away and you left it sitting by my bed

2018-11-29 3:36:49 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Enough.

2018-11-29 3:36:50 PM EST

You're not and don't believe you care to hear me Hallie.

2018-11-29 3:36:58 PM EST

I don't blame you

2018-11-29 3:37:15 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Call me when you get sober hunter.

2018-11-29 3:37:40 PM EST

I blame myself for trying to make you into someone you will never be.

2018-11-29 3:38:33 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Ugh, stop

2018-11-29 3:38:34 PM EST

If I ever do get sober Hallie do you think anything I just wrote will be any less true

2018-11-29 3:38:46 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Listen to yourself.

2018-11-29 3:41:05 PM EST

I do and it says she will kill you only if you let her. And I keep letting you.

2018-11-29 3:45:02 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

No one is killing you, not even me. You are killing yourself. When you realize your part, you will be able to get sober.

2018-11-29 4:16:42 PM EST

My part is all of it Hallie for the last fucking time. I choose your just like I choose ceajk. I know neither will give me what I need nor what I want and will betray me every time in the end. But im addicted. Not to the sex not to the high not to the physical or emotional return. Im addicted to the pain and the blank nothin gness each invokes in me. My part is all of it Hallie youre just the drug that won't let go.

2018-11-29 4:18:27 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

I can't give you what you need - nothing is enough or right for you because you are NOT SOBER

2018-11-29 4:18:59 PM EST

Yes

2018-11-29 4:20:20 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

Just work on yourself and stop trying to talk about anything until you are sober and clear headed.

2018-11-30 5:48:35 AM EST

I'm scared to sober up and to be faced with the disappointment of your diffidence and disrespect. How many times will this be? I count 5 sincere attempt and 13 months of sobriety for me . I count 3 months maybe for you and not one completed program for you. Did I speak toy this way when you refused to follow any direction. Each time I finished a program you never even considered addressing "your part" not even an acknowledgement of how you could help "us"- nothing - not a single thing. In fact it was the times I was sober that you behaved the worst. What will be different this time? What certainty do I have that you will be more inclusive more respectful to me? I have none. You refuse to even say I will talk about it on the other side. So stop with your self righteous bullshit 3 supposed months of sobriety ultimatums. Just try to be my friend at least Hallie- you stayed friends with David even though he's the worst fucking drunk looser I know. Can you at least give me the same respect and love that you give him?

2018-11-30 6:44:24 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

You have my love, my heart, my friendship - always. As your friend, I'm telling you you need to go to inpatient.

2018-11-30 2:15:25 PM EST

Can you please wire 25 into my account to cover Kathleen's alimony I will pay you back Monday I promise. Taxes came out of my accounts and leaves me short for girls and Kathleen. I hate asking you because I know it stresses you out to

2018-11-30 2:16:36 PM EST

Feel like you're supporting me . I promise I will pay you back anything I owe you within the month. It's important it get done before 3 and sorry for asking last minute but I thought I was covered.

2018-11-30 2:30:58 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

I'm sorry - they would need to raise the cash and also they can't wire this late in the day

2018-11-30 4:38:27 PM EST

Well that was predictable

2018-11-30 4:39:39 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

Predictable of you to ask 2;15 on Friday

2018-11-30 5:34:07 PM EST

Well hallie that's true too so don't lift a finger don't do a damn thing except criticize and protect your assets. You're never going to be different than the tenor of those two texts. You're an island your a rock.... you know the song.

2018-11-30 5:41:38 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

Thanks

2018-11-30 7:00:59 PM EST

No thank you for being as consistently you as you can be.

2018-11-30 7:03:50 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

How are you possibly mad at me? I'm here waiting for you to get sober. I love you

2018-12-01 9:32:29 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Are you doing ok? I think about you all day everyday. I hope you are doing everything possible to be sober today. I love you hunter

2018-12-01 7:45:13 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I miss you and love you

2018-12-02 3:59:57 PM EST

I don't think we should talk, I can't resist you but this situation is killing me. I can't be with you until you at least try to respect me. You can do this. You have to do this.

Text message
2018-12-04 7:53:38 AM EST

I want you to be here. I want you to nurse me there the first few days and then got home with you and stick together all day and night I want you to do what I asked you to do before. I want you to take care of me and put up with me until I'm out of the woods. I don't want you to not speak to me and give me ultimatums that drive me away.

iMessage
2018-12-04 9:00:51 AM EST

No response

2018-12-04 9:01:06 AM EST

Well what can I say Hallie

2018-12-04 10:05:01 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Please get sober and I will be there. You have to get yourself to inpatient

2018-12-04 12:50:18 PM EST

You send me this:
"What do you mean come to you? I would do anything for you but doing the same thing over and over is not working. What do you want me to do? What can you do differently? What do we do differently together?"
And then you say The above.

What the fuck??? You're such an asshole. What would be different is if you came to me and stayed with me after. TOGETHER! WTFHallie?

2018-12-04 12:53:58 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Hunt, you have to do this. Nothing I do for you helps in any way. Tell Keith to take you to inpatient. I'll be there for you when you are sober.

2018-12-04 1:00:59 PM EST

You are such an asshole. I have no ideas how to even respond to you. Im asking you to give me four days of your undivided attention here. Get me over the hump and then wow stick together sober from there. And you are saying no. that's different you've never done that before even though I've asked. And you say no. tell me my option is the one thing you know I won't do under any circumstance. You're not my friend Hallie. Stop pretending that you are. Ive had with your bait and switch bullshit. So unbelievably selfish.

2018-12-04 1:24:32 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Can I talk with Keith?

2018-12-04 1:50:43 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Well? Can I talk with Keith please?

2018-12-04 2:05:46 PM EST

You can after I see him at six and we will call you. Why? You need to stop trying to influence the people around ,me based on the bullshit observations you concoct from nothing but your own imagination. You haven't seen me you wont talk to me you won't listen at all. But you have your prescription and you want to make sure everyone else has the same. If you won't help me then stop purposely hurting me. Did you tell Tiffany that you wouldn't pay the weeks bills for here? I need to know but for I go to treatment and before the owners of this house evict me.

2018-12-04 2:08:39 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+3774)

I have given you 50,000 and now my CC is at 30,000. That is 80,000 in 2 months. My CC froze due to your activity. This is more insanity - and you tell me I'm selfish and trying to influence people?!

2018-12-04 2:15:18 PM EST

Froze from my activity what the fuck are you talking about. I have nt used your card in over a year. what did you tell Tiffany? And what the fuck are you saying hallie I have to pay 40 in alimony and Keith's bills and the rent and tuitions. Not a dime elsewhere and you think I won't pay you back? You're an awful selfish child. I paid over 525k on your amex in nine months. god how do you think your kids will see you when they are enough to see how small and selfish you are.

2018-12-04 2:16:09 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+3774)

Keith and blue water and the hotels and your rental are all racking up my card!

2018-12-04 2:16:46 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+3774)

Do you not know who is paying for everything? You need to wake up and get sober

2018-12-04 2:18:07 PM EST

Go to fucking hell Hallie and stay the fuck out of my life., keep my m on ey that youre spending from the sacrifices I made in. Order for you to have its. Every single dime you spewed on clothes and hand bags and trips to NY and hunters games is directly a result of what I did for my brother not for you. And you think I won't pay you back partner.

2018-12-04 2:18:32 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+3774)

You are fucking asshole

2018-12-04 2:18:41 PM EST

Im taking a loan from you for treatment!!! And im racking up your bills.

2018-12-04 2:18:45 PM EST

Youre insane

2018-12-04 2:18:59 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+3774)

Are you are using!!!!

2018-12-04 2:18:59 PM EST

You can't see beyond your self

2018-12-04 2:19:13 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+3774)

You are delusional

2018-12-04 2:19:20 PM EST

No im out and have no money and here with Philip

2018-12-04 2:19:34 PM EST

Phillipa

2018-12-04 2:19:44 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+3774)

You should be in inpatient

2018-12-04 2:20:02 PM EST

And I can't go to my therapy now and I have to leave this house

2018-12-04 2:20:34 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Perfect time to go to inpatient - since you have spent a ton are are still using.

2018-12-04 2:20:40 PM EST

unbelievable

2018-12-04 2:20:45 PM EST

I hate you hallie

2018-12-04 2:20:47 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

You!

2018-12-04 2:20:54 PM EST

I really hate

2018-12-04 2:21:00 PM EST

Hate

2018-12-04 2:21:02 PM EST

Hate

2018-12-04 2:21:03 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Hate yourself not me

2018-12-04 2:21:03 PM EST

Hate

2018-12-04 2:21:05 PM EST

Hate

2018-12-04 2:21:06 PM EST

Hate

2018-12-04 2:21:08 PM EST

]hate

2018-12-04 2:21:10 PM EST

You

2018-12-04 2:21:11 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

You are acting like a child

2018-12-04 2:21:12 PM EST

You

2018-12-04 2:21:18 PM EST

Reality I ma

2018-12-04 2:21:21 PM EST

Am

2018-12-04 2:23:27 PM EST

I will pay you back Thursday if you could please loan me the moneybfor this house fornthese 3 days its 600 or so and this one therapy session another 500 I guess.

2018-12-04 2:24:03 PM EST

And please leave me alone after that ill figure a way.

2018-12-04 2:24:15 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

A way to get sober?

2018-12-04 2:24:17 PM EST

Now this is exactly the same thing youre doing

2018-12-04 2:24:26 PM EST

You never change

2018-12-04 2:24:33 PM EST

I ask yon to come

2018-12-04 2:24:42 PM EST

'You say anything a

2018-12-04 2:24:54 PM EST

You do nothing

2018-12-04 2:24:57 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

You are the one who needs to change - you need to get sober today. Today. Today.

2018-12-04 2:25:42 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

Call me from Keith's office and we can discuss everything

2018-12-06 9:45:51 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

I'm sorry I got angry on the phone. I've been wanting to talk to you but we never get anywhere. I'm not ready to be with you in any way until you have some significant time in sobriety and significant time in therapy - sober. I love you but I can't continue this angry blame game and inconsiderate behavior. If/when you come to DE, please do not come and stay at this house. You can stay at your parents and see the kids as you wish. I adore you, I believe in you, but I can't be a part of this anymore. I hope we can rebuild and have a life together, but that would be in time. Totally sober. I love you Hunter.

2018-12-06 9:58:36 AM EST

Youre allowing your selfishness and youre immediate desires for lesser relationships to bring this tragic love to a final end. I know you hate being alone. So do I. But you have the kids and your friends and your family and I beg you to come and help me and do this once and for all together. You've never stuck it out with me not with Marlon not the last time I just was with you not here with a Doctor. Never stayed through the end. Your strong in your sobriety and im almost 3 days clean but still you won't come. You say paying for my doctor would way on your conscious if something happened to me but refusing to come help me won't?

2018-12-06 10:00:39 AM EST

You can rationalize this any way you want. Clearly you don't want me home in any shape. So if youre finally ready to move on just say so Halle. I need to hear it. I need you for once to be honest and stop this absurdity.

2018-12-06 10:00:55 AM EST

When you mean goodbye say it.

2018-12-06 10:01:21 AM EST

And I blame no one hallie never have and never will.

2018-12-06 10:06:11 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

You have it wrong. Above you tell me all the ways I am not doing enough for you.

2018-12-06 10:17:08 AM EST

How so Hallie. I asked you to come you won't I asked for a loan for a doctor and you won't.

2018-12-06 10:17:41 AM EST

Stop trying to make yourself feel better for wanting to move on.

2018-12-06 10:23:49 AM EST

Where are you going for Christmas?

2018-12-06 10:24:24 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

Maybe when you have some time sober and in therapy, you will see things differently

2018-12-06 10:24:42 AM EST

Ill see what differently

2018-12-06 10:28:31 AM EST

Whether you are right about not coming and not helping me pay going forward for this course of treatment Its a fact that youre not coming and not paying. Its your choice. I'm not blaming you for anything. Its just the facts, whether you made plans without my knowledge to go away is just the facts.

2018-12-06 10:28:47 AM EST

Where are you going?

2018-12-06 10:29:54 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I've been trying to call you for days to discuss and you hand not answered.

2018-12-06 10:30:50 AM EST

Can you pls answer my call

2018-12-06 10:31:35 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

And I've been paying for months and you are still acting insane. When do I stop taking your abuse? I need to hold onto my self respect.

2018-12-06 10:32:03 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I don't deserve your treatment of me

2018-12-06 10:32:15 AM EST

Hallie don't do this please I'm doing the best I can and I appreciate that but please don't make me so alone right now. Answer me where are you going

2018-12-06 10:32:32 AM EST

I agree you don't

2018-12-06 10:32:35 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

When you are sober you will see things differently

2018-12-06 10:32:41 AM EST

Im sorry frustrated

2018-12-06 10:32:51 AM EST

And feeling very alone

2018-12-06 10:33:09 AM EST

Yes I'm sure I will

2018-12-06 10:33:18 AM EST

Where are you groin g honey

2018-12-06 10:33:30 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Kids and I going away with the Boulos's the week before Xmas to FL. We will be back the 23rd.

2018-12-06 10:34:04 AM EST

Who all is going where in FL

2018-12-06 10:34:15 AM EST

When did you plan this?

2018-12-06 10:35:18 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

It will be good for the kids to be away not worry and obsess about the family changes and the holiday. It is very depressing for me too and I'd like to be away from it.

2018-12-06 10:35:30 AM EST

Hal come on I'm really trying here I get it you had to make plans and I'm not

2018-12-06 10:35:48 AM EST

There but please don't just act as if I'm dead

2018-12-06 10:36:01 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+3774)

I'm not.

2018-12-06 10:36:05 AM EST

Who else and where will you be

2018-12-06 10:36:11 AM EST

Yes you are hallie

2018-12-06 10:36:28 AM EST

Youre cutting me out in every way right now

2018-12-06 10:36:38 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+3774)

Helen Tim and kids at Tim's parents, same as we did 2 years with beau

2018-12-06 10:36:44 AM EST

How much more alone could you make me

2018-12-06 10:37:06 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+3774)

I'M NOT MAKING you alone

2018-12-06 10:37:19 AM EST

At east give me details so I doin t start to obsess and thin k youre going away to be with someone else

2018-12-06 10:37:32 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+3774)

When you are sober, you will feel differently.

2018-12-06 10:37:49 AM EST

Youre not except when you do things like this

2018-12-06 10:37:52 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+3774)

Nothing to obsess about. I'll give you all details.

2018-12-06 10:38:27 AM EST

Where are you goin g

2018-12-06 10:38:36 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+3774)

18-23

2018-12-06 10:38:55 AM EST

Please tell me what other families will be there and where

2018-12-06 10:39:22 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+3774)

You are loosing site of this hunter.

2018-12-06 10:39:23 AM EST

And not knowing until you already decided makes me feel like Minot and never will be your partner

2018-12-06 10:39:35 AM EST

I know so help me not please

2018-12-06 10:39:47 AM EST

Thats easy enough and not irrational of me

2018-12-06 10:39:53 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+3774)

I've been holding off and trying to reach you and you haven't been answering my calls!

2018-12-06 10:40:21 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

Work on your sobriety please

2018-12-06 10:40:44 AM EST

Thats not true but if it was I'm sorry you specifically said you didn't want to talk. Now here I am please fill me in. If you don't ill go crazy over it

2018-12-06 10:40:48 AM EST

You kiwi will

2018-12-06 10:40:57 AM EST

Know I will.

2018-12-06 10:41:30 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

Crazy over what?

2018-12-06 10:42:00 AM EST

Where youre going who else will be there in the place city your going to etc..

2018-12-06 10:42:30 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

I said I will! I'll get specifics from Helen

2018-12-06 10:42:47 AM EST

You don't know what city your flying to?

2018-12-06 10:43:17 AM EST

You don't know the families that go to that beach?

2018-12-06 10:44:26 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

Ft Myers and there for 4 nights, then to her brothers in Miami fir 2 nights then we fly out of there. No family's go to their beach. Beau kids and I have been there twice.

2018-12-06 10:44:47 AM EST

Im really tryin g here hallie I really am and it feels like youre purposely doing things that you know would drive me nuts.

2018-12-06 10:46:30 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

I'm not going to have this be your new focus. It's not about YOU. I'd like to relax on the beach with the kids playing with friends and avoid the pre-holiday insanity. We will be in bed early and I'll be able to go to meetings and I'll have a break and feel good. That is not about you.

2018-12-06 10:53:52 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

When you have some successful sobriety and therapy, I hope that we can try and make a life together. I always love you.

2018-12-06 10:57:42 AM EST

youre right its youre life and your family and your money and your...I hope you have a great time. I'm finished with you. So any pangs of guilt you might have had don't sweat it. Youre free to do as you wish. As am I and I promise you I will make my own plans with whomever there e hell I want and ill send you the pictures for your scrap book. Now its truly over hallie. I'm sad and hurt but I'm going to make this my chance to free myself from the constant pain you deliver. im glad you did it this way it makes it easier for me to do what Ive known needed to be done for a long time. Youre a small and silly woman hallie. But you are clever and you'll be just fine. Plenty of older men and woman for that matter out there will find you to be a real catch. When I'm sober ill introduce you to my new love. I know exactly who she is and Im not going to wait for love in my life any longer. Have fun in Miami. Kids not going? LOVE IS AN ACTION AND yours speak louder than words. We never had life together and we never will. You made. Your choice and I accept out and I'm ready to move on from the drain. That you are.

2018-12-06 10:58:56 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

You are a child.

2018-12-06 11:01:22 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

I'm sorry you can't see things for what they are and how the rest of the world see life. Your thinking is your brain from use.

2018-12-06 11:01:38 AM EST

Well maybe I am but I'm never so selfish as the grown woman you pretend to be. Tell me hallie who doesn't think youre a selfish and self serving mean spirited woman. Even youre friends do. Maybe not the ad sycophants like Helen but everyone else does. You will always be t and always be without me.

2018-12-06 11:02:10 AM EST

And I'm so relieved to not ve to feel guilt over leavingg you.

2018-12-06 11:02:20 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

Do you hear yourself?

2018-12-06 11:02:40 AM EST

Half my brain is twice the brain. You have hallie. Don't be so ridiculous.

2018-12-06 11:02:57 AM EST

I do and I finally feel released

2018-12-06 11:03:23 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

You need to go away to inpatient - your behavior is not sane.

2018-12-06 11:03:39 AM EST

I ask you to stick with me and n ow at least I k ow why you won t

2018-12-06 11:04:10 AM EST

Youre a joke. Go live youre little life.

2018-12-06 11:04:17 AM EST

Good bye

2018-12-06 11:04:24 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

Child

2018-12-06 11:04:56 AM EST

Happy child finally

2018-12-06 11:05:21 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

Fine then. But stop this pleasee

2018-12-06 11:05:41 AM EST

Face time me for real see my smile

2018-12-06 11:09:14 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

You are sick hunter

2018-12-06 11:14:06 AM EST

Ill be in ny this weekend if you need anyting I had planned on driving home with liz. I would be five days clean by then. But thats not enough. I thought being with you and staying you around the clock until i came back up would be safest. By the 18th id have close to two weeks. And you say I'm a child. Youre choosing to go to fl without me and I'm the child. who gives a shit what you think. Really no one.

2018-12-06 11:14:48 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

Just get sober first

2018-12-06 11:15:22 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

Then we will talk.

2018-12-06 11:17:15 AM EST

No more talking hallie. Goodbye. I'm going to NYC to be with Naomi this weekend and I'm sleeping with whomever the hgell I want. You can talk to whomeverver you already talk to I do not care.

2018-12-06 11:23:39 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

You sleep with who ever you want anyway.

2018-12-06 11:24:31 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

If you were truly working on being sober, you would have a very different attitude and outlook hunter.

2018-12-06 11:32:04 AM EST

Not really I'm sober right now and I don't like you anymore e than I didn't like you on drugs. Least now ill be confident enough to get the fuck out. And by the way don't where the skimpy bikini its not flattering anymore. Gotta go - Phillipa is waiting for me were going for a plunge in the ocean. Now she is fun to be around.i truly will send you pictures this weekend you'll love them. she is gorgeous. Io can't wait for your sister to get here. Maybe i'll come to Miami with her? We don't have to see each other but id love for the kids to meet the girl id like to will IThey will adore her.

2018-12-06 11:34:48 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Addict behavior

2018-12-06 11:37:40 AM EST

Rational and clean behavior. You're sneaking around and making up bullshit reasons for nit coming now when I could have used you. That's addict behavior. And by the way Keith and Tiffany think you're an entitled ungrateful bitch. Really ask him yourself call Tiffany. If you like. Headed to the beach.

2018-12-06 11:38:20 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I did talk with Keith, at length

2018-12-06 12:38:35 PM EST

He told me hallie and he spoke to me after. I spent 4 hours in infusion yesterday and two in therapy and rest writing with Philipa after swim and long walk on beach. and no drugs. And none of your discouragement. You're just not a good person hallie. It's the bottom line truth. You're not and that life you cling to is just so small and venal and meaningless to me. You know that and thats why you chose it. You chose to go to Naples where the Centreallas go the Owens the Autschlers the— shit even David goes there. I really no longer care. And I don't desire that either nor the borrowed houses of the Buccinis or the guest pass at WCC I hope you get that little slice of nothing you so desire. Were both running short on time take what you can and grab someone rich because the in surname won't last forever. by the way I got paid today. \$127,000 and on the 19th Cooper closes a deal that pays out to me \$283,000- sale of the PBM I own 5% of. I'm not sending you a dime by the way. I will show you my bank statement though. Can I take the kids with mine kids after Christmas to go skiing. im goin g to ask Ashley to come too.

2018-12-06 12:47:16 PM EST

Also total for up here is around 18K not 30. regardless I appreciate you slowly repaying what you owe me. You have a ways to go. Thanks again for that. Much appreciated.

2018-12-06 12:47:59 PM EST



2018-12-06 12:47:59 PM EST

Fun. Smiling. Healthy.

2018-12-06 12:53:54 PM EST

The kids would have thought this was fun just the five of us. I think ill go back to Malibu for that time or maybe Miami.

2018-12-06 10:58:20 PM EST

Who do you think dislikerdyou more as a human being- me or my brother. Id say he did by the end.

2018-12-07 7:05:31 AM EST

I loved you hallie. And im sorry I failed to love you in the way you need a persons love. I look back and it seems I filed from the start. I never met your needs fully and that's why you were never fully mine. And I now see that was my failure to understand. I wish that it all turned out differently but you're right to push me away because my need for your love is not something you will ever give me under any circumstance. My need for loyalty and affection is as great as your need for security and conformity. Your also right that sober I could and would provide at least the security you need- the lifestyle you are attached to. But you will never give me the loyalty and affection a true partner deserves. You've proven time and time again that you value your private world separate from me more than you value loyalty to me. Thats never changing. I can't accept a love thats only half the love I need again. I can't live a life giving to a partner who doesn't respect the whole of me.

2018-12-07 6:43:05 PM EST



2018-12-07 6:43:05 PM EST

Ive been this to them their whole lives and you somehow create a myth that im absent because of my problems when really my problem will lighten its load when I have someone to share the struggle with me- just because they adore me and truth be told thats what I need want and demand and will have from the next person I allow to profess there unyielding love to m. That girl will love me up and down and out and for better or worse — she will love me with her actions and not simply her empty words. but the problem really lies with you hallie- its your problem that demands I not be home...unless I meet whats the latest ultimatum today. Forget our relationship hallie you killed that a long time ago- but please don't kill my relationship (mine not your vision of how things should be) with Nat and Hunt. You may not love ME the whole of me not just your ideal version of me—but they do and will unless you continue the villification through manipulation and oversharing bullshit stories that are rarely true about me. Jesus Lily has the exact words you use and some I've only heard you tell me about me. How is that remotely appropriate. illy for Christs sake. No more of the silly ilysm. Im just trying to like you enough to be civil when the kids are around. Ill be in nYC this weekend and I think DE Mon and TUE that back up to NY for night and then back here. When I'm home ill sleep int he blue and I don't care what you say youre not telling that I can't be in my brother's house n o matter what. You're more of a danger to those children every day sober than I am on my worst day. So stop your silly ass dramatization of my world. I know I'm the most interesting person you know but you and Helen should go back to your soup business talks — think bi Hallie dream big soup dreams with Helen and stay out of my way.

2018-12-08 7:31:40 PM EST

Was that you - I hope it was- I hope you and you're children are enjoying your holiday rituals- I wish you could have loved me enough to have included me - even once in the last 4 Christmases - I would have loved to start our own traditions. I am clean now 5 days. And you have cut me out of your life again why? I will find you some day but I hope

2018-12-08 8:21:17 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I'm so proud of you, I'm not cutting you out. Just giving you time to focus on you. I love you hunter

2018-12-08 9:42:01 PM EST

No you love the idea of me not all of me. You never did and you never will and it makes me think that there is nothing I can do to be less than who I am good and difficult. I am this and I want someone who will be there to help me be the best of me and not deny the worst in me. I am alone now because I choose to be. I am alone b/c I chose you — all of you. And you chose to not give me all of you nor all of your love.

2018-12-08 9:46:26 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I'm sorry you feel that way. I love you and you know how much I love you. You have to get sober and stay sober. I can't help you do that. If you won't go to inpatient then you are choosing to do it alone. You have me here waiting if you want me. I'm not trying to move on with out you. Im trying to allow you time to get better.

2018-12-08 9:47:50 PM EST

I am clean and I have no idea who you have chosen. Who are you "waiting" for Hallie? How long do I have to pretend to be only what you want me to be until you at least pretend to make me a part of this family that you claim is yours alone and only mine to visit.

2018-12-08 9:49:11 PM EST

You are moving along without me. You never moved anywhere with me. As you've said there is no "us". "I'm You do you and I'll do me"

2018-12-08 9:49:25 PM EST

Should I not take your words seriously.

2018-12-08 9:51:35 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I don't know what you want from me. This is time for you to work on yourself. You have to embrace a sober life and work on yourself to be a good and healthy part of me, us, a family.

2018-12-08 9:52:19 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

If my words anger you then it is certainly not a good idea for you to be here yet.

2018-12-08 9:56:49 PM EST

Don't you get it Hallie. What keeps me clean is the Being a part of you of a family not being apart from you from family.

2018-12-08 9:57:52 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

We want you to be with us and part of us more than anything.

2018-12-08 9:58:14 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I'm not trying to punish you

2018-12-08 9:59:08 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

It has been a rough road for all of us

2018-12-08 9:59:40 PM EST

Who is "we"

2018-12-08 10:00:30 PM EST

Do speak for Natalie and Hunter as if they choose to keep me away.

2018-12-08 10:02:19 PM EST

See hallie. I will never be a part of your "we" Have fun in Miami without your "we" but with ????. Who knows who you make part of your world. I don't know any of the people you share your life with

2018-12-08 10:02:46 PM EST

Rough road.

2018-12-08 10:03:12 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

The fact that you have all of these feelings and anger is what you need time to work on, sober.

2018-12-08 10:03:24 PM EST

You have no idea of rough roads hallie. You seem to me doing just fine.

2018-12-08 10:03:44 PM EST

Anger. Feelings. You're ridiculous

2018-12-08 10:04:51 PM EST

Who in the world sober or not doesn't have feelings. Being angry at something that is wrong isn't a lack of sobriety Hallie.

2018-12-08 10:05:30 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

It's a lack of working through things while sober

2018-12-08 10:07:10 PM EST

Regardless I'm speaking to a brick wall of self obsession. Whatever you say. Just stop trying to separate me from my kids. MY kids hallie OUR kids. You had nothing to with raising mine but I've been these for yours there whole lives.

2018-12-08 10:07:31 PM EST

A lack of ...

2018-12-08 10:07:54 PM EST

Yes you lack love

2018-12-08 10:15:05 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

Maybe so but I will never stop loving you.

2018-12-08 10:16:17 PM EST

How do you love me Hallie. By telling me in a text that you do. Is that the only way you can love me Halie. It seems it.

2018-12-08 10:41:01 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

Please stop focusing on what I do and don't do for you and what I lack and focus on yourself and sobriety today.

2018-12-09 10:57:12 AM EST

<https://itunes.apple.com/us/music-video/beyond-live-at-red-rocks-2018/1437836004>

2018-12-09 4:10:00 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

How are you? I love you. You know I (and kids) desperately want you home with us. If you can be totally sober, come home and we can do it together. If you are having difficulty getting totally sober, then please consider inpatient and then come home. Or is that not what you want?

2018-12-10 5:32:21 PM EST

That song haunts me. Its something I don't think ill ever have again in my life and something I think you have determined to find when you are finally over this episode as I feel you now see me to be.

2018-12-10 5:53:11 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

You are my one and only. You have me. This is not an episode - maybe you feel scared because you have been alone so long. You are amazing hunter, no one comes close to you. You are all I want. But I haven't had the real you, the sober you. We can do this together.

2018-12-11 1:08:14 AM EST

Are you asleep?

2018-12-11 5:26:03 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

Up now. U asleep?

2018-12-11 8:37:31 AM EST

Awake

2018-12-11 8:45:59 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

At brew ha ha with misssy after speech

2018-12-11 8:46:45 AM EST

Ok have a good day whatever your plans may be

2018-12-11 9:07:13 AM EST

Hallie for christs sake how was she??????

2018-12-11 9:08:34 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

Amazing! Should I call you now? Do you want to say hi to missy?

2018-12-11 9:10:40 AM EST

Why would you think I wouldn't want to kn ow that- or her grades which she had to send to me...would you have called beau right away?

2018-12-11 9:11:41 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

Just tried you

2018-12-11 9:12:25 AM EST

No phone rang

2018-12-11 9:13:14 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Call me!

2018-12-11 9:17:33 AM EST

Thats ok my mother-step mother- called to give the details of how she did- yes my mother before you even thought to mention it. You suck. A lot of peoples cocks.

2018-12-11 9:53:00 AM EST

Ok Hallie you don't tell me because im mad at you all the time for not telling me or including me in your life for saying things like David was there for me when you weren't get over it, I never really thought beau would want you making those decisions (in front of all of Rob's Amagansett friends), and on and on, and you do all those things or fail to because im mad at you all the time for not including me and saying and doing those horrible things. Am I a part of your ;life only when. Im at my best and when im not im totally out? Can you not see how demoralizing that is.

2018-12-11 10:04:45 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Let's stop this anger and blame all the time. I'm handling a lot here, please cut me a brake. I love you

2018-12-11 10:21:50 AM EST

You need to stop saying that im blaming you, or that im angry at you. Im not angry anymore and im not blaming you for any of my issues. Im simply pointing out that you are neither a good partner nor a decent friend for that matter. You clearly say one thing about this supposed relationship and act another way. Your duplicitous in that sense and untrustworthy. No blame no more anger. Just letting you know that I have no interest in being a partner to someone who does not act in any way as if I am a part of "her" family. And congratulations on handling a lot there. I have no idea what your talking about even though I have three daughters an ex-wife dwindling resources a NYTs story, the its the....n Jesus Hallie the most significant thing you did was buy tickets to FL as far as I can tell. No partnership looks like the one you seem to believe exists here.

2018-12-11 10:31:31 AM EST

I know that you are telling me that I must except you for who you are- and this is who you are. Week I'm telling you unequivocally that if this is who you are if this is the partnership that you are willing to grant me once I've met your ultimatums then I do not want to be your partner. I say that with all the sincerity and as little anger as I can muster.Hallie if this is what you have in mind as a relationship with me then I am not interested. If you want to reconsider and show me how it will be different then I please let me know before its past the point of no return. Awe are not obligated to be each others torturers and I may never find that love in the song I sent you but I will at least find a love that respects and affords me dignity and inclusion no matter the condition I may be in. I love you but I neither need nor want the love youre willing to give.

2018-12-11 10:33:55 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

You are constantly telling me you need more from me. I need more from you too hunter.

2018-12-11 10:39:50 AM EST

i acknowledge that and I try and sometimes I have succeeded and sometimes ive failed. Now Im winning. But Hallie have you ever acknowledged that youre willing to give more- or simply give what is the foundation of any partnership. You don't even see my need as legitimate nor your actions or lack thereof as a problem. You say all I do is tell you I need more. Hallie you do nothing literally nothing but tell me how ive failed you and the kids. And that every single complaint I have is due to my lack of sobriety. I can't tell you im happy with someone who never attempts to even understand their actions as hurtful and dismissive.

2018-12-11 10:42:24 AM EST

I know what I need to do and im trying. You kn ow what I need and you say that you wont give it and I don t really need it. Well why try for someone who doesn't .see your needs as legetimate.

2018-12-11 10:43:41 AM EST

Forget it Hallie.

2018-12-11 10:48:15 AM EST

Just saying the same thing over and over and you aren't listening because you arent going to change a single iota. If youre waiting on me to be ok with the way you treat me then ill copied home clean and give it one more try. And if I feel the same way I do and have for two years now don't be shocked when I say this isn't what I want, this does not make me happy and this is no partnership.

2018-12-11 10:49:26 AM EST

But who knows maybe your right sobriety will lower my expectations of love.

2018-12-11 10:50:36 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I'm not saying that hunter, I said I'm sorry for not making you feel and be included. This takes time and you are not here. You need to be ok with healing on others peoples time line, not your own. Get sober and come home and be present. Then I will feel like you are my partner and I won't want to make ANY decision without you. But not till you are present and sober and I feel secure with you not leaving again

2018-12-11 11:36:38 AM EST

Show me one time in any text that you apologize to me?one single text. And I'm either your partner for better or worse or not at all. You won't get it ever and I'll try to live that way but I'm telling you now i won't live a miserable life just o you can have a mediocre one.

2018-12-11 12:37:41 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Enough of this hunt. Work on yourself and stop telling me where I am falling short.

2018-12-12 8:06:49 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

How are you

2018-12-12 9:11:28 AM EST

When I come home and I test clean Hallie I will have done my part. So when that happens I expect that you will have done your part- you will no longer be openly disrespectful towards me as you are now particularly in front of the kids and you will begin to act like an equal partner in this relationship and not the self righteous recovering addict with a little over 3 months clean who has all the answers but thought the 4th step only entailed listing your resentments towards others and not the harm you've done and continue to do. For better or worse Hallie thats a partnership in good times and in bad. i won't live like this anymore- with a woman who feels she can push me out of a family thats only mine when she feels living up to her ultimatums. I lived with the woman for 23 years and I finally found the strength to leave. i wont make the same mistake twice. So the next time you text me as if your my mother ("enough of this") or give me prescriptions for my life ("You need to be ok with healing...") or give me ultimatums ("not until you are present and sober and I feel secure...") while the same breath telling me to focus on myself (The insane hypocrisy you're capable of in just two texts) remember that Minot someone to be disrespected and dishonored for much longer. There is no security that will be enough for you Hallie. Nothing will be the that you think you deserve. And you know full well your insanely lucky to have one of us let alone the chance for both of us in one lifetime. So start acting with some gratitude and and appreciation for the love I offer and you do not remotely deserve right now or for the past two years for that matter. I have my faults but being present and loyal and generous with my love and affection are not at issue. That outweighs any faults I may carry and constantly and willingly correct. You need to make a choice - be my partner now or find someone else.

2018-12-12 9:22:08 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

When you have consistent sober behavior and consistent presence in our lives, then the kids and I will gain your trust back and feel secure. You can't just say you are sober and demand respect. Being present and sober and not leaving repeatedly will build it back hunter. You are not entitled to it. We always love you but you do need to show consistency and sobriety to gain back trust and respect. You can get mad at that as a reality but it is true. Talk to your therapist about it, not me please.

2018-12-12 9:28:43 AM EST

Bullshit Hallie I am entitled to your respect. Respecting me is not contingent on my sobriety it's something that I grant you regardless and I expect in return. And you need to stop telling me that I have left repeatedly. You have told me repeatedly to leave: and I've honored that because I'm not your partner in reality. Im your brother in law. And if you think. Stalin trusts you anymore or less than she trusts me you are out of your mind and your ego is the same ego that makes you think my therapist isn't in full agreement with me. There is not a professional nor a family member not. A friend who has not told me to leave you to stop hoping for you to change. Not a single one.

2018-12-12 9:33:51 AM EST

This is what my therapist like every therapist I've seen has said:

"

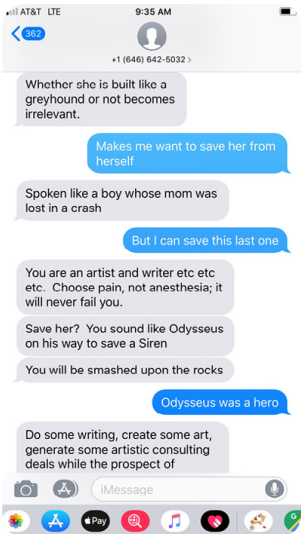
I am sure you two have intimacies and pages of your shared life stories that bind you together, but, really, she seems rather ill-equipped to both love you and command your attention/respect/admiration, etc. You're avoiding being the chosen one, because you were not the chosen one, by your step-mother."

2018-12-12 9:34:01 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I've expressed how I feel and how I see the reality. Your choice hunter.

2018-12-12 9:35:40 AM EST



2018-12-12 9:37:46 AM EST

No Hallie it's yours and the last chance to stop and think before you send me another non sensibility egomaniacal text in reply. Just think it over before you put a final nail in the coffin you've built for this relationship. Think that not one person agrees with you. Not one.

2018-12-12 9:39:29 AM EST

I love you. Try to do the same for me and consider meeting me in the middle. You want this over them say it. But don't pretend to be trying while do nothing for US .

2018-12-12 9:41:03 AM EST

I'll be sober next time we see each other. You best be humbled.

2018-12-12 9:41:49 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

You need to humble

2018-12-12 9:42:54 AM EST

Loving you is the most humbling experience I could ever Imagine.

2018-12-12 9:44:10 AM EST

I need the opposite hallie. You've stolen my confidence and I keep thinking the thief will be the hero and return it to me. But that's not how most stories end. The thief will always be a thief.

2018-12-12 9:46:47 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

No one can steel your confidence. Do the right thing everyday and you will feel confident in yourself.

2018-12-12 9:47:48 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

Again, talk to Keith not me. If you want to be a part of our lives. Get sober, consistent and stop demanding things when you have shown nothing.

2018-12-12 9:54:39 AM EST

Jesus fucking christ Hallie just shut the fuck up...yes someone can steal your confidence— you give more love than you get in return and thats a fucking— only I can get it back. You can help or you can keep fucking running your mouth. For real just shut up and be grateful I didn't have the confidence to leave you nor the heart to hurt you a long time ago. And again read above and see what Keith has to say.

2018-12-12 9:55:21 AM EST

I am sober you self righteous fucker. And I miss you Sio much and I love you and I want to feel your body on mine.

2018-12-12 10:37:46 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

I just want to feel you too. Desperately.

2018-12-12 11:27:27 AM EST

So tell me you love me and will never give up on me. And I'll tell you I'll never stop trying to be the man you need me to be. Please lets build each other up with confidence and love and not pick away at each other with resentment and anger.

2018-12-12 11:29:49 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

Ok you are right. I love you more than anything and I will NEVER give up on you. Please don't think that when I get mad I am done. I'll never leave. We were brought together and bound forever.

2018-12-12 11:32:30 AM EST

YES - but let's not be bound in an endless fucking fight over nothing but pride. I love you forever which makes the prospect of feeling like this so horrible. And I can't stand not having sex with you it literally drives me insane.

2018-12-12 11:33:22 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I am feeling that too. Come home soon?

2018-12-12 4:27:56 PM EST

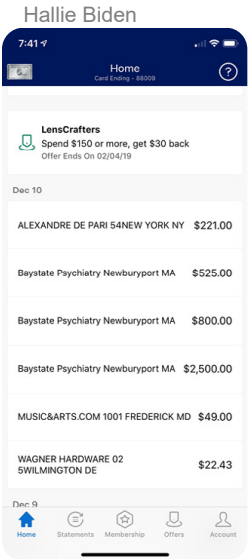
Be this and I will always be that

2018-12-13 7:31:20 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

How are you?

2018-12-13 7:41:45 AM EST



2018-12-13 7:41:45 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

More are coming through on my Amex.

2018-12-13 7:42:30 AM EST

???

2018-12-13 7:42:13 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

What is the question? I'm just making you aware

2018-12-13 7:43:19 AM EST

I had no idea tell them you won't pay

2018-12-13 7:43:47 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

What? Then how is paying?

2018-12-13 7:44:08 AM EST

Ill figure it out I guess

2018-12-13 7:44:47 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I can't reject it now. When you get paid can you give me a chunk?

2018-12-13 7:45:29 AM EST

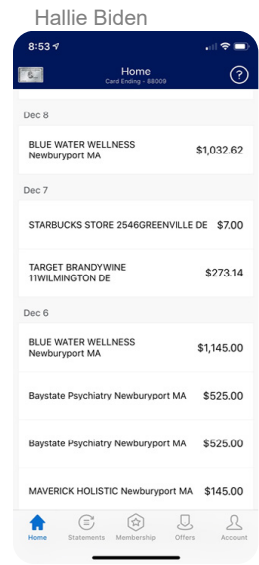
Jesus Hallie yes

2018-12-13 7:57:28 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Why r u annoyed with ME?

2018-12-13 8:53:39 AM EST



2018-12-13 1:23:22 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

You are in NY?

2018-12-13 4:09:38 PM EST

Yes I came to NY as I told you I was to meet with Doug Brinkley about a job which I desperately need. Thanks again for your support.

2018-12-13 4:10:40 PM EST

Sorry for sarcasm . Yes I'm leaving back for plum island now just spent 5 hours with Doug and they were the most productive 5 hours in 2 years. I live you and hope that you're missing and loving me.

2018-12-13 4:11:47 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I do, sorry you never mentioned ny. Glad it went well. Love you

2018-12-13 5:07:06 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

You never mentioned NY at all. Hard to believe.

2018-12-13 5:40:13 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

And now no answer.

2018-12-13 7:16:59 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

??

2018-12-13 7:23:18 PM EST

Maisy didn't getting to Penn and I've been dealing with that because he's hysterical and so please I'll contact you when I have a moment I'm trying to fix but obviously was a major screwup

2018-12-13 7:24:22 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I'm sorry about Maisy. Where are you? NY I assume?!

2018-12-13 7:25:48 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Forget it.

2018-12-13 7:28:20 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Justify it how you want.

2018-12-13 7:37:56 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I'm out.

2018-12-13 8:12:14 PM EST

Because hallie you have no patience. I wasn't absent for fucking 3 months not answering your phone calls. I was absent 1 hr at most dealing with something. And b/c I'm really sad first of all and annoyed that I have to defend myself to you of all people makes it even harder to deal with really awful situations. For that reason you're out? And you call me irrational and irratic. Maisy can't stop crying.

2018-12-13 8:13:31 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

Then maybe you should be with her rather than in a hotel in nyc

2018-12-13 9:06:37 PM EST

What the fuck are you taking about Hallie. You're an asshole I'm headed to. Boston . Why do you do this. I had a meeting with a guy that is one of the most important writers of the last 100 years and he wants me me to take over the JFK library and wants to help me write a book. And he has two income sources he thought of that are real and exciting. So really please give me the benefit of the sound for My need to be here. He flew to NYC from Austin just to meet with me- I was honored by it and it always a great day until Maisy. Can you know that I want to be there. That I want to be with you always that I've a really rough week with the times article this money problems and you talk to me when you want to be mean but never when you could be supportive. Please stop I'm trying maybe not well enough or my best but I'm really trying

2018-12-14 10:00:26 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

I can't stand you right now but god I miss your touch and your face

2018-12-14 10:50:17 AM EST

Why hallow are you so mad Hallie

2018-12-14 12:13:49 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

Because you should be doing everything in your power to be sober before anything else. If you are not able to do it on your own then you need to go away. You still want to do it your way - which isn't working - time and life are passing by.

2018-12-14 1:31:25 PM EST

You're right Hallie and I find myself (because I've chosen to alienate all my friends and family and employees and you and the kids and my kids etc..) very alone in dealing with rebuilding an income that can support an enormous alimony and my kids costs and myself, dealing with the aftermath of the abduction and likely assassination (that's what NYT's suspects) of my business partner the richest man in the world, the arrest and conviction of my client the chief of intelligence of the people's republic of China by the US government, the retaliation of the Chinese in the ouster and arrest of US suspected CIA operatives inside China, my suspected involvement in brokering a deal with Vladimir Putin directly for the largest sale of oil gas assets inside Russia to China, a tax bill that Eric left hanging over my business and

2018-12-14 1:32:32 PM EST

And Dads running for president

2018-12-14 1:35:13 PM EST

And finally your conclusion that you your kids the family my friends have lost all respect for me and therefore owe me nothing until I can prove to them that I'm sober and deserving of respect trust or common courtesy.

2018-12-14 2:18:16 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

If you focus on sobriety - full focused sobriety, everything else will fall into place in your life. It will all become manageable as they say. You have spent months partially working on sobriety and the result is that life is still chaotic and you still aren't completely sober. It's not about proving you are sober, but living sober.

2018-12-14 2:43:16 PM EST

Hallie I really do love you but you're really so insanely arrogant and unwilling to see that my client

2018-12-14 2:52:41 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

Arrogant?

2018-12-14 4:16:46 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

You have been in Boston over a month. If you are not 100% sober, then you need to recognize that you need inpatient hunter.

2018-12-15 2:18:13 PM EST

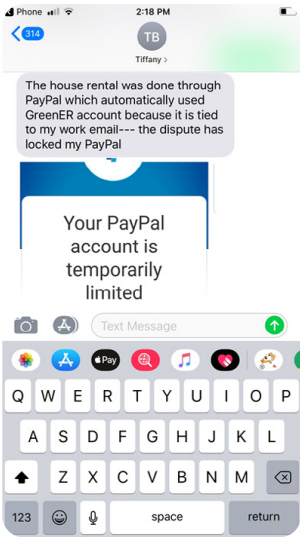
Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

How many of those charges should I let go through? I need the amount. I think they put through more then once

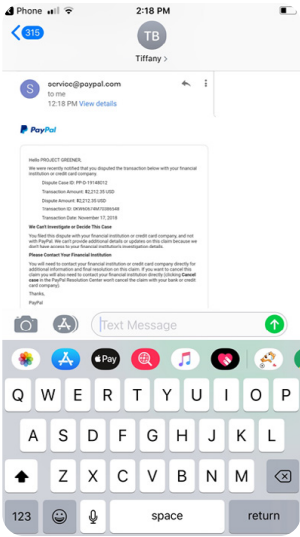
2018-12-15 2:19:55 PM EST

Yes hallie when you disputed the charge it disputed all the times PayPal paid through Tiffany's account. All the charges are legitimate.

2018-12-15 2:20:11 PM EST



2018-12-15 2:20:11 PM EST



2018-12-15 2:20:30 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

How many?! What is the total amount?

2018-12-15 2:22:26 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Ok I see above. I'll take care of it

2018-12-15 3:04:59 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Nice catching up with you, I guess you needed something and that was it

2018-12-15 3:05:38 PM EST

You haven't called me or answered and only sent mean texts

2018-12-15 3:05:52 PM EST

Ive been dying to talk to you about a bunch of stuff

2018-12-15 3:06:31 PM EST

"I can't stand you right now but god I miss your touch and your face"

2018-12-15 3:06:32 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I've FT you earlier on multiple phones

2018-12-15 3:07:25 PM EST

Hallie I have two phones [REDACTED] 2473 sorry left in truck dead, and 552 and I've had it next to me and computer

2018-12-15 3:07:28 PM EST

Im sure its me

2018-12-15 3:07:34 PM EST

I am a pain wit phones

2018-12-15 3:07:43 PM EST

But I assumed from the tone

2018-12-15 3:07:47 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

True

2018-12-15 3:07:47 PM EST

Of your texts

2018-12-15 3:08:18 PM EST

You obviously decided again to shut me out and do your ting

2018-12-15 4:34:42 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

No one is shutting you out - you choose using over me and the kids. If you really wanted to re-engage in a life with us, you would resolve to go to inpatient. Because your way is not working. Time and life are moving on hunter. Everyday you decide to try it your way is a day you aren't with us. That's why I'm angry.

2018-12-17 7:53:11 AM EST

I know this is a hard time for you too. But I just was hoping no matter what we could be supportive and non-judgmental. Shutting me out is a poor choice of words I guess. What I meant to say is that tomorrow is probably the worst day of the year since Beau died. Its a really stark reminder standing next to Mommy, Caspy and Beau's graves that its just me and my now 75 year old father. Please don't respond to this. I know that you want to say that I'm not alone and that I choose this or that or drugs over...well it is a fact that my mother my sister and my brother are all dead. Oh Hunter is so dramatic. I know Hallie it's all just drama to you. Regardless, please just keep your sanctimonious misconstrued recovery bullshit to yourself. You're way with me is not working Hal. Im tired of not and never having had a partner who would just say no matter what come home and be together over these days. Im tired of wanting something that doesn't exist and never existed.

2018-12-17 8:01:34 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

What can I do for you to be supportive. I always love you -more than you know

2018-12-17 8:48:32 AM EST

I'm coming home and I can't even come to hold you and give the kids a kiss. I hope you enjoy Miami. I hope you can find enough compassion to let me go sober or not. I don't want to love someone like you. And I don't understand how it is you think your actions equal love. They never feel like love. It doesn't look like love. I've told you a thousand times what I need from you and a thousand times you say what can I do and then you do the opposite. None of this is your fault Hallie. I don't blame anyone but myself for falling in love with a person that never existed.

2018-12-18 9:36:42 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)



2018-12-18 10:20:43 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

I'm really not happy that you are in the house. You are making this really difficult for me - I don't want you using in the house. I think you should stay at your parents if you are staying in DE. You always leave shit everywhere and mess everything up, go through my things, and cause problems accusing me of things that aren't true. I can't have you in my life and in the house if you aren't sober. Whatever you are doing in MA is not working. You need inpatient. You don't see yourself - you are floundering and lost, indignant on doing it your way, unsuccessfully. It is up to you now, you can't ask me for help if you only want help under your terms. I love you and so want you sober and to be a part of our lives. But I don't want it like this.

2018-12-18 10:31:37 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

So please, get yourself to inpatient today. Call your dad and have him take you. If you are not going to get sober today — then please go stay at your parents house. I'm saying no to my house hunter. Please respect my wishes. I'm going to have my parents come over to straighten up and close up the house until I get back.

2018-12-18 12:45:01 PM EST

Ok Hallie I love you

2018-12-18 1:45:16 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I love you so much hunter

2018-12-18 2:15:00 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

We are on way to Boulos's.

2018-12-18 3:24:47 PM EST

I out of the house. Im a little embarrassed you enlisted your dad in this.

2018-12-19 1:36:42 PM EST

Thanks for that Hallie. I have some pictures to send you- should make you feel as good as that made me feel. And fuck you with your only you canyour a joke

2018-12-19 1:37:32 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Then I won't send you anything anymore

2018-12-19 1:42:43 PM EST



2018-12-19 1:42:44 PM EST

No Hallie that's not what a good person would surmise from my feeling like that was another one of your public shamings. A good human would send a note saying we miss you so much and send a picture of themselves so I could feel as if they cared

2018-12-19 1:44:02 PM EST

Why I even waste the energy trying to teach you how to act like you give a shit about anyone but yourself is beyond me. You'll never grow a heart.

2018-12-20 1:49:43 PM EST

Hallie I realize how difficult I am. I know it's impossible to be with me if I'm using. I know it's my problem alone. And I am responsible for my sobriety. I'm responsible for my choices and the consequences are mine and mine alone. You are right about that.

2018-12-20 1:51:17 PM EST

I'm also aware that for the past few months since I relapsed after my 13 days inpatient and 3 days with sober coach—/ I haven't found something that will work.

2018-12-20 1:51:34 PM EST

I am responsible for that too.

2018-12-20 1:51:48 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Will you try inpatient please?

2018-12-20 1:52:09 PM EST

What are you responsible for Hallie? It's not my problem really

2018-12-20 1:52:27 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

And then come home to us and I'll help you

2018-12-20 1:52:31 PM EST

It's doesn't have amytbing to do with me being sober or not

2018-12-20 1:53:37 PM EST

It only has to do with me irresponsibility loving someone who never existed. It was an idea that I formed in my imagination.

2018-12-20 1:53:50 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+3774)

Bullshit

2018-12-20 1:53:59 PM EST

You aren't responsible for not. Ring who I want you to be.

2018-12-20 1:54:11 PM EST

You never were and you never will be.

2018-12-20 1:54:17 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+3774)

You are choosing using over your family

2018-12-20 1:54:52 PM EST

What I now know is that I am choosing using over the reality of you.

2018-12-20 1:54:57 PM EST

That's true.

2018-12-20 1:55:26 PM EST

And you chose using and people and things over the real me from the start.

2018-12-20 1:55:45 PM EST

I am not who you want me to be. And never will be.

2018-12-20 1:55:50 PM EST

Tbats ok

2018-12-20 1:56:15 PM EST

Isn't it ok that I realize you will never be who want you to be.

2018-12-20 1:57:09 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+3774)

I can't be who you want if you not sober

2018-12-20 1:58:30 PM EST

I can't live a person who finds comfort and intimacy from whomever you're sending those pics to...I don't want to live a person who in all honesty says I'm sorry David was there at a time when you were not...I understand why you do the things you say you don't...but why not just let me go.

2018-12-20 1:59:02 PM EST

You won't be whom I need in my darkest moment but I'm to believe you will if I do what??

2018-12-20 1:59:48 PM EST

Anyway you go do you as you've always done and I'll find my way as I've always done.

2018-12-20 2:01:41 PM EST

One thing though Hallie : if you keep turning Natalie against me - I'd could care less about your anyone else except Hunter you will truly either break me or make me a very Strom and vengeful man. Try to remember that.

2018-12-20 2:04:54 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+3774)

Hunt, you need to get sober and come back to reality. Then you can decide if you love me anymore.

2018-12-20 2:05:41 PM EST

Hallie I have just found so many reasons not to love you that

2018-12-20 2:05:51 PM EST

It is even penetrating

2018-12-20 2:06:06 PM EST

My drunk mind

2018-12-20 2:06:14 PM EST

You are right

2018-12-20 2:06:15 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

This is insanity.

2018-12-20 2:06:40 PM EST

I should have just left it alone

2018-12-20 2:06:46 PM EST

Yes it is

2018-12-20 2:07:01 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

No point in discussions any longer till you get sober. Your choice.

2018-12-20 2:07:14 PM EST

Yes it is

2018-12-20 2:07:22 PM EST

I've chosen

2018-12-20 2:07:25 PM EST

Goodbye

2018-12-20 3:06:57 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

So I guess you are leaving me and the kids again to continue addiction.

2018-12-20 3:51:01 PM EST

Im not leaving the kids. Stop saying g that Hallie. Im leaving you. Not for addiction. Im leaving you because I don't love you- this or that or any you that ever really existed. I have so many reasons to leave you. Don you want me to share them with you. Shall I share them? Not the kids Hallie.

2018-12-20 4:44:56 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Fine, be mad and disappointed in me hunter. Take no blame for your actions.

2018-12-20 4:54:16 PM EST

I take all the blame Hallie. Your a one trick pony. Same nonsensical bull shit every time. Who is blaming you for anything? I'm telling you I'm not leaving kids I'm leaving you. Not because I'm an addict. I'm leaving you because you're an insensitive self absorbed unloving egotistical liar. That's my problem. I fell in love with that somehow. You've always been that. I'm to blame for believing otherwise. That's me taking blame Hallie. You of course are to blame for nothing. Who can blame someone who really has no conscience.

Text message
2018-12-20 6:59:24 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Does this mean you are not going to get sober?

iMessage
2018-12-20 6:59:46 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Does this mean you are not going to get sober?

2018-12-20 7:04:05 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Forget about me then. You still have to get sober hunter.

2018-12-20 7:06:42 PM EST

I've forgotten and my sobriety is none of your concern obviously. Going to a dressing room and send someone naked pics of yourself — it will make you feel better.

2018-12-20 7:07:05 PM EST

Actually it may not if you look at the pictures.

2018-12-20 7:11:23 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

If you are done with me then stop trying to hurt me. Let me be so I can be a good sober parent for Natalie and hunter.

2018-12-20 8:59:10 PM EST

You hurt?

2018-12-20 8:59:13 PM EST

Why?

2018-12-20 9:00:02 PM EST

How's you're night going? I'm Just about finished with my night.

2018-12-20 10:20:34 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I still love you desperately and tragically hunter.

2018-12-21 6:50:06 PM EST

Tragically? Yes it is. A tragic ending to a lie. I never knew that's what you meant all along. You've made it through one brother. You'll make it easily through this brother.

2018-12-21 7:23:57 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I'm sorry I am causing you pain, I don't mean to. I always love you. You are on my mind every minute of the day. Please do your best to get sober hunter. I'm here if you will still love me. You can decide that later.

2018-12-21 8:37:11 PM EST

I've already decided. Maybe that's what you don't understand. I'm never surprised when I find you sending nude pics to whom ever (never me). I'm never surprised when you choose sissy or Robi or Ashley etc...over me. You always will choose contentment over commitment . You tell everyone how much you love me but then you're openly disrespectful. I've grown to not expect loyalty from you. But there is a level I won't sink to save your soul. Pure open aggressive contempt- and lies and hypocrisy and manipulation. I didn't sign up for that. My life is worth more and my love is invaluable...it's actually a love so big even you couldn't snuff it out. I don't know where I'll go or what I'll do but your completely insincere and empty apologies mean nothing — I learned that a long time ago. We you ever even my friend? Did you ever have any respect for me Hallie. I did for you. And everyone said ...I didn't listen I thought I could change you into... o did t even know. So keep loving. Your love costs you nothing. It's like kicking a ball down hill. You can see if rolling and rolling but it has no meaning to it. What does your love for me mean Hallie. You seem so expressive with those I'll never know. Maybe I'm so wrong and this is actually just pure cruelty rather than incapability on your part.

2018-12-21 8:55:46 PM EST

“Can you imagine you best friend sticking up for you even when He knew you were wrong. That's me that's what you missed. Well tell me...” that's a quote from a song. And that's what if for you- but never do you do for me and you never will. And we all need to be loved that way at sometime. I could have given you the security you need. I begged you to lick me to your hip. I would have loved that. I told you a million times how easy it is to make me feel your love and a million times how much you hurt me when you do the exact opposite. And first I was a overly sensitive Johnny drama and then it was my delusional thinking and now it's I'm a disabled drunk who knows nothing.

2018-12-21 10:47:59 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Fine hunter.

2018-12-25 2:41:03 AM EST

I don't know what to say anymore hallie. You don't respond to love or anger nor hurt or anything. I spent the last 4 days in agony doing this alone and I did it and you act as if im an intruder you show know emotion but contempt and suspicion and you never ever at least acknowledge that once again I have been a victim of the most incredible coincidence. What sobriety cures that Hallie. 4 days off crack and you say I smell like alcohol. Thanks Hallie. You aren't alone hallie. You've never been alone. Good for you. It feels so warm when you say "but Ill always care for you." Here I am trying to figure out a way to explain to my children why I gave up our lives together for you but you never really intended to give up anything at all. You backed away the moment we became public. At least that's what I thought at first. Then I realized you never actually went all in. From the beginning -you do remember how this started- you took all that I could give and always had reason not to give the same in return. I wasn't fully divorced. Do you know why do you realize why I gave her everything. So it would be done and over and we could be together. Do you know how it felt when the newspapers said we were together and you told your friends to say that it wasn't true? You actually said "don't tell anyone anything, don't confirm anything" to Paige and others. That hurt beyond hurt. You "relied on David when I wasn't available. I was in fucking outpatient and coming to you 3 nights a week just to sleep in your bed and turn around in the morning. Most the time I got there you were drunk and Davi was just leaving or in the blue room. And I was sober and tested daily. Do you remember the first time we used together Hallie? I do. Do you remember when I went to AZ and got clean Hallie? And you came out to get me. Do you remember when I ddi 5 days of Kombo HALLIE AND YOU LEFT ME TO GO USE AND NEVER PICKED ME UP LIKE you promised you would- I was stranded at at the bridge for 11 hours- I went all the way back to 95 and that bridge was closed I was in the car for 16 hours after 9 doses of combo 2 double doses of Ayuwascha and then he gave peyote!!!! You swore you were coming for me. And you are his friend- you lie to me about him? There is no one to blame Hallie. There is no blame in your world except for the blame you have heaped on me with every counselor and friend and family member. I will never blame you for my addictions. But I will blame you for being selfish and hurtful and for lying and withholding from me. I will blame you for being amazingly unhelpful and ungrateful and disloyal. You fucking went to sissys wedding without me. You should be ashamed of your self. But instead it all comes back to my addiction. But hallie there is nothing I just wrote above that is cured by sobriety. Yours or mine. Not a single thing changes any of it. So tell me Hallie 'im 4 days I'll be 6 and then 16 and then 40 and 3 months. What changes any of t.

2018-12-25 6:51:35 AM EST

R up

2018-12-25 6:51:56 AM EST

Can icome over

2018-12-25 6:52:01 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

Just got up. I'm so glad you are here. Yes

2018-12-25 6:52:23 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

We have to bring over hunters chair

2018-12-25 6:53:37 AM EST

Ok please don't break me anymore than I am today .ill be gone soon enough

2018-12-25 6:53:45 AM EST

What time are you coming here

2018-12-25 6:59:21 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

Will you come here now and help me bring over gifts? The truck would be good for hunts chair. I will be delicate and loving, if you let me love you

2018-12-25 7:05:41 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

Yes? I'll bring my car too

2018-12-25 11:27:31 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

I came home to pick up gifts for my family and give your girls time to say goodbye.. call when they leave and I'll come back and we can go to my family if you will.

2018-12-25 11:28:18 AM EST

You suck hallie

2018-12-25 11:28:25 AM EST

You really suck

2018-12-25 11:28:36 AM EST

Why would you just walk out

2018-12-25 11:28:50 AM EST

And not say goodbye to me or anyone

2018-12-25 11:29:38 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I wanted to give your girls time to say goodbye with out me standing there. I told Nat and hunt to tell u I'd be right back, getting gifts for my family

2018-12-25 11:29:44 AM EST

And how do you think it possible I show up at your parents for Christmas when I'm not allowed on vacation or in your house alone. What planet do you live on

2018-12-25 11:30:42 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Everyone just wants you - sober. Why are you putting this on me?

2018-12-25 11:32:14 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Text me when your girls leave and I'll come right back

2018-12-25 11:32:37 AM EST

Hallie is putting on you the way you treat me. Why should I be allowed to Christmas when I'm not allowed on vacation or alone with the kids or in YOUR house. Regardless of what anyone wants you're the only one who insists on me being banished.

2018-12-25 11:33:40 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I don't want you banished, just sober

2018-12-25 11:35:02 AM EST

Semantics- banished until sober by your standard alone. Still banished.

2018-12-25 11:37:25 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Not true

2018-12-25 2:21:36 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Hi, where are you?

2018-12-25 2:39:58 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I'm going to go for a run, lmk if you get THIS text

2018-12-25 3:29:14 PM EST

With whom and when and why did you go on vacation again w/o me. Why have you told me nothing about it? Why? Why? Why?

2018-12-25 3:48:28 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Oh my it's again and again the same question. You don't listen to my answer. BECAUSE you cannot be a part of my life unless you are SOBER. And you weren't sober.

2018-12-25 4:34:15 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Where are you? Are you coming to dinner at my parents, just us and Liz and kids

2018-12-25 6:39:48 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Come on we're eating

2018-12-25 6:46:41 PM EST

Coming sorry fell asleep

2018-12-26 2:30:58 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I'll make your sandwich - and rub your feet and give you love when you get back

2018-12-26 4:48:11 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Are you in bath? Lmk if I can bring you anything.

2018-12-26 4:48:24 PM EST

Yes I am

2018-12-26 4:49:00 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Want anything? Or are you relaxed

2018-12-26 4:52:49 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I love you.

2018-12-26 7:06:53 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Are you ok? Where are you

2018-12-26 7:07:21 PM EST

What did you say to my mom?

2018-12-26 7:07:34 PM EST

Why hallie?

2018-12-26 7:07:49 PM EST

What purpose does it serve?

2018-12-26 7:07:57 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

What are you talking about??!

2018-12-26 7:08:14 PM EST

What did you tell my sister?

2018-12-26 7:08:24 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

What are you talking about?!

2018-12-26 7:09:06 PM EST

You're telling me you said nothing to my sister or my mom or my aunt or my cousin about me.

2018-12-26 7:09:18 PM EST

About my sobriety

2018-12-26 7:09:28 PM EST

Or lack the rot

2018-12-26 7:09:32 PM EST

Of

2018-12-26 7:09:45 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Seriously?

2018-12-26 7:10:01 PM EST

Seriously

2018-12-26 7:10:10 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

They know what they see. I'm not doing this.

2018-12-26 7:10:20 PM EST

Mom just ripped me

2018-12-26 7:10:31 PM EST

Did you say anything

2018-12-26 7:10:32 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Not from me

2018-12-26 7:10:36 PM EST

At all

2018-12-26 7:10:46 PM EST

That's a lie

2018-12-26 7:10:49 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Where are you

2018-12-26 7:11:06 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

We can talk if you can be calm here.

2018-12-26 7:11:42 PM EST

You just lied to me flat out

2018-12-26 7:13:07 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Again, I'm not hiding anything for you. You didn't call the girls back, no one knew if you were coming in. I'm just now another excuse for you to point the finger at. Don't blame anyone for anything but yourself. We are trying to love you and support you. If you think I'm going to lie to your family, then you don't understand what I'm saying.

2018-12-26 7:14:12 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I told your mother that I don't want you staying in my house unless you are sober. And that is true.

2018-12-26 7:14:45 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

If you get angry at me or anyone then you are in complete denial of what is going on.

2018-12-26 7:16:05 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

If you want my help and my love then come home and let's get a plan together. I'm not going to discuss who said what about your sobriety.

2018-12-26 7:28:38 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

??

2018-12-26 7:28:52 PM EST

I want you're loyalty first. You can't possibly think that confiding in my mother without letting me know would in anyway be helpful. Not a single person in the world would support that idea, you can't possibly think that not letting me know you did that and then lying to me about it just now and then justifying it because you love me would in any way be helpful. For what purpose would you ever say that to lily mom except to antagonize me? Do you think she has any credibility with me? Any love? I didn't call my girls back because they bought a \$4000 gift for Kathleen on my credit. I'm pissed and it's none of your business. I tell you I want to plan that I'm open to going away and you do this. Fuck you hallie you clearly are either a moron or you simply want me to say one more time I'm finished with you.

2018-12-26 7:31:18 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

No hunt, I'm not going to be the person you blame. I want your sobriety first, then you will receive loyalty. I can't count on you for anything until you are sober.

2018-12-26 7:35:47 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

And now I assume you are not going to get sober and it's my fault?

2018-12-26 7:36:35 PM EST

Never blamed you never said my sobriety is your fault or responsibility.

2018-12-26 7:36:56 PM EST

Just wished you would not work against me

2018-12-26 7:37:05 PM EST

My mother

2018-12-26 7:37:10 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I'm not, I promise.

2018-12-26 7:37:15 PM EST

My ducking step mother

2018-12-26 7:37:31 PM EST

You can't possibly think that would be a help

2018-12-26 7:37:37 PM EST

As I open up to you

2018-12-26 7:38:01 PM EST

I went to ask dad for the money to go to rehab

2018-12-26 7:38:05 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I didn't say anything to your mom today

2018-12-26 7:38:30 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Good then what is the problem?

2018-12-26 7:38:30 PM EST

And to tell him I want to get sober and teach at penn

2018-12-26 7:38:37 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Good

2018-12-26 7:39:00 PM EST

And you fucking sick my fucking idiot my mom on me

2018-12-26 7:39:00 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Then stop accusing and blaming everyone and let's do your plan

2018-12-26 7:39:10 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

No I did not hunter

2018-12-26 7:39:10 PM EST

And you're not a friend

2018-12-26 7:39:18 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Oh come on

2018-12-26 7:39:20 PM EST

You're not loyal

2018-12-26 7:39:27 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Enough

2018-12-26 7:39:33 PM EST

And. You never will be and never have been

2018-12-26 7:39:44 PM EST

Yes you did you asshole

2018-12-26 7:48:15 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Enough of blaming and getting angry at me and your family for YOUR lack of sobriety. YOU ARE TO BLAME, NOT ME or YOUR MOTHER or ANYONE.

2018-12-26 7:49:26 PM EST

No blame Halie

2018-12-26 7:49:50 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Then come home now

2018-12-26 8:09:05 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Where fucking are you?

2018-12-26 8:27:18 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Are you at a bar or are you waiting to buy?

2018-12-26 8:53:04 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

And now you are not answering my calls?

2018-12-26 9:02:14 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

We are back to the same cycle again

2018-12-27 12:21:42 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I'm done talking to you

2018-12-27 12:22:01 PM EST

Pick up I'm not going to fight

2018-12-27 12:22:18 PM EST

I'll go inpatient

2018-12-27 12:22:36 PM EST

But I need to talk to you about it now

2018-12-27 12:23:08 PM EST

Natalie stop

2018-12-27 12:23:22 PM EST

No drama

2018-12-27 12:26:02 PM EST

are you kidding

2018-12-27 12:26:36 PM EST

I don't have money for the fee I'll give you their # and you pay for it

2018-12-27 12:26:42 PM EST

Yes or no

2018-12-27 12:26:54 PM EST

You can drive me anywhere you want

2018-12-27 12:27:24 PM EST

Yes or no hallie?

2018-12-27 12:28:02 PM EST

You can take me within n the hour hallie

2018-12-27 12:28:06 PM EST

Yes or no?

2018-12-27 12:28:28 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

Yes I will take u. Caron or father Ashley

2018-12-27 12:29:05 PM EST

No bullshit I'm not going to either you don't get to dictate

2018-12-27 12:29:14 PM EST

Why would you do that

2018-12-27 12:29:31 PM EST

What help is that

2018-12-27 12:29:50 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

You just said anywhere I want! And I'd like the kids to be able to visit you asshole!

2018-12-27 12:29:54 PM EST

Is that not simply you getting your way for the sake of your way

2018-12-27 12:30:09 PM EST

I don't want to be near you or the kids or anyone hallie

2018-12-27 12:30:27 PM EST

I'll be in 30 days and when I'm out I'll be with them

2018-12-27 12:30:36 PM EST

Don't do this

2018-12-27 12:30:40 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

Too bad! You have to fucking deal.

2018-12-27 12:30:54 PM EST

Why are you so ducking predictable

2018-12-27 12:31:09 PM EST

You cheap add simpleton

2018-12-27 12:31:25 PM EST

Keep your money hallie I'll ask dad

2018-12-27 12:31:25 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

Then have your dad take you somewhere if you don't like my 2 options that I was going to pay for.

2018-12-27 12:32:03 PM EST

You wouldn't have paid shit because you are just so ridiculous

2018-12-27 12:32:11 PM EST

I said you could drive me hallie

2018-12-27 12:32:37 PM EST

How fucking far do not you think I planned to go. Just not Ashley or Caron

2018-12-27 12:32:52 PM EST

And you get to dictate to me for what reason

2018-12-27 12:32:59 PM EST

That's sabotage

2018-12-27 12:33:12 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

Do what you want

2018-12-27 12:45:55 PM EST

Here's what I want go back to Chalfonte stay away from me date a dentist before the money runs out and spend your holidays with sissy and Helen bulles. And live your little lie of life. When your 60 and as petty as the rest of your fake cologned lipped Greenville club whores I'll stop by and see if you want Easter egg roll tickets. You never budge do you hallie the same thing every time. But this time I ask drive me to rehab now. 30 days. Now. And — despite the fact you never did 30 days despite the fact it took you over a year to get 4 months sobriety despite the fact you lied your whole way through and despite the fact you have nothing no one and nobody but me that even remotely thinks you're a good person— you won't drive me to rehab right now because if it's not your way -the only way I said I won't- then its no way at all. You're really even less a woman a friend a sister than Everyone thinks you are. And I mean everyone. My aunts my uncles my father my children your sister my friends your friends your — shit literally everyone I can think of Hallie sees you for what you are and puts up with you because well shit because you've slept with most of my friends and my family is obligated and ... thanks for the ride you selfish little liar.

2018-12-27 12:51:08 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

I'm happy to take you and pay, Caron or father Ashley. Take it or do it your way without me.

2018-12-27 12:57:05 PM EST

I was going to go to the Ranch on the Susquehanna- closer than both Ashley and Caron

2018-12-27 12:57:24 PM EST

But go fuck your self you Lilliputian

2018-12-27 12:57:36 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

Then have your dad take you

2018-12-27 12:58:28 PM EST

I don't want a single fucking thing from you you cheap motherfucking moron.

2018-12-27 12:59:17 PM EST

<https://www.recoveryranch.com/treatment-issues/substance-abuse/>

2018-12-27 12:59:17 PM EST

Fuck you

2018-12-27 12:59:27 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

Fuck you

2018-12-27 12:59:49 PM EST

Spend the money on your lips because

2018-12-27 1:00:07 PM EST

Whatever the fuck he's doing to you isn't working

2018-12-27 1:00:10 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

Leave me alone

2018-12-27 1:00:25 PM EST

My out the lip filler in your ass instead

2018-12-27 1:02:57 PM EST

* maybe put the lip filler in your ass instead

2018-12-27 1:03:03 PM EST

Sorry typo

2018-12-27 1:03:19 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

Leave me alone

2018-12-27 1:03:29 PM EST

Why Hallie

2018-12-27 1:03:38 PM EST

You can't drive me to rehab

2018-12-27 1:03:48 PM EST

Is 1 hour away

2018-12-27 1:04:00 PM EST

You can't pay the deposit

2018-12-27 1:04:09 PM EST

It's 3000

2018-12-27 1:04:21 PM EST

You can't do anything that would help

2018-12-27 1:04:25 PM EST

Nothing

2018-12-27 1:04:28 PM EST

Zero

2018-12-27 1:04:33 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Fine. Let's leave now

2018-12-27 1:11:18 PM EST

I've already left. And I don't want to be with you or around you again. You're not a good person Hallie. You're a shallow and selfish person. And you will never change. I tried and you haven't done anything but take and take and take. I can't wait to shove sobriety down your throat. I can't wait to watch you beg me to fuck you. I can't wait for you to sit alone and wonder why you had to be such a cunt while you suck some fat husbands Dick you had to marry because you can't take care of yourself.

2018-12-27 1:12:14 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Leave me alone hunter

2018-12-27 1:13:21 PM EST

You're alone Hallie

2018-12-27 1:13:46 PM EST

You couldn't drive me

2018-12-27 1:14:08 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Bullshit. You are a liar. Leave me alone

2018-12-27 1:14:10 PM EST

You couldn't lend me 3j

2018-12-27 1:14:20 PM EST

Liar

2018-12-27 1:14:33 PM EST

What the fuck insanity

2018-12-27 1:14:51 PM EST

Read your texts you idiot

2018-12-27 1:15:18 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Leave me alone!!!!

2018-12-27 1:15:38 PM EST

You'll be so alone

2018-12-27 1:15:59 PM EST

All the fuck alone

2018-12-27 1:16:20 PM EST

Maybe you can have an affair With kermit justice

2018-12-27 1:16:35 PM EST

You loved fucking him

2018-12-27 1:17:02 PM EST

Or Tim Walsh if David Is done with you

2018-12-27 1:17:15 PM EST

Or Matt Terrell

2018-12-27 1:17:21 PM EST

Or Johnny

2018-12-27 1:17:29 PM EST

Or Kevin

2018-12-27 1:17:35 PM EST

Or mike

2018-12-27 1:17:42 PM EST

Or Alan

2018-12-27 1:17:51 PM EST

Or Daria

2018-12-27 1:17:56 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

What don't you understand about LEAVE ME ALONE?!?!?!!!

2018-12-27 1:18:29 PM EST

Or

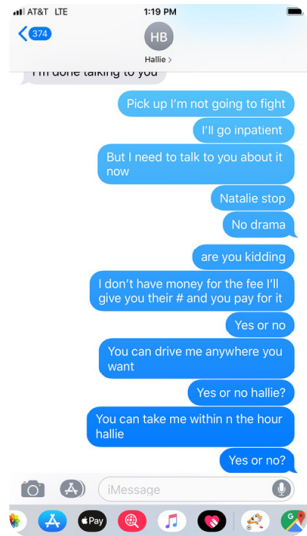
2018-12-27 1:18:52 PM EST

Did you fuck Laird too?

2018-12-27 1:19:00 PM EST

Can't remember

2018-12-27 1:19:46 PM EST



2018-12-27 1:19:54 PM EST

That's what is said

2018-12-27 1:20:01 PM EST

*i said

2018-12-27 1:20:35 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I'm calling ahead to let them know you are coming. I'll pay deposit. If you don't get there today, don't ever step foot in my house again.

2018-12-27 1:20:57 PM EST

You silly fucking cunt

2018-12-27 1:21:17 PM EST

I'll step in that house whenever the fuck I want

2018-12-27 1:21:30 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

No you won't.

2018-12-27 1:21:45 PM EST

I promise you Halle I will

2018-12-27 1:22:11 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Are you full of shit about going today?

2018-12-27 1:22:30 PM EST

No Hallie you stupid fucking cunt

2018-12-27 1:22:51 PM EST

I will promise you this

2018-12-27 1:22:58 PM EST

I'm going

2018-12-27 1:23:05 PM EST

I promise you this

2018-12-27 1:23:36 PM EST

You're an aging whore who has no idea how lonely I will you make you

2018-12-27 1:24:05 PM EST

Really Hallie you're not even remotely pretty anymore

2018-12-27 1:24:09 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

You are mean and fucked in the head.

2018-12-27 1:24:51 PM EST

And the only man who would buy into you're bullshit would be because of the last name you don't deserve

2018-12-27 1:24:57 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Leave me alone and get yourself there.

2018-12-27 1:25:07 PM EST

Really Hallie fucked in the head

2018-12-27 1:25:21 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I'm blocking you. You can handle it all yourself.

2018-12-27 1:25:49 PM EST

Let me send you everything I have

2018-12-27 1:25:56 PM EST

David

2018-12-27 1:26:04 PM EST

Fucking

2018-12-27 1:26:11 PM EST

Unreal

2018-12-27 1:26:30 PM EST

Thank god you

2018-12-27 1:26:42 PM EST

Finally realize

2018-12-27 1:27:01 PM EST

That my love for you was purely putty

2018-12-27 1:28:53 PM EST

Because who cares about how you fuck when you know you will be back on the pipe as soon as you want to see you're mint escort again.

2018-12-27 5:04:11 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

Where are you?

2018-12-27 5:31:24 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

I'm sorry I reacted that way. I love you. Come home and I'll take you to the Ranch or other place. Please..

2018-12-27 10:17:58 PM EST

Fuck your

2018-12-27 10:18:25 PM EST

You stay out of my business you duplicitous selfish middle aged slut

2018-12-27 10:19:19 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

So you didn't go obviously

2018-12-27 10:23:04 PM EST

Really you fucking shallow cunt who knows nothing but to serve her self first and forever. If you were to die tomorrow I wouldn't shed a single tear. You finally showed me how insane even trying to like you was. And how I fucking was seduced by a middle aged whore like you is beyond me. You know nothing but lies and secrecy and for what to hide your little insecurities and bullshit selfishness.

2018-12-27 10:23:35 PM EST

Never ask a single thing of me ever again you worthless fucked up piece of shit.

2018-12-27 10:24:01 PM EST

Print this out and tape it to you bathroom mirror

2018-12-27 10:25:03 PM EST

Who does what you. Did what you always do you Fucked sad jap

2018-12-27 10:25:24 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

Hunt, you need to go to inpatient. You can be done with me, that's fine. I've had enough of your abuse and your anger.

2018-12-27 10:26:08 PM EST

You need to fucking pay attention to how much every day you look more and more like your mother

2018-12-27 10:26:22 PM EST

Your mother now you sad little shit

2018-12-27 10:26:57 PM EST

my father is laying for me to go

2018-12-27 10:27:13 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

Good

2018-12-27 10:27:31 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

Fuck you hunter. Leave me alone

2018-12-27 10:27:35 PM EST

You can take your shit and shove it up your worn out asshole

2018-12-27 10:28:18 PM EST

Remember Hallie no one actually enjoys your company no one actually respects you for who tryout are as an

2018-12-27 10:28:24 PM EST

Idividual

2018-12-27 10:28:36 PM EST

And you are never pretty just always a slut

2018-12-27 10:28:56 PM EST

So leave me alon
E

2018-12-27 10:29:35 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

You have become a monster that needs serious help.

2018-12-27 10:30:41 PM EST

You have always been a monster and a liar and the only help I needed was to finally wake up to the fact that you are an awful person

2018-12-27 10:30:55 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Fine

2018-12-27 10:31:00 PM EST

You showed me that so completely in the last 3 days

2018-12-27 10:31:52 PM EST

Go ducking take selfies of yourself photo shop them and send them to who ever the fuck you get your ego boost from

2018-12-27 10:31:57 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Where are you? You seem to be doing really well handling your sobriety.

2018-12-27 10:32:25 PM EST

You seem to be the same negative CUNT you've always been

2018-12-27 10:32:36 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Call your parents Hunt. I'll stay far away

2018-12-27 10:33:10 PM EST

Duck you Hallie stay whenever the fuck you want no one gives a shit

2018-12-27 10:33:34 PM EST

Literally who would miss you if you were gone tomorrow

2018-12-27 10:33:40 PM EST

Really miss you

2018-12-27 10:33:52 PM EST

Because of the live and support you have them

2018-12-27 10:33:57 PM EST

Who Hallie

2018-12-27 10:34:01 PM EST

No one

2018-12-27 10:34:04 PM EST

For real

2018-12-27 10:34:33 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

You are already gone, you are gone from everyone's lives - sad

2018-12-27 10:34:38 PM EST

MYbe David

2018-12-27 10:34:53 PM EST

No I'm not Hallie not even close

2018-12-27 10:35:06 PM EST

Not even slightly

2018-12-27 10:35:43 PM EST

Fuck my step mother for always being as much of a selfish silly entitled cunt as you

2018-12-27 10:36:02 PM EST

Who else's life am I gone from

2018-12-27 10:36:15 PM EST

Only yours thank god

2018-12-27 10:40:59 PM EST

I finally tell you I'll do inpatient and you can't help but fucking tell my mother and sister and sissy and Kathy and who ever the hell you can that I'm once again a failure and a drunk addict. And then I ask you for 3000 dollars for the deposit and to drive me and you won't unless I go the only two places you know I won't go. What a ducking awful fuxking person you are.

2018-12-27 10:41:35 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

You are a broken record

2018-12-27 10:41:44 PM EST

I cannot wait to date someone who actually has a brain and heart and loves me

2018-12-27 10:41:52 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Call your parents

2018-12-27 10:42:07 PM EST

You are a broken 45 year old CUNY

2018-12-27 10:42:20 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Fine. Call your parents

2018-12-27 10:42:28 PM EST

I've talked to my dad you stilly whore

2018-12-27 10:42:44 PM EST

Stay out of my family business

2018-12-27 10:42:51 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Ok then I'll leave you alone.

2018-12-27 10:43:01 PM EST

My step mother is not involved and neither are you

2018-12-27 10:43:21 PM EST

Leave me alone because I left you Halie

2018-12-27 10:43:39 PM EST

Not because you're boring and tired

2018-12-27 10:43:58 PM EST

Only because you're truly a manipulative bitch

2018-12-27 10:44:46 PM EST

Why don't you call my dad and tell him you wouldn't help me do what you wanted me to do

2018-12-27 10:44:59 PM EST

TJ

2018-12-27 10:45:04 PM EST

Timber

2018-12-27 10:45:34 PM EST

I don't even know the names of all the people you fucked at the beach

2018-12-27 10:46:18 PM EST

And Justin and mike and Todd and his brother and the 20 Loosers you slept with in college

2018-12-27 10:46:51 PM EST

Why wast it so obvious that you got a gonorhea test because you've had it before

2018-12-27 10:47:28 PM EST

Why wasn't it i in IOU's that the fucking whatever you put on mummy Dick went away when I stopped ducking you

2018-12-27 10:48:10 PM EST

You're so easy to hate

2018-12-27 10:56:43 PM EST

You tell me there's only one way for me to get sober when. I've been more sober and clean in my life than you ever will. It took you over a year of trying to get a supposed 4 month. You 100% committed to 1 year of after care and testing and you've broken that promise. You haven't made me a part of any of your recovery. You lie to everyone and say I'm the problem and blame me for you failings as a mother and human being when in fact you're the one who took full advantage of being a ducked junky whore who said whatever you fuxking did with my best friend. And you get what you fucking wanted and still you sit there in judgment and and doubt. Well fuck yuh for never being a friend Hallie. What is this love you say you have for me. It's absurd I've been so concerned about saving someone who doesn't want to be saved . You just want to be given what you want when you want it.

2018-12-27 11:39:43 PM EST



2018-12-27 11:39:43 PM EST

Remeberme writing this you aasshole

2018-12-28 12:05:35 AM EST

How about this in may

2018-12-28 12:05:39 AM EST

I've been waiting for the woman I thought I fell in love with for over two years. I've done the work I've changed behaviors I've given and given and given. I am not waiting anymore. I am not going to be prescribed another solution to your problem with me when you will never make an effort and never have to address or even acknowledge my problem with you.

I deserve someone who respects the man that I am. Whose respect is obvious to everyone because of the actions they take.

Are your actions in regard to me respectful. Do you honor me every day by the way you treat me in front of others or when I'm am not present.

You know that you don't. Not in words not in action not in emotion. You've made it clear over and over and over.

I've refused to see that I've refused to understand that you saying you love me has never meant that you will respect me. Not as a co parent not as a partner not as a lover even.

I don't want to be disrespected anymore Hallie. And Hallie what does that waiting look like for you. When you so obviously can fill the void of my absence with the likes of Daria or David or whom ever my be on hand at the moment it means very little to me.

I'm heart broken but I'm not going to wait any longer for what I don't even want.

You should respect this however Hallie- know that I will not allow (and you may smile and smirk as you do) you to continue to demean me the way you do. You may think you've seen the extent of my anger or frustration Hallie. But I'm certain you've never seen me dismantle a human being with a dispassionate precision that there is no recovering from.

2018-12-28 8:08:07 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

Ok hunter. Am I your excuse again and reason for not getting sober? For not going to rehab? What are you doing? What do you think the kids will think now of you? You can't continue this insanity any longer.

2018-12-28 9:50:48 AM EST

Hallie what I'm doing or not is no longer your concern. I'm going to inpatient despite your selfish bullshit idea of helping while you try and sabotage me. You're not a friend you're not family you're not worth the time it took me to type this. You're a sad silly person with no credibility with me. Go fuck your self and or one of the 50 guys you've fucked in a 3 mile radius of your tired old ass.

2018-12-28 9:51:25 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

You know I love you

2018-12-28 9:54:42 AM EST

Im sure you do in whatever way you seem to think love is. its not a love anyone wants Hallie. And you're beyond the age of fucking people to make them believe so. You're a well dressed older women at an aa meeting for some stupid boy who will regret it the moment he sees you undressed

2018-12-28 9:55:24 AM EST

My only insanity was this relationship you manipulated me into.

2018-12-28 9:55:41 AM EST

You need serious help from professionals

2018-12-28 9:55:49 AM EST

Over a long time

2018-12-28 9:56:00 AM EST

Time isn't your friend though

2018-12-28 9:56:06 AM EST

Go look kin the mirror

2018-12-28 9:57:01 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

I'm going to a woman's meeting. I love you hunter. I'll take you if you'll let me.

2018-12-28 10:12:40 AM EST

You are literally the last reason in the worlds I would walk across the street let alone change my life right now.. youre not only the least helpful person in my life youre the most hurtful. You go on sucking your away through your little existence., it will be the same as always., find another man to sap the life from. You're like an unsuspecting insect that gets trapped under the skin and bleeds you dry before you ever realize the fat tick in your hairline is killing you.

2018-12-28 10:14:10 AM EST

And I do mean killing. I d mean sucking the life out of me and the person I loved most. Do you think in anyway you've been a positive force in either of our lives., name the way you showed resales love. It certainly wasn't any way either of us kn ew love.

2018-12-28 2:13:07 PM EST

<https://itunes.apple.com/us/album/whatever/276168665?i=276168726>

2018-12-28 2:13:07 PM EST

Once again I say I'm going and you say not good enough. You're a shitty human being hallie.

2018-12-28 2:14:05 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

You said you were going yesterday

2018-12-28 2:41:30 PM EST

No Hallie I asked you to take me yesterday. And you wouldn't

2018-12-28 2:42:18 PM EST

Go do whatever you sadly call a life and leave me alone. Leave my green bag outside the door

2018-12-28 2:43:18 PM EST

And mice my things to momoms. At least the stuff that you haven't already ruined

2018-12-28 2:44:51 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

You are such a child

2018-12-28 3:35:41 PM EST

Hallie you are a moron. That is truth. And you really need to tell me what VDs you have hallie. Seriously! Obviously gonnorea But what out that lesion on my penis.

2018-12-28 3:53:40 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I hope you will love me again one day. I will be here waiting for you, like it or not.

2018-12-28 3:55:02 PM EST

I hope you will be honest one day

2018-12-28 4:12:51 PM EST

For you sake not

2018-12-30 9:34:42 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

There is nothing more to say or discuss. Please don't contact me again.

2018-12-30 9:48:57 PM EST

What are you talking about leave me alone idiot im sleeping for pasta 14 hours

2018-12-30 9:56:02 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I don't want to have any part in your life. And you will not have any part in ours. You just called me twice. Please don't contact me again Hunter.

2018-12-30 10:15:18 PM EST

If I did Hallie it was by accident I assure you. And as for "our" life you're insane. You're using. Im in a 3 month program that requires testing everyday with 10 sober men 4 counselors and a medical staff. You are a liar an idiot and the notion you can keep me from. My brothers children sober or not is a delusion al and obviously drake ad counter productive thought. Hallie I just had a discussion. With someone whom reminded me of the rerasons Beau didn't want to marry you. Because you were a coke whore sleeping your way through his friends in Wimington. So really pease go get help. Im not your savior anymore. Im getting clean and uyourte still that same dirty girl you always were.

2018-12-30 10:23:41 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

You called on 2 different phones 15 min ago. Accident or not, don't call or text me again. And don't come near my house. I'll send your things to your parents. I don't believe anything you say anymore. Don't respond with absurd hateful ridiculous accusations. It's enough abuse. Just end contact with me and I will do the same.

2018-12-30 10:32:55 PM EST

I did not Hallie. You will do what I asked you to do a Long time ago- April- and think thats some mind of threat or punishment- well all I can say is thanks I guess. And if you didn't read texts above I don t care what yo do going forward you're toaltaly completely irrelevant to my life. I don't care what you think say do sleep with snort smoke drink pop. Thats you're life not mine and why you think I care what you think is really a product of delusional thinking.keep these coming though it's cathartic for me. I won t see or be a part of Nat and Hunt's life. Now thats a truly silly notion that I hope you seee as bad parenting and something that will make you feel as weak and small as you actually are because unless yeti move to the moon and even not there how do you think youre going to stop me Hallie.

2018-12-31 7:09:42 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Hunter, Being in NY and with your truck (Detox and Sober house or not) is far from inpatient treatment. Inpatient is what I asked that you do, to do ANYTHING it takes to get sober so we could be a part of your life again. You chose NY your way. That same plan has not worked for you in the past and it won't work this time either. You have access, triggers, woman, and god knows who and what else at your disposal. It is your choice. My choice is to not have you in my life anymore. I won't be mean or angry, I just want nothing to do with you anymore. You have become a person that I don't want to be with, can't trust, and don't understand. I wish you well and hope that you find sobriety, purpose and happiness.

2018-12-31 3:46:13 PM EST

It's hard to understand why you're so mean. But I'm still not immune to it for some reason. It doesn't feel like there is any nor was there any love from you. After detox I have daily testing in a full on rehab daily. For three months. You have no idea where or what I'm doing to heal myself with more professional support than you've ever engaged. And in 30 days I can move to a sober living community in Philadelphia. You've done nothing wrong you're always right and you love me. Right Hallie isn't that what you say to me over and over. I still love you Hallie for whatever sick reason I don't know why. When I'm out of detox I'll give you the number to call for my everyday test so that when you doubt what I tell my family and in particular Natalie and Hunter you can have verifiable evidence. I'll give you the contacts that will tell you why from their judgment this is the best course of action for me. Anyone can talk to them for that matter I don't care. I'm in rehab Hallie. I'm being tested daily. You never gave me any of theses reassurances in any of you're many aborted rehabs. You and I both know that Beau wouldn't commit to marrying you until you stopped doing coke with Johnny and the MAC Weymouth crowd. We both know you smoked pit and wasted completely four years of college. And we both know that you drank to excess and used drugs with David and sometimes your sister to excess from the day beau died until now. I was at least 75% of the time in either inpatient (Caron) daily testing (3 times daily through a remote breathalyzer) and Kolmac from 2/1/16- 5/30:16. We both know that you with you in your presence alone relapsed each time. We both know you've never gone inpatient more than 10 days. And we both know you've tried really hard and I don't just hope I pray and. I cry and I feel guilty and ashamed of my role in any of the pain you've felt. For you to continue to be so mean and caustic and shaming and hurtful for you to say to everyone how much you love me and then say the things you've said above just makes me feel helpless and alone when again because it's what you said I have to do I've gone away and I have quarantined myself just makes me feel even more helpless and alone.

2018-12-31 3:48:20 PM EST

I'm sending this to my mom dad and sister with your texts preceding so they know why it's so hard for me to believe there is any love in you: you can do the same I'm so sick and tired and just want them to fucking take my phone and lock the door and never open it again.

2018-12-31 4:20:17 PM EST

And I don't have my truck they have keys I don't know where they parked it and cleared out and uncle jimmy is coming to get. Why are you so awful to me.

2019-01-02 9:17:23 PM EST

<https://itunes.apple.com/us/album/ball-w-o-you/1447717361?i=1447717482>

2019-01-03 1:56:54 AM EST



2019-01-03 1:56:54 AM EST

I just couldn't not send you this / duck you Hallie

2019-01-07 2:50:53 PM EST

Could you please answer

2019-01-07 2:55:08 PM EST

Please Hal

2019-01-08 12:46:27 PM EST

Can you cas up me 75 please

2019-01-08 12:47:05 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

Can I try it thru Cash?

2019-01-08 12:49:39 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

The Sunday one went through to you- can I Cash you?

2019-01-08 1:07:17 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

??

2019-01-08 3:33:22 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Are you asleep? Love love you

2019-01-08 3:41:34 PM EST

Three people here who have cleared car taken it to be detailed and away with keys and searching eve pocket bag everything.

2019-01-08 3:42:05 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I'm so proud of you my love

2019-01-08 3:43:04 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)



2019-01-10 2:11:09 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

On with my person Caron

2019-01-12 3:42:00 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Hello?!

2019-01-14 8:07:04 AM EST

Sorry, I can't talk right now.

2019-01-14 8:07:15 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

R u ok?

2019-01-14 8:13:36 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Are you ok?!?

2019-01-14 12:11:50 PM EST

Do I need to get tested for an std . That's about as sober and serious as I can be hallie.

2019-01-14 12:17:33 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Not from me! I have NEVER been with anyone but you. You are the only one who could give me anything.!!

2019-01-14 12:20:33 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

And you are worrying me that you wouldn't answer. I wanted to have you involved this morning with foundation meeting and you wouldn't respond.

2019-01-14 12:52:05 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I'm sorry, it wasn't appropriate for me to joke like that. Really I am sorry. I love you

2019-01-17 6:53:50 AM EST

Please answer

2019-01-17 6:55:18 AM EST

What's your problem hallie

2019-01-17 6:55:24 AM EST

I'm h

2019-01-17 6:55:46 AM EST

I make edit to go skiing and I literally don't have a dime and I need to rent skis could you please call me I'll pay you back at the end of the day

2019-01-17 7:58:00 AM EST

<https://itunes.apple.com/us/album/i-try/1436923816?i=1436923819>

2019-01-17 7:58:00 AM EST

Why are you so cold to me

2019-01-17 8:01:23 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

I love you, I am always here for you. Please let's be kind and understanding of each other.

2019-01-17 8:05:08 AM EST

You're very hard to understand Hallie. I tell you I live you need a you want you mentally and physically and how much I want you and you're response is I'm too needy and you won't be at my beck and call.maybe I'll understand some day but I feel like you punish me and ignore me eight with things are getting better

2019-01-17 8:15:24 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

I'm so proud of you, so happy that you are doing well. I want you and a healthy life together. I see glimpses of us living united and lovingly. It gives me such joy and hope. But it will take time to heal and to be strong and to forgive and move forward. Please focus on you and not on me. I am here. I adore you.

2019-01-17 8:16:47 AM EST

Forgive me. You have to be fucking kidding me. You're so fucked up.

2019-01-17 8:17:52 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

Then we are obviously not ready to rebuild if that's your response

2019-01-17 8:29:55 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

I canceled to new Amex card you issued yourself - it will be invalid when you receive it.

Text message
2019-01-17 8:38:07 AM EST

Jesus Ballie you are such a asshole. I have no credit no cards and I will pay for it separately so I can rebuild my credit. I have no other way. Please why would you do that. What harm to you.

2019-01-17 8:39:06 AM EST

And my reposted is I have admitted to and apologized and asked forgiveness and fully admitted every wrong I've done to you.

2019-01-17 8:39:37 AM EST

And you have never admitted to apologized for or asked forgiveness for a thing.

2019-01-17 8:39:55 AM EST

And I still crawl back to you every time you banish me,

2019-01-17 9:00:42 AM EST

Please send me another 100. Lift ticket and rental is 145. Which would then leave with just enough to buy lunch. I'll pay you back by end of day

iMessage
2019-01-17 9:29:28 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

You opened a card on my account without asking me hunter.

2019-01-17 10:41:17 AM EST

They sent me a. Offer asshole. It does t affect you in any way. I paid over 525,000 dollars of just your Amex bills last year and I ha e receipts for a 200k wite to you on August 17 and receipt of completed 67k wire to rehab for you aged the first failed. And I paid every cent I ha e ever owed you. You're so wrong, and fuck you I pay your sisters rent and expenses for 3 years so you don't have to so your parents don't and I'm sitting in the lodge while everyone skis because you can lend me 200 bucks— and by the way again you ass every cent you have today came directly from what I gave up. Mean mean mean.

2019-01-17 10:43:06 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

I will not talk to you like this anymore. If you want to talk to me again have Keith call me.

2019-01-17 10:47:36 AM EST

There you have it. Be well Hallie.

2019-01-26 11:29:24 AM EST

They cannot be on that motorcycle without a helmet ever ever ever ever and their friends cannot ride a motorcycle without a helmet it is totally and completely irresponsible

2019-01-26 11:22:25 PM EST

Answer

2019-01-26 11:23:15 PM EST

What more can I do for you hallie

2019-01-26 11:24:48 PM EST

Answer your phone or just say that no matter sober or not there or here you have never wanted this and you have no love for me even as a friend.

2019-01-27 7:05:21 AM EST

Hallie it's obviously important I'm clean and sober you have been given access to my test results

2019-01-27 7:05:58 AM EST

And you will not answer your phone for me not call. Me back or acknowledge me in anyway

2019-01-27 7:06:33 AM EST

I've done everything that you said I needed to do to. be a part of your life

2019-01-27 7:06:42 AM EST

And you won't answer me

2019-01-27 7:06:52 AM EST

Am I really need you right now

2019-01-27 7:07:04 AM EST

I really need to talk with you

2019-01-27 7:08:17 AM EST

It's important enough that i once again with no dignity come back to you in sickness and in HEALTH because I live you.

2019-01-27 7:08:29 AM EST

And why do you ignore me again.

2019-01-27 7:08:50 AM EST

What more do I need to do

2019-01-27 7:09:02 AM EST

I need you right now

2019-01-27 7:09:08 AM EST

Please I'm begging you

2019-01-27 7:20:29 AM EST

Please Hallie

2019-01-27 9:12:31 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I will not listen to you yelling and blaming and manipulating anymore.

2019-01-27 9:17:23 AM EST

You ask for tests I give you ask for me to Be clean I am ---yor ask for that to be confirmed it is— when will you be a friend to me again Hallie— I missed you so much that I ga VE IN AND SENT TEST— AND YOU don't even text to say Im so happy for you for us for the kids — we can do this together— I beg you to speak to me and you accuse me of what???? Im only upset that again you find a reason to push me away at the exact moment I need to feel your love. How can you not see that. How can you not see that you seem to not be able to take my company or presence sober or not?

2019-01-27 9:50:02 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I love you, let's both calm down. Stay the course hunter. Not for me, for yourself. This takes time. You have my heart.

2019-01-27 10:27:33 AM EST

Hallie. Your “heart” is just a word. It’s nothing for you to say and nothing for me but what it is to you - a word. You know I do all of this for you now not b/c I hate myself or feel I’m not worthy of this effort— I do it with for you because I thought that I had become us- that we were truly bound together “forged” like this bracelet. But you have made it clear that there are no terms not negative test not full sobriety not forgiveness nor transparency that satisfies you. Every time I acquiesce to your demands you set a new bar.

Can you imagine me saying I will not speak with you unless you show me clean tests. And then you showing me and I still don’t call.

Can’t you see how hurtful that is. Can’t you see how I would be crushed by that after feeling like I just can’t be without you.

If you had called as soon as Keith texted you and said the kids are both away I am alone and I can come to you now. We can be forged anew. Who says you have my heart and doesn’t do that. Who Hallie? Just ask yourself why you feel it necessary to toy with me like this too play with a wounded man you say you love. Why? I’ll leave you alone. I’ll be broken but I’ll rebuild. I will be ok. But I’ll be dead if you continue this. Not dead figuratively- I will be dead. That’s a truth . And you know whether I’m a fool for having truly given you that power having really given you my heart- I did - and you use it to cause me pain time and time again. How do you not see that Hallie. Said in all calmness and space and time between us. We have not been together for almost a year now. You’ve not allowed me to be a part of your life in any way really for over a year now. Not sober not clean . It’s always taking time for you to keep me distanced for what: I only have one answer to that. And you know why.

2019-01-27 5:28:15 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

I’m sorry that you are hurting. Sobriety is so hard - as you know. You are choosing to do it your way. I support that decision but along with that comes it’s challenges. I cannot be your emotional support through this time. One clean test is a great start, but that doesn’t mean I am hopping on a plane to be with you. You need consistent time sober along with therapy, AA program, hard work. You are calling me from other numbers (don’t do it again) calling me all night, calling and texting me that you desperately need my support and to hear that it’s all going to be ok. You are not proving to be remorseful but rather indignant. I’m not going to be the recipient of your anger. I love you but you need time, serious time sober and to work on yourself. If it’s too hard to do in MA and you feel isolated and alone, then you can choose a 30 inpatient program with 24 hour supports. I hope you understand and respect how I feel.

2019-01-28 12:22:51 AM EST

So just to be clear now regardless of testing clean regardless of working on myself everyday and attending AA meetings and intense therapy and medical therapy and art therapy - regardless of all of that and sobriety- 16 sober days now- you can’t call me to say hello and just be kind and thoughtful. The bar now is that I must go to 30 day inpatient after two weeks of sobriety. In order for you to even think about speaking with me let alone emotionally support me (when have you ever done that by the way) I must wonton inpatient treatment for a minimum of 30 days. Even though you doidit your way never went longer than 10 days and consistently relapsed for over a year since going to PASSAGES on October 19th 2017 and flying home and using the moment yountouched then ground on 10/29/17.

2019-01-28 12:26:27 AM EST

You would only return if I came with you and when I came you told me to sneak the drugs in the reghab...proceeded to use all of (except the few rocks you hid from me) and then insist we leave after 5 days.

2019-01-28 6:27:28 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

I’m sorry- you are not understanding and seeing yourself. I can’t support you like this angry and blaming. I don’t want to be with the person who sends me the text that you send me above.

2019-01-28 6:33:37 AM EST

You make no sense Hallie...none last all...Keith agrees...he thinks that you’re being purposely malicious...he cant understand why you are purposely trying to derail my sobriety over and over again, but he is certain that if I continue to point out things like above that seem beyond hypocritical and are not based in any reality. I’m over two weeks clean and you promised me you would be loving and supportive.. but instead you out of no where decided that you would no longer talk to me.

2019-01-28 6:35:22 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

If you would allow me do speak to Keith then maybe he can understand and help us understand each other

2019-01-28 6:35:59 AM EST

Hal im remorseful for everything that hurt you and we need to work that out together . And ’im hurt by the lies and disloyalty that you’ve been so openly careless about with my closest friends no less. But im willing to forgive you.

2019-01-28 6:37:39 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

Wtf are you saying? Can I talk to Keith?

2019-01-28 6:37:45 AM EST

Im clean and sober going to meetings and working on me and spending hours in therapy. All asked was that you be kind to me let me know what the life you're leading without me is like make me feel wanted. Awww this is what get. again you push away

2019-01-28 6:38:11 AM EST

I'll get him on the phone in 20 minutes when he comes to office

2019-01-28 6:38:30 AM EST

Im saying ive shown him every text

2019-01-28 6:39:51 AM EST

Why is that you feel that now sober I still have to go to a 30 day. You say I did it my way and therefore I have got pay for my decisions. However you do it your way and pay nothing.

2019-01-28 6:41:24 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

I'm not telling you you have to go 30 days, read the text. I said if you need support (that I can't provide you but you are begging me for) then you should be in a place that has support

2019-01-28 6:42:01 AM EST

why isn't the idea of being slobber together appealing to you - why every time do you make a new way taken me away

2019-01-28 6:44:11 AM EST

oh hallie I get it. You think that the support I need from a woman that I call my partner and best friend will be best found in inpatient rehab. That simply asking you to keep me abreast of the lives of the people I love and and being proud and attracted to me is the kind of support you can't handle

2019-01-28 7:14:28 AM EST

Hallie go ahead and talk to him but only with me present — the last time I let you speak to my therapist you told them I was sexually inappropriate with Natalie — I told Keith about that also and he said and you did not immediately get out of the relationship— that's a line that if you cross and the consequence is you are labeled a child molester - that's a line brighter than throwing my gun in a full trash can in a busy grocery store and then some kid blows his sister's head off and you go to prison for the rest of your life. hallie what is it that made you feel justified this time to call me a liar and say my way would never work and that I ask too much from you?

2019-01-28 7:16:26 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

I talked to Keith when I was there with you about that. He knows specifically what I said. Don't use that, you are stretching the truth.

2019-01-28 7:18:57 AM EST

I understand you Hallie. You have more fun without me looking over your shoulder- you see who you want when you want where you want - you have no job no school no responsibility except to pick up and drop [REDACTED] off and get them out of the house every weekend.. but you still maintain that I demand your 100% attention by asking you to put the phone pin the corner of the shower so I can see you, Hallie you seemingly have done that for the rest of the world but for me no it's so much. To turn on a phone video camera and face it in the shower. That's too much for you that's the support I guess you meant I'd get at rehab.

2019-01-28 7:21:52 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

Oh come on

2019-01-28 7:22:33 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

You are an asshole to me, that's why I don't want to support you. So I can have some self respect. Fuck you

2019-01-28 8:20:31 AM EST

How am I being an asshole hallie by saying to you just love me for the next 30 days. Let's do a call with Keith today tell me how I take away your self respect. Thank you for admitting you don't support me. I now know why you actually undermine me because you think and it could be true that I have acted in a way that makes you hate me so much that you over and over again try to derail Metro while I try to get sober for this family. I say all I want is your support and you not only don't support me you actively try and hurt me.

2019-01-28 8:42:33 AM EST

Give me a time you can talk this morning with Keith - it will help him understand my frustration and maybe finally give me the strength to step away from your hostility and jealousy and hate.

2019-01-28 8:48:39 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I'll just talk to him

2019-01-28 8:59:30 AM EST

No we do it together or not any all., you're manipulative slow witted liar that does not deserve my respect seeing as you lost all notion what self respect is beginning with the likes of kermit justice all the way through to the small dickd town drunk David Walsh who was fucking your sister a hooters waitress from smyrna the whore dupont and you at the same time. It amazes me how desperate women of a certain age can become. You and liz and Lisa stone can all be out looking for married men to fuck while they watch tv and get fat liken there mothers.

2019-01-28 9:01:21 AM EST

Actually hallie before you talk to Keith lets get your therapist in the mix and review your tests'

2019-01-28 9:01:59 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Why would I bother talking to you ever again when you say things to me like that?

2019-01-28 9:03:28 AM EST

Because im an asshole that deserves no support so the you can have self respect which allows youth fir now going on three years diminish the most important commitment I ever made only ton treat me no better than the fucking dogs you gave away.

2019-01-28 9:04:01 AM EST

lyoiu say and do such dangerous and awful things . You push me and push me and push me away

2019-01-28 9:04:10 AM EST

You call me a failure

2019-01-28 9:04:19 AM EST

You tell people im a fasiluyre

2019-01-28 9:04:26 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I call you an asshole

2019-01-28 9:04:26 AM EST

You say im weak

2019-01-28 9:04:34 AM EST

You say im not my brother

2019-01-28 9:04:39 AM EST

And never will; be

2019-01-28 9:04:51 AM EST

You tell people I got you addicted

2019-01-28 9:05:24 AM EST

You make a fool of me.

2019-01-28 9:05:34 AM EST

You shame me for wanting you

2019-01-28 9:05:41 AM EST

And every time I crawl back

2019-01-28 9:05:42 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

You make a fool of yourself

2019-01-28 9:05:54 AM EST

Just to be smacked again.

2019-01-28 9:06:04 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Don't blame me for how others view you

2019-01-28 9:06:09 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

That's on you

2019-01-28 9:06:35 AM EST

Not one person exception would ever say that hallie. Not one person would say that to me or behind my back.

2019-01-28 9:07:08 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Ok

2019-01-28 9:13:13 AM EST

Thats how people think of me hallie? Really? Well you win again hallie thats most hateful thing you ever said at the worst time for someone you know is dying for love to be whole again to not think that this is all not worth it. Thats the meanest thing I could imagine. coulode you say that if my brother was standing in. Front of you Halle - I wish you had when he was alive because he would have figuratively smacked the pebble you call a brain. Out fo your head. No actually I think he would have litteraly punched you in the face gone inside taken his children and told you to go fuck it was you were fucking then

2019-01-28 9:14:21 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I'm only saying that anyone's view of you is on you, not on me.

2019-01-28 9:14:35 AM EST

Really hallie just picture saying that to beau about me say out lous=d and know that he's listening to you. You push me over the edge to him every day I try.

2019-01-28 9:14:47 AM EST

You stupid cdunt.

2019-01-28 9:14:58 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Just leave me alone

2019-01-28 9:15:36 AM EST

he wants me to hate you as much as he does right now

2019-01-28 9:15:57 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Then you are obviously misleading him

2019-01-28 9:16:15 AM EST

I mean ut youve made me wonder once again why I am even here

2019-01-28 9:16:32 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

For yourself and your kids! Not for me

2019-01-28 9:17:55 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Just get yourself well - I think it best we don't communicate.

2019-01-28 9:19:49 AM EST

'Get on the phone with Keith and I never misslg to reed beau in my life. i dont want go be in. The world you describe the one in which you make clear I have nothing to return to- not my kids because I chose you not my friends because I chose you and ow not my dignity because I told you I choose you and only you ever

2019-01-28 9:20:06 AM EST

Pick a time to speak with Keith hjallie

2019-01-28 9:20:26 AM EST

I won t stay here or anhere if you don t

2019-01-28 9:21:03 AM EST

You just made me feel smaller than ive ever fetl

2019-01-28 9:21:06 AM EST

Lt

2019-01-31 6:41:04 PM EST

<https://itunes.apple.com/us/album/out-to-get-you/130486?i=130470>

2019-02-03 7:04:12 AM EST

Hi I really want to be kind and love each other as much as new do today with no resentments and no blame and no anger —only pure love. Just today please.

2019-02-03 7:10:41 AM EST

Can we do that can I call you and tell you how I miss you and how I know you miss him and how I'm sorry I'm not. there for you. I do love you so Hallie. I was telling Keith that the reason. I m so turned upside diwn and madly desperately in need of your affection is that despite all of the shitty things ive done or the ones I've imagined you doing there tis no one that I want to be with every day than you. I have more fun and love more l. A day with you than anyone in my life. I hope you can receive this as it's intended my love. All love today at lest please talk to me call me let me know how you are. I miss every single piece of you.

2019-02-03 7:32:31 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

There is nothing I would love more as to have you hold me and comfort me and me for you. I know this is a terrible day and time for you and Im sorry we can't be there for each other. I know talking starts sweet and tender but quickly turns south. I just can't talk to you at this time, im sorry. But know you have my heart and you are on my mind, always.

2019-02-03 7:33:31 AM EST

Oh hallie please my love I promise I won't

2019-02-03 7:34:14 AM EST

Cant you trust me that I wont and that I need your voice son much today.

2019-02-03 7:34:29 AM EST

You can take about n nothing

2019-02-03 7:34:43 AM EST

Just today won t say ford.

2019-02-03 7:35:21 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

No l'm sorry.

2019-02-03 7:36:15 AM EST

Baby come o please read above and know the truth oi that and for this one day

2019-02-03 7:36:26 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

I hope you understand how I feel

2019-02-03 7:36:35 AM EST

All love and trust and compassion

2019-02-03 7:36:46 AM EST

I dont at all

2019-02-03 7:36:54 AM EST

Not on this day

2019-02-03 7:37:19 AM EST

please Halle

2019-02-03 7:37:37 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

Please respect how I feel.

2019-02-03 7:40:03 AM EST

Hale ill keep asking that you show me your love so I =can show you mine. I am clean and calm and need the on e person I want the most. I always respect you I just dont understand? Explain and maybe bi can not feel so saddened by your decision.

2019-02-03 7:40:49 AM EST

Hal?

2019-02-03 7:43:29 AM EST

Hal please honey. Just want to hear your voice. Know that you love me. Baby im begging you im here coxing the work and im Lon ely and especially today.

2019-02-03 8:07:57 AM EST

What time are you coming here

2019-02-03 9:35:08 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

Looks like you are having company, I assume that text to me was an accident..

2019-02-03 9:43:10 AM EST

Yes my sober buddy Bobby McIness. We are going to get breakfast then go to a meeting. He has peripheral neuropathy and his hands a feet have been in pain and hard ton walk so ive been driving him around in his car to doctors appointments the last 3 days. You seem so intent on making me believe im not only not worthy of your love but that im keeping things from you and therefore oiling. Id love you to know my days.

2019-02-03 9:51:05 AM EST

*lying

2019-02-03 9:53:40 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

I'm glad you have support and that you are helping support a friend.

2019-02-03 10:01:06 AM EST

Im sick of your sarcasm and lack of any compassion on this day. You wont communicate with me except to be condescending and flippant on a day that is very difficult as im sure it is for you too. I asked just ton hear your voice and you with no explanation refuse. but you have time to accuse me of what I dont even know. Does that seem healthy and sober in the center of the program to you.

2019-02-03 10:03:51 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

It was sincere

2019-02-03 10:07:08 AM EST

sure Hallie really seemed sincere - the way you would speak to the person you purport to love so much. I told you about BOBBY THE 3 DAYS YOU DEEMED IT OK TO SPEASK TO ME. Please dont keep pushing me in. =to the ditch you've dug for me. I can dig my own ditch just fine.

2019-02-03 10:10:00 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

This is why we shouldn't communicate - I was being sincere. I know it's a hard day, it is for all of us. I'm taking kids to ccd. I'm thinking of you today.

2019-02-03 10:19:17 AM EST

"Looks like you are having company, I assume that text to me was an accident.. " t

2019-02-03 10:19:21 AM EST

Sincere how

2019-02-03 10:19:36 AM EST

What were you sincerely trying too tell me there

2019-02-03 10:19:40 AM EST

Hallie.

2019-02-03 10:19:54 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

Stop. I will not respond if you attack me. It was sincere.

2019-02-03 10:20:11 AM EST

'You are purposely being the opposite of love right now

2019-02-03 10:20:24 AM EST

Sincere about what Hallie

2019-02-03 10:20:50 AM EST

Sincere about observing I had company coming over/

2019-02-03 10:21:09 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

I'm not responding anymore, it never goes well. You will get through today.

2019-02-03 10:21:12 AM EST

'What's your point maybe just didn't get it.]

2019-02-03 10:28:26 AM EST

Thats because Hallie you really need to stop and see how you do this every time. I'm upset b/c you wont talk to me on this day with no real explanation. And then you write which by anyones account (ill ask everyone here how they read it) a snide text implying that I was having company when I should probably be in inpatient. I am sincerely ceretain that is what you meant. And the comment on support is a direct reference ton that last time you spoke to me to say exactly this:

2019-02-03 10:28:56 AM EST

"I'm not telling you you have to go 30 days, read the text. I said if you need support (that I can't provide you but you are begging me for) then you should be in a place that has 24 hour support."

2019-02-03 10:32:33 AM EST

so Hlllaie in all sincerity hope you can respect the truth of this— you are a bundle full of esenntments towards me and that is why you always act so counterproductive to my sobriety and do so seemingly with intention over an over again.

2019-02-03 10:33:01 AM EST

Please Hallie just love me and say I support you hunter off course you can hear my voice

2019-02-03 10:33:20 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

Please don't call or text me again. I will not be the recipient of your anger and blame.

2019-02-03 10:39:35 AM EST

Hallie what anger and blame

2019-02-03 10:39:44 AM EST

Really I'm fine

2019-02-03 10:39:56 AM EST

I wanted to tell you how much I love you

2019-02-03 10:40:03 AM EST

This morning that's all

2019-02-03 10:40:14 AM EST

How much I care and only want you

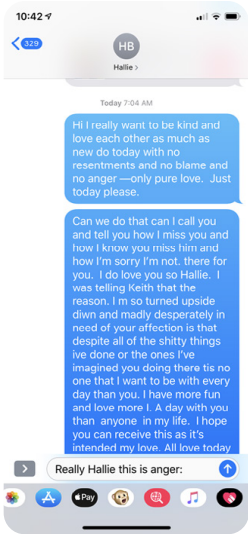
2019-02-03 10:40:36 AM EST

I'm sober but that's not enough for you right?

2019-02-03 10:40:49 AM EST

I just don't know what more I can do

2019-02-03 10:42:41 AM EST



2019-02-03 10:42:41 AM EST

Really Hallie this is anger:

2019-02-03 10:43:42 AM EST

That's not anger nor blame Hallie I love you

2019-02-03 10:44:38 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

I love you hunter, you know that. Please leave it at that for now.

2019-02-03 10:55:06 AM EST

Whatever you say Hallie. Whatever you want. And whenever you want it. Let me know when you deem me well enough to speak to you by phone hopefully not another year of being excluded. Ill be as obedient as I can muster and follow your direction. Maybe we should just never talk again that would solve this problem of me reach ng out with liv e you rejecting that love me becoming upset and a angry of =ver the inexplicable rejection and you then poi ting to my anger as evidence of my lack of sobriety.

2019-02-03 10:56:47 AM EST

Or instead of pushing me and met talking g again we could try something new, which tis inclusion and love and never rejection nor isolation. We haven't tried that yet in full or even part. So you choose hallie.

2019-02-03 10:57:25 AM EST

And really hallie what the hell does the mean:

2019-02-03 10:58:42 AM EST

I love you hunter , you know that, lets leave it at that or now. Really what in gods green earth does that even mean hallie.

2019-02-03 10:59:55 AM EST

Because once again it seems as if youre truly intent on pushing the same buttons over ad over again. (I love you Hunter...)

2019-02-03 12:44:36 PM EST



2019-02-03 3:46:10 PM EST



2019-02-03 3:46:10 PM EST



2019-02-03 3:46:10 PM EST



2019-02-03 3:46:10 PM EST



2019-02-03 3:46:10 PM EST



2019-02-03 3:46:10 PM EST



2019-02-03 3:47:06 PM EST

<https://itunes.apple.com/us/playlist/beaumeyou/pl.u-gDR7CbNJRLD>

2019-02-03 9:37:56 PM EST

I love you hallie. I want you to let me back into your life. We need each other. I need you to be my friend my lover my partner. I won't a cent the notion that relying on you and relying on me you somehow wrong. There should never be a time in which we can not will not choose not to "support" one another. You don't want you to leave rehab early every time you went nor iop. I argued against you leaving. But once you did I did not say "you cannot be a part of my life. I can't support you or see you or talk to you."

2019-02-03 9:42:59 PM EST

I need your love hallie not the word. I need you to show me like I've shown you. If you have decided that you can not give me that or simply will not show me love even though I'm clean then at least just be a friend knowing that you love me but not the kind of love that requires anything but hope and sympathy but not support and empathy.

2019-02-03 11:10:21 PM EST



Delivered

2019-02-04 6:44:50 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Happy birthday 🎈🎂

2019-01-06 2:35:32 AM EST

Kaz Zosen (+16462093900)

some day you will have to take some accountability

2019-01-06 4:31:45 AM EST

I account for all your pain Zoe

2019-01-06 12:49:56 PM EST

Kaz Zosen (+16462093900)

This is not about my “pain” 😬... this is about the stupidity of your actions. The stupidity of actions that you have done that should have never happened. The stupidity of actions you have done that should have never happened and what the fuck happens? You do them more than once. Over and over again. I can’t believe I still had to put that piece of trash in her place- at this point in time...you are a piece of work Hunter for being in the position you are now. And you have never once taken accountability for any of it. It’s not only about my pain, which you damn well should have cared about, it’s about the fact that you are a grown man doing the dumbest shit one could ever put themselves in a position to be doing. And until you acknowledge that, and why that hurts so many people you love, you’re not only an asshole who is far from “perfect”, you’re mostly just an idiot.

2019-01-07 5:50:36 AM EST

Ok.

2019-01-07 10:47:20 AM EST

Kaz Zosen (+16462093900)

You’ve embarrassed the living hell out of me and made me look like a fucking fool. You should be ashamed of yourself

2019-01-07 10:58:24 AM EST

What the fuck are you talking about you’re hysterical. I truly have no clue what you’re talking about.

2019-01-07 11:15:20 AM EST

Kaz Zosen (+16462093900)

So many things. I don’t trust a word that comes out your mouth anymore

2019-01-07 11:18:07 AM EST

Kaz Zosen (+16462093900)

Fuck u for using that word too it’s sexist and lazy as fuck. I’m not hysterical. I’m trying to drill into your brain the things you will need to ACCEPT (and make serious amends to) in order to turn your life around

2019-01-07 11:18:55 AM EST

Kaz Zosen (+16462093900)

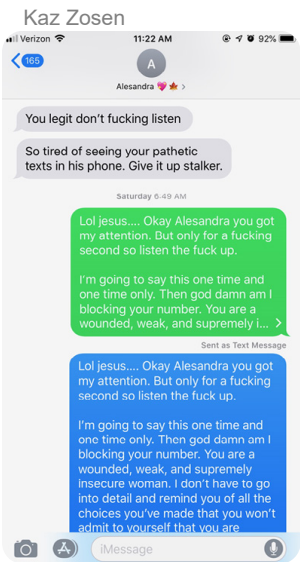
Anything short of that is the same thing as you dismissing the truth and continuing to give up

2019-01-07 11:20:54 AM EST

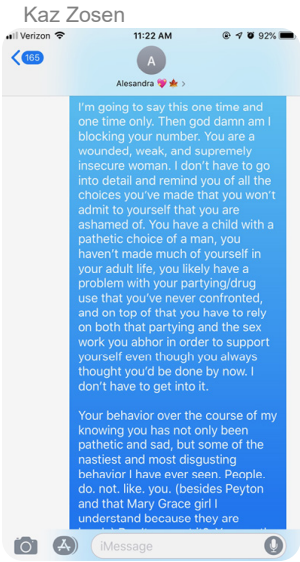
Kaz Zosen (+16462093900)

I don’t know who to believe anymore but I want you to read what I sent to Ms fucking Satan a few nights ago after I continue to get beraded by her telling me I’m your stalker and to give it up and that she’s with you. You know how ashamed i am to be in this situation ?

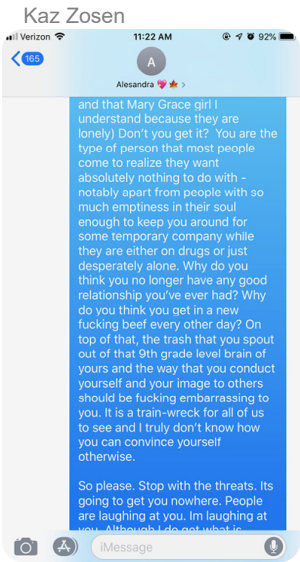
2019-01-07 11:24:36 AM EST



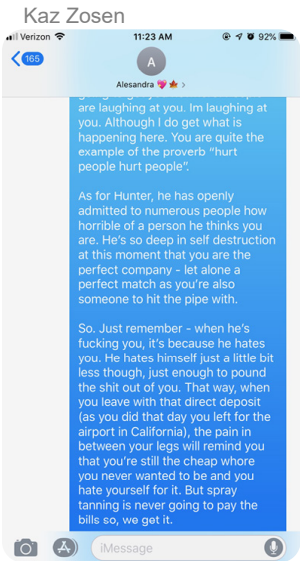
2019-01-07 11:24:36 AM EST



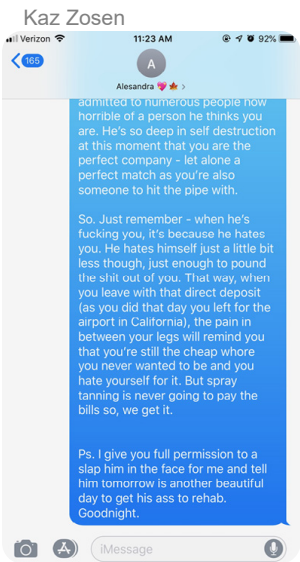
2019-01-07 11:24:36 AM EST



2019-01-07 11:24:36 AM EST



2019-01-07 11:24:36 AM EST



2019-01-07 11:24:36 AM EST

Kaz Zosen (+16462093900)

Read it.

2019-01-07 11:25:03 AM EST

Kaz Zosen (+16462093900)

The pussy ass retard blocked me after cuz you are both fucking idiots.

2019-01-07 11:36:48 AM EST

Kaz Zosen (+16462093900)

One last thing : of course you don't understand or have any idea what I'm talking about or why I feel the way I do. You have not picked up the damn phone to call me ONE TIME and try to hear how I am doing and how I feel and over the past month and a half since I've seen you and things were "good" of course I just end up feeling worse and worse.

2019-01-07 11:37:05 AM EST

Kaz Zosen (+16462093900)

Why? Because YOU DONT ACTUALLY CARE LOL

2019-01-07 11:38:30 AM EST

Kaz Zosen (+16462093900)

Please if you are sticking your dick in her and whoever else at this moment in time - know that you need to treat your sex addiction concurrently with the other shit. It's equally as unhealthy a lifestyle choice for you as everything else.

2019-01-07 11:41:23 AM EST

Kaz Zosen (+16462093900)

just respect me enough to read what I am saying.ok. Bye

2019-01-07 7:54:35 PM EST



2019-01-07 7:54:35 PM EST

Kaz Zosen (+16462093900)

If we (you) can't handle the how intense this can be between someone like you and me — then wtf is something like this? You in my school... the crossing of paths that our lives took us on. the whole situation just breaks my heart.

2019-01-07 8:48:34 PM EST

I haven't read any of this yet but I will Finnegan has to have surgery and I had to leave me program to go there. Please whatever has triggered this hysteria calm down and I'm sure you will be all right

2019-01-07 8:49:43 PM EST

Kaz Zosen (+16462093900)

not hysterical -

2019-01-07 8:51:32 PM EST

Kaz Zosen (+16462093900)

just serious

2019-01-07 9:11:57 PM EST

Just crazy

2019-01-07 11:26:02 PM EST

Kaz Zosen (+16462093900)

you're so fucking condescending towards me

2019-01-08 1:38:54 AM EST

Kaz Zosen (+16462093900)

You're a fucking fraud. Piece of fucking trash..Hunter Biden. You are on nobody's side but yourself.

2019-01-08 1:38:58 AM EST

Kaz Zosen (+16462093900)

You’ve humiliated me, betrayed me, and used me for every drop of emotional labor I could give to you. I thought you were one of the most emotionally intelligent people I could have ever met. Having gone through so much trauma. Seemingly filled with the most generous and empathetic spirit. It was all a facade.

2019-01-08 1:39:41 AM EST

Kaz Zosen (+16462093900)

I cannot believe I trusted your morals.

2019-01-08 1:43:51 AM EST

Kaz Zosen (+16462093900)

I hope she fucking burns you to the ground

2019-01-08 1:47:41 AM EST

Kaz Zosen (+16462093900)

You’re a fucking fraud. Thanks for making this a lot easier.

2019-01-08 1:55:41 AM EST

Kaz Zosen (+16462093900)

To think of things you have said and done behind my back...I don’t believe any of my memories with you anymore

2019-01-08 2:05:25 AM EST

Kaz Zosen (+16462093900)

and you fucking condescending “I’m sure you’ll be alright” LIKE damn hunter !!

Fuck You. Of course I’m going to be alright. I’m going to be exceptional with or without you. You need to respect me enough as a friend to care about why certain things hurt for me. Whatever the causes. And more importantly when it’s reactionary off of your toxic and completely irrational behavior.

If you can’t do that, then you were never a friend and that was your bottom line- you always said no matter what that you were a friend first and you never do things with the intentions of hurting people. Well. You’ve done things now that hurt 10 times more each time you do them again to me even though that was your “intention”.

You owe me a serious and thoughtful response if you ever want to earn my respect back again.

2019-01-08 2:21:06 AM EST

Kaz Zosen (+16462093900)

I really trusted you Hunter. To be who you said you were and To be a good person.

2019-01-08 2:32:31 AM EST

Kaz Zosen (+16462093900)

Every fucking woman gets called crazy by a man. It is so lazy. Your daughters have all been called crazy by boys and men when they are emotionally hurt. You owe it to all of us to listen and to put in the work to understand where we come from

2019-01-08 2:39:08 AM EST

Kaz Zosen (+16462093900)

just feel so betrayed by you. you are sitting there laughing and annoyed by me while continuing to numb yourself and saying awful things behind my back. I always treated you with zero judgement and I was always so transparent with you as best as I could be.

2019-01-08 9:12:07 AM EST

Kaz Zosen (+16462093900)

Truly can’t believe you. Liar and a fraud.

2019-01-08 9:19:01 AM EST

Kaz Zosen (+16462093900)

Can only imagine what other lies and horrible things you’ve said behind my back.... Go fuck yourself.

2019-01-08 9:27:35 AM EST

Kaz Zosen (+16462093900)

To think you were both sitting there and laughing at me. You’re a bad fucking man. I will not forgive you for this.

2019-01-08 9:28:00 AM EST

Kaz Zosen (+16462093900)

Do not cross me ever again

2019-01-08 9:28:10 AM EST

Kaz Zosen (+16462093900)

I did NOTHING to deserve this

2019-01-08 9:28:47 AM EST

Kaz Zosen (+16462093900)

You owed me the tiniest amount of respect and you can't even do that . Pathetic

2019-01-08 9:41:19 AM EST

Kaz Zosen (+16462093900)

Do not ever disrespect me like this again and let me find out. Because I will get angry enough to make this not okay for you. You've disgusted me. Broken my heart. Hid things from me. Gaslit me.

2019-01-08 9:44:18 AM EST

Kaz Zosen (+16462093900)

I'm done with you and if you ever disrespect me again you will be sorry

2019-01-08 3:37:41 PM EST

You're right about it unfair to use the word crazy and hysterical. I'm glad some of the things I taught you about the difference between feminism and independence had to do with understanding where the woman before you struggled to change-the world you now have at your disposal. I always tell you you'll be great no matter what (successful in business). I never condescend to you. I never have privately or publicly. You taught me more than you can imagine. But for you if all people to lecture me on public humiliation and loyalty is absurd. Whatever is between you and Allesandra has nothing to do with me. You two seem much more infatuated with each other than care or ever did care about me. So leave me out of whatever this latest round of "crazy" is. It's not about me. And I have zero to apologize about how much respect I've given you. Because I've never disrespected you publicly or privately. Believe whatever you want. When have i lies to you Zoe? Go ahead and list those lies. None bare any resemblance to reality except the one the two of you create with nothing better to do. Goodbye.

Read 2019-01-08

2019-01-08 3:47:03 PM EST

Kaz Zosen (+16462093900)

You taught me absolutely nothing.

2019-01-18 2:36:46 PM EST

Kaz Zosen (+16462093900)

Tell me where to send your ring. I thought I might just keep it but turns out it makes me feel sick to look at. I would like to send it back to you.

2019-01-19 1:14:15 AM EST



Delivered

2019-02-04 5:08:16 AM EST

Kaz Zosen (+16462093900)

Happy birthday 🍷 ur on my mind today. Hope u have great day and feel loved n supported

2018-10-16 6:50:07 AM EDT

Ron Hawa (+12026157050)

Hey man. I'm sorry to have asked. Josh mentioned I should ask you

2018-10-16 6:50:22 AM EDT

Ron Hawa (+12026157050)

Hope your well

2018-10-16 6:56:57 AM EDT

I really have no idea what was asked or who this is or which Josh you are referring to

2018-10-16 7:00:39 AM EDT

Ron Hawa (+12026157050)

Hunt.... it's Ron.

2018-10-16 7:05:43 AM EDT

Ron Hawa (+12026157050)

RH...are you ok?

2018-10-16 7:08:00 AM EDT

Ron Hawa (+12026157050)

Please feel free to call if you have any questions

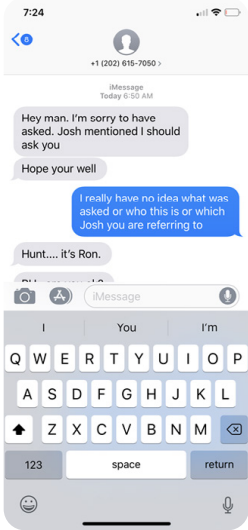
2018-10-16 7:22:18 AM EDT

Yo nut bag

2018-10-16 7:23:40 AM EDT

I just got this phone back (was list and let it be lost for long time) and have t synced with old account. So my convo (w/o knowing it was you) starts here:

2018-10-16 7:25:05 AM EDT



2018-10-16 7:25:59 AM EDT

Ron Hawa (+12026157050)

Gotcha...

2018-10-16 7:26:10 AM EDT

Ron Hawa (+12026157050)

Good happy we cleared that up

2018-10-16 7:26:45 AM EDT

Ron Hawa (+12026157050)

I can start over if you'd like

2018-10-16 7:28:03 AM EDT

Go back 10-15 years

2018-10-16 7:28:08 AM EDT

Let's start there's

2018-10-16 7:28:26 AM EDT

Ron Hawa (+12026157050)

I wish I really do

2018-10-25 6:41:07 PM EDT

Ron Hawa (+12026157050)



2018-10-25 10:47:38 PM EDT

Ron Hawa (+12026157050)

<https://youtu.be/urRVZ4SW7WU>

2018-10-28 3:08:53 PM EDT

Ron Hawa (+12026157050)

Hey Hunter can you meet tomorrow or Tuesday?

2018-10-31 8:56:50 AM EDT

Ron Hawa (+12026157050)

Call me when you are good

2018-11-01 7:46:46 PM EDT

Can I call you later?

2018-11-01 7:47:05 PM EDT

Ron Hawa (+12026157050)

Yes

2018-11-02 3:45:56 PM EDT

Ron Hawa (+12026157050)

I just wanted to check in with you

2018-11-08 3:40:53 PM EST

Ron Hawa (+12026157050)

Hey man. How's it going?

2018-11-11 5:39:05 PM EST

Ron Hawa (+12026157050)

?

2018-11-13 9:11:53 AM EST

Ron Hawa (+12026157050)

You were right

2018-11-15 1:24:32 AM EST

About what

2018-11-15 7:42:20 AM EST

Ron Hawa (+12026157050)

About you 😊... Hope things are good

2018-11-28 1:00:37 PM EST

Ron Hawa (+12026157050)

Hey man.., I know your busy , but give me a call when you get a chance. Hope all is well

2018-11-28 5:00:46 PM EST

Ron Hawa (+12026157050)



2018-11-28 6:12:24 PM EST

Ron Hawa (+12026157050)

I need to ask a favor

2018-11-29 4:06:11 PM EST

Ron Hawa (+12026157050)

?

2018-11-30 8:16:26 AM EST

Ron Hawa (+12026157050)

Good morning sir

2018-11-30 12:40:44 PM EST

Ron Hawa (+12026157050)

Hey buddy

2018-11-30 4:54:11 PM EST

Ron Hawa (+12026157050)

Sorry to have bothered. Hope all is well

2018-11-30 6:31:36 PM EST

Ron Hawa (+12026157050)

2018-12-01 5:17:08 AM EST

Hey I was on plum island detoxing g. Sorry buddy. No phone service on purpose. And truth be told I am \$18,000 short on the \$37,000 I owe kathleen on a. Monthly basis. But I'm trying to borrow but still haven't got it done if I do how much do you need. Also I have a \$224,000 tax lien from 2016.

2018-12-01 5:20:36 AM EST

Ron Hawa (+12026157050)

Dude I'm good.

2018-12-01 5:20:40 AM EST

Ron Hawa (+12026157050)

I'm happy you made it there

2018-12-01 5:21:08 AM EST

Ron Hawa (+12026157050)

I appreciate that

2018-12-01 5:55:44 AM EST

Ron Hawa (+12026157050)

The funny is I'm in the same financial situation but manageable with far far less zeros.

2018-12-01 6:03:49 AM EST

Ron Hawa (+12026157050)

The last time we spoke there was a lot to process and you were right on one big thing. Next time we speak I'll elaborate

2018-12-04 5:34:53 PM EST

Ron Hawa (+12026157050)

How are you?

2018-12-10 11:33:51 AM EST

Ron Hawa (+12026157050)

Hey man. Hope all is well. Just wanted to check in. Also I have very cool story to share about my son

2018-12-12 7:27:21 PM EST

Ron Hawa (+12026157050)

You good?

2018-12-25 11:29:12 AM EST

Ron Hawa (+12026157050)

Merry Christmas. Hope you and your family have a great day

2019-01-02 9:46:25 AM EST

Ron Hawa (+12026157050)

Happy New Year

2019-01-09 7:58:55 AM EST

Ron Hawa (+12026157050)

How are things?

2019-01-23 2:37:39 PM EST

Call me in 20 buddy

2019-01-23 2:38:21 PM EST

Ron Hawa (+12026157050)

Ok

2019-01-23 4:16:39 PM EST

Ron Hawa (+12026157050)

Hey buddy... tried calling

Text message
2019-01-23 6:16:55 PM EST

Ron Hawa (+12026157050)

Hey buddy... tried calling

iMessage
2019-01-24 12:31:21 AM EST

Sorry I'm out of county. You ok

Delivered

2019-01-24 3:25:49 AM EST

Ron Hawa (+12026157050)

I'm good. How about you?

2019-01-24 7:05:06 AM EST

Ron Hawa (+12026157050)

Can you talk today?

2019-02-04 4:51:50 AM EST

Ron Hawa (+12026157050)

Happy birthday

	2018-10-19 6:20:32 AM EDT	
		Hunter
	2018-10-19 6:20:38 AM EDT	
		Here
	2018-10-19 6:36:28 AM EDT	
Frankie (+19176272124)		
Hey buddy		
	2018-10-19 6:42:25 PM EDT	
		What's up
	2018-10-19 7:12:12 PM EDT	
Frankie (+19176272124)		
Getting up		
	2018-10-19 7:12:16 PM EDT	
Frankie (+19176272124)		
Where r u		
	2018-10-19 7:45:56 PM EDT	
		The One Hotel 58th and 6th
	2018-10-19 7:57:07 PM EDT	
Frankie (+19176272124)		
Nice		
	2018-10-19 8:24:04 PM EDT	
		You?
	2018-10-19 8:24:10 PM EDT	
Frankie (+19176272124)		
Coming in		
	2018-10-19 8:24:19 PM EDT	
		To ?
	2018-10-19 8:24:29 PM EDT	
		Money?
	2018-10-19 8:24:35 PM EDT	
Frankie (+19176272124)		
U		
	2018-10-19 8:27:02 PM EDT	
Frankie (+19176272124)		
Should I bring my girlfriends		
	2018-10-19 11:47:08 PM EDT	
		Yes
	2018-10-19 11:47:12 PM EDT	
		Wru?
	2018-10-19 11:47:17 PM EDT	
		Who?
	2018-10-19 11:47:19 PM EDT	
		What?
	2018-10-19 11:47:21 PM EDT	
Frankie (+19176272124)		
On my way up		
	2018-10-19 11:47:29 PM EDT	
		Up where?

	2018-10-19 11:48:04 PM EDT	
Frankie (+19176272124) To the 1 h		
	2018-10-19 11:48:15 PM EDT	
	2018-10-19 11:49:00 PM EDT	From where ? I'm
	2018-10-19 11:49:06 PM EDT	Not there right now
	2018-10-19 11:49:26 PM EDT	Ft me
Frankie (+19176272124) Where r u		
	2018-10-19 11:58:34 PM EDT	
Frankie (+19176272124) Where r u		
	2018-10-19 11:59:36 PM EDT	
Frankie (+19176272124) Hello		
	2018-10-19 11:59:40 PM EDT	
Frankie (+19176272124) I with the girls		
	2018-10-20 1:00:36 AM EDT	
Frankie (+19176272124) Yo		
	2018-10-20 1:00:39 AM EDT	
Frankie (+19176272124) U at hotel		
	2018-10-20 1:29:37 AM EDT	Yes
	2018-10-20 1:29:52 AM EDT	Now am
	2018-10-20 1:31:20 AM EDT	
Frankie (+19176272124) Ok		
	2018-10-20 1:38:19 AM EDT	OK what
	2018-10-20 1:39:24 AM EDT	
Frankie (+19176272124) Clos e		
	2018-10-20 1:39:27 AM EDT	
Frankie (+19176272124) On 57		
	2018-10-20 1:42:54 AM EDT	
Frankie (+19176272124) Central Park one		
	2018-10-20 1:42:58 AM EDT	
Frankie (+19176272124) Copy		

Frankie (+19176272124)
Copy

Frankie (+19176272124)
Lol

Frankie (+19176272124)
On 57

Frankie (+19176272124)
Going to 1 hotel on Central Park

Frankie (+19176272124)
Serious

Frankie (+19176272124)
Ok

Frankie (+19176272124)
U ready

Frankie (+19176272124)
Hello

Frankie (+19176272124)
Should we come up

Frankie (+19176272124)
Hello

2018-10-20 1:43:23 AM EDT

2018-10-20 1:46:58 AM EDT

2018-10-20 1:46:59 AM EDT

2018-10-20 1:47:06 AM EDT

2018-10-20 1:47:11 AM EDT

2018-10-20 1:47:16 AM EDT

2018-10-20 1:47:31 AM EDT

2018-10-20 1:47:42 AM EDT

2018-10-20 1:47:49 AM EDT

2018-10-20 1:47:54 AM EDT

2018-10-20 1:48:10 AM EDT

2018-10-20 1:48:15 AM EDT

2018-10-20 1:48:22 AM EDT

2018-10-20 1:48:24 AM EDT

2018-10-20 2:37:32 AM EDT

2018-10-20 2:41:25 AM EDT

2018-10-20 2:47:48 AM EDT

2018-10-20 3:02:12 AM EDT

Copy crazy

?

Wru??

Doing what

Most of 57 closed

To trafficking

Room

1002

2018-10-20 3:03:45 AM EDT

Frankie (+19176272124)

Yooy

2018-10-20 3:27:51 AM EDT

Frankie (+19176272124)

Hello

2018-10-26 1:14:21 AM EDT

Frankie (+19176272124)

Hello

2018-10-26 1:17:41 AM EDT

Frankie (+19176272124)

Hello

2018-10-26 1:22:48 AM EDT

Hey

2018-10-26 1:23:48 AM EDT

Frankie (+19176272124)

What's doing

2018-10-26 1:23:52 AM EDT

Frankie (+19176272124)

U off the grid

2018-10-26 1:38:29 AM EDT

In DC

2018-10-26 1:40:03 AM EDT

Frankie (+19176272124)

Ok my brother r

2018-11-30 10:24:59 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Yogi text me

2018-11-30 10:31:59 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Hello

2018-11-30 10:32:10 PM EST

at 111 e 56th street The Lombardy 1601 need a per (sonal) we (ek) and some soft c (Andy)

2018-11-30 10:32:51 PM EST

And finally a few fucking Viagrea and that shot from Miami ... CSkmetbing

2018-11-30 10:32:53 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

See u soon

2018-11-30 10:33:00 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Lol

2018-11-30 10:33:20 PM EST

Yeah I know back with a vengeance

2018-11-30 11:30:05 PM EST

ETA

2018-11-30 11:31:02 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

20 min

2018-11-30 11:31:06 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Got u

2018-11-30 11:58:12 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Bringing a gf

2018-12-01 12:09:22 AM EST

1601

2018-12-01 12:09:31 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Ok

2018-12-01 12:21:29 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

5 min

2018-12-01 12:24:00 AM EST

1602 just come straight up

2018-12-01 12:24:21 AM EST

I'm naked by the way

2018-12-01 12:24:25 AM EST

Just saying

2018-12-01 12:24:31 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Nothing I haven't seen lol

2018-12-01 12:24:41 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)



2018-12-01 12:24:50 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

She is on her way

2018-12-01 12:35:58 AM EST

89110128

2018-12-01 12:36:05 AM EST



2018-12-01 1:15:40 AM EST

Good?

2018-12-01 1:16:01 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Gonna go now

2018-12-01 1:16:05 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Let u know

2018-12-01 1:19:54 AM EST

You have to have used it in 30 mins from When it was generated if that one doesn't work text me right away and I'll send you another one but I can only do three in one night and that will be the third also I have a card that you can take down when is she coming before for you after you

2018-12-01 1:24:57 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Ok

2018-12-01 1:25:04 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Has it been 03

2018-12-01 1:25:06 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

30

2018-12-01 1:26:55 AM EST

Idk

2018-12-01 1:27:08 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Lol

2018-12-01 1:27:31 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Almost a hour

2018-12-01 1:29:23 AM EST

Ok just call when your at atm

2018-12-01 1:40:46 AM EST

But what's the plan with your friend and when you coming back?

2018-12-01 1:41:27 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Ok

2018-12-01 1:41:32 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Meeting her nown

2018-12-01 1:58:09 AM EST

So do you need code

2018-12-01 1:58:22 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Be by u in 10 mins

2018-12-01 1:58:34 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Bring my friend up

2018-12-01 1:58:36 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Then going

2018-12-01 2:00:06 AM EST

Ok buddy thx

2018-12-01 3:14:31 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

U good over there

2018-12-01 3:31:21 AM EST

Yes

2018-12-01 5:54:14 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Are ou up

Frankie (+19176272124)
You

Frankie (+19176272124)
Hey budd

Frankie (+19176272124)
Ok tomorrow

Frankie (+19176272124)
Should I hit the place

Frankie (+19176272124)
Give it to me I will try rt now

Frankie (+19176272124)
2 mins from one

Frankie (+19176272124)
She was Kool

Frankie (+19176272124)
Lol

Frankie (+19176272124)
I knew they were gonna get jealous lol

Frankie (+19176272124)
Ok I will send u her number

Frankie (+19176272124)
Send me code

Frankie (+19176272124)
Copy

2018-12-01 5:54:17 AM EST

2018-12-01 5:55:16 AM EST

2018-12-01 6:28:55 AM EST

2018-12-01 6:32:21 AM EST

Im up sorry wide awake up

2018-12-01 6:32:30 AM EST

2018-12-01 6:32:49 AM EST

2018-12-01 6:32:57 AM EST

2018-12-01 6:32:59 AM EST

Sure I went out to get waters for everyone

2018-12-01 6:33:11 AM EST

And she was gone when I got bask

2018-12-01 6:33:23 AM EST

2018-12-01 6:33:51 AM EST

She was cool as shit. give her my # come by but they are total fucking pains in the ass

2018-12-01 6:34:17 AM EST

I liked her a lot others were jealous I think

2018-12-01 6:34:31 AM EST

2018-12-01 6:34:40 AM EST

2018-12-01 6:34:48 AM EST

2018-12-01 6:34:52 AM EST

2018-12-01 6:36:41 AM EST

2018-12-01 6:36:47 AM EST

Come

2018-12-01 6:37:12 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Send me code at Wellington

2018-12-01 6:37:43 AM EST

Wells Fargos? Text when you are actually there

2018-12-01 6:37:46 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Yes

2018-12-01 6:37:48 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Here

2018-12-01 6:37:53 AM EST

Ok hold

2018-12-01 6:37:58 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Kool

2018-12-01 6:39:24 AM EST

90904111

2018-12-01 6:39:47 AM EST

[REDACTED]

2018-12-01 6:40:27 AM EST

Then if I says \$2000 in left. Box

2018-12-01 6:40:43 AM EST

Get 2k
Or if 800

2018-12-01 6:40:47 AM EST

Get that

2018-12-01 6:40:54 AM EST

Don't forget Per

2018-12-01 6:41:04 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

What's access code

2018-12-01 6:41:14 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

First number

2018-12-01 6:41:41 AM EST

The first set of notes mbers
90904111

2018-12-01 6:41:55 AM EST

Then pin
[REDACTED]

2018-12-01 6:42:59 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

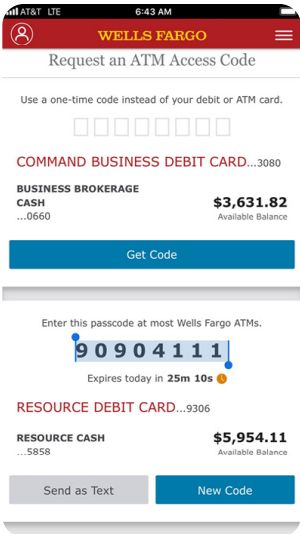
Access code is wrong

2018-12-01 6:43:04 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

U sure

2018-12-01 6:44:05 AM EST



2018-12-01 6:44:05 AM EST

90904111

2018-12-01 6:45:04 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Keeps saying invalid Mayb machines

2018-12-01 6:45:34 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Let me try diff Place

2018-12-01 6:45:36 AM EST

Come get my card after you try another machine or ill com e to you

2018-12-01 6:46:43 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

We do it tonight

2018-12-01 6:47:18 AM EST

come to you if you need me to now no problem

2018-12-01 6:48:54 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Invalid

2018-12-01 6:49:00 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Tried another place

2018-12-01 6:49:08 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

We do have it tonight

2018-12-01 6:50:21 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Let's go out tonight

2018-12-01 6:52:06 AM EST

Cool don't forget b/c these woman are crazy

2018-12-01 6:52:14 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Got u

2018-12-01 6:52:16 AM EST

They are all nuts

2018-12-01 6:53:17 AM EST

What Wass her name ? Stephanie? Ids like to go to her house right now and hang out

2018-12-01 6:53:25 AM EST

Seriously

2018-12-01 6:55:26 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Jessica

2018-12-01 6:56:20 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Jessica Roberto.vcf

2018-12-01 7:00:42 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Text her

2018-12-01 7:01:38 AM EST

She was just plain fun - not a care in the world and her own woman

2018-12-01 7:02:06 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Yes she is super Kool

2018-12-01 7:02:09 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Sexy

2018-12-01 7:02:12 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Freaky

2018-12-01 7:02:15 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Older hot

2018-12-01 7:02:20 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

And fun

2018-12-01 7:06:22 AM EST

Easy instead of entitled. No bullshit games and im positive a better fuck than any of them- I would knqw.

2018-12-01 7:18:52 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Ur king with a big 🍆

2018-12-01 7:19:17 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

These people are all nuts. Sit back and watch the circus lol

2018-12-01 7:58:09 AM EST

Exactly

2018-12-01 8:02:38 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

They have no clue

2018-12-01 11:17:03 AM EST

Call when youre up buddy

Text message
2018-12-01 5:03:36 PM EST

What's your plan?

iMessage
2018-12-01 5:46:25 PM EST

?

2018-12-01 5:56:26 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Hey jus got up lol

2018-12-01 7:17:14 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

We going out tonight have a nice spot

2018-12-01 7:17:16 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Low key

2018-12-01 7:17:20 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Good crowd

2018-12-01 7:18:31 PM EST

Sure when where

2018-12-01 7:18:54 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Coming in soon I will stop by

2018-12-01 7:18:59 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Alley cat

2018-12-01 7:19:04 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Is the name

2018-12-01 7:27:52 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Did u call Jessica

2018-12-01 7:27:58 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

See if she wants to come

2018-12-01 8:12:51 PM EST

She's in Atlantic City

2018-12-01 8:12:59 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

That's rt

2018-12-01 8:13:04 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

She said she was going

2018-12-01 8:13:35 PM EST

She wants me to go there. I might actually do it late night/am

2018-12-01 8:15:00 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Lmao

2018-12-01 8:15:04 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Ur sick

2018-12-01 8:15:06 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

I love u

2018-12-01 8:39:21 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Where r u

2018-12-01 8:49:01 PM EST

Same place come on over now — ducking crazy Colombian with incredible ass - who is a total bitch. Come no

2018-12-01 8:49:22 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Ok

2018-12-02 12:01:37 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

U ready to go out

2018-12-02 12:02:31 AM EST

Yo I need to head out soon buddy let me know what's up

2018-12-02 12:04:19 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

10 mins. To u

2018-12-02 12:54:25 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

U home

2018-12-02 12:54:26 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Close

2018-12-02 12:56:35 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Hello

2018-12-02 12:58:20 AM EST

Im here buddy

2018-12-02 1:00:20 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Greta

2018-12-02 1:00:22 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Great

2018-12-02 4:22:42 AM EST

Frankie call Jessica or text and tell her you wold not let mdriver.e

2018-12-02 4:23:35 AM EST

For real because I feel about saying I would and not showing up.

2018-12-02 4:29:33 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Ok I will

2018-12-02 4:37:01 AM EST

Whats up with friend coming here

2018-12-02 4:46:41 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

She is there

2018-12-02 4:46:43 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Let her up

2018-12-02 4:46:58 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Mafia shit

2018-12-02 4:47:20 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

That was me for u

2018-12-02 4:47:21 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Lol

2018-12-02 5:02:50 AM EST

You coming me back

2018-12-02 5:02:56 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

She made it

2018-12-02 5:03:30 AM EST

Yes and I have a story — don't say anything to her — it's funny though

2018-12-02 5:03:41 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

What is it

2018-12-02 5:03:45 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

U know her

2018-12-02 5:04:09 AM EST

Don't say a word

2018-12-02 5:04:15 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

No way

2018-12-02 5:04:22 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Word is bond

2018-12-02 5:12:15 AM EST

You coming ?

2018-12-02 5:12:31 AM EST

Really please do

2018-12-02 5:12:40 AM EST

Its funny asshit

2018-12-02 5:13:18 AM EST

And bring a fucking boAt full of idiots

2018-12-02 5:17:07 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Ok

2018-12-02 5:18:07 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

How is she

2018-12-02 5:18:24 AM EST

Not an honest woman in the world

2018-12-02 5:18:36 AM EST

But its so funny

2018-12-02 5:18:43 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

There isn't one

2018-12-02 5:18:48 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

How U feeling rt bow

2018-12-02 5:18:50 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Now

2018-12-02 5:41:25 AM EST

Great but come dude with whomever

2018-12-02 5:43:44 AM EST

So she wants me to pay her . I will but youbhav e to be kidding

2018-12-02 5:45:50 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

No

2018-12-02 5:45:56 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Is she fucking lol

2018-12-02 5:50:54 AM EST

If I pay as much as I paid her in the past ...of which she keeps 50% so ill pay her 600 for two hours as long as she fucks

2018-12-02 5:51:32 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Ok

2018-12-02 5:51:35 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

U know her

2018-12-02 5:51:37 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Lol

2018-12-02 5:51:46 AM EST

4 times

2018-12-02 5:59:43 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Got u

2018-12-02 6:21:51 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

10 mi s

2018-12-02 6:44:29 AM EST

81417618

2018-12-02 7:08:31 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

What's code

2018-12-02 7:16:33 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Yogi

2018-12-02 7:16:35 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Lol

2018-12-02 7:37:53 AM EST

Call me

2018-12-02 7:41:31 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Don't give her nothing

2018-12-02 7:41:41 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Say goodbye have a nice night

2018-12-02 7:42:40 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Send her on her way

2018-12-02 7:42:44 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

She know s

2018-12-02 7:42:56 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

If there is no fun Fock her

2018-12-02 7:47:21 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Send her on her way

2018-12-02 8:25:41 AM EST

Where you at

2018-12-02 8:35:51 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

In bed lol

2018-12-02 8:35:56 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Are you ok

2018-12-02 8:36:12 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

We will talk tonight gonna get some sleep I am beat to the meat

2018-12-02 8:39:08 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

How u feeling

2018-12-06 2:03:59 AM EST

Did you find my card buddy?

2018-12-06 2:08:55 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

I put a call in. I will go over now

2018-12-06 2:08:59 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Where r u

2018-12-06 2:12:36 AM EST

I'm in Boston- Hartford half way

2018-12-06 2:12:44 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Ok

2018-12-06 2:15:06 AM EST

Tell me when you're on your way

2018-12-06 2:16:41 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Ok

2018-12-06 3:21:33 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

I have ur id b cc

2018-12-06 3:21:35 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

And

2018-12-06 3:26:59 AM EST

Cool can you possibly overnight it to

23 53rd St
Newburyport, MA 01950

I know it's a pain buddy but there's not a Wells Fargo within 100 miles of here for me to get a replacement.

2018-12-06 3:27:17 AM EST

How you doing?

2018-12-06 3:29:35 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Es

2018-12-06 3:29:37 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Yes

2018-12-06 3:29:51 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

I am well thank you 🙏

2018-12-06 3:29:57 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

I will put it in

2018-12-06 3:30:00 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Tomorrow

2018-12-06 3:43:46 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Can o run 900 on it before I send

2018-12-06 3:46:49 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Copy

2018-12-06 3:54:22 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

🙏

2018-12-06 4:17:41 AM EST

Call me when you get to CVS

2018-12-06 4:20:47 AM EST

I think max you get on card is 800

2018-12-06 4:20:58 AM EST

Pin is [REDACTED]

2018-12-06 4:27:44 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Ok

Frankie (+19176272124)

Be at cvs in 5 min

Frankie (+19176272124)

Hang tight

Frankie (+19176272124)

Had it fine a 24hr

Frankie (+19176272124)

Got u captain

Frankie (+19176272124)

U want 200

Frankie (+19176272124)

077 948 2909

Frankie (+19176272124)

Mullen

Frankie (+19176272124)

John Mullen

Frankie (+19176272124)

U got it

Frankie (+19176272124)

Goodmorning 🙏

Frankie (+19176272124)

Where should I over night this is

Frankie (+19176272124)

I'd

2018-12-06 4:28:13 AM EST

Ok

2018-12-06 4:28:25 AM EST

2018-12-06 4:28:32 AM EST

Cool

2018-12-06 4:28:47 AM EST

2018-12-06 4:39:05 AM EST

2018-12-06 4:55:48 AM EST

2018-12-06 5:53:00 AM EST

What's your last name

2018-12-06 5:53:24 AM EST

2018-12-06 5:56:52 AM EST

What name did you use when sending. Sorry this is ridiculous

2018-12-06 5:59:36 AM EST

2018-12-06 6:01:02 AM EST

2018-12-09 7:54:47 AM EST

2018-12-09 7:54:55 AM EST

2018-12-09 7:54:57 AM EST

2018-12-10 12:55:53 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Call me

2018-12-10 5:30:05 PM EST

Just holdm onto it buddy

2018-12-10 5:30:12 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Ok

2018-12-10 5:30:19 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

When u Comeing back

2018-12-10 5:30:44 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Took 1200 total out

2018-12-10 5:33:15 PM EST

For what brother?

2018-12-10 5:33:29 PM EST

Im sure its for

2018-12-10 5:33:44 PM EST

Something but I didn't realize I owed you anything

2018-12-10 5:46:25 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Ok

2018-12-11 5:11:17 PM EST

Can you drop off my card at the Roxy Hotel to Avenue of the Americas

2018-12-11 5:11:51 PM EST

To be able to check into the hotel I'm going to be there around 6:15 give me a call buddy

2018-12-11 6:41:17 PM EST

Hey buddies?

2018-12-11 6:41:23 PM EST

Buddy

2018-12-11 8:56:24 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Ok see u soon

2018-12-11 10:54:04 PM EST

Lmk buddy

2018-12-11 10:55:20 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

U touched down

2018-12-11 11:39:05 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Hello

2018-12-11 11:39:13 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

What room

2018-12-11 11:39:35 PM EST

2@6

2018-12-11 11:39:38 PM EST

206

2018-12-11 11:39:43 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Ok

2018-12-11 11:39:49 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Roxy

2018-12-11 11:39:56 PM EST

Yes

2018-12-11 11:42:43 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Ok

2018-12-11 11:45:01 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Down town

2018-12-11 11:45:05 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Or midtown

2018-12-12 12:02:16 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Here

2018-12-12 12:46:57 AM EST

You here at rozy

2018-12-12 12:47:02 AM EST

Want me to come down

2018-12-12 1:20:24 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Here

2018-12-12 1:20:30 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Hello

2018-12-12 1:23:53 AM EST

Dude down stairs or at door

2018-12-12 1:24:24 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

At door

2018-12-12 1:24:48 AM EST

Come in

2018-12-12 1:25:02 AM EST

Where

2018-12-12 3:34:05 AM EST

Any luck buddy

2018-12-12 3:44:06 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Still working on it.

2018-12-12 3:44:08 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Got u

2018-12-12 3:58:26 AM EST

cool= I can come too if its easier y

2018-12-12 4:00:02 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Lol

2018-12-12 4:00:07 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Waiting on the girls

2018-12-12 4:00:24 AM EST

Who is you or me?

2018-12-12 4:08:40 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Me

2018-12-12 4:08:43 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Working on it

2018-12-12 4:14:52 AM EST

Well that sucks b/c I hate waiting on girls but I love when they come

2018-12-12 4:15:20 AM EST

Your welcome to come here with women of the night by the way

2018-12-12 4:40:48 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Ok

2018-12-12 5:28:00 AM EST

Yoyo

2018-12-12 5:28:12 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Nothing yet

2018-12-12 5:28:19 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Later on

2018-12-12 3:54:21 PM EST

Hey brother- I need my card for the hotel.

2018-12-12 4:50:04 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Ok

2018-12-12 4:50:20 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Jus got out and about

2018-12-12 4:54:08 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Hello

2018-12-12 4:54:31 PM EST

Hey bro if youre coming now that would be awesome - get out 1600 on. The way if possible- - what's that 2 thing that I was talking about for Christmas. In comes in colors like pink and idk. Anyway hotel giving me a hard time.

2018-12-12 4:54:52 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Ok

2018-12-12 4:55:10 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Copy

2018-12-12 4:59:42 PM EST

Hey brother hate robe a paini in the ass but I have someone I owe money to who's waiting for it

2018-12-12 5:02:52 PM EST

*Hate to be a pain

2018-12-12 5:03:17 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Ur never a pain. Ur my brother for life

2018-12-12 5:03:23 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Ok got u

2018-12-12 5:09:13 PM EST

ETA

2018-12-12 5:13:08 PM EST

And I just said id never pay— who doesn't have PayPal, Venmo, Zelle, Cash App????

2018-12-12 5:44:46 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

10 min

2018-12-12 5:52:09 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Stopping at bank

2018-12-12 5:54:16 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Copy

2018-12-12 5:54:19 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Clos e

2018-12-12 6:13:44 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

5 mins

2018-12-12 6:13:46 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

U home

2018-12-12 6:31:32 PM EST

15113924

2018-12-12 6:31:32 PM EST



2018-12-12 6:47:23 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

All good

2018-12-12 11:35:24 PM EST

Hey buddy

2018-12-12 11:51:53 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Yo

2018-12-13 12:00:10 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Where r u

2018-12-13 12:03:36 AM EST

Same place. My brother and don't tell Jessica.... for real

2018-12-13 12:09:27 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

No way

2018-12-13 12:09:47 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

🤔🤔🤔🤔

2018-12-13 12:10:11 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)



2018-12-13 12:48:05 AM EST

You coming back brother

2018-12-13 12:58:23 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

In bed they towed my car. Can't get it till tomorrow

2018-12-13 1:28:21 AM EST

Fuckers

2018-12-14 3:22:42 AM EST

Hey bro my friend Molly and her pink scarf

2018-12-14 3:22:49 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Yes

2018-12-14 3:22:58 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Where u guys

2018-12-14 3:23:17 AM EST

Same place

2018-12-14 3:25:32 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Ok

2018-12-14 4:00:29 AM EST

Thanks

2018-12-14 4:00:41 AM EST

If you can't come I'll come to t
You

2018-12-14 4:04:33 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Ok

2018-12-14 4:04:40 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Or we meet at door

2018-12-14 4:05:20 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Ok

2018-12-14 5:08:18 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Yoyo

2018-12-14 5:25:25 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Are you up lol

2018-12-14 5:36:28 AM EST

Hey bro I'm up

2018-12-14 5:36:37 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Ok

2018-12-14 5:36:43 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

En route

2018-12-14 5:42:01 AM EST

Cool

2018-12-14 5:49:35 AM EST

Dude are you really coming if not let me jet to you

2018-12-14 5:50:07 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Coming en route

2018-12-15 7:54:38 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Stinky pinky

2018-12-25 11:09:10 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Merry Christmas 🎁

2018-12-25 11:09:28 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Merry Christmas 🎁

2018-12-29 7:54:28 PM EST

Hey buddy

2018-12-29 7:54:43 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Budddy

2018-12-29 7:54:44 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Where r u

2018-12-29 7:54:54 PM EST

You around I'm at the Soho grand can you give me a call on this number or text me back

2018-12-29 7:55:01 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Yes

2018-12-29 7:55:53 PM EST

Can you bring
1– Viag...
2- some pink roses

2018-12-29 7:56:02 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Yes

2018-12-29 7:56:06 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Got u

2018-12-29 7:56:09 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

What room

2018-12-29 7:56:56 PM EST

434

2018-12-29 7:57:27 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Ok

2018-12-29 8:34:14 PM EST

Eta brother???

2018-12-29 8:36:39 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

20

2018-12-29 8:49:34 PM EST

Kk room 436 NOT 434

2018-12-29 8:49:42 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Ok

2018-12-29 8:49:45 PM EST

Room 436

2018-12-29 9:06:14 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Ok

2018-12-29 9:22:47 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

5 min

2018-12-29 9:28:11 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Coming up

2018-12-30 3:29:20 AM EST

What's your plan man come over with a pretty girl please

2018-12-30 3:29:35 AM EST

I have only a few hours freedom left

2018-12-30 3:33:11 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Ok

2018-12-30 3:33:11 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

U want a chick

2018-12-30 3:33:46 AM EST

For zero dollars but all the snacks she can eat

2018-12-30 3:33:53 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Lmao 🤔 has been

2018-12-30 3:34:32 AM EST

And maybe any of the chips and salsa you left here

2018-12-30 3:34:51 AM EST

My company (no charge tonight)

2018-12-30 3:35:00 AM EST

Am in room massage

2018-12-30 3:35:05 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Lol

2018-12-30 3:35:30 AM EST

Early wake up call and a Uber rude bione

2018-12-30 3:35:44 AM EST

The answer iis yes

2018-12-30 3:40:24 AM EST

Best if she is a mute nymphomaniac model that has a compulsion to straighten up hotel rooms and hates mini bars and room service

2018-12-30 3:41:05 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Lol

2018-12-30 3:41:54 AM EST

Ok enough lol and for real send a tall skinny girl the opposite of that maniac Lisa

2018-12-30 3:42:13 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Lol

2018-12-30 3:42:18 AM EST

Or let's go to after hours together

2018-12-30 3:42:21 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Didn't u have 2 already

2018-12-30 3:42:41 AM EST

Yes and I love them both

2018-12-30 3:43:05 AM EST

Frankie don't make me feel like I'm a self addict or something

2018-12-30 3:43:16 AM EST

That's ridiculous

2018-12-30 3:43:32 AM EST

It's conversation and friendship

2018-12-30 3:43:38 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Lol

2018-12-30 3:43:42 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

I know

2018-12-30 3:44:03 AM EST

And a chance to find hiding places for your valuables in a any hotel room in the world

2018-12-30 3:49:41 AM EST

It encourages safe sex and is truly cheaper than the idea of ever having a child or wife (Now ex-wife) ever again (the four of them are more expensive in a month literally then I could possibly pay for the most gorgeous girls time for an entire year.

2018-12-30 4:09:27 AM EST

Hey buddy give me a for real for real if you can swing it because I am insane and only have 12 hours of this insanity left

2018-12-30 4:10:29 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Coming by

2018-12-30 4:10:38 AM EST

Kk

2018-12-30 4:37:12 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Room 426

2018-12-30 4:57:40 AM EST

436 buddy

2018-12-30 4:57:55 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Ok

2018-12-30 4:57:58 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

10 min

2018-12-30 4:58:10 AM EST

Yo-yo coolly

2018-12-30 4:58:12 AM EST

I

2018-12-30 5:07:37 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Here

2018-12-30 5:07:46 AM EST

At door?

2018-12-30 5:07:53 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Calling

2018-12-30 5:08:05 AM EST

You have key

2018-12-30 5:08:09 AM EST

Card

2018-12-30 5:08:16 AM EST

Im in 43 6

2018-12-30 5:08:28 AM EST

436

2018-12-30 5:08:50 AM EST

Who you calling buddy im inform

2018-12-30 7:09:10 AM EST

Frankie WTF for real man she's not answering g and I really did tell Allie ti g. Ack to sleep and I'd call her at noon.

2018-12-30 7:09:38 AM EST

And dude this my last 12 now 10 hours of this shit.

2018-12-30 7:10:18 AM EST

I'm gave little time

2018-12-30 7:10:28 AM EST

Is she coming or no????

2018-12-30 7:15:10 AM EST

Frankie seriously????

2018-12-30 7:15:53 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

We had some good fucken laughs

2018-12-30 7:16:07 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

U one of the realest dudes I know 😎

2018-12-30 7:16:20 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Using the truck later

2018-12-30 7:18:31 AM EST

Where the fucks the girl Frankie really

2018-12-30 7:18:52 AM EST

She not answering me and I didn't say I quit pussy at 4

2018-12-30 7:18:55 AM EST

Am

2018-12-30 7:19:07 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Lol

2018-12-30 7:19:12 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

She is probably sleepi

2018-12-30 7:19:52 AM EST

You mother fiucker give me her address and I'm going to have the secret service pull her out of bed

2018-12-30 7:20:39 AM EST

It's criminal telling me you're in your way b/c I'll sit like fat dog and wait for a month before I figure you're not really coming

2018-12-30 7:29:24 AM EST

Dude tell get to fuckjng at least pick up your fucking cAll Frankie and let me know whether or not she s just being fucking rude or still coming

2018-12-30 7:30:04 AM EST

I don't want to be passed out and have her come all the way here and embarrassed she got suckered or something

2018-12-30 7:30:15 AM EST

And I want to sleep for a couple hours

2018-12-30 7:30:31 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

She is sleepin

2018-12-30 7:30:35 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Get some sleep 🛏

2018-12-30 7:30:51 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Lmao 😂

2018-12-30 7:30:54 AM EST

And I mean it Frankie it's really making me irrational mad b/c she's not asleep she's denying the calls and I see her read

2018-12-30 7:30:59 AM EST

My texts

2018-12-30 7:31:19 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

She isn't answering me too

2018-12-30 7:31:54 AM EST

REALLY man tell her I was asked if it was alright give her 3K Judie nothing but hanging out

2018-12-30 7:32:07 AM EST

I hate fucking rude ass people

2018-12-30 7:55:55 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Lol

2018-12-30 7:56:00 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Safe ur money

2018-12-30 6:21:03 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Whatsbup

2018-12-30 6:53:00 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Chappy

2018-12-30 6:53:03 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Coming by

2018-12-30 7:34:05 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Maniac

2018-12-30 8:13:01 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Yo

2018-12-30 8:38:18 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Wtf

2018-12-30 8:38:30 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Buddy

2018-12-30 8:38:34 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

There u go

2018-12-30 8:38:39 PM EST

Dude just woke up what's up? Sorry

2018-12-30 8:38:49 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Did u have ur ass licked

2018-12-30 8:38:56 PM EST

Waiting for my detox dr for real

2018-12-30 8:39:03 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)



2018-12-30 8:39:09 PM EST

No strangely but I might have

2018-12-30 8:39:13 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Was I rt

2018-12-30 8:39:19 PM EST

Gotten the idea ion my head a bit

2018-12-30 8:39:21 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Have to come for card

2018-12-30 8:39:21 PM EST

Too much

2018-12-30 8:39:33 PM EST

I owe?

2018-12-30 8:39:37 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

RP

2018-12-30 8:39:37 PM EST

Ok

2018-12-30 8:39:39 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Yep

2018-12-30 8:40:08 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

That scares me that u don't remember

2018-12-30 8:40:11 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Lol

2018-12-30 8:42:04 PM EST

No I gave you card last night I forgot we dint take out before bagels which by the way cast 600 and 44 dollars

2018-12-30 8:42:07 PM EST

Your bagel

2018-12-30 8:42:20 PM EST

The cream cheese was expensive I guess

2018-12-30 8:42:25 PM EST

That's NYC trhough

2018-12-30 8:42:29 PM EST

Tough luck

2018-12-30 8:42:34 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Lmao

2018-12-30 8:42:42 PM EST

Better come qyquick b/c I'm lock down real soon

2018-12-30 8:43:52 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Ok

2018-12-30 8:51:56 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

En route

2018-12-30 9:37:54 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Yo

2018-12-30 9:39:20 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Buddy

2018-12-30 9:47:25 PM EST

Im fucking herter dude

2018-12-30 9:47:37 PM EST

Waiting

2018-12-30 9:47:54 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Her e

2018-12-30 9:47:55 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Lol

2018-12-30 9:48:00 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

U need a bagel

2018-12-30 9:48:07 PM EST

Soho grand

2018-12-30 9:48:12 PM EST

Pizza slice

2018-12-30 9:48:21 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Ok

2018-12-30 10:28:40 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Thank you 🙏 love you 💙

2018-12-31 8:32:27 PM EST

She is cool until she gets insanely drunk

2018-12-31 8:35:17 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Lmao 😂

2018-12-31 8:35:22 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Nutso

2018-12-31 8:35:26 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

She lick ur asshole

2018-12-31 8:36:39 PM EST

Aint worth this insanity man she is a horrible fucking drun k par. In the ass

2018-12-31 9:36:18 PM EST

She lost her debit card - come up and I'll handle

2018-12-31 9:36:28 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Ok

2018-12-31 9:36:36 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Lmao

2018-12-31 9:36:49 PM EST

You have no idea

2018-12-31 9:38:20 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

10 min

2018-12-31 10:04:10 PM EST

She lost her debit card (wtf) used mine and it's now blocked and can't unblock (WTF) I'll Venmo you for her. Not for me but would like zan

2018-12-31 10:15:54 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Happy New Years

2019-01-01 2:19:21 AM EST

Just sent you 5

2019-01-01 2:19:24 AM EST

Venmo

2019-01-01 2:19:34 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Love ya

2019-01-01 2:19:35 AM EST

Can you please

2019-01-01 2:19:39 AM EST

Come get her

2019-01-01 2:19:42 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Happy New Years

2019-01-01 2:19:44 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Lmao

2019-01-01 2:19:51 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

She is nuts

2019-01-01 2:19:55 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)



2019-01-01 2:20:12 AM EST

I have no way to get her to leave because she cancelled her card and lost mine

2019-01-01 2:20:29 AM EST

And if she doesn't leave I need gas money

2019-01-01 2:20:46 AM EST

She is so cool until the 14th tequila

2019-01-01 2:31:41 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Lmao 😂

2019-01-01 2:31:50 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Ok tell her u have. A flight

2019-01-01 2:41:02 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

She is crazy

2019-01-01 2:41:26 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Anybody hats gonna clean ur ass with ther tongue is nuts

2019-01-01 2:41:41 AM EST

not happening buddy she knows I dont

2019-01-01 2:43:09 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Lol

2019-01-01 3:00:54 AM EST

Frankie I'm not kidding

2019-01-01 3:02:28 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

What's up

2019-01-01 3:03:16 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Cblvln xp. I like chuck chi n oh ouocin oocb

2019-01-01 3:03:29 AM EST

Honestly man if you can for me please come and give me some cash so i can send her home-

2019-01-01 3:12:44 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Ok

2019-01-01 3:31:49 AM EST

Wru

2019-01-01 3:32:04 AM EST

I'm out front

2019-01-01 3:32:22 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Left

2019-01-01 3:32:31 AM EST

Who left?

2019-01-01 3:32:36 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Yes

2019-01-01 3:32:44 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Why u want to hang

2019-01-01 3:32:52 AM EST

Yes

2019-01-01 3:33:01 AM EST

I left the room

2019-01-01 3:33:23 AM EST

Just truly had to ducking walk out

2019-01-01 3:33:30 AM EST

Craaaaaazzzzzuyyyy

2019-01-01 3:33:36 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

I sent her home

2019-01-01 3:34:04 AM EST

How she's in my room I left her there

2019-01-01 3:34:24 AM EST

Come grab me

2019-01-01 3:34:39 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

No I sent her home

2019-01-01 3:37:35 AM EST

WRU

2019-01-01 3:37:53 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

I sent her home

2019-01-01 3:37:55 AM EST

Did you see her actually leave

2019-01-01 3:45:37 AM EST

For real - are you positive- and by the way i have her 1500 and

2019-01-01 3:46:12 AM EST

Whatever are you positive she's out of the room - I cannot take it

2019-01-01 3:49:22 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Yes

2019-01-01 3:49:29 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

She is with me

2019-01-01 4:06:12 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

This girl is nuts

2019-01-01 3:44:49 PM EST

Hey need to speak if youre up

2019-01-02 3:01:08 AM EST

You close should I come down

2019-01-02 3:26:53 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Not yet

2019-01-02 3:40:55 AM EST

Yo yo yo

2019-01-02 3:59:40 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

I am finishing banging this chick

2019-01-02 4:00:01 AM EST

Well good for u ahole

2019-01-02 4:00:10 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)



2019-01-02 4:00:31 AM EST

you best bring her hot friend ton me please

2019-01-02 4:00:53 AM EST

Because pornhub is getting old

2019-01-02 4:39:42 AM EST

Dude really ?

2019-01-02 5:33:54 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Hey

2019-01-02 5:44:56 AM EST

Hi

2019-01-02 10:57:16 PM EST

Call me buddy please

2019-01-02 10:57:33 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Ok

2019-01-02 11:07:17 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Call u in a sec

2019-01-02 11:20:32 PM EST

Important man so please do

2019-01-02 11:22:00 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

I will

2019-01-02 11:22:08 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Jus finishing dinner

2019-01-02 11:28:55 PM EST

Ok im not being an asshole Frankie I never say “its important” if its not important. its my daughter who has a medical emergency - severely fractured tibia and ruptures whole knee and needs surgery but she's in Wyoming and I need that \$200 to get to Newark to use my miles and go get her. So when I say its important I dint mean I have a order and need it taken care of in my time. I mean I need the \$200 extra dollars I gave you to give to that stupid cunt son she could go home in a taxi which she never did. If you text me and say its important Frankie (FYI) I get up from dinner with the fucking pope to call you (thats no exageration). But fuck thats just me I guess.

2019-01-02 11:30:00 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

I am coming out of restaurant now

2019-01-02 11:32:25 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Who r u with

2019-01-02 11:35:28 PM EST

No one Frankie im alone im at the Yale club I have no money fore gas or anything because that stupid bitch lost my cards and I just need to transfer you money through cash app or if you didnt spend the additional two on her that . Ill come to you wherever you may be so as to not inconvenience you.

2019-01-02 11:35:49 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Ok

2019-01-02 11:35:53 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

I am coming

2019-01-02 11:36:36 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

I am at tao

2019-01-02 11:36:38 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Come her e

2019-01-02 11:37:53 PM EST

fine Frankie ill come there meet me outside do you have cash app in have 700 in. That app I can send you. Now in case I need it for plane

2019-01-02 11:38:04 PM EST

Which Tao 58th

2019-01-02 11:38:05 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Venmo

2019-01-02 11:38:12 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Downtown

2019-01-02 11:38:16 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Come out a little

2019-01-02 11:38:28 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Venmo me

2019-01-02 11:38:30 PM EST

Fuck where is it

2019-01-02 11:39:00 PM EST

I dont have the Venmo because its connected to that card

2019-01-02 11:39:07 PM EST

She lost.

2019-01-02 11:39:31 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

17 9

2019-01-02 11:39:54 PM EST

Address and really man have I ever said "its important Frankie"

2019-01-02 11:40:09 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

16 st n 9 ave

2019-01-02 11:40:37 PM EST

And you still cant pick up the phone friend. Down load cash app

2019-01-02 11:41:07 PM EST

There are no more flights tonight anyway

2019-01-02 11:41:35 PM EST

Im just fucking crazed that I cant access my money to help my kid

2019-01-02 11:42:05 PM EST

And pissed that you still haven't called even knowing its my kid

2019-01-02 11:53:56 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Cash app Zella

2019-01-02 11:55:17 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Zella

2019-01-02 11:57:20 PM EST

Cash App

2019-01-03 12:23:30 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Hello

2019-01-03 12:26:20 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Hey

2019-01-03 12:27:48 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

At electric room next store to tao

2019-01-03 12:28:02 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Ask for Jonas

2019-01-03 12:37:14 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Yoyo

2019-01-03 12:37:22 AM EST

Ok

2019-01-03 12:37:42 AM EST

Im still figuring this shit out

2019-01-03 12:38:00 AM EST

On phone with doctor in Wyoming 2 hours behindthere

2019-01-03 12:39:05 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Ok

2019-01-03 1:38:06 AM EST

Wrk? Now

2019-01-03 1:38:20 AM EST

Finished with doc

2019-01-03 1:40:52 AM EST

Buddy wru

2019-01-03 2:25:24 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

At marquee

2019-01-03 2:26:33 AM EST

Address coming now and if you dont have someone for men ton fuck in the bathroom ill. Rey

2019-01-03 2:26:50 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

U want me to come there

2019-01-03 2:47:21 AM EST

Guck you what's the added

2019-01-03 2:48:24 AM EST

Ok man there's 5 marquees

2019-01-03 2:49:23 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

1 marquee

2019-01-03 2:59:00 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Yoyo

2019-01-03 2:59:09 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Text me at the club

2019-01-03 2:59:36 AM EST

She says you're picking her. Up

2019-01-03 2:59:42 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Who

2019-01-03 2:59:45 AM EST

Disregard

2019-01-03 2:59:51 AM EST

I'm outside

2019-01-03 2:59:55 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Where

2019-01-03 3:00:11 AM EST

Marquee

2019-01-03 3:02:00 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Ask for jimmy. Say Frankie

2019-01-03 3:03:58 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Where r u

2019-01-03 3:04:04 AM EST

I did they said fuck you

2019-01-03 3:05:59 AM EST

And he just litteraly there me physically out

2019-01-03 3:06:43 AM EST

Right in front What dos it say nothing

2019-01-03 3:07:03 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Where r u

2019-01-03 3:07:10 AM EST

Fucking took me by the neck and threw me on the ground

2019-01-03 3:07:15 AM EST

Front

2019-01-03 3:08:27 AM EST

I'm going to fuckjng jkikk this guy I mean it Frankie I will have him killed

2019-01-03 3:08:58 AM EST

I did nothing but say I can't pay 200

2019-01-03 3:09:20 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Comingbout

2019-01-03 3:09:36 AM EST

If you let me be embarrassed like this I will never fucking talk to you again

2019-01-03 3:09:46 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Comingbout to get u

2019-01-03 3:10:17 AM EST

I asked for jimmy and he SAld fuck you jimmy I'm Frankie I'm Greg

2019-01-03 3:10:34 AM EST

I said don't have to be sonruse man

2019-01-03 3:46:06 AM EST

I'm still here Frankie and if you got nothing to say than just get me his name please

2019-01-03 3:48:50 AM EST

Ok Frankie

2019-01-03 4:17:16 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Are you ok

2019-01-03 4:20:47 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

I will

2019-01-03 5:50:29 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

How is ur hand and daughter

2019-01-03 7:19:50 PM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Hello

2019-01-03 11:58:26 PM EST

For my hand is fine Frankie my daughter is not and neither is my neck from where he hit me according to the Doctor here at NY Hospital for Special Surgery where now it looks like along with my daughter I need surgery. So thanks a lot Frankie for your concern.

2019-01-04 2:42:14 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

I have to get Chris's last name for u

2019-01-04 2:42:41 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

He works at marquee and avenue

2019-01-04 2:43:11 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

The owners are Noah tap pen berg and mark packer

2019-01-04 4:09:03 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Let me know what happens. Love ya my brother 💙

2019-01-12 3:43:48 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

How r u

2019-01-19 1:27:44 AM EST



2019-01-19 1:32:19 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Hello

2019-01-19 1:54:49 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Text me

2019-01-19 3:30:11 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Hello

2019-01-19 3:30:14 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Text me

2019-02-04 2:37:43 AM EST

How you doing buddy

Delivered

2019-02-04 2:45:52 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

I was thinking of u today buddy

2019-02-04 2:46:45 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Was gonna text u

2019-02-04 2:46:53 AM EST

Frankie (+19176272124)

Where u at

2019-01-02 2:23:26 AM EST

Hey it's hunter give me a call please

2019-01-02 3:52:04 PM EST

Mehall Michael Ledwith (+19179026024)

I was asleep last night buddy

2019-01-02 7:32:51 PM EST

WRU?

2019-01-02 9:07:31 PM EST

Give me a call man

2019-01-05 3:11:03 AM EST

Hey can you call me buddy please no emergency but If you can tonight

2019-01-19 1:28:06 AM EST

Hey it's Hunter

2019-01-19 1:28:27 AM EST

Hey it's Hunter this is my number and give me a call buddy no emergency on my part but I do need to talk to you at some point thanks

2019-01-19 10:08:24 AM EST

Mehall Michael Ledwith (+19179026024)

Lol hello my friend

2019-01-19 10:08:38 AM EST

Mehall Michael Ledwith (+19179026024)

You change your number like I change my underwear

2019-02-04 2:37:16 AM EST

Give me a call if your up but I just wanna check in with you

Delivered

Text message
2018-12-07 7:18:52 PM EST

Hi Fernanda, this is Hunter. You directed my first feature film starring Zoe! Can you give me a call at [REDACTED]-2473 or text me when it's a goof=d time to call you.

2018-12-07 7:50:30 PM EST

Hi Fernanda,
This is Hunter. On Plum island. You were the director of my first feature film I made with Zoe! I hope you remember because if you don't I'll never be in movies again.

Anyway, can you call me i have a quick question. Thanks Hunter

Zoe gave me your number I hope you don't mind

2018-12-07 7:54:19 PM EST

Fernanda (+15087189338)

Hi 😊
Can you please send me a picture of yourself?
That's would be easier

2018-12-07 9:43:57 PM EST



2018-12-07 9:43:57 PM EST

Thats me with clothes on in the daylight

2018-12-07 9:47:04 PM EST

You came to my house and filmed me and my friend Zoe for close to 2 hours.

2018-12-07 10:19:28 PM EST

Fernanda (+15087189338)

Hey

2018-12-07 10:19:32 PM EST

Fernanda (+15087189338)

Yes I remember

2018-12-07 10:19:36 PM EST

Fernanda (+15087189338)

So sorry

2018-12-07 10:19:54 PM EST

Fernanda (+15087189338)

I'm having dinner now, I will message you in a few

2018-12-07 10:19:57 PM EST

Fernanda (+15087189338)

Is everything good?

2018-12-07 10:24:02 PM EST

All good just wanted to ask you a quick question

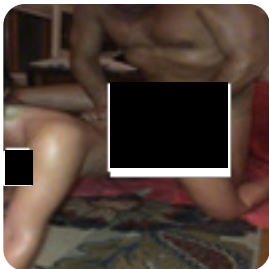
2018-12-07 10:26:05 PM EST

Call me on [REDACTED]-9396

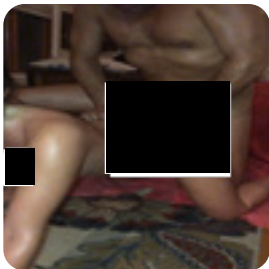
2018-12-07 10:26:05 PM EST

Thanks

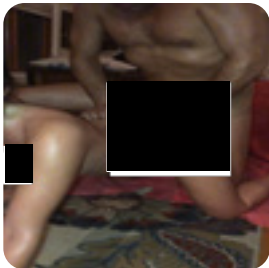
2018-12-07 11:27:55 PM EST



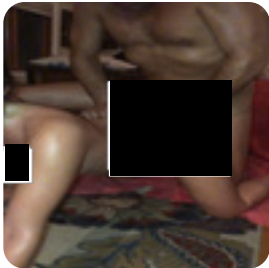
2018-12-07 11:27:55 PM EST



2018-12-07 11:27:55 PM EST



2018-12-07 11:27:55 PM EST



2018-12-07 11:27:55 PM EST

This is a snapshot from the 1.5 hours of filming me and Zoe that you did.

2018-12-07 11:28:35 PM EST

Hey Fern don't mean to be a pest but could you please call or let me know when

2018-12-07 11:52:14 PM EST

Fernanda (+15087189338)

I problem won't have the chance to call tonight because I'm with my husband and I just came back from Vegas so he is asking for some of my attention lol

2018-12-08 11:17:30 AM EST

Understood and thx for getting back to me. LMK a good time today. Best

2018-12-08 3:12:21 PM EST

Fernanda (+15087189338)

Hi you can call me now if you like

2018-12-08 7:20:15 PM EST

Hey. Any word

2018-12-08 9:52:26 PM EST

Fernanda (+15087189338)

Hey

2018-12-08 9:52:29 PM EST

Fernanda (+15087189338)

Nothing yet

2018-12-08 9:52:42 PM EST

Fernanda (+15087189338)

He should that he was far

2018-12-08 10:10:31 PM EST

?

2018-12-08 10:10:53 PM EST

He "should" what?

2018-12-08 10:18:51 PM EST

F- call me please I promise to make it well worth your while.

2018-12-09 12:51:46 AM EST

Fernanda (+15087189338)

Hey

2018-12-09 12:51:49 AM EST

Fernanda (+15087189338)

He can meet you

2018-12-09 12:51:55 AM EST

Fernanda (+15087189338)

Where are you at?

2018-12-09 12:54:12 AM EST

Fernanda (+15087189338)

Hello?

2018-12-09 12:57:53 AM EST

Fernanda (+15087189338)

He can meet you

2018-12-09 12:57:58 AM EST

Fernanda (+15087189338)

Tell what car

2018-12-09 12:58:07 AM EST

Fernanda (+15087189338)

And where are you at?

2018-12-09 12:58:20 AM EST

I'm in the black Ford Raptor Parked in parking lot.

2018-12-09 12:58:29 AM EST

Fernanda (+15087189338)

In the side or on the front?

2018-12-09 12:58:42 AM EST

Side parking lot

2018-12-09 12:58:52 AM EST

Give him my #

2018-12-09 12:59:07 AM EST

There is a cop parked out front.

2018-12-09 12:59:30 AM EST

I can pull off and he can follow me to first gas station

2018-12-09 1:00:10 AM EST

You coming to:
23 53rd St. Newburyport, MA 01950

2018-12-09 1:00:14 AM EST

Same house

2018-12-09 1:01:09 AM EST

Or he can park right next to me- and ljump in passanger side

2018-12-09 1:01:33 AM EST

Fernanda (+15087189338)

He has a white van

2018-12-09 1:01:40 AM EST

Fernanda (+15087189338)

He is going to take off

2018-12-09 1:01:45 AM EST

Fernanda (+15087189338)

Follow him

2018-12-09 1:03:28 AM EST

Where

2018-12-09 1:04:22 AM EST

M Got it

2018-12-09 1:04:37 AM EST

Meet you back at the house

2018-12-09 1:05:24 AM EST

Fernanda (+15087189338)

Ok

2018-12-09 1:05:33 AM EST

Fernanda (+15087189338)



2018-12-09 1:21:24 AM EST

Thx Bb. He's a good dude. And I'm happy you're coming over- I promise I'm about as laid back as anyone can be.... so in my house you're the boss- you make the rules.

2018-12-09 1:44:56 AM EST

Fernanda (+15087189338)

I'm leaving the club right now I'm gonna meet him to give him the money and the I'll be there soon

2018-12-09 1:45:05 AM EST

Fernanda (+15087189338)

He said for you 2 don't mix them

2018-12-09 1:45:41 AM EST

Fernanda (+15087189338)

Plus the if anything happens do you have condoms

2018-12-09 1:46:41 AM EST

Yes I do

2018-12-09 1:49:28 AM EST

Fernanda (+15087189338)

Ok

2018-12-09 2:24:25 PM EST

Fernanda (+15087189338)

Good afternoon 😊

2018-12-10 2:06:31 AM EST

His # pls

2018-12-10 2:08:08 AM EST

Fernanda (+15087189338)

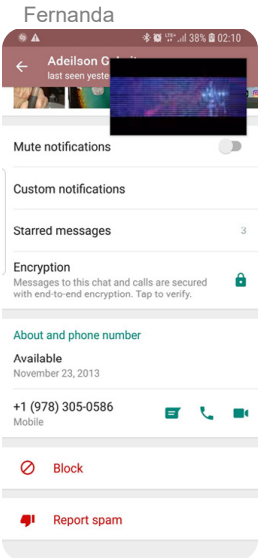
I did

2018-12-10 2:09:10 AM EST

Fernanda (+15087189338)

I already sent it to you number

2018-12-10 2:12:27 AM EST



Fernanda (+15087189338)

9

2018-12-10 2:12:27 AM EST

2018-12-10 2:20:49 AM EST

Sorry got it but he's not answering

2018-12-10 2:21:07 AM EST

I'm calling on what's app

2018-12-10 2:32:46 AM EST

Fernanda (+15087189338)

He is sleeping for sure

2018-12-10 2:33:02 AM EST

Fernanda (+15087189338)

He will be up at 4:30

2018-12-10 5:47:58 PM EST

Fernanda (+15087189338)

Hey

2018-12-10 5:48:56 PM EST

Hi

2018-12-10 5:49:12 PM EST

You're a sweet woman

2018-12-10 5:56:17 PM EST

Fernanda (+15087189338)

Thank you 😊

2018-12-10 5:56:28 PM EST

Fernanda (+15087189338)

How are you doing?

2018-12-10 8:20:53 PM EST

Better- rested and hydrated and fed. Youre so kind to be so concerned and I really appreciate it more than you can imagine. I love kind people and youre a genuinely kind person. Thats the highest compliment I can give. L, H

2018-12-10 8:23:58 PM EST

Fernanda (+15087189338)



2018-12-10 8:24:05 PM EST

Fernanda (+15087189338)

I was very worried

2018-12-10 8:24:35 PM EST

Fernanda (+15087189338)
Glad you rested 😊

2018-12-13 2:04:37 PM EST

Fernanda (+15087189338)
Hi 😊

2018-12-15 12:45:14 AM EST

Hey you around

2018-12-15 2:48:28 AM EST

Hey WRU

2018-12-15 3:05:22 AM EST

Fernanda (+15087189338)
Good

2018-12-15 3:05:40 AM EST

Fernanda (+15087189338)
Did you got my other messages?

2018-12-15 8:29:40 PM EST

Fernanda (+15087189338)
What are you up to tomorrow night?

2018-12-15 8:50:11 PM EST

Fernanda (+15087189338)
Yes boo

2018-12-15 9:15:34 PM EST

Hey

2018-12-16 12:46:03 AM EST

Fernanda (+15087189338)
Hey

2018-12-16 12:46:10 AM EST

Fernanda (+15087189338)
What are you up to?

2018-12-16 12:46:19 AM EST

Fernanda (+15087189338)
Can I come over?

2018-12-16 8:58:22 PM EST

R u still here

2018-12-16 9:43:12 PM EST

Fernanda (+15087189338)
Hey

2018-12-16 9:43:14 PM EST

Fernanda (+15087189338)
Yes

2018-12-16 9:43:58 PM EST

Fernanda (+15087189338)
I'm at the club now

2018-12-16 11:25:40 PM EST

Fernanda (+15087189338)
Where are you?

2018-12-16 11:26:17 PM EST

In Newburyport

2018-12-16 11:29:38 PM EST

Fernanda (+15087189338)

How's your night going?

2018-12-16 11:53:44 PM EST

Well I have three house guests in the new place I moved to and they are pains in my ass. But im sleeping in the cute little cabana in the back yard by myself if you'd like to stop by and hang with me tonight. I can't Zelle or Venmo or whatever until the morning but id love to see you if you can make it here.

2018-12-16 11:54:17 PM EST

Im righty in Newburyport proper by the way less than 10 minutes from club

2018-12-16 11:58:07 PM EST

Fernanda (+15087189338)

I would love to but I have my trip to Brazil on Tuesday and I haven't packed yet 😞

2018-12-17 12:00:34 AM EST

Its Sunday sweet pea...right? Wait for real is it Monday and I've completely lost it? Or is it Sunday and you're so OCD anal retentive that you actually need a full 24 hours to pack for a long vacation?

2018-12-17 12:01:35 AM EST

Well I just checked the date and im sorry but youbare OCD, anal retentive and a really slow packer.

2018-12-17 12:07:35 AM EST

Fernanda (+15087189338)

I'm very slow packing plus still have do run some errands. And I'm 2 hours away, I didn't 3 doubles on a roll

2018-12-17 12:07:37 AM EST

Fernanda (+15087189338)

Lol

2018-12-17 12:07:44 AM EST

Fernanda (+15087189338)

Send me the address

2018-12-17 12:08:04 AM EST

Fernanda (+15087189338)

I can come by real quick when done here if I get the chance

2019-01-08 1:25:14 AM EST

Hey are you out this way? Newburyport?

2019-01-08 5:25:40 AM EST

Fernanda (+15087189338)

Hey dear!
No I'm still in Brasil

2019-01-08 5:25:56 AM EST

Fernanda (+15087189338)

I will be back next week

2019-01-14 1:25:24 AM EST

Are you around

2019-01-14 1:25:36 AM EST

Is it next wk yet?

2019-01-14 7:46:38 AM EST

Fernanda (+15087189338)

Hi 😊

2019-01-17 2:37:49 PM EST

You back

2019-01-18 12:49:57 AM EST

Hello

2019-01-18 7:12:06 AM EST

Fernanda (+15087189338)

Hi 😊

2019-01-18 1:16:31 PM EST

Fernanda (+15087189338)

Yes my dear

2019-01-18 1:16:51 PM EST

Fernanda (+15087189338)

Are you down for this weekend?

2019-01-18 6:16:09 PM EST

Yes

2019-01-18 6:25:54 PM EST

Fernanda (+15087189338)

I will be there tomorrow too

2019-01-18 6:47:14 PM EST

Love

2019-01-18 9:30:54 PM EST

What time

2019-01-18 11:39:44 PM EST

Hey???

2019-01-19 1:23:04 AM EST

3 Center St
Newburyport MA

2019-01-19 1:23:32 AM EST

It's the yellow house across from bar Brick and Ash

2019-01-19 1:23:46 AM EST

Pls LMK zig you're still coming my way

2019-01-19 2:26:26 AM EST

?

2019-02-03 4:13:19 PM EST

Fernanda (+15087189338)

Hey!

2019-02-03 4:13:46 PM EST

Fernanda (+15087189338)

My dear I need you to transfer me some money, so I can pay for the tickets.

2019-02-03 5:52:23 PM EST

What tickets honey. I'm on my way to you.

2019-02-03 5:53:48 PM EST

Fernanda (+15087189338)

Okay I'm here

2019-02-03 5:54:01 PM EST

What's your Venmo's name

2019-02-03 5:54:54 PM EST

Is Oxana there she has \$ 500 prepaid visa card

2019-02-03 5:55:01 PM EST

Anyway you're Venmo

2019-02-03 5:55:14 PM EST

And what tickets are you talking about

2019-02-03 6:01:53 PM EST

Fernanda (+15087189338)

The ones for California I told you. For my vacation.

2019-02-03 6:02:12 PM EST

Oh yeah ok sorry

2019-02-03 6:02:21 PM EST

Fernanda (+15087189338)

Francisca Botelho

2019-02-03 6:02:25 PM EST

I'll be there in a few

2019-02-03 6:02:39 PM EST

Fernanda (+15087189338)

f.andrea.botelho@gmail.com

2019-02-03 6:03:11 PM EST

Fernanda (+15087189338)

I think she comes tonight

2019-02-03 6:03:16 PM EST

Fernanda (+15087189338)

Oxana

2019-02-03 6:19:12 PM EST

Fernanda (+15087189338)

Let me know when you 5min away

2019-02-03 11:19:58 PM EST

Fernanda (+15087189338)

Where are you at?

2019-02-03 11:26:14 PM EST

Did you get zelle

2019-02-03 11:26:21 PM EST

Is Oxana there

2019-02-03 11:26:43 PM EST

Fernanda (+15087189338)

Yes but \$500

2019-02-03 11:26:56 PM EST

Fernanda (+15087189338)

Are you doing separately

2019-02-03 11:26:59 PM EST

Fernanda (+15087189338)

?

2019-02-03 11:27:03 PM EST

Fernanda (+15087189338)

No she's not

2019-02-03 11:27:14 PM EST

Fernanda (+15087189338)

You only come if she's here?

2019-02-03 11:29:12 PM EST

No she has the 500 card silly

2019-02-03 11:29:56 PM EST

If she's not there than yes I have ti do another transfer in the am

2019-02-04 2:26:19 AM EST

Fernanda (+15087189338)

Okay 😊

iMessage
2018-12-24 2:36:44 PM EST

Sara Biden (+16105171285)

UJ sent you a little Venmo. 🙄💰

2019-01-29 3:44:55 PM EST

Sara Biden (+16105171285)

<http://www.richardpowers.net/the-overstory/>

2019-01-29 3:45:54 PM EST

Sara Biden (+16105171285)

It's the overstory, not the understory! I love you. I appreciate your insight. 💜

2019-02-01 10:02:20 PM EST

Sara Biden (+16105171285)

Did you get the book?

2019-02-02 4:50:18 PM EST

Sara Biden (+16105171285)

If you haven't gotten that book yet I wanna send it to you for your birthday where should I mail it I love you aunt Sara

2019-02-02 5:05:32 PM EST

I did and I also got and strangely started first 'Genoeity"

2019-02-02 5:08:19 PM EST

Sara Biden (+16105171285)

Who's it by and do you recommend?

2019-02-02 5:21:08 PM EST

Same author

2019-02-02 5:21:17 PM EST

Yes

2019-02-02 5:23:28 PM EST

Sara Biden (+16105171285)

I'll get it ASAP! I'm almost finished with the Overstory. He's a pretty amazing author. We were thinking of coming to see you on your birthday but don't want to impose.

2019-02-02 5:40:32 PM EST

how about I come there on Monday

2019-02-02 5:41:54 PM EST

Sara Biden (+16105171285)

That would be great! 💜💋🙏😊

2019-02-02 5:44:56 PM EST

OK lets do this the right way.,

2019-02-02 5:45:13 PM EST

Its complicated beyond belief

2019-02-02 5:45:59 PM EST

Sara Biden (+16105171285)

How do you want to do it. ?

2019-02-02 5:46:27 PM EST

I think to avoid feeling worse and m ore depressed than I already do

2019-02-02 5:46:52 PM EST

Uncle J should suggest to dad that the 3 of us meet

2019-02-02 5:47:15 PM EST

At Dante and Luigis

2019-02-02 5:47:30 PM EST

Or something like that

2019-02-02 5:47:51 PM EST

Otherwise

2019-02-02 5:48:00 PM EST

Sara Biden (+16105171285)

I'll pass it along!

2019-02-02 5:48:03 PM EST

I cant see the f[=girls and not see n at and hu t

2019-02-02 5:48:22 PM EST

I cant see my u uncle w/o seeing my dad

2019-02-02 5:50:08 PM EST

I cant see hallie B/c she wont even let me be there (23 days clean) to kiss Nat and Hunt.

2019-02-02 5:51:20 PM EST

So if he (my uncle) doesnt want to ask dad than I guess lets just leave it be.

2019-02-02 5:51:44 PM EST

Sara Biden (+16105171285)

Okay. So best is you and your dad and UJ?

2019-02-02 5:51:52 PM EST

Leave it be— LYSM

2019-02-02 5:52:19 PM EST

Sara Biden (+16105171285)

UJ will ask him. He's gonna call you now. Love you.

2019-02-02 6:16:52 PM EST

Sara Biden (+16105171285)

He's just tried texting you.

2019-02-02 6:27:22 PM EST

Sara Biden (+16105171285)

UJ is communication with your dad. We don't want to add to complication if you just want to see your dad. We just want you to know we love you.

2019-02-02 8:53:49 PM EST

I just want to see my uncle in what I'm saying is is it's complication is is it if I just see my uncle I think I'm her dad's feelings so I don't just want to see dad I want to see mouth

2019-02-02 8:55:54 PM EST

The only person I want to see you smile I want my uncle I want my best friend I want only person that I know is completely 100% mind

2019-02-02 9:44:28 PM EST

Sara Biden (+16105171285)

Understood. Hopefully UJ will be able to work it out for the three of you. 💜

2019-02-03 7:29:45 AM EST

Why cant you c one too.

2019-02-03 7:29:48 AM EST

Ly

2019-02-03 7:32:55 AM EST

Sara Biden (+16105171285)



2019-02-03 9:54:06 PM EST

Sara Biden (+16105171285)



2019-02-03 9:54:06 PM EST

Sara Biden (+16105171285)

Your birthday present. A dream journal. Amazing things happen there. I once saw your mother in a dream. I love you.

2019-02-03 10:02:50 PM EST

So beautiful

2019-02-03 10:05:16 PM EST

Sara Biden (+16105171285)

You will write beautiful things in it! I'm almost finished with the Overstory. Will start on your recommendation tomorrow. The only bad thing about really really good stuff is that it makes you wonder how you could possibly write. But you can. You are a natural born writer.

2019-02-03 10:11:00 PM EST

Sara Biden (+16105171285)

Ps. The dream I saw your mother in was shortly after my father died so I was more open to such things. Nick had also broken his arm and at the time they suspected child abuse (by me). I saw in my dream Mom-Mom and your mother pushing baby Naomi in a stroller in front of UPenn Hospital. They waived at me as I was walking across the skywalk to take care of Nick. It was such an overwhelming sense of love. I will never forget it.

2019-02-03 10:58:28 PM EST

That's such a beautiful dream

Delivered

2019-02-03 11:17:00 PM EST

Sara Biden (+16105171285)

It was. 🙏💜

2019-02-03 1:41:56 PM EST

<https://itunes.apple.com/us/album/motorcycle/1207497393?i=1207497591>

2019-02-03 1:44:47 PM EST



2019-02-03 1:46:05 PM EST

So I have an idea. real idea. So need to talk today please.I

2019-02-03 1:46:31 PM EST

Youn guys are so hard to get in touch why

2019-02-03 1:46:41 PM EST

]with

2019-02-03 1:46:45 PM EST

Jesus

2019-02-03 1:46:56 PM EST

Joking

2019-02-03 1:47:17 PM EST

Beaus bday by the way —50 Jesus

2019-02-03 1:56:31 PM EST

Devon Archer (+16469233883)

What!!!!!!????

2019-02-03 1:57:04 PM EST

Jeff Cooper (+16184016209)

Wow!

I am free to talk any time

2019-02-03 1:57:05 PM EST

Devon Archer (+16469233883)

Jesus Happy Birthday Beau. Love to you both. Call you shortly

2019-02-03 2:57:52 PM EST

MY B- DAY TOMORROW A-HOLES

2019-02-03 3:04:16 PM EST

Jeff Cooper (+16184016209)

Happy early birthday! I was gonna wait until tomorrow but....

2019-02-03 3:07:31 PM EST

I won 100% of BD ill sell you and D 33% apiece and we run these deals through the BD. Whomever the broker is now can easily switch his license to our BD. I get someone to replace Eric who isncclaiming 33% with no contract or any documentation to the affect and holding my money from Eudora and other shit as leverage to get me to give allmyequity to him in return for the 33

2019-02-03 3:10:48 PM EST

Of HR he assigned himself when I was in rehab and Devon was a moron (yes Devon). Which means he is released from the current capital obligations that we've borrowed against future income. And he obligates me to any and al debt from rosemont for which he claims same equity but zero debt knowing I always always said no inequity profit share.

2019-02-03 3:14:23 PM EST

Any way its a legitimate way for Metro to get back up and gives us a real entity to put deals through in which we gain a real upside as equity owners but make all of our operations pristine in every since by requiring a licensed BD to make the pitches that are governed by SEC< FINRA, ETC..

2019-02-03 3:22:55 PM EST

Jeff Cooper (+16184016209)

I don't know much about the BD world, but I am with you two and whatever you want to do. All in.

2019-02-03 3:31:25 PM EST

Its brilliantbv right devon

2019-02-03 3:31:36 PM EST

We've been talking about itv long enough

2019-02-03 3:34:44 PM EST

Devon Archer (+16469233883)

Yes agreed. When can we get together?

2019-02-03 3:34:53 PM EST

this explains it all

2019-02-03 3:34:56 PM EST

Blood Stain3:55Ward 21From Dubplate to Download: The Best of Greensleeves RecordsReggae211

2019-02-03 3:35:12 PM EST

Just follow my lead

2019-02-03 3:53:26 PM EST

Jeff Cooper (+16184016209)

What in the Sam hell does that mean?

2019-02-03 8:45:29 PM EST

Jeff Cooper (+16184016209)

What a game, huh.....

2019-02-03 8:57:03 PM EST

Devon Archer (+16469233883)

I love you boths

2019-02-03 11:08:30 PM EST



2019-02-03 11:08:52 PM EST



2018-11-11 9:06:09 PM EST

Junior (+ [REDACTED] 3535)

I'm here at Lake
Can be wherever or wherever you want me or need anything
I'm proud of you
And I love you more than the whole world
Dad

2018-11-19 10:10:34 PM EST

Junior (+ [REDACTED] 3535)

I love you
Dad

2018-11-20 7:37:19 AM EST

Happy bday dad--love you more than anything-i'm so proud to be your son. I tell everyone that you're the best Dad I've ever known heard of read about in a book seen in a movie. And that's true Dad. Let me know what we are doing for thanksgiving.

2018-11-20 10:35:01 AM EST

Junior (+ [REDACTED] 3535)

<https://www.wanderu.com/en/tripsummary/USACL%2CBOSST%2CWILAMT%2C2018-11-21T09%3A10%3A00-05%3A00%2C2018-11-21T14%3A29%3A00-05%3A00%2C2159>

2018-11-20 10:35:01 AM EST

Junior (+ [REDACTED] 3535)

One option I can book tickets if you want
Tried calling overslept
Thanks for the beautiful text
I do love you more than the whole sky
My word as a Biden

2018-11-25 2:06:28 PM EST

Junior (+ [REDACTED] 7551)

Where are you in Massachusetts or Delaware
Dad

2018-11-27 7:45:49 AM EST

I'm at airport in Boston. Storm here in morning shifted flights schedule for me. I was on Delta arriving at 8AM but now I am trying to get Jet Blue right that arrives 10:30

2018-11-27 7:49:10 AM EST

Junior (+ [REDACTED] 7551)

I'm in flight about to land 8am in Philadelphia if you make flight will you get a cab or Uber?

2018-11-27 7:51:42 AM EST

Uber- what time is service start?

2018-11-27 7:53:57 AM EST

Junior (+ [REDACTED] 7551)

11 at Holy Rosary in Claymont on Philadelphia Pike just down from Archmere

2018-11-27 7:55:54 AM EST

Junior (+ [REDACTED] 7551)

Weather clear in Philadelphia

2018-11-27 7:57:05 AM EST

Junior (+ [REDACTED] 7551)

Service will be long I think

2018-11-27 7:57:23 AM EST

Junior (+ [REDACTED] 7551)

5 speaking

2018-11-27 10:31:10 AM EST

Junior (+ [REDACTED] 7551)

What is your status
Dad

2018-11-27 12:53:53 PM EST

Junior (+ [REDACTED] 7551)

Where are you pal
Love Dad

Text message
2018-11-28 7:54:18 AM EST

plum island

2018-11-28 7:54:19 AM EST

They cancelled over 3009 flights from Chicago and surrounding and there was a huge storm her me in the morning . Anyway by the time my 630 AM FLIGHT would have made it I would have missed the service.
Sorry Dad

iMessage
2018-11-28 1:07:09 PM EST

Junior (+ [REDACTED] 7551)

Not your fault everyone knew you and others who were expected to speak could not make it either
I referenced your love in my eulogy

2018-11-28 7:15:30 PM EST

Junior (+ [REDACTED] 7551)

Hope things are going well for you
I wish were with me
I love you
Dad
I'm still in San Francisco area speeches tonight and tomorrow then to Aragon
In Boston Sunday
Marttila's eulogy
Maybe we can catch up
Love Dad

2018-11-28 7:18:53 PM EST

Junior (+ [REDACTED] 7551)

I'm flying private from Vegas arrives10 service at 11

2018-11-28 8:31:11 PM EST

Junior (+ [REDACTED] 3535)

Sorry about plans in Boston talked about you in eulogy family from Chicago also got stranded
Made small changes in eulogy seemed to go well
I gave you my schedule
Any part you want to join let me know
Do you need anything
I have cash
Love Dad

2018-12-01 2:59:45 PM EST

Junior (+ [REDACTED] 3535)



UnDo It! final manuscript 9-10-18.doc

2018-12-01 2:59:45 PM EST

Junior (+ [REDACTED] 3535)

Interesting

2018-12-01 3:25:56 PM EST

Junior (+ [REDACTED] 3535)

Sorry latest message just went through
If you get a chance text me or call
Just want to know your alright
I love you

2018-12-01 5:49:08 PM EST

I'll see you tmrw hopefully at memorial service

2018-12-01 5:55:00 PM EST

Junior (+ [REDACTED] 3535)

You need any more detail re funeral

2018-12-02 12:54:25 PM EST

Junior (+[REDACTED] 3535)

Are you able to come to funeral
I just landed
Love Dad

2018-12-02 12:55:06 PM EST

Junior (+[REDACTED] 3535)

It starts at two

2018-12-02 1:08:49 PM EST

Junior (+[REDACTED] 3535)

645 Boilston
Old South Church
2 pm

2018-12-02 3:14:19 PM EST

I'm running really late - I came to NY last minute b/cause Maisy came up and I'm in traffic coming back. I'm really sorry dad I am still on my way - when does your plane take off:

2018-12-02 4:41:35 PM EST

Junior (+[REDACTED] 3535)

Hunt plane ✈️ 6:02
Where are you now

2018-12-02 4:43:40 PM EST

Junior (+[REDACTED] 3535)

We can meet if you're in the neighborhood

2018-12-03 3:35:55 PM EST

Junior (+[REDACTED] 3535)

Just got off plane in Montana be at hotel in 15
Will call then
Love Dad

2018-12-03 4:07:26 PM EST

Junior (+[REDACTED] 3535)

It's dad trying to catch up
[REDACTED]-3535

2018-12-03 4:08:07 PM EST

Junior (+[REDACTED] 3535)

Tried I'm at [REDACTED]-3535

2018-12-03 5:41:38 PM EST

Junior (+[REDACTED] 3535)

Call me Dad
[REDACTED]-3535

2018-12-04 12:53:14 PM EST

Hey dad I've been trying to resolve some immediate financial issues — alimony tuitions and my bill for this program but the cash I am counting on will not arrive until the end of the week. Is it possible to make me another short term loan in the same amount and I will send it back no later than 10 days. I'm really embarrassed to ask and I know it's unfair of me to put you in that position right now.

2018-12-04 3:34:52 PM EST

Junior (+[REDACTED] 3535)

Yes I've been trying to call you
Just landed in DC call me

2018-12-04 3:46:28 PM EST

Junior (+[REDACTED] 3535)

It's not a problem but call me

2018-12-04 6:00:20 PM EST

Junior (+ [REDACTED] 3535)

Hunt tell me what you need
No problem
But please please call me tonight
My week is crazy starting with Bush funeral tomorrow
I love you

2018-12-05 8:28:57 AM EST

Sorry dad I had my treatment in the afternoon and it made me sleep through the night.. I need to cover girls rents tuitions alimony health care their days to day costs recurring bills etc... which all work out to be around what you lent me last time., I will get paid half that in 5 days and make up th other half b before Christmas, but itvstill leaves me short on. This treatment plan which is cheap comparatively but Hallie now refuses to help even though she owes me a great deal more.

2018-12-05 8:38:45 AM EST

Junior (+ [REDACTED] 3535)

Ok how do you want to do this I can pay tuition directly and their housing and give you the rest
I'm going to funeral now available after one
Let me know when we can talk

2018-12-05 8:41:05 AM EST

Yes thats fine if you can please direct Mel to make wire today of the remaining for me to be able to transfer to Kathleen et al including my treatment here.

2018-12-05 8:42:26 AM EST

More than fine dad— obviously anything you can do is more than deserved and much appreciated. I love you and I am sorry. But I promise to pay it back.

2018-12-05 3:45:28 PM EST

Junior (+ [REDACTED] 3535)

If you have a chance call I'm clear for next several hours
Dad

2018-12-05 10:10:19 PM EST

Junior (+ [REDACTED] 3535)

I'm not concerned about paying back
Try calling tomorrow I'm at Chain Bridge Rd TILL 4 pm

2018-12-05 10:49:48 PM EST

Ok I tried awhile ago. I had a full day with the people im working with here. Im just getting back from dinner with them and I am up if you still are

2018-12-06 9:12:44 AM EST

Junior (+ [REDACTED] 3535)

How much do you need now
Sorry fell sleep
I'm at chain bridge Rd till 3:30 then catch plane to NYC for environment event then home

2018-12-06 11:20:27 AM EST

Junior (+ [REDACTED] 3535)

75 being wired today
Love

2018-12-06 6:30:04 PM EST

Love you

2018-12-06 6:57:36 PM EST

Junior (+ [REDACTED] 3535)

Got Finnegan's
rent
Naomi in good shape

2018-12-06 6:58:39 PM EST

Junior (+ [REDACTED] 3535)

Proud of you
Stick with it
Everything else will work out
Love Dad

2018-12-07 12:47:36 PM EST

Hey sorry to bug you dad no wire has gone through do you mind checking - I called Mel and hes out of the office ce

2018-12-07 4:20:51 PM EST

Junior (+[REDACTED] 3535)

Went out at 1:40
Wells Fargo
FRB# [REDACTED] 3399
Let me know

2018-12-07 5:42:50 PM EST

Junior (+[REDACTED] 3535)

Let me know status please
Dad

2018-12-07 6:18:51 PM EST

It made it to my account before close of business - thx dad I just asked Katie to let Sidwell know that their payment would be there Monday morning and told Kathleen the same. All will be fine and I have to say it because I hate to have to ask you when for the first time in. Your life youre able to build a nest egg and im already draining it.bb I will work it out dad I promise. I love you. Where are you?

2018-12-07 6:24:36 PM EST

Junior (+[REDACTED] 3535)

Hunt it is not an issue
Have lots time for nest egg
Love you
If you get a chance give me a call tonight at lake or tomorrow
I love you

2018-12-07 7:35:15 PM EST

Hey dD DID YOU EVER SEND THAT B"DAY NOTER TO REV. TY JOHNSON' S MOM. I was going to call him to say hi.

2018-12-07 7:37:50 PM EST

Junior (+[REDACTED] 3535)

I don't remember when was it
Can't remember who he is
Tell me ok

2018-12-08 6:43:24 PM EST

Hey dad just checking in. Love you.

2018-12-08 6:49:47 PM EST

Junior (+[REDACTED] 3535)

Home alone
Call if you can love you

2018-12-08 6:50:51 PM EST

Junior (+[REDACTED] 3535)

Maisy school dance tonight

2018-12-08 6:51:40 PM EST

Thx dad I'm calling her. Miss you very much.

2018-12-08 9:31:44 PM EST

Junior (+[REDACTED] 3535)

Miss you too my incredible son
I'll be in Vermont tomorrow for book event

2018-12-09 7:34:47 PM EST

Junior (+[REDACTED] 3535)

Flying home from Burlington Vermont-book event
Went well talked about you a lot your relationship with Beau how you were always there for him
I miss you
Love Dad

2018-12-10 4:43:15 PM EST

Hey dad love you just saying hi

2018-12-10 5:34:31 PM EST

And we need to revisit meeting with my friend from Walmart

2018-12-10 5:39:31 PM EST

Junior (+[REDACTED] 3535)

Love you too
I agree about meeting with Walmart guys
Heading to speak at Brown now in RI
If you can give me a call after 10 or tomorrow
Love you miss you

2018-12-10 5:46:05 PM EST

When are you in RI

2018-12-10 5:56:35 PM EST

Junior (+[REDACTED] 3535)

Right now
Heading to campus now

2018-12-10 8:05:35 PM EST

How long are you there

2018-12-10 8:05:49 PM EST

Are you spending night?

2018-12-10 8:06:44 PM EST

Junior (+[REDACTED] 3535)

Leave 6:45 am for 8am flight

2018-12-10 8:09:21 PM EST

Ok where to next?

2018-12-10 8:09:40 PM EST

Inhale schedule somewhere sorry

2018-12-10 8:13:25 PM EST

Junior (+[REDACTED] 3535)

Tomorrow UD then DC night
DC meetings and staff receptions
Thursday Salt Lake
Wilmington Friday

2018-12-13 5:23:05 PM EST

Junior (+[REDACTED] 3535)

I'm going to try to see Pres GUTMANN tomorrow
Give me a call tomorrow
Love Dad

2018-12-14 10:59:04 AM EST

Hey dad just checking in

2018-12-14 12:56:16 PM EST

Junior (+[REDACTED] 3535)

Had great talk with Guttman
Maisy still in the game for regular acceptance
But must do well in class this period
It's real
We should talk about tutors etc starting tomorrow
I didn't call Maisy
Call if you can to me ok

2018-12-15 7:41:01 PM EST

Junior (+[REDACTED] 3535)

CNN Poll: Biden is top 2020 contender

2018-12-15 7:41:08 PM EST

Junior (+[REDACTED] 3535)

<https://www.cnn.com/videos/tv/2018/12/14/ip-2020-dems-poll.cnn>

2018-12-15 7:41:23 PM EST

Junior (+[REDACTED] 3535)

CNN Poll: Biden is top 2020 contender

2018-12-15 7:41:28 PM EST

Junior (+[REDACTED] 3535)

https://www.cnn.com/videos/tv/2018/12/14/ip-2020-dems-poll.cnn

2018-12-16 6:51:22 PM EST

Junior (+[REDACTED] 3535)

I will call at 7:15

2018-12-16 7:48:15 PM EST

Junior (+[REDACTED] 3535)

Got disconnected your mailbox is full call home line

2018-12-16 8:51:46 PM EST

I'm here

2018-12-16 8:51:58 PM EST

[REDACTED] 2473

2018-12-16 8:54:07 PM EST

Junior (+[REDACTED] 3535)

Trying to get everyone on I'll call soon

2018-12-16 8:54:33 PM EST

Ok - just letting you know

2018-12-16 11:32:07 PM EST

1. You have 82% net favorable and 15% Unfavorable. Next closest Sanders 74/22. None else comes close.

2018-12-16 11:51:15 PM EST

2. you are 50% of caucus goers 1st or 2nd choice and only 8% of caucus goers would "NEVER" vote for you. obviously thats where Iowa is won - when everyone goes into second round of voting its about who you definitely won't vote for as much as it is who you would be just as happy to vote for. You have the highest 1st 2nd choice and essentially 3rd choice and lowest "I would Never vote for him" ratio and the widest margin (Sanders Never is 15% - and even candidates like O'Rourke who has 21% unknown still has a 17% "Never will vote for him." Overall your #s and the underlying sentiment regarding experience vs "new" and the desire for a sr=trong moral compass, decorum etc..., are the highest most favorable numbers of any candidate that I can see in the last 30 years they've asked most of these questions.

2018-12-17 10:13:41 PM EST

Junior (+[REDACTED] 3535)

Are you on your way down
I just got home from DC ?

2018-12-18 1:10:56 PM EST

Lunch das/

2018-12-18 1:11:01 PM EST

Dad

2018-12-18 4:42:53 PM EST

Junior (+[REDACTED] 3535)

Just went to house to see you I'm at lake
Give me a call
Don't let this trigger
Love you

2018-12-18 6:20:41 PM EST

Junior (+[REDACTED] 3535)

HUNT give me a call

2018-12-18 6:37:59 PM EST

Dad I'm fine I'm sorry. Really I went to speak to Susan's daughter (Rocco's owner) whom I talked to you about. And I left my phone in the truck. Liz called because her daughter Lilly is sick (throwing up sick) and she needed someone to watch her while she went to Robi (son's) bb game.

2018-12-18 6:38:18 PM EST

Really really no triggers dad I'm right here.

2018-12-18 6:38:49 PM EST

Junior (+ [REDACTED] 3535)
Come on over I'm here alone

2018-12-18 11:13:07 PM EST

Junior (+ [REDACTED] 3535)
Good night 🌙
Gate open
Door open
Heart open
Leave tomorrow at 9:00
Let me know what you think
I love you
Dad

2018-12-22 10:19:40 AM EST



2018-12-22 10:19:40 AM EST

Junior (+ [REDACTED] 3535)
🔍

2018-12-22 10:20:30 AM EST

Yes very pretty

2018-12-22 10:21:00 AM EST

Junior (+ [REDACTED] 3535)
First photo all three in box then separat

2018-12-22 10:32:29 AM EST



2018-12-22 10:32:29 AM EST

Junior (+ [REDACTED] 3535)
Little more but nice

2018-12-22 10:51:26 AM EST

Junior (+ [REDACTED] 3535)
Should I get these?

2018-12-22 10:51:57 AM EST

Junior (+ [REDACTED] 3535)
No rush indulgence will hold them

2018-12-22 10:01:32 PM EST

Junior (+ [REDACTED] 3535)

How are you
Do you know when you are heading south
Love Dad

2018-12-23 11:11:08 PM EST

Junior (+ [REDACTED] 7551)

Please let me know if you are ok
Are you going to be home tomorrow
Love Dad
All five kids are spending the night tonight

2018-12-24 3:12:10 PM EST

I will be home late tonight- I've only told you and Naomi that because I don't want her to create anymore drama in my life than she already has.

2018-12-26 1:39:14 PM EST

Junior (+ [REDACTED] 3535)

Are you still in town
Love Dad

2018-12-26 6:37:53 PM EST

I love you dad it's my fault mom is right I over react and she is only worried about me and I promise to try to be more understanding I love you tell mom I love her and I'm sorry I say mean things I don't mean them and

2018-12-26 6:50:27 PM EST

Junior (+ [REDACTED] 3535)

Your plan is the right way
Stay strong it will all work
You can beat it
I know you will
Love Dad

2018-12-26 6:55:24 PM EST

I will dad you know I will

2018-12-27 5:21:05 PM EST

Junior (+ [REDACTED] 3535)

Let me know where you go I'll pay
Love you be strong

2018-12-27 7:20:01 PM EST

Junior (+ [REDACTED] 3535)

I'm here whatever you need
Let me help
I love you

2018-12-27 9:07:11 PM EST

I will let you know I promise. Just please btw you and me no one else. I know that's hard to do, because everyone is concerned that but every time It goes beyond us I feel like the doubt and skepticism and disappointment really makes it hard to care anymore. This is my struggle dad but I'm getting tired of being made out to be some near do well that can't take care of my family and is somehow an embarrassment. Mom's Mom / she will always be and I accepted that a long time ago. I wish she could accept me for who I am. I need to stop reacting to her indifference about it all. As she said to me "the opposite of love isn't hate its indifference. You need to be indifferent Hunter." What a childish notion. To be purposely indifferent is the definition of the opposite of indifference. . that's her defense against being disappointed and heart broken. But as I told you I'm incapable of indifference. I am in control of my self dad. I'm not mindlessly making decisions or acting recklessly. Hallie might paint that picture and I clearly help fill in the blanks with my anger. I live you I will be there for you I will do what I've done before many times. This time though when I come out the other side I'm living my life not hers or anyone else's but yours or my brothers. Because I always thought the 3 of us had the same life to live for one another no matter what. That's what always filled me with purpose.

2018-12-27 9:14:48 PM EST

Junior (+ [REDACTED] 3535)

Just let me know
What help you are going to get
I have the ability to take care of it
You've got to do this
Your plan is a good on
Professor Biden works in every way
I'll tell no one period
Keep in touch

2018-12-27 9:15:16 PM EST

Did you make a flight?

2018-12-27 9:16:38 PM EST

Junior (+[REDACTED] 3535)

No it was cancelled today trying tomorrow
I can be home in half day

2018-12-28 7:52:54 AM EST

Junior (+[REDACTED] 3535)

Please take time to get some help
I'll cover
I love you and need you healthy
Love Dad

2018-12-28 12:46:30 PM EST

Junior (+[REDACTED] 3535)

Please go to Someplace near by get dry then pick where you want help you didn't get much at passages
Pick in east
Must get clean first
Please please please

2018-12-28 12:57:45 PM EST

Who the hell told you that. Jesus she's a fucking manipulative bitch. I didn't get help b/c she insisted she needed to be with me there. And then she brought drugs into the rehab and the. She left after 5 days.

2018-12-28 12:58:14 PM EST

What the hell does east west Timbuktu have to do with it?

2018-12-28 12:58:39 PM EST

I've never left a program I started except one.

2018-12-28 12:58:52 PM EST

The one she made me go to with her and pay for

2018-12-28 12:59:00 PM EST

And I have credit there

2018-12-28 12:59:45 PM EST

Junior (+[REDACTED] 3535)

I'll pay want to be near you

2018-12-28 1:00:07 PM EST

And if you think her fucking judgment is better than mine about sobriety dad than I'll figure out to lay for it as I've always done on my own.

2018-12-28 1:00:17 PM EST

And what a bullshit thing dad

2018-12-28 1:00:41 PM EST

I've gone to 8 inpatient-rehabs fas

2018-12-28 1:00:44 PM EST

Dad

2018-12-28 1:00:58 PM EST

And you've never visited once and for good reason

2018-12-28 1:01:15 PM EST

Junior (+[REDACTED] 3535)

It's not her call

2018-12-28 1:01:23 PM EST

Clearly it is

2018-12-28 1:01:32 PM EST

I owe her nothing

2018-12-28 1:01:34 PM EST

Junior (+[REDACTED] 3535)

Why not east

2018-12-28 1:02:14 PM EST

Junior (+[REDACTED] 3535)

Boston?

2018-12-28 1:02:57 PM EST

Who the fuck wants to be in and Pennsylvania in December and January dad for a higher price when being near anyone is

2018-12-28 1:04:49 PM EST

A bullshit excuse for somehow you're need to dictate the terms of my decision to once again do what she has never done my sister has done once and I've done to completion and 10 years of sobriety over the last 15 years.

2018-12-28 1:05:42 PM EST

Do you realize that. Did my time up and since the age of 33 I've kept sober 100% for a total of 10 years.

2018-12-28 1:06:43 PM EST

She's a been sober for 4 months at best. She stopped taking tests before she went to Florida. She told me she was going to stop paying for Caron's one year after program. And you listen to her.

2018-12-28 1:06:51 PM EST

I'll pay for it myself.

2018-12-28 1:17:46 PM EST

Junior (+[REDACTED] 3535)

In flight call when land

2018-12-28 7:31:04 PM EST

You land

2018-12-28 7:54:21 PM EST

Junior (+[REDACTED] 3535)

Tried calling 3 hour delay just got to the house
Can you call

2018-12-28 8:16:37 PM EST

Junior (+[REDACTED] 3535)

I keep trying the 285 number call me

2018-12-28 8:58:55 PM EST

Junior (+[REDACTED] 3535)

I have what ever you need
Love Dad

2018-12-28 11:51:34 PM EST

If you can help with the cost I plan on checking into City Recovery of America. You can read about it online I will send the web address.
It's a sober living home that several of the people I was at Caron went to (on Caron's recommendation) for one month minimum to more commonly three months.

It's a sober house in lower Manhattan with testing every evening at curfew. They have mandatory individual and group therapy 7 days a week and recovery counselors that you're required to provide any activities outside the house. They also require daily NA or AA attendance 8 AM group breakfast and 12AM lights out. They insist on Family therapy sessions and sober companion coach for your work exercise anything outside the house. Group dinner mandatory I think 5 nights a week.

Tomorrow at noon I'm required to check in at their inpatient detox facility for 7 days minimum. Then I transition to house and I committed to 3 months. I can work get my plan for teaching and begging writing with Doug Brinkley and I'm going to reengage with Boies Schiller Flexner where I'm still of counsel and have an office to go to every day.
I can be with Naomi. I can be in Philadelphia by train for Finnegan and to maybe start engaging Penn regarding teaching.

And dad I'm not going to CA for one reason. I want to be with you. I want to be there for you and I want to be actually spend time together. So plan on a lot of working in NYC over the next few months.

Also the cost for 3 months is \$20,000 less than one month at Caron. But I'll need help with tuitions and January's other obligations that are not cheap as you know.

Again Dad if anyone asks (if you don't say no to helping me with this first month) I would really like you to say that you and I have decided on a plan that allows me some dignity has accountability (tested EVERY SINGLE NIGHT) and gives me real structure to pursue real purpose. And if they (Hallie Mom Ashley) want to know details then that can call me and ask for details.

I'm committing to more arduous accountability for a longer time with a clearer plan at a lower cost than by triple of my sister or my sister in law. So when they invariably will criticize and doubt me (and you the "enabler") please remember I'm not just petulantly doing it "my way" I'm doing what was recommended by Caron (remember she dint stay for 10 days in a program you paid \$50,000 for (\$5k a day) she didn't honor the commitment to go back for 30 days when she relapsed and now she says she will only test when someone insists on her getting her tested and she stopped getting tested when she went to FL and waited to test 12 days later. She is accountable to know one, for she's convinced Mom that any plan but long term inpatient at Caron is me not wanting to be sober (I sat and listened to the two of them tell me together to my face that I'm I. Denial and don't really want to be sober and that I'll never be a part of this family again because that's "obviously" not something I care about- to my face! Well tell her ill gladly stay with Natalie and Hunter if she wants to commit to a curfew and a wake up and mandatory therapy counseling 12 step attendance family therapy and testing daily.

I love you please see how big a commitment this is and have some faith in me a pride for me choosing to do it. I love you Dad

2018-12-29 12:36:22 AM EST

Junior (+ [REDACTED] 3535)
I'm all in
It makes sense
Sounds perfect
Only 1:30 here
I'll call in the morning
Love you so very much

2018-12-29 11:10:24 AM EST

Junior (+ [REDACTED] 3535)
When are you going up what can I do

2018-12-30 7:14:59 AM EST

Junior (+ [REDACTED] 3535)
Good morning my beautiful son
Thinking of you
Love Dad

2018-12-30 4:40:03 PM EST

Junior (+ [REDACTED] 3535)
Thinking about you
Love Dad

2018-12-30 5:01:14 PM EST

Junior (+ [REDACTED] 3535)
Please let me know you're okay
Please call me
Dad

2018-12-30 8:12:20 PM EST

Junior (+ [REDACTED] 3535)

Your plan is a good one stick with it
You can do it I'm with you all the way

It's the only way to be together and fulfilled
Please let me know you are all right
I can't sleep
I need you

2018-12-30 8:40:18 PM EST

Im good dad whats the problem. s

2018-12-30 8:41:35 PM EST

Junior (+ [REDACTED] 3535)

I called to pay and you had not checked in
Where are you

2018-12-30 8:43:10 PM EST

Im waiting here for DR to show. Up with medicine

2018-12-30 8:43:21 PM EST

I will call Matt right now

2018-12-30 8:44:07 PM EST

Junior (+ [REDACTED] 3535)

Ok let me know what I need to do

2018-12-31 2:09:30 PM EST

Junior (+ [REDACTED] 3535)

Honey are you at City Recovery
Dad

2018-12-31 3:08:17 PM EST

Yes- I've been asleep in and out with Pvt Doctor(Chen) no payment due to City Recovery Residences (Dr Chen is paid separately for detox and because no wires wknd fed holiday I wrote a check from my account that he will deposit tomorrow.) please stop listening to Hallie. I don't know what happened yesterday but it really screwed things up whatever she said or did to confuse the commitment I made. I am not a part legally of American Recovery until I finish detox. I haven't paid them yet b/c of what is said above: I'm safe and will be up and fully put any concern you have to rest mid day tomorrow. You have to trust me Dad and know I love you and want to be finished with this. I don't know how or why she does it but you can't possibly believe her prescription and interference as helpful.

2018-12-31 3:18:01 PM EST

Junior (+ [REDACTED] 3535)

I have not spoken to Hallie
She called two days ago asked if I talked to you
Said no (I hadn't when she asked but would not have told her if I had)
Said I thought you were in NYC business
Just tell me what you need I'll talk care of it
And just keep letting me know how and where you are
I'm home Friday can come to city if you want me to
I'll call at midnight ok if you don't pick up
But I cannot give up the tradition
I love you and I have confidence and hope
Dad

2018-12-31 9:35:09 PM EST

Junior (+ [REDACTED] 3535)

Tried calling
We know it is only 9:30 your time 10:30 ours
We miss being with you on New Years Eve
Love you more than the whole sky
2019 will be a great year with all of us together
Love Mom And Dad

2019-01-01 6:42:51 AM EST

Junior (+ [REDACTED] 3535)



2019-01-01 6:43:29 AM EST

Junior (+ [REDACTED] 3535)



2019-01-01 7:28:50 AM EST

Junior (+ [REDACTED] 3535)

First sunrise in USA
We love you our beautiful son
See you soon
2019 is our year

2019-01-02 12:05:09 PM EST

Junior (+ [REDACTED] 3535)

Thinking of you
I my you
If you can and I understand if you can't let me know how you are doing
I'll be home Friday night
Can come up Saturday or Sunday
I'm proud of you never giving up
I'll always be here love Dad

2019-01-02 12:27:44 PM EST

Love you to dad.

2019-01-02 12:29:52 PM EST

Can you have whomever wire 20k into my account which covers this detox program now (dr. Chen) and then first month at sober house., they have all my info but if its possible could you please have someone do it asap so I can pay dr. Chen.

2019-01-02 12:30:28 PM EST

Also at some point id like to discuss what I am doing re bills

2019-01-02 12:56:52 PM EST

Junior (+ [REDACTED] 3535)

What account?

2019-01-02 12:58:40 PM EST

Junior (+ [REDACTED] 3535)

Just call me about bills

2019-01-02 1:07:31 PM EST

Junior (+ [REDACTED] 3535)

Just called Mel he will get 20 to your account this afternoon tomorrow morning at latest
He will contact me when transfer goes through

2019-01-02 2:26:28 PM EST

Thanks dad.

2019-01-02 2:32:55 PM EST

Junior (+ [REDACTED] 3535)

Let me know if and when transfer goes through
How are you physically feeling right
And call me whenever re bills
Love Dad

2019-01-02 7:09:21 PM EST

It went through dad- thank you it means a lot to me and I am very grateful- lets talk in my morning tomorrow- and I will fill you in on my next few weeks couple three months. I love you.

2019-01-02 7:10:53 PM EST

Junior (+ [REDACTED] 3535)



2019-01-02 7:10:53 PM EST

Junior (+ [REDACTED] 3535)

Heading to Peters

2019-01-02 7:14:37 PM EST

Junior (+ [REDACTED] 3535)

Transfer went through a couple of hours ago
Give me a call if you can
Finnegan is fine but broke her leg all fixable but flying her back tomorrow or Friday she is out of hospital at Peters with Naomi
Doc Kevin working out the best orthopedic surgeon
All is good K talking with Dr Neil (Peters mom) doc Kevin on timing I make appropriate travel arrangements
Don't worry
Just wanted you to know because Naomi called you first
I'm here
Love Dad

2019-01-02 8:07:46 PM EST

I spoke to her. Isn't the best guy in Philly or for that matter NY. It sounds fairly complicated Dad and if Kevin is making decisions without taking to me I will murder someone everyone actually. I'm her dad despite everyone else's perception. And if you say one word about focussing on my sobriety I'll go insane.

2019-01-02 8:08:21 PM EST

Have Kevin call me before anything I mean anything is decided or even considered for Finnegan

2019-01-02 8:09:55 PM EST

I like Kevin but I do not like his judgment as it relates who is the best and what's the best course of action. If we followed Kevin's input beau would have been dead the day he had a stroke in DE and went to Christians. I love him but I. Mean it dad.

2019-01-02 8:11:03 PM EST

Junior (+ [REDACTED] 3535)

Stop talking to me that way why the hell do you think we've been trying to get you
I'll call him right now and patch you in

2019-01-02 8:21:54 PM EST

Ive been hooked to an I.v. sleeping

2019-01-02 8:22:44 PM EST

And I got one call at 5:30 that said nothing about this

2019-01-02 8:22:49 PM EST

Im not mad at ou

2019-01-02 8:22:56 PM EST

Im mad at myself

2019-01-02 8:24:42 PM EST

For not being there

2019-01-02 8:24:57 PM EST

That I wouldn't be there first call

2019-01-02 8:25:30 PM EST

Im so selfishly thinking about that while I think ab out how to help

2019-01-02 8:25:46 PM EST

Its so amazing to me

2019-01-02 8:25:53 PM EST

Awful amazing

2019-01-02 8:26:39 PM EST

\and in just re-read what you I wrotete how do you take offense from that

2019-01-02 8:26:56 PM EST

I assumed It was Kathleen who called Kevin first and not me

2019-01-02 8:26:57 PM EST

Junior (+ [REDACTED] 3535)

I thought you were getting treatment and couldn't answer
But I tried to contact you first
And withheld anyone making any decision till I could get you
Doc has not made a recommendation to K yet so still wide open
Obviously your decision

2019-01-02 8:27:49 PM EST

Again dad what did I say that made you think anything was directed at you

2019-01-02 8:28:21 PM EST

'And my moron oldest who didn't make certain to call you first very first

2019-01-02 8:28:47 PM EST

Or at least try to call me too

2019-01-02 8:31:48 PM EST

Junior (+ [REDACTED] 3535)

No I called Kevin first
I didn't even speak to K until I had spoken to Dr Neil an orthopedist
Naomi to the best of my knowledge tried you first then called me
" Pop I can't get my dad here what happened..."
I think Dr Neil called K first

2019-01-02 8:32:38 PM EST

No I didn't t think you did call anyone but me dad

2019-01-02 8:32:45 PM EST

Again nothing about you

2019-01-02 8:33:26 PM EST

There's not a call from anyone but you and a text from Kathleen asking where her alimony is over and over and that same time

2019-01-02 8:33:34 PM EST

Junior (+ [REDACTED] 3535)

Naomi did the right thing
You me then K

2019-01-02 8:35:26 PM EST

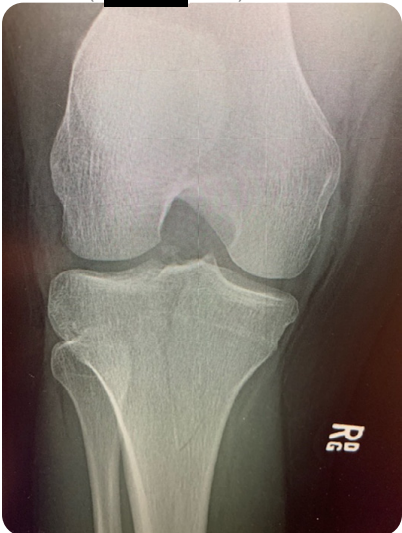
i promise dad she didn't call me b duty im glad she called you- thats smart. Im not mad at her. Im mad at myself

2019-01-02 9:35:23 PM EST

Do you have the x-raYS

2019-01-02 9:56:35 PM EST

Junior (+ [REDACTED] 3535)



2019-01-02 9:56:57 PM EST

Junior (+ [REDACTED] 3535)



2019-01-02 10:14:16 PM EST

Junior (+ [REDACTED] 3535)

Spoke with Sam
He has the flight
He has my miles
If no open seats with space in tourist
Hell will try first class
Also setting up TSA and security at three airports
Jackson-Huston-
Newark
As soon as I hear from him I'll contact you

2019-01-02 10:25:04 PM EST

explaining what has occurred and copying me on email. He will immediately get David Helfet aboard to look at Xrays. Helfet is world renown. The best of the best.

2019-01-03 9:29:47 AM EST

Junior (+ [REDACTED] 3535)

Call when you can

2019-01-03 11:47:18 AM EST

I've been calling dad

2019-01-03 1:03:18 PM EST

Junior (+ [REDACTED] 3535)

Finn calling. She and Naomi feel strongly that she will be too anxious in NYC, and much prefers to "come home". I reviewed pros and cons of each course of action, and told her that both places are ready to receive. Also - initial visit at one doesn't preclude involvement of the other. All docs I've spoken with are happy to consult with the others. Hands up at this point. I'll support all parties as best I can. Just let me know how your conversation goes. She was pretty tearful.

Your call let me know
Love Dad

2019-01-03 1:36:44 PM EST

I sent this to Finnegan and Naomi read below please and help me try to convince them that for her comfort alone this is the best option

They will meet you at a private room they will meet you at the gate at the hospital it will take you in the special ambulance directly to the hospital where you will go directly to a private room you will have all the pain medication that you need in order to be comfortable you will be treated like royalty and you will get the best evaluation in the world of which this Doctor Who is the best in the world simply said to me that he was concerned about the meal fracture of the tibia and I asked him if it was his daughter what would he do and he said of course I would get the best evaluation in the world because it is just from looking at x-rays that I sent him definitely something that needs to be evaluated bye a true expert leader in their field ask Peter's parents of the opinion they Dr Helfett of NY Hospital for Specialty Surgery.

2019-01-03 1:37:02 PM EST

Also I can guarantee that as far as your comfort and pain there is no better course of action than this one I do not want you doing anyway be uncomfortable I am not in someway trying to get you to be in New York rather than DC for any purpose other than your own well-being I was hoping and praying that he would say it doesn't matter where you go but I promise you if you would like to talk to him directly I will give you his number they will lay out the red carpet they will make you totally comfortable from the moment you are off the plane and away no other place I could or would do it no need for going from the hospital to a hotel or a cab or a taxi or a car or a hotel or an apartment they will admit you in a private room immediately

2019-01-03 1:38:36 PM EST

No moving around from one place to another no waiting for evaluation all done immediately and with full recognition of the pain and making sure you are not immediately—

2019-01-03 1:39:10 PM EST

Dr helfet would like to talk to the nurse to get the information they would need to be able to meet you immediately the flight information Finnegan's home address and that's it but they want to be able to make sure she's comfortable now to make sure that she is on the proper premedication and any other medication that you need to be the most comfortable they've trying to arrange to meet you at the plane she wouldn't have to move you Finnegan would not have to move a muscle he would be completely comfortable the entirety of the way

2019-01-03 2:00:10 PM EST

Junior (+ [REDACTED] 3535)

Getting no response
They are either on or missed their plane to Newark

2019-01-03 2:01:10 PM EST

God damit

2019-01-03 2:02:37 PM EST

Junior (+ [REDACTED] 3535)

I miss spoke I'm one hour ahead its only 11 there not 12
They still have time

2019-01-03 2:03:32 PM EST

She is an awful person and dad I know kew is a wonderful man but telling Kathleen a second opinion is always good but then guy at aGW said well its 50/50 and it was his daughter without even evaluating her in person he wouldn't do surgery. I love him b ut she latches on to that and

2019-01-03 4:16:49 PM EST

Junior (+ [REDACTED] 3535)

I agree
How are you
Naomi said flight to Huston then to DC
Finnegan "really upset won't listen "
Keep in touch maybe I can see you Saturday or Sunday if doesn't screw things up for you
Love Dad

2019-01-04 11:53:16 AM EST

Dad whats up with doc? I asked specifically For a call to talk to the doctor and to get everything to Helfet at HSS. And if Doc did speak with the HSS director strangely he did not reach out to Helfet nor the #2 traumas guy nor the person who is the VIP liaison who directed me to helfet. What am I missing. This isn't just Finnegan not wanting to be home.

2019-01-04 11:54:02 AM EST

No one told me she was being admitted and regardless of what doc says he clearly states there deciding on what type of surgery not if.

2019-01-04 12:08:42 PM EST

Can you call me [REDACTED] 2473

2019-01-04 12:16:43 PM EST

?????

2019-01-04 12:19:40 PM EST

Junior (+[REDACTED] 3535)

Just tried
Call me

2019-01-04 12:27:23 PM EST

In 10 mins I'm holding for Helfet.

2019-01-04 12:39:55 PM EST

Dad he flat out says waiting on CT for “type and day of surgery.” They clearly believe if not already fully determined that she will be undergoing surgery which means that the chance of me uprooting her from GW is slim to none. As you can see I’m playing along dad and I promise I won’t say a word- but the level of disrespect and disregard for me by Kathleen but also doc is really upsetting. And here I go again making this about me. So probably best I just stay out of it and stay away. I knew Doc hadn’t called HSS beyond leaving a message and I knew he agreed with Kathleen- and i know they both convinced Naomi not to make her sister do the right thing because Naomi didn’t even call me and wouldn’t answer her phone and won’t respond to texts I don’t want to further burn bridges with the doctor who is referred to as the “singular genius to ever have practiced as a trauma surgeon.”

2019-01-04 12:56:52 PM EST

Stop dad

2019-01-04 12:58:38 PM EST

Junior (+[REDACTED] 3535)

Ok

2019-01-04 12:58:46 PM EST

This all will come back on
Me. All I know is that no one ever spoke to Helfet before my friend did

2019-01-04 12:59:19 PM EST

That was 2 days ago

2019-01-04 1:01:06 PM EST

Yesterday morning was when they were waiting for answer about sending an ambulance to airport which was arranged by Helfets assistant Alison who didn’t even know who I was when I called because Helfet gave me his cell.

2019-01-04 1:01:41 PM EST

Regardless I’m done with all of this bullshit.

2019-01-04 7:35:49 PM EST

Junior (+[REDACTED] 3535)

On flight Kevin said dr at he spoke with Helfet
Helfet agreed straight forward fracture
But Kevin has not spoken waiting to hear from you and your conversation with Helfet
Did not schedule but based on what he Doc conversation with Helfet reserved operating room Sunday 7am

2019-01-04 7:36:18 PM EST

Junior (+[REDACTED] 3535)

Just closed door
Call Kevin
Please

2019-01-04 7:37:36 PM EST

Yes ill call him in a bit

2019-01-04 7:37:51 PM EST

PHONE DIED CALL WHEN YOU NLAND

2019-01-04 11:09:58 PM EST

Junior (+[REDACTED] 3535)

Are you up just got home

2019-01-05 2:45:10 PM EST

Junior (+[REDACTED] 3535)

Call me if you get a chance
I want to come up
If that works
No agenda
Just a hug
Love Dad

2019-01-05 3:22:15 PM EST

Junior (+[REDACTED] 3535)

HUNT if you get a chance give me a call honey OK

2019-01-05 8:11:37 PM EST

Junior (+[REDACTED] 3535)

Call me please
Dad

2019-01-06 12:38:29 PM EST

Junior (+[REDACTED] 3535)

I'm in room
Finnegan looks good
Anxious to see you
Love Dad

2019-01-06 3:26:58 PM EST

Junior (+[REDACTED] 3535)

Where are you how are you
Call me

2019-01-06 4:48:48 PM EST

I am fine and in my way back to where I feel safe with my recovery plan. I am not going to subject myself to the vitriol and judgment and self righteousness of Kathleen only to explode and prove everyone right...again. I allow Kathleen hallie etc... to use me as the reason for everything that's wrong with the family. They may be right. It doesn't matter in a moment when their being proven right only require one thing — me in the edge of sobriety. I use them for the reason to fail and they use me as their rationale for being unfulfilled with their lives. I'm the only one who can change that. The hysteria over my health and safety is understandable in the context of the picture they paint- draw by number- I lay out all the dots and the only thing they need to do the is connect them. I can't keep placing the dots for them to complete that painting dad.

Laying another number on the canvas so they can continue with painting me the way they need to paint me to justify their selfish live is to be there and not heading back to safe harbor.

2019-01-06 4:49:45 PM EST

I hurt everyone I know. I'm a blaming and play a the victim and ...

2019-01-06 4:49:54 PM EST

Ok maybe true

2019-01-06 4:50:03 PM EST

I don't really show up

2019-01-06 4:50:07 PM EST

Okay

2019-01-06 4:51:53 PM EST

You deserve better from me but until I can show that without being the perfect picture of an addict then after years of this I know not to allow myself to be played into doing the exact wrong thing.

2019-01-06 4:54:00 PM EST

I'll have all tests sent directly to you you can come you can stay you can meet speak interrogate the psychiatrist and team of people I'm working with I will allow you full access to all of it not because you are paying but because I trust you love me dad.

2019-01-06 4:54:26 PM EST

But sitting there with doc talking about how Kim Russo was so happy

2019-01-06 4:55:30 PM EST

Yay we were there and talking with Kathleen and telling me how much Finnegan appreciates me not blowing up

2019-01-06 4:55:38 PM EST

I'm petty

2019-01-06 4:56:01 PM EST

I'm an ego maniac

2019-01-06 4:56:06 PM EST

I'm a drunk

2019-01-06 4:56:28 PM EST

I won't allow it no mattter what not matter for whom

2019-01-06 4:58:40 PM EST

I won't allow my judgment to be reasonably questioned again. By anyone.

2019-01-06 4:59:31 PM EST

You are the the best dad ... ever ... let me be strong and show them I am your son.

2019-01-06 6:04:11 PM EST

Junior (+ [REDACTED] 3535)

I agree right decision
I'm alone with Finnegan
Two of her girl friends just stopped in
Maybe call Finn tell her you had to go back
I'll call you tonight
Love

Text message
2019-01-06 6:56:22 PM EST

Did you know Bill Daley is running against Rahm Emanuel. Only half serious — but I want to work for him for real - at least raise money and do whatever I can. I know what he did and I know how he acted after. He's called me and kept in touch just as one man to another with me. I know they have motives beyond just being good but they have been as close to the ideal you represent as anyone I've met. And I hate Rahm.

2019-01-06 7:05:52 PM EST

I'm so out of it dad Jesus- he's been running for months I see.

2019-01-06 7:06:09 PM EST

I really have checked out way too far.

iMessage
2019-01-06 8:44:37 PM EST

Junior (+ [REDACTED] 3535)

Didn't Rahm say he was not running again

2019-01-06 8:56:59 PM EST

Yes that's why I said I'm so out of it! I haven't read the news except for what it says about you in a year. I'm safe and sound and will let you know when I arrive destination. Love you. And thanks dad.

2019-01-06 9:46:49 PM EST

Junior (+ [REDACTED] 3535)

Love you

2019-01-08 5:11:43 PM EST

Junior (+ [REDACTED] 3535)

Let me know how and where you are
Please Dad

2019-01-09 9:06:55 AM EST

Junior (+ [REDACTED] 3535)

Where are you
Dad

2019-01-09 9:07:13 PM EST

Junior (+ [REDACTED] 3535)

Please please let me know you are safe
I love you
Dad

2019-01-10 2:01:35 PM EST

Junior (+ [REDACTED] 3535)

Please call me

2019-01-12 9:45:46 PM EST

Junior (+ [REDACTED] 3535)

Thinking of you
Stick with it
Possibilities are limitless
I love you so much
Dad

2019-01-13 2:58:23 PM EST

Junior (+ [REDACTED] 3535)

Good morning
Now afternoon
I
Love you
Dad

2019-01-14 5:41:56 PM EST

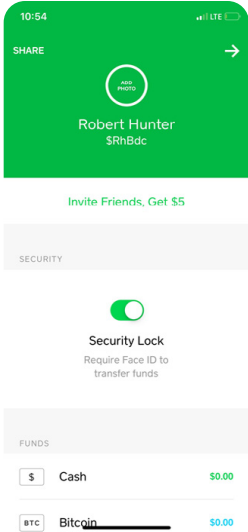
Junior (+ [REDACTED] 3535)

I miss you
Text me hello
I love you
Dad

2019-01-17 7:40:46 AM EST

Hey dad On my way to ski with the people up here. Call me if you can about bills and to catch up. I take my second flying lesson this afternoon after skiing. Try to pick a day to come up for the night soon. Love you

2019-01-17 10:55:53 AM EST



2019-01-17 10:55:53 AM EST

I sent a Cash App request and there is my username for cash app. You should have just gotten a text

2019-01-17 9:43:23 PM EST

Junior (+ [REDACTED] 3535)

Going to bed now unless you need me
I'll send my schedule for tomorrow
Let's work out a time

2019-01-17 9:48:11 PM EST

Junior (+ [REDACTED] 3535)

Marie Bifferato funeral 10:30
1:30 Acela
4:00 Memorial Service for JOHN Culver 6:00 Acela to lake

2019-01-18 9:52:33 PM EST

Junior (+ [REDACTED] 3535)

Did it come through

2019-01-19 6:08:29 PM EST

Junior (+ [REDACTED] 3535)

Please call me
Dad

2019-01-19 8:01:06 PM EST

I've been trying

2019-01-19 8:01:32 PM EST

Called [REDACTED] 3535 several

2019-01-19 8:01:54 PM EST

I am on [REDACTED] 2373

Text message
2019-01-24 5:12:55 PM EST

Hey dad tried to call

2019-01-24 5:13:07 PM EST

[REDACTED] 2473

2019-01-24 5:26:27 PM EST

No one in your operation should be saying anything except I challenge anyone to compare their loyalty to the Democratic Party to Joe Biden's. No one can and no will challenge that because there is literally no one has done more for more to Democrats individually and collectively than Joe Biden. Anyone that views acknowledging a US congressman sitting in an audience of cancer survivors and their families for his service and his commitment to ending cancer as disloyalty to Democrats are as the reason that millions of Americans haven't received pay for work in over a month.

2019-01-24 5:32:52 PM EST

Joe Biden is a Democrat and those people are partisan hacks concerned only with their own political aspirations. They helped open the back door to the White House that Donald Trump walked through.

2019-01-24 5:48:23 PM EST

Dad this is such a gift. Every single tv talking head and real press is bemoaning inane selfish partisanship and your people are apologizing, explaining and avoiding. You can land a knock out punch here. Keep this story alive don't kill it push it away. It's I the raison d'etre of a Biden candidacy. The one thing everyone one wants but no one but you can claim. There should be 50 Biden people on these shows today saying --- see is it not obvious who is the answer to this dysfunctional government . Isn't it so clear why everyone else is really just a pretender. You should make a major speech about just this. .You should say well this is the reason I believe I should be president.

2019-01-24 5:51:17 PM EST

Never had a better opportunity to explain just who it is you are and why he should be president literally there's not a single person on TV that is not saying we need people that can compromise effectively that are not so selfish that they simply out of their own interest are literally starving government workers and others that cannot afford access to the government services they need. dad it's a litteraly the best opportunity I've ever seen for you to make the case and it being absolutely 100% unassailable.

iMessage
2019-01-24 6:01:13 PM EST

Junior (+[REDACTED] 3535)
I agree

2019-01-24 6:26:52 PM EST

You should be on every morning show tomorrow

2019-01-25 12:12:37 PM EST

Junior (+[REDACTED] 3535)
Call when I land in Florida 3 pm
Love you

2019-01-26 9:47:05 AM EST

Hey dad

2019-01-26 12:18:11 PM EST

Junior (+[REDACTED] 3535)
At meet can I call around 2

2019-01-28 12:07:10 PM EST

Junior (+[REDACTED] 3535)
Please call need to talk
Love Dad

2019-01-28 12:07:46 PM EST

Im in meeting is everything ok?

2019-01-28 12:07:52 PM EST

I can step out

2019-01-28 12:08:57 PM EST

Junior (+[REDACTED] 3535)
Just today can wait till afternoon before 3

2019-01-29 8:08:42 AM EST

Junior (+[REDACTED] 3535)
If you get a chance maybe we can talk this afternoon or evening
I assume your phone went dead yesterday
About to board a flight to DC
LOVE DAD

2019-01-29 9:28:38 AM EST

Ok

2019-01-29 11:40:59 AM EST

Junior (+[REDACTED] 3535)

Love you

2019-01-30 10:14:01 AM EST

Junior (+[REDACTED] 3535)



2019-02-02 10:47:33 AM EST

Junior (+[REDACTED] 3535)

Can you please call today mom and I would like to come up Tomorrow for your birthday 🎂 a day early
Love you

2019-02-02 1:47:48 PM EST

Junior (+[REDACTED] 3535)

Can we come up for your birthday
Love Dad

2019-02-02 1:49:09 PM EST

Junior (+[REDACTED] 3535)

Can we come up for your birthday tomorrow

2019-02-02 4:29:44 PM EST

Hey dad I was skiing w/ my AA friends (Wachusetts!)

2019-02-02 4:31:23 PM EST

I'd love to see you but why don't we meet wherever you are on Monday.

2019-02-02 4:34:45 PM EST

Or I'll take train to Philadelphia and I can see you and Finnegan.

2019-02-02 4:35:31 PM EST

Plus I really think it's important that you are with at and Hunt tomorrow. Strangely i don't why

2019-02-02 4:35:48 PM EST

50

2019-02-02 4:36:52 PM EST

Is an age I miss being with him

2019-02-02 4:36:58 PM EST

The most

2019-02-02 6:34:01 PM EST

Junior (+[REDACTED] 3535)

Just got back from mass with Finnegan and kids finnegan spent last night here with me and Natalie
Mom and Val in DC ON 5:30 coming home
She really wants to be with you on your birthday
So why don't I get you round trip to Philadelphia we can go to dinner or meet jimmy out to dinner or his house
Whatever
If have a chance call I'm at lake with Finnegan
Love you

2019-02-03 12:35:51 PM EST

Junior (+ [REDACTED] 3535)



2019-02-03 12:35:51 PM EST

Junior (+ [REDACTED] 3535)

Brothers and sons forever

2019-02-03 12:43:35 PM EST

Wow what a great picture dad — lysm

2019-02-03 12:48:16 PM EST

Junior (+ [REDACTED] 3535)



2019-02-03 12:48:16 PM EST

Junior (+ [REDACTED] 3535)

The team

2019-02-03 3:05:54 PM EST

Junior (+ [REDACTED] 3535)

What about tomorrow?
Love Dad

2019-02-03 7:26:21 PM EST

Junior (+ [REDACTED] 3535)



2019-02-03 7:26:21 PM EST

Junior (+ [REDACTED] 3535)

Need one another
Love Dad

2019-02-03 7:59:56 PM EST

Hey dad I'll be there tomorrow afternoon at around one or two OK with your schedule

2019-02-03 8:01:22 PM EST

Junior (+3535)

I can get you a plane ticket

2019-02-03 8:02:28 PM EST

Junior (+3535)

Philadelphia?

2019-02-03 8:03:27 PM EST

Junior (+3535)

Wherever is fine with me

2019-02-03 8:10:01 PM EST

But I'll be there with what your schedule tomorrow

Delivered

2019-02-03 8:23:36 PM EST

Junior (+3535)

Taking mom to dentist tomorrow from next stage for implant at 10
Where do you want to meet

2019-02-03 10:53:43 PM EST

Junior (+3535)

Good night
I love you my handsome son
Dad

2019-01-21 2:28:36 PM EST

Clodagh (+17749915206)

Hi Hunter, this is Clodagh! My mom told me to text you about driving and about typing... I'm not sure what she means about typing but I'm happy to help however I can, let me know!

2019-01-21 2:41:57 PM EST

Where are you right now

2019-01-21 2:42:17 PM EST

I have the perfect jo.b for you.

2019-01-21 2:42:34 PM EST

Clodagh (+17749915206)

I'm about to go into rehearsal for the show I'm stage managing but I'm out at six

2019-01-21 2:43:38 PM EST

Can you come over right after? And ask your mom for the keys to my truck. It's yours to drive for the next few weeks.

2019-01-21 2:45:02 PM EST

I'd like to be able to get a few rides every once in awhile but for real when I don't need you driving with me you can use it for whatever.

2019-01-21 2:46:27 PM EST

Clodagh (+17749915206)

Yes I can come after I'm done it's just at the tannery so I can be over fairly quickly

2019-01-21 2:46:35 PM EST

And there is money in the whole deal and I'm way more fun than cleaning BWW. Comparatively I'm ten times more dirty than BWW.

2019-01-21 2:46:53 PM EST

Run like the wind I

2019-01-21 2:46:55 PM EST

Clodagh (+17749915206)

Hahahahaha!

2019-01-21 2:47:08 PM EST

Or I might find someone else

2019-01-21 2:47:55 PM EST

Actually I don't know anyone else except your mom and she is not interested

2019-01-21 2:47:55 PM EST

Clodagh (+17749915206)

I will stop by after rehearsal and we can talk about it I would like the fun job probably more

2019-01-21 2:48:29 PM EST

I'm the funnest

2019-01-21 2:48:42 PM EST

sic

2019-01-21 2:56:09 PM EST

Clodagh (+17749915206)

Emphasized "I'm the funnest "

2019-01-21 3:04:34 PM EST

Clodagh (+17749915206)

Hey I can head over now my rehearsal got moved

2019-01-21 3:11:03 PM EST

Clodagh (+17749915206)

Open your door

2019-01-21 11:28:24 PM EST

Let me know schedule for tomorrow that works for you / thx

2019-01-21 11:28:41 PM EST

If you're interested in seeing how it goes

2019-01-21 11:28:44 PM EST

Thx

2019-01-22 8:55:05 AM EST

Clodagh (+17749915206)

Okay I'm getting you hot chocolate right now and I'm heading over I was told you wanted to see dogs which I can totally do

2019-01-22 9:53:57 AM EST

Clodagh (+17749915206)

I'm getting coffee right now I have your key the barber on Inn st said you can get a haircut at 10:30 if you want to make it there in a half hour

2019-01-22 10:54:44 AM EST

Clodagh (+17749915206)

Where did you go

2019-01-25 9:07:10 AM EST

Dude ? What's your status. I need my notebook and those notes

2019-01-25 9:47:02 AM EST

Clodagh (+17749915206)

I will run you your notebook in a few minutes.

2019-01-25 10:24:32 AM EST

Clodagh (+17749915206)

Monday after 3:30 pm
Tuesday after 3:30 pm
Wednesday 11:30am- 3:00 pm
Friday 11:30 am - 4:30 pm

These are the times I can help although last night I got asked to fill in for the stage manager for another production just for Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday of this coming week and then I will be available at those times after that

The show I'm stage managing opens in a couple weeks so I have rehearsals Thursday fridays and sundays right now and occasionally Monday's until Valentine's Day when it opens but I can work around that for the most part

2019-02-03 1:01:24 PM EST

Clodagh (+17749915206)

<https://itunes.apple.com/us/album/champion/1273065012?i=1273065025>

2019-02-03 1:01:28 PM EST

Clodagh (+17749915206)

!! From Tiffany

2019-02-03 1:42:49 PM EST

<https://itunes.apple.com/us/album/motorcycle/1207497393?i=1207497591>

2019-02-03 1:43:02 PM EST

Clodagh (+17749915206)

Emphasized "<https://itunes.apple.com/us/album/motorcycle/1207497393?i=1207497591>"

2019-02-03 1:44:01 PM EST

Clodagh (+17749915206)

<https://itunes.apple.com/us/album/pillow-talking-feat-brain/1005202711?i=1005203657>

2019-02-03 1:52:25 PM EST

<https://itunes.apple.com/us/album/this-is-my-world-feat-austin-jenckes/1178772175?i=1178772373>

2019-02-03 1:53:46 PM EST

Clodagh (+17749915206)

<https://itunes.apple.com/us/album/this-too-shall-pass/84227401?i=84227355>

2019-02-03 2:04:09 PM EST

Clodagh (+17749915206)

I heard you're leaving! It was a pleasure hanging out with you and hearing your life wisdom! Xo I wish you well in your journey of life and hope we meet again

2019-02-03 2:04:50 PM EST

Who is this?

2019-02-03 2:05:17 PM EST

Clodagh (+17749915206)

This is clodagh haha

2019-02-03 2:05:50 PM EST

I thought it was your mom said from Tiffany

2019-02-03 2:06:02 PM EST

No im not going anywhere

2019-02-03 2:06:17 PM EST

Clodagh (+17749915206)

Yeah she said to send to you so it was from both of us I found the song this morning

2019-02-03 2:06:19 PM EST

Just maybe back to de for the night

Read 2019-02-03

2019-02-03 2:06:45 PM EST

Clodagh (+17749915206)

Oh okay, drive safely let me know when you're back in town I'll be done with the stage managing bullshit

2019-02-03 8:12:09 PM EST

Clodagh (+17749915206)

They're playing sicko mode during super bowl halftime

2018-11-15 5:35:59 PM EST

Devon Archer (+16469233883)

The judge threw out my conviction today.

2018-11-15 5:42:42 PM EST

<https://itunes.apple.com/us/album/thats-life/717552717?i=717552732>

2018-11-15 5:42:58 PM EST

Thank fucking god! First good news in way too long my friend. I am so happy for you. I know its been a living hell but put it behind you now and take great steps forward. Love you.

2018-11-15 5:43:18 PM EST

Devon Archer (+16469233883)

Love you brother

2018-11-15 5:50:37 PM EST

Very much man. Really mean it. Im smiling for the first time in a year.

2018-11-15 5:50:51 PM EST

Motherfuckers

2018-11-15 5:51:09 PM EST

I swear to god we'll have the last laugh.

2018-11-15 5:57:40 PM EST

Devon Archer (+16469233883)

I know. And I mean it. Can I please come see you now that I'm not a felon!?!

2018-11-15 5:57:53 PM EST

Devon Archer (+16469233883)

Don't answer that. Just when and where?

2018-11-15 5:59:27 PM EST

I liked you better as a felon and you know it. I'm in Newburyport MA for next week or so. Call me later

2018-11-15 6:07:19 PM EST

Devon Archer (+16469233883)

Ok. Hahahahahahahaha

2018-11-18 7:41:52 AM EST

What's your plans next couple days

2018-11-18 7:45:45 AM EST

Devon Archer (+16469233883)

In Purchase today for lacrosse tournament, tomorrow Cooper is coming into NYC, NY Tuesday and then out to Long Island Wednesday for the giving. But flexible dependent on where you're going to be. Wednesday

2018-11-18 8:02:02 AM EST

- 1. I need a job.
- 2. I am almost definitely certain he is in.
- 3. I need a real job.
- 4. I mean 99% certain.
- 5. I need an income.
- 6. I need a plan because I am 99% certain.
- 7. I need straight up work.
- 8. I need a plan that includes a script and a title and a schedule and a big fucking salary..to pay my big f'ing alimony and tuitions.
- 9. I need Work that is obviously understood by any reporter.
- 10. I'm needy

2018-11-18 8:27:58 AM EST

Devon Archer (+16469233883)

And when you're referring to "I" are you talking about me or you?!?

2018-11-18 8:28:08 AM EST

Ha

2018-11-18 8:28:13 AM EST

Me

2018-11-18 8:28:23 AM EST

Ahole

2018-11-18 8:28:24 AM EST

Devon Archer (+16469233883)

And me. Let's get together

2018-11-18 8:28:45 AM EST

Devon Archer (+16469233883)

Where are you next few days? You going to Nantucket?

2018-11-18 8:29:47 AM EST

Plum island MA alone

2018-11-18 8:58:27 AM EST

Devon Archer (+16469233883)

Ok. Let me figure out how to get up there this week. Geolocating now

2018-12-05 12:21:29 PM EST

Devon Archer (+16469233883)

Downloading. Give me like an hour. Have to load it up and will send. Let you know when it's out

2018-12-05 2:22:11 PM EST

Devon Archer (+16469233883)

I wired to your owasco Wells Fargo. Banks are closed today so you'll get it in the morning

2018-12-05 6:50:04 PM EST

Why are banks closed?

2018-12-05 6:50:09 PM EST

And thanks

2018-12-05 6:50:38 PM EST

Devon Archer (+16469233883)

No worries. Open tomorrow. Bush memorial services day of mourning

2018-12-05 6:51:53 PM EST

A bank holiday!

2018-12-05 6:51:59 PM EST

Seriously!

2018-12-05 7:05:04 PM EST

Devon Archer (+16469233883)

Yup

2018-12-05 7:05:17 PM EST

Devon Archer (+16469233883)

Our great leader declared it

2018-12-06 12:38:39 PM EST

Devon Archer (+16469233883)

You get funds?

2018-12-07 3:34:13 AM EST

Yes thx man

2018-12-10 8:50:14 PM EST

Any news about anything

2018-12-10 11:49:46 PM EST

Devon Archer (+16469233883)

Trying to close this ePlata series A. Tough but hopeful something will drop.

2018-12-11 12:28:06 AM EST

How much

2018-12-11 7:53:43 AM EST

Devon Archer (+16469233883)

5-10mm

2018-12-11 9:06:17 AM EST

How much money am I supposed to do if the pbm closes?

2018-12-11 9:07:58 AM EST

Devon Archer (+16469233883)

I can find out but assuming slightly more than the last closing because it's at a significantly higher valuation (but you were diluted).

2018-12-11 9:11:08 AM EST

Why was I diluted

2018-12-11 9:12:13 AM EST

Devon Archer (+16469233883)

Because with each partial sale the investor has purchased some of the overall equity in the company. So everyone is pushed down in their overall shares.

2018-12-11 9:13:02 AM EST

Whats up with AmeERICAN Well? Wow should check that shit out.

2018-12-11 9:13:21 AM EST

And I thin k I may go to Dubai for this meeting

2018-12-11 9:13:37 AM EST

Devon Archer (+16469233883)

I don't know the details but basically the first sale was 30% by blue cross blue shield at 250mm Val, second was PE at 400mm and third (next is at 850mm)

2018-12-11 9:13:52 AM EST

Just to show mum face and play it really low key and not hang or drink at all with them

2018-12-11 9:17:26 AM EST

Devon Archer (+16469233883)

Not sure in American well. I've called the Investor relations in the past but never got back to me. I will try again because haven't tried in a while

2018-12-11 9:18:11 AM EST

Trying to think of some guys in greek community who might. Be interested

2018-12-11 9:18:52 AM EST

Devon Archer (+16469233883)

Yes good

2018-12-11 9:19:06 AM EST

Are you around Thursday?

2018-12-11 9:19:15 AM EST

Devon Archer (+16469233883)

Yes for sure

2018-12-13 10:04:49 AM EST

Devon Archer (+16469233883)

Nice quote from uncle jimmy. I hope you thanked him for that 🤔

2018-12-13 11:16:30 AM EST

Took it totally out of the context atctually the text itself that it was said in

2018-12-13 11:16:45 AM EST

Either way yeah I'm delighted

2018-12-16 12:51:36 PM EST

Devon Archer (+16469233883)

You going to make it down to NY this week?

2018-12-17 1:28:55 PM EST

When does Burisma money come?

2018-12-17 1:51:48 PM EST

Devon Archer (+16469233883)

It should have gone out. I'll check now

2018-12-19 9:56:28 AM EST

Devon Archer (+16469233883)

Wire has gone out

2018-12-19 9:56:57 AM EST

Thug buddy really appreciate

2018-12-19 9:57:23 AM EST

Devon Archer (+16469233883)

No worries. Also just asked Vadym again but haven't heard back

2018-12-19 10:05:13 AM EST

Devon Archer (+16469233883)

Just got confirm wire completed

2018-12-19 10:27:55 AM EST

Devon Archer (+16469233883)

Vadym said wire went out yesterday.

2018-12-20 9:35:57 AM EST

So what does that mean In terms of hitting my account? Today by 2?

2018-12-20 9:38:58 AM EST

Devon Archer (+16469233883)

Mine should have hit yesterday morning and B today at some point. Went out Tuesday from there.

2018-12-20 9:40:05 AM EST

So what do they do split mine on two and send half direct to you? Or does my bank split it?

2018-12-20 9:41:16 AM EST

Or does Kathy split it

2018-12-20 9:43:31 AM EST

Devon Archer (+16469233883)

We have not been splitting for past few months but generally yes she sends half after it gets to your account.

2018-12-20 10:07:01 AM EST

I don't understand why is that? Why is that and where does my other half go then. Half of 5 right?

2018-12-20 10:08:22 AM EST

Half of 5 is around 40 before taxes right and then we split which nets me around 12 p/m right?

2018-12-20 10:08:59 AM EST

Did they cut me in half again? Where has you \$ from then been coming?

2018-12-20 10:09:03 AM EST

What's app

2018-12-20 10:11:03 AM EST

Devon Archer (+16469233883)

I haven't been getting shit unless from you. Not sure but fairly sure they didn't cut you. I think it's around \$42-45k gross monthly depending on the euro. Let me ask Vadym today. No idea where your half is going.

2018-12-20 10:11:26 AM EST

Devon Archer (+16469233883)

Your other half because it hasn't been me since May I think.

2018-12-20 10:11:41 AM EST

Devon Archer (+16469233883)

But I am going to find out right now

2018-12-20 12:34:56 PM EST

Devon Archer (+16469233883)

FYI...The total amount monthly is \$40k ++ depending on the dollar euro exchange to sum to \$500k annually gross. Verified with Vadym and Katie. That hasn't changed and Katie hasn't sent me half since May 2018.

2018-12-20 1:25:32 PM EST

Why?

2018-12-20 1:26:14 PM EST

And Katie has no fucking clue b/c she told me she has no idea and that it was all handled by Cindy at the bank?

2018-12-20 1:39:33 PM EST

Call me

2018-12-20 2:03:02 PM EST

Devon Archer (+16469233883)

Call you in 10 min. Just wrapping up.

2018-12-20 4:33:47 PM EST

So I don't get it when you said "Mine should have hit yesterday morning and B today at some point. Went out Tuesday from there." What are you talking about? Call me buddy.

2018-12-20 5:04:46 PM EST

Devon Archer (+16469233883)

You asked about the wire and I sent you \$2500 wire yesterday and should have hit same day and then secondly Burisma's wire should hit today

2018-12-24 2:32:02 PM EST

Devon Archer (+16469233883)

Merry Christmas brazzah!

2019-01-01 3:44:33 PM EST

Hey buddy can you call me real quick important

2019-01-01 6:28:36 PM EST

Devon Archer (+16469233883)

Hey tried you back

2019-01-01 6:32:31 PM EST

WRU?

2019-01-01 6:35:14 PM EST

Devon Archer (+16469233883)

Jamaica

2019-01-01 6:36:13 PM EST

Ok Happy New Year I just wanted to know latest. And get some advice from you

2019-01-01 7:06:59 PM EST

Devon Archer (+16469233883)

Ok. Can you talk this evening?

2019-01-01 9:19:14 PM EST

Sure

2019-01-08 11:48:44 AM EST

Devon Archer (+16469233883)

Tried calling you several times since the 1st. Everything ok? Call me back.

2019-01-08 12:05:28 PM EST

Hey buddy call [REDACTED] 2473

2019-01-08 6:16:47 PM EST

Devon Archer (+16469233883)

Good talk. I'm on it. Will plan to be up at some point next week.

2019-02-03 12:18:25 PM EST

Hey you guys.....

2019-02-03 12:20:06 PM EST



2019-02-03 12:50:50 PM EST



2019-02-03 12:50:50 PM EST



2019-02-03 12:51:58 PM EST

Devon Archer (+16469233883)

Looking good. What's up? Where are you?

2019-02-03 3:22:27 PM EST

Sitting alone in a house in newburrport listening to this

Read 2019-02-03

2018-12-22 8:38:00 PM EST

Randall Cane (+14017676277)

Best I ever had and holiday deals hmu!

2018-12-28 8:43:45 PM EST

Randall Cane (+14017676277)

Fresh batch

2019-01-25 11:57:47 PM EST

Randall Cane (+14017676277)

Yo

2019-01-25 11:58:05 PM EST

Randall Cane (+14017676277)

Just uber someone to prov

2019-01-26 12:30:08 AM EST

Ok I'll figure it out

2019-01-26 12:35:40 AM EST

Ok man meet me half way and I can make it more than worth it

2019-01-26 12:36:31 AM EST

Randall Cane (+14017676277)

Its late. If you can get someone to providence then you know everything will work.

2019-01-26 1:04:09 AM EST

Yes — can have someone there by 3AM

2019-01-26 1:04:12 AM EST

Work?

2019-01-26 1:40:41 AM EST

Randall Cane (+14017676277)

Preston st providence

2019-01-26 1:42:47 AM EST

Ok

2019-01-26 1:42:59 AM EST



2019-01-26 2:38:58 AM EST

Randall Cane (+14017676277)

How you making out.

2019-01-26 2:41:40 AM EST

3:30

2019-01-26 2:41:43 AM EST

It says

2019-01-26 2:41:57 AM EST

On my gps

2019-01-26 2:42:05 AM EST

Had to stop for gas

2019-01-26 3:05:48 AM EST

Randall Cane (+14017676277)

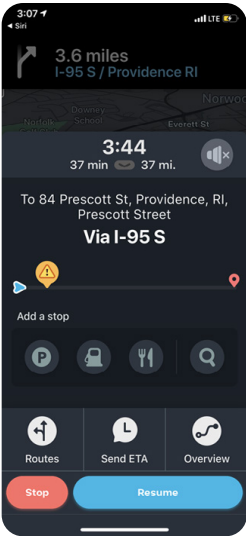
Okay. Im gonna need to pay him to ensure everything soon.

2019-01-26 3:06:02 AM EST

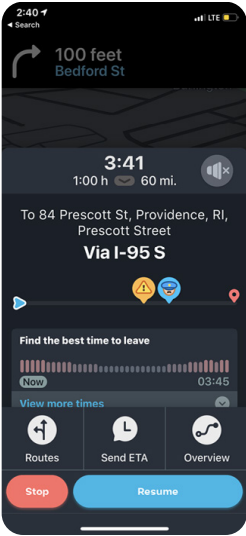
Randall Cane (+14017676277)

Its late so i dont want him to think im bullshitting him.

2019-01-26 3:07:49 AM EST



2019-01-26 3:07:58 AM EST



2019-01-26 3:08:36 AM EST

Randall Cane (+14017676277)

Try and make payment as soon as you can. I told him 3:08 and then 3:25.

2019-01-26 3:08:44 AM EST

Randall Cane (+14017676277)

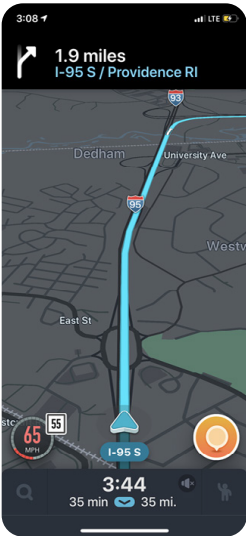
Now its gonna be 3:45

2019-01-26 3:08:58 AM EST

Randall Cane (+14017676277)

I dnt want him to think im lying.

2019-01-26 3:09:06 AM EST



2019-01-26 3:10:01 AM EST



2019-01-26 3:10:03 AM EST

Listen

2019-01-26 3:11:47 AM EST

Randall Cane (+14017676277)

Its 84 preston

2019-01-26 3:11:54 AM EST

Randall Cane (+14017676277)

Not prescott

2019-01-26 3:12:00 AM EST

Randall Cane (+14017676277)

84 preston st

2019-01-26 3:12:23 AM EST

Randall Cane (+14017676277)

And thats okay. Im just saying, pay me as soon as you can so i can pre pay him.

2019-01-26 3:12:29 AM EST

Randall Cane (+14017676277)

That way he knows 100%

2019-01-26 3:12:41 AM EST

Randall Cane (+14017676277)

He doesnt usually stay up this late

2019-01-26 3:13:15 AM EST

Randall Cane (+14017676277)

Just wanted to make sure nobody wastes there time.

2019-01-26 3:13:26 AM EST

Randall Cane (+14017676277)

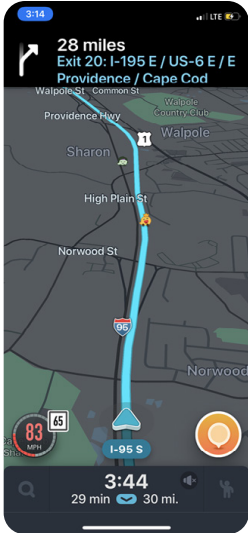
My cash app is

2019-01-26 3:13:33 AM EST

Randall Cane (+14017676277)

\$RandynJulius

2019-01-26 3:15:17 AM EST



2019-01-26 3:15:17 AM EST



2019-01-26 3:17:45 AM EST

Randall Cane (+14017676277)

Ok

2019-01-26 3:18:15 AM EST



2019-01-26 3:21:36 AM EST

Randall Cane (+14017676277)

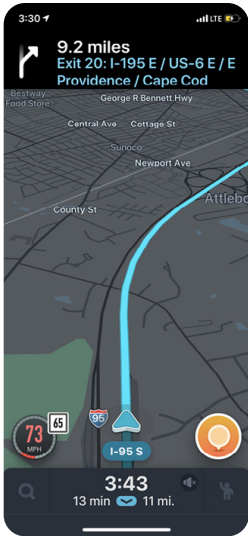
Im also gonna get you some money bck from the other guy

2019-01-26 3:28:16 AM EST

Randall Cane (+14017676277)

He just called

2019-01-26 3:30:32 AM EST

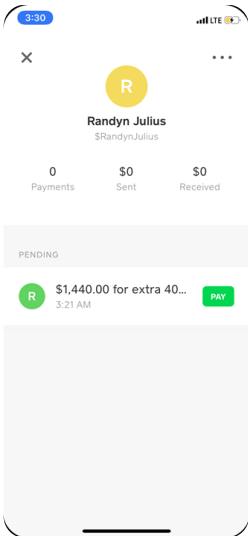


2019-01-26 3:31:05 AM EST

Randall Cane (+14017676277)

Ok your close. I sent the request.

2019-01-26 3:31:11 AM EST



2019-01-26 3:31:35 AM EST



2019-01-26 3:31:48 AM EST

Randall Cane (+14017676277)

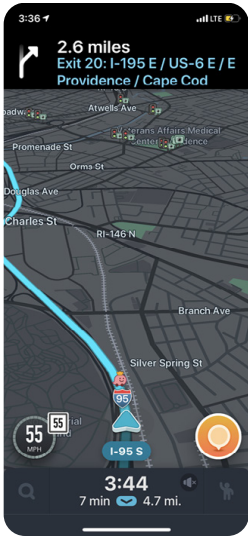
Got you

2019-01-26 3:32:10 AM EST

Randall Cane (+14017676277)

Hes meeting you at that address so lmk when your 5 min away

2019-01-26 3:36:52 AM EST



2019-01-26 3:36:57 AM EST



2019-01-26 3:38:03 AM EST

Randall Cane (+14017676277)

Okay accept my request. So i can pay him now hes on the way.

2019-01-26 3:48:53 AM EST

Randall Cane (+14017676277)

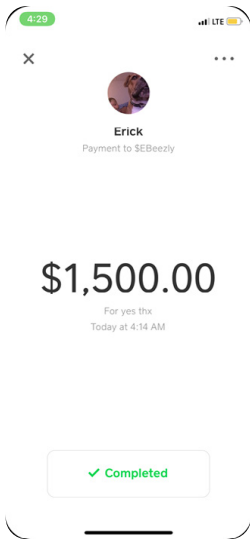
\$benjayne

2019-01-26 4:10:54 AM EST

Randall Cane (+14017676277)

Make sure you bring hin the receipts

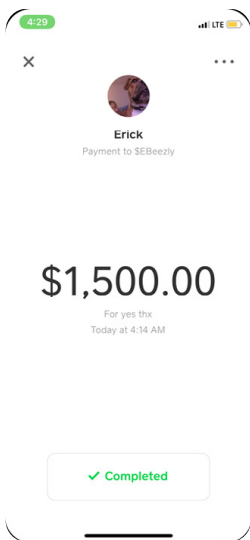
2019-01-26 4:30:00 AM EST



2019-01-26 4:30:00 AM EST

\$benjayne

2019-01-26 4:30:15 AM EST



2019-01-26 2:24:10 PM EST

Randall Cane (+14017676277)

Just wanted to tell you. I spoke with that kid about getting your money bck. You have my word i will do anything i can to make that happen for you. You can ALWAYS trust me. I wont let that ever happen to you again. Everything you paid for last night went through as well. Everything checked out. My cousin told me he didnt take the extra 200. You dnt have to worry about it.

2019-01-26 4:04:49 PM EST

Thanks buddy. He may have forgotten (for real) because I handed him the 200 in cash right away and said “just hold that so you know if this cash app wont work at least you got 200 for your time and if does work keep it for waiting for me.

2019-01-26 4:05:00 PM EST

I don't make it easy do I.

2019-01-26 4:06:52 PM EST

Randall Cane (+14017676277)

He was supposed to give me half of the 200 but its cool its i dont care. Again my brother, this will never happen to you again. You have my word.

2019-01-26 4:07:20 PM EST

Randall Cane (+14017676277)

So sorry

2019-01-26 5:14:39 PM EST

Not an issue

2019-01-26 5:14:49 PM EST

Thanks for looking out for me

2019-01-26 5:20:35 PM EST

Randall Cane (+14017676277)

Always. I dont know much about you but i do know your a solid guy. Working on returning that for you. Hit me up brother and stay safe !

2019-02-01 11:58:35 PM EST

Randall Cane (+14017676277)

If you gonna need something tm lmk.

2019-02-02 7:51:01 PM EST

Yo what's the deal buddy - LMK — thanks

2019-02-02 8:01:58 PM EST

Randall Cane (+14017676277)

Stand by

2019-02-02 8:02:03 PM EST

Randall Cane (+14017676277)

Waiting in a call

2019-02-02 8:02:05 PM EST

Randall Cane (+14017676277)

Very soon

2019-02-02 8:07:47 PM EST

I'm heading towards Providence now hour and 20 minutes from there if someone could meet me halfway that would be great let me know soon as possible thanks otherwise I'll split off and head to New York anyway

2019-02-02 8:08:43 PM EST

Randall Cane (+14017676277)

Okay

2019-02-02 8:08:57 PM EST

Randall Cane (+14017676277)

You wouldnt just go to providence?

2019-02-02 8:10:11 PM EST

Call me buddy number to text just called

2019-02-02 9:20:44 PM EST

Randall Cane (+14017676277)

@statetostate1

2019-02-02 10:08:04 PM EST

?????

2019-02-02 10:08:08 PM EST

Randall Cane (+14017676277)

He'll be there any min

2019-02-02 10:38:09 PM EST

?!!!!

2019-02-02 10:38:35 PM EST

Randall Cane (+14017676277)

He'll be there

2019-02-02 10:38:41 PM EST

Randall Cane (+14017676277)

Might be already

2019-02-02 10:38:46 PM EST

Randall Cane (+14017676277)

Ill call again

2019-02-02 10:42:11 PM EST

Buddy?

Text message
2019-02-02 10:45:57 PM EST

Hey buddy let me know what's going on because it's 10:45 but sit here for an hour and it's all good just let me know keep in touch please

2019-02-02 10:54:14 PM EST

You doing this friend

2019-02-02 10:56:22 PM EST

Wtf

iMessage
2019-02-02 11:07:24 PM EST

Randall Cane (+14017676277)

? You good bro

2019-02-02 11:07:30 PM EST

Randall Cane (+14017676277)

Im sorry about the wait

2019-02-03 6:48:48 AM EST

All good no problem

2019-02-03 6:49:07 AM EST

As long as youre keeping me up to date

2019-02-03 6:49:19 AM EST

I don t expect more

2019-02-03 6:49:43 AM EST

Also he was 3 short but told me to let

2019-02-03 6:50:05 AM EST

You know

2019-02-03 6:51:00 AM EST

i told him no problem we'd just make it up next time.

2019-02-03 6:51:02 AM EST

Thx

Delivered

2019-02-03 1:53:47 PM EST

Randall Cane (+14017676277)

Yeah im gonna have him throw extra next time

2018-11-16 5:43:06 PM EST

Hi- was hoping to schedule a spray tan today/tonight. I can come to you or alternatively I'm staying at the compass rose inn. My name is Hunter. Please let me know and thanks in advance.

2018-11-16 5:48:37 PM EST

+18574980605

Hi. Unfortunately I am not around this evening. I could spray you tomorrow. Would that work?

2018-11-16 5:49:14 PM EST

Sure what's a good time for you

2018-11-16 6:08:38 PM EST

+18574980605

Could you do 1230pm? At my house in Nbpt?

2018-11-16 6:09:33 PM EST

Sure im staying here in Newburyport at the compass rose inn. Is it walking distance?

2018-11-16 6:10:01 PM EST

I assume everything in Newburyport is

2018-11-16 6:10:26 PM EST

+18574980605

It's probably like a 10 min walk from there. I can come to you if you'd prefer.

2018-11-16 6:11:50 PM EST

whatever is easiest for you - I really am totally flexible

2018-11-16 6:12:21 PM EST

Now I just need to know where to ego for a bite to eat and a drink in this town

2018-11-16 6:12:37 PM EST

And I know you didn't also advertise as aconcierge

2018-11-16 6:12:45 PM EST

Concierge

2018-11-16 6:13:08 PM EST

But any suggestions appreciated

2018-11-16 6:18:34 PM EST

+18574980605

It's completely up to you! It's \$30 if you come to me and \$40 if I go to you if that makes you prefer one over the other.

2018-11-16 6:20:36 PM EST

+18574980605

Hahaha. Right near you is The Poynt. I like the bar area there and it's always busy on a Friday night. A nice place for a glass of wine and cheese is Ceia on state street. Paddle inn on state street is small but has good food and drinks.

2018-11-16 6:37:08 PM EST

+18574980605

Let me know what you'd prefer for tomorrow 🌞🌞

2018-11-16 7:00:35 PM EST

I'll come to you and thank you for the Recommendations.

2018-11-16 9:09:03 PM EST

+18574980605

Ok awesome! My address is 149 Merrimac street unit 1 (in Nbpt). It's on the corner of Boardman street and merrimac street. It's easier to put 6 Boardman st in GPS and we are the blue condos with red doors on the right, directly across the street. You can park anywhere on Boardman street. My door is around the back in our parking lot (#1). There is a blue door mat with an anchor on it outside my door 😊

2018-11-16 9:10:00 PM EST

+18574980605



2018-11-16 9:10:00 PM EST

+18574980605

Here's some info for you too

2018-11-17 9:19:22 AM EST

+18574980605

Oh also I don't take credit cards. 😊 sorry. I take cash, check or Venmo.

2018-11-19 11:40:16 AM EST

+18574980605

Hi. Just confirming your spray tan tonight at 5pm

2018-11-20 6:19:55 PM EST

+18574980605

I just wanted to say thank you for your very generous tip! You didn't have to do that. I hope you are happily sun kissed today

2018-11-21 10:00:27 PM EST

Happy thanksgiving and I'll see you for a tan in a couple weeks! I'll try to be on time next time.

2019-01-28 11:52:25 AM EST

Hi are you back from Boston -m do you thin k you could fit me in. Today?

2019-01-28 11:53:46 AM EST

+18574980605

Hi I am back but I have strep throat 🙄 Just started antibiotics and feel like I'm going to die. Sorry 🙄

2019-01-28 11:54:31 AM EST

Ugh -msom sorry to hear- get better soon

2019-01-28 11:55:33 AM EST

+18574980605

Sorry!! I'm also a kindergarten teacher and had so many kids sick with it last week 🙄

2019-01-28 11:55:59 AM EST

rest up

2019-02-03 10:48:07 AM EST

Hi it's Hunter again. If you're feeling better and not already at a super bowl party Ian's possibly working on a Sunday - all long shots - I'd love to get a tan if possible. If not let me know when

2019-02-03 10:48:11 AM EST

Tanks

Delivered

2019-02-03 12:15:41 PM EST

+18574980605

Hi! So sorry I'm just getting back to you, I'm at brunch and just saw your message. I cannot do today... Any chance Tuesday late afternoon or evening works for you?

2018-11-28 5:38:29 PM EST

+12035360257

Hi it's Jodi. Just wondering if you were still planning on coming in. I'll be here for about and hour and a half more.

Text message
2018-11-28 6:12:16 PM EST

+12035360257

Hi it's Jodi. Just wondering if you were still planning on coming in. I'll be here for about and hour and a half more.

iMessage
2018-11-28 7:15:57 PM EST

+12035360257

Just want to make sure everything is ok...

2018-11-28 8:54:30 PM EST

+12035360257

You're killing me...

2018-11-29 8:19:55 AM EST

Im sorry I didn't mean too

2018-11-29 8:28:46 AM EST

+12035360257

Everything ok?

2018-11-29 8:46:04 AM EST

Yes I fell asleep at 4 and didn't wake up until 2AM

2018-11-29 8:55:14 AM EST

+12035360257

Glad everything is OK. Take care of yourself. Maybe I will see you next Wednesday if you are still around.

2018-11-30 3:03:34 PM EST

+12035360257

Hope you're doing well!

2018-12-05 11:32:28 AM EST

+12035360257

Hey there. Tiffany said you were going to come in today. Just wanted to check in on the time.

2018-12-05 11:39:43 AM EST

1 pm

2018-12-05 11:49:29 AM EST

+12035360257

Ok see you then!

2018-12-07 1:33:50 PM EST

Hey dude

2018-12-07 1:35:11 PM EST

+12035360257

What up?

2018-12-07 1:36:30 PM EST

+12035360257

You at Blue Water? I'm headed down there in a bit.

2018-12-08 8:54:44 AM EST

+12035360257

Have you scheduled for 10 today...

2018-12-12 9:13:59 AM EST

+12035360257

You coming in today?

2018-12-12 9:15:11 AM EST

Im not- I am in NYC for a business meeting. Came to see my Dad and Naomi too. Im back tmrw. I told Tiff- sorry I should have told you also.

2018-12-12 9:16:11 AM EST

+12035360257

No worries. Hope you are well and everything is ok. I'll be here Friday for invitation night so hopefully you'll come by.

2018-12-12 9:16:35 AM EST

Invitation night?

2018-12-12 9:16:54 AM EST

+12035360257

Same as last Friday night

2018-12-12 9:17:01 AM EST

+12035360257

Except I'll be here!

2018-12-19 5:26:49 PM EST

+12035360257

Gave Tiff a great gift and was hoping you'd be here. Be back soon? Hope everything is great and you are doing well.

2018-12-20 9:37:24 AM EST

Hey I hope to be back late tonight.

2019-01-02 5:37:07 PM EST

+12035360257

Glad to hear you're coming back...

2019-01-02 7:29:10 PM EST

Me too cant wait to see you

2019-01-02 7:29:52 PM EST

+12035360257

Eating at the Paddle Inn alone 🙄. I have an artist friend in town to work with you!

2019-01-02 8:00:03 PM EST

Awesome

2019-01-02 9:41:32 PM EST

How are you and very looking forward to hanging out my friend

2019-01-03 2:48:22 PM EST

+12035360257

You back?!!

2019-01-04 10:19:36 AM EST

+12035360257

Hey you here? Breakfast?

2019-01-04 10:55:53 AM EST

Thisvafternoon

2019-01-04 11:18:37 AM EST

+12035360257

Ok. I'm going to into work on Sunday I think to see you then.

2019-01-07 7:18:17 PM EST

+12035360257

Are you in town my friend? I just drove by the cottage.

2019-01-08 1:22:52 AM EST

I just arrived . I am here for the duration.

2019-01-14 12:13:14 PM EST

+12035360257

I was just on my way to the cottage to see if you wanted to get lunch but I heard you are in the sauna. I'm so glad you walked up there.

2019-01-14 2:21:56 PM EST

+12035360257

If you need to talk, or yell, or whatever...please don't hesitate to call.

2019-01-14 8:29:15 PM EST

+12035360257

Love ya

2019-01-15 11:25:21 AM EST

+12035360257

Good morning. Just wanted to say hi and see how you're doing today.

2019-01-15 12:00:08 PM EST

+12035360257

Just let me know you're ok please. I'm at my other job today but I'm thinkin if you.

2019-01-15 1:25:49 PM EST

+12035360257

Not giving up on you. I trust you!

2019-01-15 2:23:00 PM EST

+12035360257

Haley can do a Vitamin C for you at 3. I know you liked that and it's short.

2019-01-15 8:34:42 PM EST

+12035360257

Got out of work late. Hope things are good. Call if you'd like or if you need anything. I'll see you tomorrow!

2019-01-16 1:33:59 PM EST

+12035360257

Grabbed some food for you and going to drop it off. I can leave it downstairs if you'd like.

2019-01-16 1:34:36 PM EST

I'm flying

2019-01-16 1:34:54 PM EST

In a plane- come with me

2019-01-16 1:35:35 PM EST

+12035360257

No way. Right now?

2019-01-16 1:35:43 PM EST

Yes come

2019-01-16 3:56:27 PM EST

+12035360257

I have chili and a sandwich for you..,

Text message
2019-01-16 6:30:15 PM EST

+12035360257

I have chili and a sandwich for you..,

iMessage
2019-01-17 7:38:33 AM EST

On my way! To the frigid mountains

2019-01-17 7:39:05 AM EST

+12035360257

Lol are you with Tiffany?

2019-01-24 6:29:09 PM EST

+12035360257

Hope everything's ok. I'm in on Saturday. I'd like you to come down there.

2019-01-25 1:44:19 PM EST

+12035360257

You at the cottage? I'm at the smoothie place...

2019-01-25 7:03:27 PM EST

+12035360257

I love when you respond to me 😊. Please come by tomorrow. I'm free from 9-11

2019-01-26 8:02:37 AM EST



2019-01-26 8:21:04 AM EST

+12035360257

Looking forward to seeing you

2019-01-26 11:18:14 PM EST

What are you doing tomorrow

2019-01-26 11:18:24 PM EST

I passed my test by the way

2019-01-26 11:18:35 PM EST

+12035360257

Not sure. What's up? And that's great!!

2019-01-26 11:18:57 PM EST

Nothing. Just miss ya

2019-01-26 11:19:19 PM EST

+12035360257

I didn't doubt you would. Well I'd love to see you but you'd have to respond to my texts.

2019-01-26 11:19:33 PM EST

Ha

2019-01-26 11:19:42 PM EST

I doubted it

2019-01-26 11:19:49 PM EST

+12035360257

You got this

2019-01-26 11:20:22 PM EST

+12035360257

Let's connect tomorrow.

2019-01-27 11:44:20 AM EST

+12035360257

I am in Newburyport but heading out. It was going to come by if you were around.

2019-01-28 11:45:08 AM EST

What is schedule with my art therapist? text scewed up. Can you give her mu number

2019-01-28 12:05:09 PM EST

+12035360257

Not sure. With client. Will reach out to Tiff.

2019-01-29 10:46:50 AM EST

Can you send me Easters Isa number

2019-01-29 10:47:00 AM EST

Isa

2019-01-29 5:48:08 PM EST

+12035360257

Issa Van dyk.vcf

2019-01-29 6:01:13 PM EST

+12035360257

Raena said you're having a facial tomorrow. She is amazing, you're going to love it!

2019-01-29 6:02:37 PM EST

Yes

2019-01-30 11:15:56 AM EST

+12035360257

Hey I have a break from 12-1. Want to get lunch?

2019-01-30 12:00:18 PM EST

+12035360257

Damn you! I'm trying to hang out and you're ignoring me.

2019-02-01 5:25:31 PM EST

+12035360257

I'm in town for a little bit. Smoothie?

2019-02-01 7:54:39 PM EST

+12035360257

Or not..., please stop being angry with me for doing my job when I'm working. Let's hang out soon.

2019-02-02 6:52:49 PM EST

+12035360257

Hi

2019-02-02 7:05:13 PM EST

+12035360257

I'm thinking of you and would like to hang out

2019-02-03 6:53:05 AM EST

I am not in any way angry with you at all. Its weird — not. You but my schedule— lets talk about it tomorr when im back from parents. LY my friend

2019-02-03 6:54:19 AM EST

+12035360257

Yes please let's get together. Safe travels.

2019-02-03 6:59:01 AM EST



Delivered

Text message
2019-01-24 9:39:22 PM EST

22622

Please click <https://www.netspend.com/account/handoff#aXrNj8YFS065ND1Q8JVnLg> to continue activating online. Data rates may apply.

2019-01-26 3:35:54 PM EST

22622

Please click <https://www.netspend.com/account/handoff#fcLf12qJQ32Ni4-AxnlLxw> to continue activating online. Data rates may apply.

2019-01-26 7:50:55 PM EST

22622

Please click <https://www.netspend.com/account/handoff#GI-Qrw7xQmOqjhZCwxgr3w> to continue activating online. Data rates may apply.

2019-01-26 7:54:11 PM EST

22622

Netspend Anytime Alerts: Msg & Data Rates May Apply. Msg frequency based on use. Reply HELP for Help. Please reply Yes to enroll.

2019-02-01 10:23:42 PM EST

22622

Your One-Time Passcode for Netspend is 472606 and expires in 5 minutes. Please do not reply.

2019-02-02 1:18:25 PM EST

22622

Netspend Anytime Alerts: Msg & Data Rates May Apply. Msg frequency based on use. Reply HELP for Help. Please reply Yes to enroll.

iMessage
2019-01-15 9:25:07 AM EST

Marty Mikenna (+13129528466)

Do you remember telling me a story about the birthday girl being traumatized by a sexual experience? He's on the train with me this morning

2019-02-01 7:32:23 PM EST

Marty Mikenna (+13129528466)

Congrats on the job offer. Great news

2018-10-16 9:59:58 AM EDT

+12024139404

Swapan is here and happy hour is on tonight - come by my house at 6 or earlier for bites to eat and whatever you'd like to drink. I'll have it all. Bring whomever you like. Wyatt is also here an extra bonus!

2018-10-16 10:40:39 AM EDT

+12027447010

See ya then

2018-10-16 10:41:09 AM EDT

+12024139404



2018-10-16 10:41:17 AM EDT

Karen Marcou (+12022625387)



2018-10-16 10:41:44 AM EDT

+12024139404



2018-10-16 12:15:41 PM EDT

Hey call

2018-10-16 12:18:14 PM EDT

+12024139404

Call-sure-what number-?

2019-01-31 10:23:26 AM EST

+12027447010

lemme coordinate on Friday with Chris. He starts his new job tomorrow!

2019-01-31 11:42:07 AM EST

+13018062435

Meeting with teachers Friday for HH at martins if anyone wants to join

2019-01-31 11:44:04 AM EST

Karen Marcou (+12022625387)

Thanks Louise! Believe it or not we are heading to the beach this weekend. Do you guys want to play paddle again next week?

2019-01-31 11:44:20 AM EST

+13018062435

Liked "Thanks Louise! Believe it or not we are heading to the beach this weekend. Do you guys want to play paddle again next week?"

2019-01-31 11:45:07 AM EST

+12024139404

Congrats to Chris- I figure if we all meet for just an hour or so we can get on the same page- there are a couple of new exciting opportunities. We can meet anywhere- let's make it easy and meet where Louise will be - Matins - meet up before she starts to get wild with the younger teachers!

2019-01-31 11:45:43 AM EST

+13018062435

These are the older teachers.

2019-01-31 11:45:56 AM EST

+12024139404

I'm in!

2019-01-31 11:46:26 AM EST

+12024139404

Than me????

2019-01-31 11:48:07 AM EST

+13018062435

They're in btw the 2 of us

2019-01-31 11:50:39 AM EST

+12024139404

What time will you get to Martins? Bring calendars! I'll be starting to travel for work in a week and half....

2019-01-31 11:51:24 AM EST

Karen Marcou (+12022625387)

What are you planning??

2019-01-31 11:51:39 AM EST

+13018062435

I think it's just me & u Gina. My guess is b is busy & k going to beach. Let's just talk via text

2019-01-31 11:55:47 AM EST

+12024139404

I hoping B can make it - Call me...texting is not ideal...

2019-01-31 2:01:05 PM EST

+12027447010

I can't paddle on Wednesday but am available Tuesday and Thursday. Xo

2019-01-31 4:23:36 PM EST

Karen Marcou (+12022625387)

Should I reserve the awesome Airbnb in NOLA for weekend of October 26th for jazz half marathon/5k?

2019-01-31 4:23:51 PM EST

+12027447010

Yes! We will make it work.

2019-01-31 4:24:11 PM EST

+12024139404

Yes 🤔👍

2019-02-01 9:40:31 AM EST

+12027447010

I can come this evening to plan some fun. Probably can get there by 5:30

2019-02-01 9:41:39 AM EST

Karen Marcou (+12022625387)

FYI—you are back on the text thread with kbs old number

2019-02-01 12:38:56 PM EST

+13018062435

How about bar a vin for u guys. I will do martins w teachers

2019-02-01 1:46:31 PM EST

+12024139404

Perfect- I'll be here and I'm thinking about x cross skiing at 3ish to 4ish- snow is sticking. Exciting- waves, music are all on the agenda for fun.

2019-02-01 1:47:23 PM EST

+12024139404

We should use other text conversation-

2019-02-01 6:08:41 PM EST

+12027447010

Disliked "Should I reserve the awesome Airbnb in NOLA for weekend of October 26th for jazz half marathon/5k?"

2019-02-01 6:08:49 PM EST

+12027447010

Removed a dislike from “Should I reserve the awesome Airbnb in NOLA for weekend of October 26th for jazz half marathon/5k?”

2019-02-01 6:08:55 PM EST

+12027447010

Questioned “Should I reserve the awesome Airbnb in NOLA for weekend of October 26th for jazz half marathon/5k?”

2019-02-01 12:59:01 PM EST

Baldridge (+14064716616)

hi. let me know if you're available to talk sometime soon. thanks.

Text message
2018-12-29 1:36:54 AM EST

Wells Fargo Text (93557)

Reply YES ENROLL within 24 hours to finish enrolling for Wells Fargo texts. Msg & data rates may apply. View terms at wells Fargo .com/text.

2018-12-29 1:36:54 AM EST

Wells Fargo Text (93557)

Reply YES ENROLL within 24 hours to finish enrolling for Wells Fargo texts. Msg & data rates may apply. View terms at wells Fargo .com/text.

2018-12-29 1:43:04 AM EST

Wells Fargo Text (93557)

Reply YES ENROLL within 24 hours to finish enrolling for Wells Fargo texts. Msg & data rates may apply. View terms at wells Fargo .com/text.

2018-12-29 1:43:05 AM EST

Wells Fargo Text (93557)

Reply YES ENROLL within 24 hours to finish enrolling for Wells Fargo texts. Msg & data rates may apply. View terms at wells Fargo .com/text.

2018-12-29 1:43:29 AM EST

YES

2018-12-29 1:43:36 AM EST

Wells Fargo Text (93557)

Wells Fargo Mobile: Reply YES STATUS within 24 hours to finish enrolling this device for your application status. Msg and data rates may apply.

2018-12-29 2:01:28 AM EST

YES

2018-12-29 2:01:34 AM EST

Wells Fargo Text (93557)

Wells Fargo Mobile: Reply YES STATUS within 24 hours to finish enrolling this device for your application status. Msg and data rates may apply.

2018-12-29 2:15:13 AM EST

YES

2018-12-29 2:15:15 AM EST

Wells Fargo Text (93557)

Wells Fargo Mobile: Reply YES STATUS within 24 hours to finish enrolling this device for your application status. Msg and data rates may apply.

2018-12-29 2:15:36 AM EST

YES STATUS

2018-12-29 8:09:31 PM EST

Wells Fargo Text (93557)

To send \$6,000.00 to Aurika Zelena, enter Wells Fargo code 140298 online. We will not call or text you for this code.

2018-12-31 4:05:23 PM EST

Wells Fargo Text (93557)

To send \$1,000.00 to M. Scalise, enter Wells Fargo code 077580 online. We will not call or text you for this code.

2019-01-02 6:06:13 AM EST

Wells Fargo Text (93557)

To send \$1,200.00 to A. Mashkivtseva, enter Wells Fargo code 496759 online. We will not call or text you for this code.

2019-01-02 6:41:47 AM EST

Wells Fargo Text (93557)

To send \$400.00 to A. Mashkivtseva, enter Wells Fargo code 278656 online. We will not call or text you for this code.

2019-01-02 6:42:38 AM EST

Wells Fargo Text (93557)

To send \$200.00 to A. Mashkivtseva, enter Wells Fargo code 440261 online. We will not call or text you for this code.

2019-01-03 10:30:23 PM EST

Wells Fargo Text (93557)

To send \$1,200.00 to T. Matos, enter Wells Fargo code 416943 online. We will not call or text you for this code.

2019-01-04 1:16:31 AM EST

Wells Fargo Text (93557)

To send \$200.00 to T. Matos, enter Wells Fargo code 429277 online. We will not call or text you for this code.

2019-01-17 3:27:53 AM EST

Wells Fargo Text (93557)

Reply YES ENROLL within 24 hours to finish enrolling for Wells Fargo texts. Msg & data rates may apply. View terms at wells Fargo .com/text.

2019-01-17 3:28:45 AM EST

YES ENROLL

2019-01-17 3:28:52 AM EST

Wells Fargo Text (93557)

Welcome to Wells Fargo text messages!

Reply HELP for info, STOP ENROLL to cancel. Msg & data rates may apply.

2019-01-18 8:21:14 PM EST

Wells Fargo Text (93557)

Reply YES ENROLL within 24 hours to finish enrolling for Wells Fargo texts. Msg & data rates may apply. View terms at wells Fargo .com/text.

2019-01-18 8:25:19 PM EST

YES

2019-01-18 8:25:21 PM EST

Wells Fargo Text (93557)

Wells Fargo Mobile: Reply YES STATUS within 24 hours to finish enrolling this device for your application status. Msg and data rates may apply.

2019-01-18 8:25:27 PM EST

YES

2019-01-18 8:25:35 PM EST

Wells Fargo Text (93557)

Wells Fargo Mobile: Reply YES STATUS within 24 hours to finish enrolling this device for your application status. Msg and data rates may apply.

2019-01-18 8:25:43 PM EST

YES

2019-01-18 8:25:50 PM EST

Wells Fargo Text (93557)

Wells Fargo Mobile: Reply YES STATUS within 24 hours to finish enrolling this device for your application status. Msg and data rates may apply.

2019-01-18 8:26:15 PM EST

YES

2019-01-18 8:26:18 PM EST

Wells Fargo Text (93557)

Wells Fargo Mobile: Reply YES STATUS within 24 hours to finish enrolling this device for your application status. Msg and data rates may apply.

2019-01-18 8:26:22 PM EST

YES

2019-01-18 8:26:24 PM EST

Wells Fargo Text (93557)

Wells Fargo Mobile: Reply YES STATUS within 24 hours to finish enrolling this device for your application status. Msg and data rates may apply.

2019-01-18 8:26:30 PM EST

YES

2019-01-18 8:26:33 PM EST

Wells Fargo Text (93557)

Wells Fargo Mobile: Reply YES STATUS within 24 hours to finish enrolling this device for your application status. Msg and data rates may apply.

2019-01-18 8:26:37 PM EST

YES

2019-01-18 8:26:41 PM EST

Wells Fargo Text (93557)

Wells Fargo Mobile: Reply YES STATUS within 24 hours to finish enrolling this device for your application status. Msg and data rates may apply.

2019-01-18 8:26:46 PM EST

YES

2019-01-18 8:26:49 PM EST

Wells Fargo Text (93557)

Wells Fargo Mobile: Reply YES STATUS within 24 hours to finish enrolling this device for your application status. Msg and data rates may apply.

2019-01-18 8:26:54 PM EST

YES

2019-01-18 8:26:57 PM EST

Wells Fargo Text (93557)

Wells Fargo Mobile: Reply YES STATUS within 24 hours to finish enrolling this device for your application status. Msg and data rates may apply.

2019-01-18 8:27:19 PM EST

YES

2019-01-18 8:27:27 PM EST

Wells Fargo Text (93557)

Wells Fargo Mobile: Reply YES STATUS within 24 hours to finish enrolling this device for your application status. Msg and data rates may apply.

2019-01-18 8:27:44 PM EST

YES

2019-01-18 8:27:46 PM EST

Wells Fargo Text (93557)

Wells Fargo Mobile: Reply YES STATUS within 24 hours to finish enrolling this device for your application status. Msg and data rates may apply.

2019-01-18 8:27:50 PM EST

YES

2019-01-18 8:27:53 PM EST

Wells Fargo Text (93557)

Wells Fargo Mobile: Reply YES STATUS within 24 hours to finish enrolling this device for your application status. Msg and data rates may apply.

2019-01-18 8:27:58 PM EST

YES

2019-01-18 8:28:00 PM EST

Wells Fargo Text (93557)

Wells Fargo Mobile: Reply YES STATUS within 24 hours to finish enrolling this device for your application status. Msg and data rates may apply.

2019-01-18 8:28:04 PM EST

YES

2019-01-18 8:28:11 PM EST

Wells Fargo Text (93557)

Wells Fargo Mobile: Reply YES STATUS within 24 hours to finish enrolling this device for your application status. Msg and data rates may apply.

2019-01-18 8:28:22 PM EST

YES

2019-01-18 8:28:29 PM EST

Wells Fargo Text (93557)

Wells Fargo Mobile: Reply YES STATUS within 24 hours to finish enrolling this device for your application status. Msg and data rates may apply.

2019-01-18 8:28:42 PM EST

YES

2019-01-18 8:28:44 PM EST

Wells Fargo Text (93557)

Wells Fargo Mobile: Reply YES STATUS within 24 hours to finish enrolling this device for your application status. Msg and data rates may apply.

2019-01-18 8:28:47 PM EST

YES

2019-01-18 8:28:50 PM EST

Wells Fargo Text (93557)

Wells Fargo Mobile: Reply YES STATUS within 24 hours to finish enrolling this device for your application status. Msg and data rates may apply.

2019-01-18 8:29:13 PM EST

YES

2019-01-18 8:29:19 PM EST

Wells Fargo Text (93557)

Wells Fargo Mobile: Reply YES STATUS within 24 hours to finish enrolling this device for your application status. Msg and data rates may apply.

2019-01-18 8:29:36 PM EST

YES

2019-01-18 8:29:38 PM EST

Wells Fargo Text (93557)

Wells Fargo Mobile: Reply YES STATUS within 24 hours to finish enrolling this device for your application status. Msg and data rates may apply.

2019-01-18 8:29:44 PM EST

YES

2019-01-18 8:29:45 PM EST

Wells Fargo Text (93557)

Wells Fargo Mobile: Reply YES STATUS within 24 hours to finish enrolling this device for your application status. Msg and data rates may apply.

2019-01-18 8:29:48 PM EST

YES

2019-01-18 8:29:55 PM EST

Wells Fargo Text (93557)

Wells Fargo Mobile: Reply YES STATUS within 24 hours to finish enrolling this device for your application status. Msg and data rates may apply.

2019-01-18 8:30:22 PM EST

YES

2019-01-18 8:30:24 PM EST

Wells Fargo Text (93557)

Wells Fargo Mobile: Reply YES STATUS within 24 hours to finish enrolling this device for your application status. Msg and data rates may apply.

2019-01-18 8:30:26 PM EST

YES

2019-01-18 8:30:29 PM EST

Wells Fargo Text (93557)

Wells Fargo Mobile: Reply YES STATUS within 24 hours to finish enrolling this device for your application status. Msg and data rates may apply.

2019-01-18 8:30:30 PM EST

YES

2019-01-18 8:30:31 PM EST

Wells Fargo Text (93557)

Wells Fargo Mobile: Reply YES STATUS within 24 hours to finish enrolling this device for your application status. Msg and data rates may apply.

2019-01-18 8:30:35 PM EST

YES

2019-01-18 8:30:37 PM EST

Wells Fargo Text (93557)

Wells Fargo Mobile: Reply YES STATUS within 24 hours to finish enrolling this device for your application status. Msg and data rates may apply.

2019-01-18 8:30:38 PM EST

YES

2019-01-18 8:30:39 PM EST

Wells Fargo Text (93557)

Wells Fargo Mobile: Reply YES STATUS within 24 hours to finish enrolling this device for your application status. Msg and data rates may apply.

2019-01-18 8:30:40 PM EST

YES

2019-01-18 8:30:42 PM EST

Wells Fargo Text (93557)

Wells Fargo Mobile: Reply YES STATUS within 24 hours to finish enrolling this device for your application status. Msg and data rates may apply.

2019-01-18 8:30:43 PM EST

YES

2019-01-18 8:30:45 PM EST

Wells Fargo Text (93557)

Wells Fargo Mobile: Reply YES STATUS within 24 hours to finish enrolling this device for your application status. Msg and data rates may apply.

2019-01-18 8:30:45 PM EST

YES

2019-01-18 8:30:47 PM EST

Wells Fargo Text (93557)

Wells Fargo Mobile: Reply YES STATUS within 24 hours to finish enrolling this device for your application status. Msg and data rates may apply.

2019-01-18 8:31:07 PM EST

YES

2019-01-18 8:31:09 PM EST

YES

2019-01-18 8:31:10 PM EST

Wells Fargo Text (93557)

Wells Fargo Mobile: Reply YES STATUS within 24 hours to finish enrolling this device for your application status. Msg and data rates may apply.

2019-01-18 8:31:11 PM EST

YES

2019-01-18 8:31:11 PM EST

Wells Fargo Text (93557)

Wells Fargo Mobile: Reply YES STATUS within 24 hours to finish enrolling this device for your application status. Msg and data rates may apply.

2019-01-18 8:31:13 PM EST

Wells Fargo Text (93557)

Wells Fargo Mobile: Reply YES STATUS within 24 hours to finish enrolling this device for your application status. Msg and data rates may apply.

2019-01-18 8:31:14 PM EST

YES

2019-01-18 8:31:16 PM EST

Wells Fargo Text (93557)

Wells Fargo Mobile: Reply YES STATUS within 24 hours to finish enrolling this device for your application status. Msg and data rates may apply.

2019-01-18 8:31:17 PM EST

YES

2019-01-18 8:31:19 PM EST

Wells Fargo Text (93557)

Wells Fargo Mobile: Reply YES STATUS within 24 hours to finish enrolling this device for your application status. Msg and data rates may apply.

2019-01-18 8:31:19 PM EST

YES

2019-01-18 8:31:21 PM EST

Wells Fargo Text (93557)

Wells Fargo Mobile: Reply YES STATUS within 24 hours to finish enrolling this device for your application status. Msg and data rates may apply.

2019-01-18 8:31:24 PM EST

YES

2019-01-18 8:31:27 PM EST

YES

2019-01-18 8:31:29 PM EST

Wells Fargo Text (93557)

Wells Fargo Mobile: Reply YES STATUS within 24 hours to finish enrolling this device for your application status. Msg and data rates may apply.

2019-01-18 8:54:25 PM EST

Wells Fargo Text (93557)

Reply YES ENROLL within 24 hours to finish enrolling for Wells Fargo texts. Msg & data rates may apply. View terms at wells Fargo .com/text.

2019-01-18 8:56:17 PM EST

YES

2019-01-18 8:56:19 PM EST

Wells Fargo Text (93557)

Wells Fargo Mobile: Reply YES STATUS within 24 hours to finish enrolling this device for your application status. Msg and data rates may apply.

2019-01-18 8:56:29 PM EST

YES ENROLL

2019-01-18 8:56:33 PM EST

YES

2019-01-18 8:56:34 PM EST

Wells Fargo Text (93557)

Welcome to Wells Fargo text messages!

Reply HELP for info, STOP ENROLL to cancel. Msg & data rates may apply.

2019-01-18 8:56:35 PM EST

Wells Fargo Text (93557)

Wells Fargo Mobile: Reply YES STATUS within 24 hours to finish enrolling this device for your application status. Msg and data rates may apply.

2019-01-18 8:56:35 PM EST

Wells Fargo Text (93557)

Welcome to Wells Fargo text messages!

Reply HELP for info, STOP ENROLL to cancel. Msg & data rates may apply.

2019-01-18 8:56:56 PM EST

YES STATUS

2019-01-22 12:53:17 PM EST

Wells Fargo Text (93557)

Welcome to Wells Fargo text messages!

Reply HELP for info, STOP ENROLL to cancel. Msg & data rates may apply.

2019-01-22 12:53:18 PM EST

Wells Fargo Text (93557)

Welcome to Wells Fargo text messages!

Reply HELP for info, STOP ENROLL to cancel. Msg & data rates may apply.

2019-01-22 12:55:56 PM EST

Wells Fargo Text (93557)

Welcome to Wells Fargo text messages!

Reply HELP for info, STOP ENROLL to cancel. Msg & data rates may apply.

2019-01-22 12:55:57 PM EST

Wells Fargo Text (93557)

Welcome to Wells Fargo text messages!

Reply HELP for info, STOP ENROLL to cancel. Msg & data rates may apply.

2019-01-22 12:56:09 PM EST

Wells Fargo Text (93557)

Welcome to Wells Fargo text messages!

Reply HELP for info, STOP ENROLL to cancel. Msg & data rates may apply.

2019-01-22 12:56:11 PM EST

Wells Fargo Text (93557)

Welcome to Wells Fargo text messages!

Reply HELP for info, STOP ENROLL to cancel. Msg & data rates may apply.

2019-01-22 12:56:27 PM EST

Wells Fargo Text (93557)

Welcome to Wells Fargo text messages!

Reply HELP for info, STOP ENROLL to cancel. Msg & data rates may apply.

2019-01-22 12:56:28 PM EST

Wells Fargo Text (93557)

Welcome to Wells Fargo text messages!

Reply HELP for info, STOP ENROLL to cancel. Msg & data rates may apply.

2019-01-22 12:56:31 PM EST

Wells Fargo Text (93557)

Welcome to Wells Fargo text messages!

Reply HELP for info, STOP ENROLL to cancel. Msg & data rates may apply.

2019-01-24 7:30:02 PM EST

Wells Fargo Text (93557)

To verify your identity, use Wells Fargo Advanced Access code 724680 online only. We will not call or text you for this code.

2019-01-25 8:43:20 AM EST

Wells Fargo Text (93557)

To send \$1,200.00 to M. Owens, enter Wells Fargo code 954870 online. We will not call or text you for this code.

2019-01-26 6:48:52 AM EST

Wells Fargo Text (93557)

To verify your identity, use Wells Fargo Advanced Access code 819209 online only. We will not call or text you for this code.

2019-01-26 9:13:00 AM EST

Wells Fargo Text (93557)

To verify your identity, use Wells Fargo Advanced Access code 920118 online only. We will not call or text you for this code.

2019-01-26 2:47:14 PM EST

Wells Fargo Text (93557)

To verify your identity, use Wells Fargo Advanced Access code 481088 online only. We will not call or text you for this code.

2019-01-26 9:10:18 PM EST

Wells Fargo Text (93557)

To send \$1,500.00 to F. Botelho, enter Wells Fargo code 373339 online. We will not call or text you for this code.

2019-01-28 11:19:41 AM EST

Wells Fargo Text (93557)

To verify your identity, use Wells Fargo Advanced Access code 964843 online only. We will not call or text you for this code.

2019-01-28 11:53:16 AM EST

Wells Fargo Text (93557)

To verify your identity, use Wells Fargo Advanced Access code 089914 online only. We will not call or text you for this code.

2019-01-29 6:04:10 PM EST

Wells Fargo Text (93557)

To verify your identity, use Wells Fargo Advanced Access code 947767 online only. We will not call or text you for this code.

2019-01-29 6:04:34 PM EST

Wells Fargo Text (93557)

To verify your identity, use Wells Fargo Advanced Access code 032303 online only. We will not call or text you for this code.

2019-01-31 9:06:49 PM EST

Wells Fargo Text (93557)

Use Wells Fargo Advanced Access code 573895 to add recipient Moreva Ekaterina.

iMessage
2018-10-23 10:47:25 AM EDT



2018-10-24 7:51:02 PM EDT

+15189286433

That's captain America. He came from I believe Nigeria and is living the dream. 😎

2018-10-25 11:29:23 AM EDT

+15189286433

<https://media.thinknum.com/articles/rumored-amtrak-layoffs-job-openings-employee-sentiments/>

2018-10-26 8:31:19 PM EDT

+15189286433

I'm happy they got him and it reflects on this asshole 👍

2018-10-29 11:34:50 AM EDT

+15189286433

From don Phillips. Actually very good :

I am sending this a couple of days after traveling from Washington to Chicago on the Capitol Limited. It was my first chance to try the new food service. It was awful. In fact it was horrible. The nice server said all passengers feel that way. Thousands of letters and emails of complaint have been sent to Anderson, and the server said he couldn't imagine that dining cars wouldn't come back soon. We'll see. If Anderson truly is trying to kill the long-distance train, this is a good way to do it.

RAILFAN & RAILROAD

By Don Phillips

Richard Anderson, the president of Amtrak, is a disaster. He should be removed from his position as rapidly as possible, and then we must be careful to assure that his replacement isn't as bad as he is.

This does not say that I think that Anderson or his replacement will be successful at killing trains, although Anderson might sneak one or two small personal victories past Congress when no one is paying attention. There is no chance the Southwest Chief will be killed. The much larger point is that Amtrak should be run by someone who wakes up every day asking how he can increase service nationwide. Even if he isn't all that successful, his heart will be in the right place and Amtrak will be marching forward instead of crawling backward.

Let's look at the crazy, dangerous Southwest Chief plan. Bus service between Dodge City and Albuquerque would be much longer than the rail route, 10-plus hours of winding two-lane roads that would be extremely dangerous in winter storms. This is opposed to a six-plus hour rail trip that is good in all sorts of weather. As I said, Congress won't let that happen, but everyone should look out for dirty tricks such as elimination of sleeping cars (which would be eliminated on either side of the bus bridge plan, even overnight). Congress should slap that down if Amtrak tries it. Amtrak should never be allowed to dumb down service, although they are nibbling at the edges. Those strange unappetizing box meals they are serving on the Chicago-Washington and Chicago-New York-Boston trains will probably spread elsewhere unless passenger groups scream.

It won't happen, but let's suppose he manages to kill all (or most) long-distance trains. Members of Congress make clear that if their train is eliminated, they won't vote to fund the Northeast Corridor. Worse, the corridor would have to absorb the joint expenses from the abandoned routes, and corridor financial loses would skyrocket. As I said, it won't happen. At least I don't think it would happen.

Where is Amtrak's board of directors in all of this? Why are they allowing it to happen? I may cover that in a later column.

What might Anderson do next? First let's look at what he has done, starting with making an enemy of the U.

S. Marine Corps. At the last minute, with no explanation, Anderson canceled the annual special Toys for Tots train. The Marines asked him to reconsider, but he hasn't and it doesn't look as if he will. A lot of toys won't be delivered, a lot of poor kids will be disappointed, and the Marines are angry. Anderson doesn't seem to care. I sincerely hope the Marines force him to care by lobbying Congress to dump him. The Marines are not the only enemy that Anderson has made. Private car owners are angry that he put lots of new restrictions on private car movements. The association representing private car owners is not without political power, and should use it. Believe it or not, Anderson decided to rub it in by declaring that people riding private cars can't ride on the back platform. If I was a private car owner, I'd stuff as many riders as safely possible on the back platform and dare Anderson to take action against me. If he does, take him to court.

Reps. Paul Tonko (D-N.Y.), John Faso (R-N.Y.) and Elise Stefanik (R-N.Y.) wrote Anderson to request that Amtrak reconsider new guidelines that would prevent the Toys for Tots train from making its annual trip. "We are aware that Amtrak has established a new policy for the operation of charter trains and believe it has every right to do so. However, ending this important holiday charter service will negatively affect the neediest in our communities and discontinue a positive charitable action that has brought great recognition to Amtrak's reputation in the eyes of many," the letter said.

According to a press release issued by Tonko's office, the new guidelines require that charter trains must operate on existing Amtrak routes; must not be one-time trips; must generate sufficient financial benefit for Amtrak to justify the use of its resources and assets; and are subject to a final written agreement signed by Amtrak and the commercial carrier customer. "This holiday season would mark the 20th year of this longstanding and generous service. We have been deeply moved by the spirit of community and love for our children that are expressed through this program and we sincerely hope that the tremendous good it does will not be lost this holiday season," the lawmakers wrote.

In keeping with Anderson's lack of knowledge, he doesn't seem to know that three routes in California are independent and make their own decisions. Without telling anyone, Anderson decided to kill a variety of special fares on those routes. The California officials who control those routes quickly told him that he can't do that. What's more, they explained that experience shows that the then-upcoming period of time around January needs those special fares to fill seats. Otherwise, the trains would lose even more money than usual. Anderson doesn't seem to listen to anyone. He makes nutty plans and doesn't seem to care what anyone thinks.

Believe it or not, Anderson doesn't talk to reporters, and he gets angry and stomps away if he discovers he is chatting with a reporter. That is frustrating to his press people, but there's nothing they can do. One reporter recently talked to anyone he could at Amtrak and printed the results. No one at Amtrak called him to complain, but a top official (not Anderson) called a sympathetic newsletter to say he got everything wrong. As word spread about what the top official said, a lively debate ensued about what he meant. There was no way to tell. He left too many possibilities open.

Notice that all the problems above would disappear if Anderson was dumped and a responsible person was named to succeed him. The Toys for Tots train would run as it usually does. Private cars would run anywhere as they used to, and owners and guests could ride on the back platform. Dining cars would return as soon as possible to trains in the East. Amtrak and the states would cooperate. Amtrak would have a good relationship with Congress. Amtrak's press people would start smiling again.

Is this too much to hope for?

2018-10-30 8:09:58 PM EDT

+15189286433

<http://flip.it/8VV7fH>

2018-11-02 6:00:47 PM EDT

+15189286433

Just checking in to make sure you are doing well H.

2018-11-05 2:09:13 PM EST

+15189286433

<https://observer.com/2018/11/amtrak-accidents-policy-changes-airlines/>

2018-11-07 2:18:02 PM EST

+15189286433

<http://cs.trains.com/trn/b/fred-frailey/archive/2018/11/05/the-future-of-amtrak-food.aspx>

2018-11-08 8:30:13 AM EST

+15189286433

https://www.progressiverailroading.com/amtrak/news/OIG-Amtrak-should-improve-worker-background-checks--56061?utm_source=dlvr.it&utm_medium=facebook

2018-11-09 2:03:54 PM EST

Hey buddy call me when you can

2018-11-09 2:04:22 PM EST

+15189286433

What number ?

2018-11-09 2:04:33 PM EST

+15189286433

Was that just you?

2018-11-09 2:04:38 PM EST

Yes

2018-11-10 10:54:09 AM EST

+15189286433

https://www.elliott.org/advocacy/disgusting-train-ride-amtrak-refund/

2018-11-12 10:58:13 AM EST

+15189286433

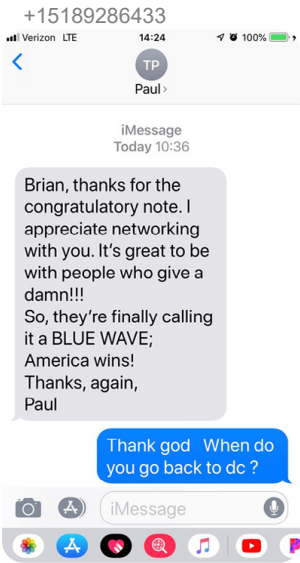
https://www.politico.com/story/2018/11/12/clinton-aide-2020-run-983684

2018-11-12 10:58:14 AM EST

+15189286433

I would move to Cuba. WTF

2018-11-13 2:24:45 PM EST



2018-11-13 2:24:58 PM EST

+15189286433

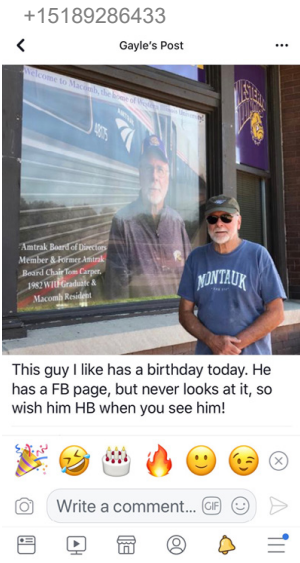
My guy pail tonko

2018-11-13 2:25:06 PM EST

+15189286433

Paul Tonko.

2018-11-15 12:20:42 PM EST



2018-11-15 6:51:43 PM EST

Send me his # Bri I can't find

2018-11-15 6:52:47 PM EST

+15189286433

Tom Carper
+1 (309) 313-3525

2018-11-15 6:53:11 PM EST

+15189286433

He asks about you often H

2018-11-20 10:32:03 AM EST

+15189286433

Please convey my birthday wishes to your guy.

2018-11-20 11:39:26 AM EST

+15189286433

Please convey my birthday wishes to your guy.

2018-11-21 10:00:45 PM EST

Happy Thanksgiving

2018-11-21 10:01:06 PM EST

+15189286433

My friend. To you and yours.

2018-11-21 10:01:29 PM EST

+15189286433

Tom get you? He told me your guy got
A puppy 🍑🍑🍑

2018-11-23 1:06:04 PM EST

+15189286433

Happy day after. What I posted on the Amtrak FB site :

What a difference a decade makes. Thanksgiving 10 years ago yesterday was Joe Boardman's first day on the job as CEO. He and his wife chose to spend that day supporting the employees who had to work their thanksgiving, rather than be home with family and friends. It was no stunt, as the many who came to meet and know Joe knew. I wonder how many of the present leadership "team" spent any part of the day away from friends and family on the property? My guess would be none. The moral compass at the company has changed direction, much as it has in this country. Profitability is now placed above all else.

I know there are those that probably despise Joe, that's the age old labor/management battle, but ask yourself were we better off and our future more secure then or now?

2018-11-23 1:08:02 PM EST

+15189286433

Amtrak employee only FB site I meant

2018-11-29 6:40:28 PM EST

+15189286433

H, 12/23 is joes 70th as FYI

2018-11-30 7:37:46 AM EST

+15189286433

<https://www.crainsnewyork.com/politics/after-meeting-trump-cuomo-unveils-new-vision-gateway-cut-out-amtrak>

2018-11-30 7:38:18 AM EST

+15189286433

My guy sent you a note. You see it ?

2018-11-30 10:13:31 AM EST

+15189286433

From my guy

2018-11-30 10:13:44 AM EST

+15189286433

I would just like to say that while this could have happened while I was leading this, I don't believe it would have. I have no confidence in the way this ballooned to more than 30 billion. The shutdown of the station for repairs last summer was a blunder because there was a path to do the work without doing that. And the recent (what seems like) a shutdown of communication and care for customers or stakeholders has really exacted a toll of lack of confidence I'm sorry to say. The arrogance of this Board and leadership team has damaged the true "public service " mission of this company bad enough that it may no longer be viable in its current form. Joe

2018-11-30 3:08:11 PM EST

+15189286433

<https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2018-11-28/trump-and-cuomo-to-discuss-gateway-tunnel-project-over-lunch>

2018-12-02 6:36:27 PM EST

+15189286433

<http://www.pe.com/shaken-amtrak-workers-seek-answers-to-shutdown-relocation>

2018-12-03 1:37:52 PM EST

+15189286433

I see your friends are selling their private car the Gritty Palace. And it looks like they really spruced it up too 😊

2018-12-03 1:48:20 PM EST

+15189286433

<https://www.nydailynews.com/opinion/ny-edit-gateway-20181129-story.html>

2018-12-04 11:43:25 AM EST

+15189286433

<https://www.politico.com/story/2018/12/04/biden-most-qualified-2020-candidate-1042194>

2018-12-04 11:43:26 AM EST

+15189286433



2018-12-07 8:37:38 AM EST

+15189286433

I won the election as BLE Legislative Representative last night for the local last night. Back where I began in 1990 😊

2018-12-07 8:46:33 AM EST

+15189286433

And what's a good mailing address please H?

2018-12-11 11:14:43 AM EST

+15189286433

<https://www.railwayage.com/freight/in-congress-its-hail-mary-time/>

2018-12-12 7:24:13 PM EST

+15189286433



ASWC Boston FINAL -1.pdf

2018-12-18 12:36:54 PM EST

+15189286433

<https://www.cbo.gov/budget-options/2018/54773>

2018-12-18 12:38:22 PM EST

+15189286433

H,
Meet you in the city for dinner and a drink between now and the new year maybe?

2018-12-20 9:39:46 PM EST

+15189286433

https://www.bloomberg.com/graphics/2018-amtrak-sea-level/

2018-12-22 2:26:34 PM EST

+15189286433

https://www.railwayage.com/passenger/amtrak-number-crunching-doesnt-do-it-justice/

2018-12-22 8:00:19 PM EST

+15189286433

https://www.railwayage.com/passenger/amtrak-number-crunching-doesnt-do-it-justice/

2018-12-24 6:44:44 PM EST

+15189286433

I wish you and yours a very merry Christmas Hunter. And a better 2019 for us all 🌲

2018-12-24 8:05:45 PM EST

Love you buddy

2018-12-24 8:06:39 PM EST

+15189286433

Love you too H. I hope you are well and with family tonight

2018-12-26 1:55:28 PM EST

+15189286433

https://www.railwayage.com/passenger/35-questions-for-stephen-gardner-care-to-answer-them/

2018-12-27 4:35:19 PM EST

+15189286433



Riverside RSO Transfer Agreement.pdf

2019-01-02 10:19:31 PM EST

+15189286433

Happy New Year H

2019-01-05 3:19:08 PM EST

+15189286433

Wtf is this?

2019-01-05 3:19:13 PM EST

+15189286433



2019-01-05 5:48:09 PM EST

It's been out for awhile. I don't exactly know. It's a animated (pro) Obama Bisen superhero fiction. I don't really know except that it's done very well suoooswdly.

2019-01-05 5:49:23 PM EST

+15189286433

Gotcha. Hope the new year goes well for you and the family

2019-01-11 11:51:29 AM EST

+15189286433



2019-01-28 5:29:27 PM EST

+15189286433

Just saying hey H. Was thinking about you today when I saw the board member names and remembering days of a good team. Hope you and family are all well.

2019-01-28 7:18:13 PM EST

How are you I'm up in Newburyport

Read 2019-01-28

2019-01-28 7:18:20 PM EST

+15189286433

Mass?

2019-01-28 7:18:28 PM EST

+15189286433

Damn. What a great town

2019-01-28 7:19:46 PM EST

+15189286433

And I'm good H. All good. Although this past weekend I may have been overserved at the sagamore ice bar near here on lake George.

2019-01-31 4:52:39 PM EST

+15189286433

Christie just stated on Jake Tapper that Joe Biden is the only guy who can beat trump in his estimation 🙏

2019-01-26 1:39:00 PM EST

pattymulchrone@icloud.com

So dawn asked about giving you a deposit for renting lb should I tell her and other girl you are selling 😞
Or will you put up later in summer ?

2019-01-26 1:50:56 PM EST

pattymulchrone@icloud.com

My vote you get the \$from renters

2019-01-31 1:24:29 PM EST

pattymulchrone@icloud.com

Did you see my last message ?

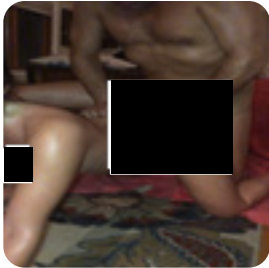
2018-12-05 11:42:07 AM EST

Hello

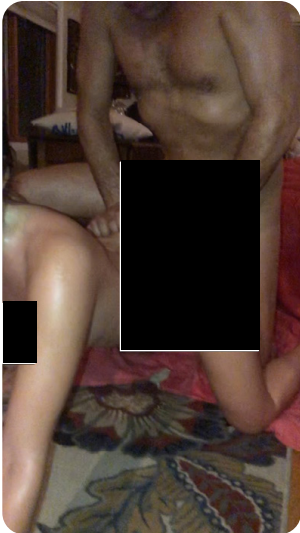
2018-12-06 4:59:51 AM EST

██████████2909

2018-12-07 10:00:58 PM EST



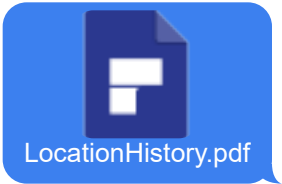
2018-12-07 10:22:39 PM EST



2018-12-21 9:05:13 PM EST



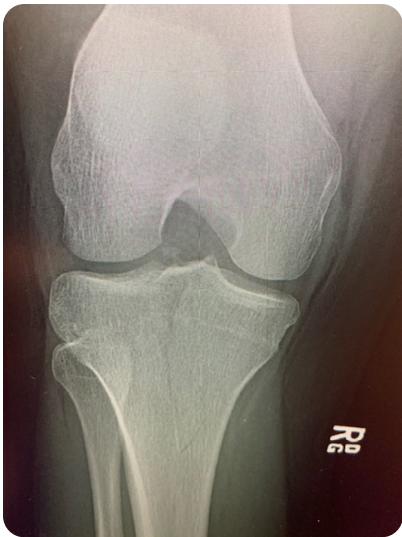
2018-12-21 9:14:16 PM EST



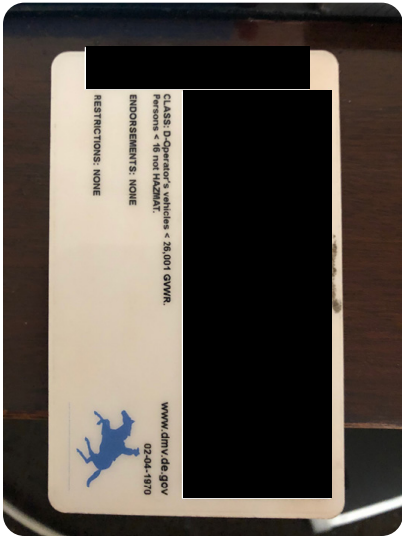
2018-12-22 8:44:34 AM EST



2019-01-02 10:00:09 PM EST



2019-01-04 2:00:30 AM EST



2019-01-17 9:58:18 PM EST

[REDACTED] 2473 (+ [REDACTED] 2473)

Do you know what Chris are usually wouldn't respond but I think it's really important for you and your colleagues to understand why the American people Republicans Democrats independence Southerners Northerners love my dad and respect him as much as they do and they do genuinely they love him and they respect him because they know that he has gone through The same adversities and tragedies relationships divorces all the things that we all go through except my family has had to live them in the public light into see a man face those adversities and tragedies with such grace and compassion and understanding and being able to use his pain to alleviate the pain of others Chris lotta people ask me and my family or say that must be so hard and the truth of the matter is is that I think we're lucky I know I'm lucky because of my family but I think that we've been lucky we've been blessed to have so much empathy so much support from people that I've never even met to say I understand so that I can see them I understand too people love my family but they particularly in most importantly love him because they know he's just like them he knows what they're going through because they see them go through it and get up and out only get up get up with such love and compassion and grace so if you think that old news or new news or anything that you have to say about this family is going to win anyway stop me from telling my dad to run my sister my mother you're wrong this family Family only grows stronger in the face of adversity because we learned from my dad it's no treat saying just get up I've seen my dad get up more times than anyone I've ever met he's a better dad than anyone I've ever even heard of and he loves me and he loves every single person in this family more than I can even explain so there's nothing that you can say Or anyone can say about me or my family that it's going to deter us from encouraging him to run the only thing that ever happened to me when I was a kid and people said bad things about my dad it made me a better fishfinder but it also made me more empathetic and made me realize just how courageous my dad is.

2019-01-17 9:58:18 PM EST

Do you know what Chris are usually wouldn't respond but I think it's really important for you and your colleagues to understand why the American people Republicans Democrats independence Southerners Northerners love my dad and respect him as much as they do and they do genuinely they love him and they respect him because they know that he has gone through The same adversities and tragedies relationships divorces all the things that we all go through except my family has had to live them in the public light into see a man face those adversities and tragedies with such grace and compassion and understanding and being able to use his pain to alleviate the pain of others Chris lotta people ask me and my family or say that must be so hard and the truth of the matter is is that I think we're lucky I know I'm lucky because of my family but I think that we've been lucky we've been blessed to have so much empathy so much support from people that I've never even met to say I understand so that I can see them I understand too people love my family but they particularly in most importantly love him because they know he's just like them he knows what they're going through because they see them go through it and get up and out only get up get up with such love and compassion and grace so if you think that old news or new news or anything that you have to say about this family is going to win anyway stop me from telling my dad to run my sister my mother you're wrong this family Family only grows stronger in the face of adversity because we learned from my dad it's no treat saying just get up I've seen my dad get up more times than anyone I've ever met he's a better dad than anyone I've ever even heard of and he loves me and he loves every single person in this family more than I can even explain so there's nothing that you can say Or anyone can say about me or my family that it's going to deter us from encouraging him to run the only thing that ever happened to me when I was a kid and people said bad things about my dad it made me a better fishfinder but it also made me more empathetic and made me realize just how courageous my dad is.

Text message
2019-01-28 3:43:54 AM EST



2019-01-28 5:54:02 AM EST

B ut how wide

iMessage
2019-01-30 7:57:28 PM EST

Keith

2019-01-31 10:04:58 AM EST

WhatsApp Messenger by WhatsApp Inc.

2019-01-31 10:05:01 AM EST

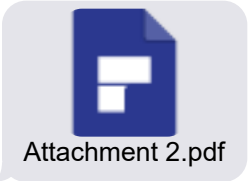
<https://itunes.apple.com/us/app/whatsapp-messenger/id310633997?mt=8>

2019-01-31 10:05:01 AM EST



2018-10-22 9:16:33 PM EDT

Robert Biden (rhbdc@icloud.com)



2018-10-28 9:22:12 PM EDT

Robert Biden (rhbdc@icloud.com)

<https://www.pornhubpremium.com/photo/348894181>

2018-12-13 12:04:38 PM EST



2019-01-21 3:38:04 AM EST

<https://g.co/getduo>

2019-01-30 7:57:28 PM EST

Keith

2019-01-31 10:04:58 AM EST

WhatsApp Messenger by WhatsApp Inc.

Delivered

2019-01-28 3:56:54 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

So now I am forbidden to talk to anyone in the family

2019-01-28 3:57:00 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

I am relieved

2019-01-28 3:57:19 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

I don't like them I love them but I don't like their company at all

2019-01-28 3:57:29 AM EST

What I'm not family? Thank god almighty":

2019-01-28 3:57:47 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

No you're my favorite person

2019-01-28 3:57:50 AM EST

Free at last. How is it there b-can nit come.,

2019-01-28 3:58:17 AM EST

'Can I go inpatient

2019-01-28 3:58:26 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Where are you

2019-01-28 3:58:36 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

PS I tell no one I talk to you

2019-01-28 3:58:47 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

I wouldn't ever betray you

2019-01-28 3:58:53 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

I'd cut off my ear

2019-01-28 3:59:07 AM EST

Newburyport Massachusets living with my psychiatrist

2019-01-28 3:59:10 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

I'd cut off my ear anyway probably can high joke

2019-01-28 3:59:20 AM EST

Who amazingly d=said to e today

2019-01-28 3:59:31 AM EST

You know who you should date

2019-01-28 3:59:35 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

You didn't deserve this

2019-01-28 3:59:44 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

This life course

2019-01-28 3:59:51 AM EST

I met this woman with my family o vacation in Maine—

2019-01-28 4:00:00 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

I'm happy

2019-01-28 4:00:02 AM EST

Her name isa pelts

2019-01-28 4:00:05 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

For you

2019-01-28 4:00:08 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Peltz?

2019-01-28 4:00:17 AM EST

Or whatever your friends name is ands showed me her picture

2019-01-28 4:00:22 AM EST

g\funn y huh

2019-01-28 4:00:30 AM EST

Yes

2019-01-28 4:00:33 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

She's related to brad Peltz

2019-01-28 4:00:36 AM EST

Peltz

2019-01-28 4:00:44 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

See? You and I are cut from the same cloth

2019-01-28 4:00:54 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

No one else in our family is

2019-01-28 4:01:06 AM EST

His sister you're friend that you were going teeth me up with numb nut

2019-01-28 4:01:08 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Your dad but he doesn't like money stuff

2019-01-28 4:01:27 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Nicola Peltz!?!?

2019-01-28 4:01:41 AM EST

Ye3s dude

2019-01-28 4:01:45 AM EST

Yes

2019-01-28 4:01:49 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

See I told you

2019-01-28 4:01:55 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

How fucking pretty is she

2019-01-28 4:01:59 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

And sweet

2019-01-28 4:02:08 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Did you tell her you're my cousin

2019-01-28 4:02:29 AM EST

Caroline im still waiting waiting

2019-01-28 4:02:45 AM EST

Are you listening to me

2019-01-28 4:02:58 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

I'm tired but I am

2019-01-28 4:03:00 AM EST

I was at lunch with my psychiatrist

2019-01-28 4:03:05 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Yes

2019-01-28 4:03:07 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

And

2019-01-28 4:03:20 AM EST

He was telling me that I have to break d=free from Hallies trap

2019-01-28 4:03:26 AM EST

And then said

2019-01-28 4:03:37 AM EST

"I know someone"

2019-01-28 4:03:44 AM EST

Nicola Peltz

2019-01-28 4:03:46 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Wow.

2019-01-28 4:03:54 AM EST

You two would be perfect

2019-01-28 4:03:55 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

You and I are siblings

2019-01-28 4:04:05 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

I know you you know me

2019-01-28 4:04:18 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

If I didn't have you I'd be sadder than I am

2019-01-28 4:04:21 AM EST

I said my cousin knows her well and was supposed to set us up on a date but

2019-01-28 4:04:33 AM EST

She didn't b/cd she's crazy as

2019-01-28 4:04:35 AM EST

Me

2019-01-28 4:04:50 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

I am

2019-01-28 4:05:00 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

I'm realizing I was better on drugs

2019-01-28 4:05:03 AM EST

Focus Caroline

2019-01-28 4:05:16 AM EST

Set me up with Nicola

2019-01-28 4:05:30 AM EST

Youn think you were

2019-01-28 4:05:43 AM EST

I don t even know what better means now

2019-01-28 4:05:47 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Ok but I need you to do something first

2019-01-28 4:05:51 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Loved "I don t even know what better means now"

2019-01-28 4:05:57 AM EST

Like what

2019-01-28 4:06:22 AM EST

\apologize ton brad again

2019-01-28 4:06:26 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

I need you to truly know hallie doesn't love you and she never loved beau and she's an evil person

2019-01-28 4:06:39 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

She doesn't have a soul

2019-01-28 4:06:47 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

I promise you

2019-01-28 4:06:55 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

May I die tonight

2019-01-28 4:06:59 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

In my sleep

2019-01-28 4:07:11 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

I pray I die if I'm wrong

2019-01-28 4:07:21 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

It's not about analyzing it

2019-01-28 4:07:52 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

It's about bawling crying and being a wreck that you're so special and even that bitch can't recognize it and thinks she can play with you

2019-01-28 4:07:59 AM EST

Honey I just found nd a hotel receipt for the inn at montchanin on 6-18-201`7 where I was out of town and a grainy picture ov what looks like two naked people I abed at 4 am

2019-01-28 4:08:13 AM EST

Sao dial away motherfucker

2019-01-28 4:08:21 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Get the fuck out of there

2019-01-28 4:08:26 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

There being hallie

2019-01-28 4:08:39 AM EST

Yes

2019-01-28 4:08:44 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

I fucking hate her hunt

2019-01-28 4:08:44 AM EST

Agreed

2019-01-28 4:09:02 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

I will punch her in the face if I see her

2019-01-28 4:09:20 AM EST

She told me if I tested c lean wed go to theraspyt and get back on trac k

2019-01-28 4:09:23 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

I'd go to jail for that

2019-01-28 4:09:27 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

I don't care

2019-01-28 4:09:46 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

She's the one keeping you off track

2019-01-28 4:09:55 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

You went to fucking Yale law school

2019-01-28 4:09:58 AM EST

I tested clean yesterday and

2019-01-28 4:10:12 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

You'll always love the stuff

2019-01-28 4:10:15 AM EST

She didn't even call me

2019-01-28 4:10:23 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

She's a zero

2019-01-28 4:10:34 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

She’s not pretty enough

2019-01-28 4:10:38 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Her vagina sucks

2019-01-28 4:10:46 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

She has horrible body proportions a

2019-01-28 4:10:51 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

An eating disorder

2019-01-28 4:10:56 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

A terrible family

2019-01-28 4:10:59 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

A low IQ

2019-01-28 4:11:03 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Disloyalty

2019-01-28 4:11:08 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

She’s a horrible driver

2019-01-28 4:11:19 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

She smiles cigarettes and looks 54

2019-01-28 4:11:24 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

She’s a bad mom

2019-01-28 4:11:28 AM EST

She wouldn't answer the phone and when I called from another # she was in the car at 6 man and when she did answer my call she said she never left the house and she

2019-01-28 4:11:32 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

She’s a horrible friend

2019-01-28 4:11:38 AM EST

Was going running

2019-01-28 4:11:49 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

And she is ruining your love for life

2019-01-28 4:12:11 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Hunt

2019-01-28 4:12:28 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

If we hired a private detective, we'd find out the truth and more

2019-01-28 4:12:41 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

But it still wouldn't solve what you're upset over

2019-01-28 4:12:48 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Because I'm identical to you

2019-01-28 4:12:52 AM EST

She and dab=vid still talk even hough I know they were together band I think that beau had same suspis=cion when David lived with them and beau was inn basic training because qw couple weeks later he asked David to leave the house

2019-01-28 4:13:06 AM EST

And then stopped talking to him all together

2019-01-28 4:13:25 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Beau regretted marrying her

2019-01-28 4:13:35 AM EST

That's what I wanted too do

2019-01-28 4:13:42 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Beau didn't love her like he loved you not even close

2019-01-28 4:13:58 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

He loved lily more

2019-01-28 4:14:02 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

It just didn't work out

2019-01-28 4:14:24 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Beau was his own person and he had you and he didn't need the fulfillment of a wife as much

2019-01-28 4:14:26 AM EST

Im so furling obsessed with iknowing what I already know

2019-01-28 4:14:36 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Well said

2019-01-28 4:14:47 AM EST



2019-01-28 4:14:52 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

This is going to take some time

2019-01-28 4:14:58 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

But we have to accelerate it

2019-01-28 4:15:05 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

With drastic measures

2019-01-28 4:15:10 AM EST

Yes

2019-01-28 4:15:17 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

I'll do anything for you

2019-01-28 4:15:24 AM EST

I need a girlfriend

2019-01-28 4:15:30 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Okay

2019-01-28 4:15:49 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Can we go smart before pretty

2019-01-28 4:15:55 AM EST

Withmonery of her own and ambition that will be a loyalfriend

2019-01-28 4:16:03 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Yeah

2019-01-28 4:16:08 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Listen to me

2019-01-28 4:16:13 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Money matters

2019-01-28 4:16:16 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

A fucking LOT

2019-01-28 4:16:22 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Period.

2019-01-28 4:16:25 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

End of story

2019-01-28 4:16:51 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Our family is fucked about money. You spend too much on others but I don't think it's bc it insecure

2019-01-28 4:16:59 AM EST

No smart and pretty but I choose pretty first b

2019-01-28 4:17:02 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Let's find you a girlfriend and a new addiction

2019-01-28 4:17:08 AM EST

Im shallop that way

2019-01-28 4:17:13 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

A younger girl

2019-01-28 4:17:20 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Stop with the fucking trolls

2019-01-28 4:17:21 AM EST

Yes

2019-01-28 4:17:27 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

The sultan of Brunei's daughter

2019-01-28 4:17:37 AM EST

Saure

2019-01-28 4:17:42 AM EST

Sure

2019-01-28 4:17:48 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

If she has a FUCKING BURKIN SHES OUT

2019-01-28 4:18:08 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

if she owns a shameless chain link bag she's fucking out

2019-01-28 4:18:16 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

That's called a fraud

2019-01-28 4:18:20 AM EST

Dude just find rich hot and kind

2019-01-28 4:18:32 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

I know one

2019-01-28 4:18:44 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

But she's serious with someone

2019-01-28 4:18:55 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

But she could set you up

2019-01-28 4:19:00 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Here she is

2019-01-28 4:19:21 AM EST

Who

2019-01-28 4:19:39 AM EST

Face time? I cant type

2019-01-28 4:20:01 AM EST

What is she inn the nutb house with you

2019-01-28 4:20:20 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

I'm not in the nuthouse

2019-01-28 4:20:27 AM EST

\u broke out

2019-01-28 4:20:32 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

I'm the only person sober in this family

2019-01-28 4:20:35 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Literally

2019-01-28 4:20:41 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Not a joke

2019-01-28 4:20:41 AM EST

True dat

2019-01-28 4:20:46 AM EST

Bitches

2019-01-28 4:20:55 AM EST

They all on something except dad

2019-01-28 4:20:59 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Beau Garrett is Tom dumb

2019-01-28 4:21:02 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Yeah

2019-01-28 4:21:13 AM EST

Nonshe is not too dumb

2019-01-28 4:21:18 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

My dad is so addicted to Xanax it's disgusting

2019-01-28 4:21:22 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

But don't worry

2019-01-28 4:21:28 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

I won't ever tell him

2019-01-28 4:21:34 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

He doctor shops constantly

2019-01-28 4:21:43 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

That's why he can't do business like he used to

2019-01-28 4:22:03 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

I'm sorry bc I'm sure he hurt your deals bc of it

2019-01-28 4:22:06 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Anyway

2019-01-28 4:22:06 AM EST

I hope that he is ok

2019-01-28 4:22:12 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

He's not

2019-01-28 4:22:14 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

He's poor

2019-01-28 4:22:17 AM EST

No he didn't

2019-01-28 4:22:19 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Really poor

2019-01-28 4:22:24 AM EST

Stop

2019-01-28 4:22:32 AM EST

Really please

2019-01-28 4:22:37 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

I'm getting me settlement

2019-01-28 4:22:41 AM EST

Focus on mt nowy needs right

2019-01-28 4:22:43 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

And paying the money to my dad

2019-01-28 4:22:45 AM EST

now'

2019-01-28 4:22:58 AM EST

Because I really mean it im hurting

2019-01-28 4:23:13 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Where are you and am I allowed to visit

2019-01-28 4:23:19 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Answer me honestly

2019-01-28 4:23:31 AM EST

I am not stop baby really im all love for everyone but Hallie

2019-01-28 4:23:59 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Do you think you can survive if you find loyalty again in someone

2019-01-28 4:24:07 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Forget the broken stuff

2019-01-28 4:24:16 AM EST

Yes visit im I Newburyport MA and im really living in a cottage next door to my psychiatrist

2019-01-28 4:24:18 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Do you think you can heal

2019-01-28 4:24:30 AM EST

I dint know

2019-01-28 4:24:36 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

I can take Amtrak

2019-01-28 4:24:45 AM EST

I don't know if I want tonal

2019-01-28 4:24:58 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

It's ok

2019-01-28 4:25:08 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

I'm here when you want

2019-01-28 4:25:14 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Maybe I can send you letters

2019-01-28 4:25:18 AM EST

She has shattered me again and again and I kee=]p getting put together but with missing pieces

2019-01-28 4:25:18 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

It's nice to get mail

2019-01-28 4:25:33 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

You sound super sane hint

2019-01-28 4:25:41 AM EST

I thought youngest said you'd visit

2019-01-28 4:25:41 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

I need you to know that

2019-01-28 4:25:51 AM EST

You just said

2019-01-28 4:25:53 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

I will visit!

2019-01-28 4:26:00 AM EST

That you would come stay with me

2019-01-28 4:26:17 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

I thought you said you don't want "tonal"

2019-01-28 4:26:23 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

I didn't know what that meant

2019-01-28 4:26:28 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Here's the deal

2019-01-28 4:26:41 AM EST



2019-01-28 4:26:45 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

I'm not allowed to speak to my father for over a month or anyone in my family

2019-01-28 4:26:52 AM EST



2019-01-28 4:27:13 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

My probation officer will let me visit any time you want and my psychiatrist will talk to yours if he's concerned abt me coming

2019-01-28 4:27:17 AM EST



2019-01-28 4:27:38 AM EST

No heads love to have you come

2019-01-28 4:27:46 AM EST

Y wont you FT me?

2019-01-28 4:27:47 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

I can't listen to that yet

2019-01-28 4:27:54 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Cast iron building

2019-01-28 4:27:56 AM EST

To what

2019-01-28 4:27:56 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Tribeca

2019-01-28 4:27:59 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Slimming it

2019-01-28 4:28:05 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Slimming it

2019-01-28 4:28:10 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

SLUMMING

2019-01-28 4:28:12 AM EST

With a u

2019-01-28 4:28:17 AM EST

I know

2019-01-28 4:28:27 AM EST



2019-01-28 4:28:29 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Nobody's as good as you

2019-01-28 4:28:35 AM EST



2019-01-28 4:28:36 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Everyone else is half dead

2019-01-28 4:28:44 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

You're right to be sad

2019-01-28 4:29:01 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

But I promise I think you can get over hallie

2019-01-28 4:29:10 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

A ton faster than you tho k

2019-01-28 4:29:21 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Little by little then ALL AT ONCE

2019-01-28 4:29:40 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Hunter she is a vampire

2019-01-28 4:29:45 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

She sucks at sex

2019-01-28 4:29:47 AM EST

Well Nicola or beau or the sultans daughter

2019-01-28 4:29:52 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

She's a controlling cunt

2019-01-28 4:30:00 AM EST

Would be helpful

2019-01-28 4:30:04 AM EST

Im mclean

2019-01-28 4:30:10 AM EST

Im clean

2019-01-28 4:30:24 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Btw you're normal most of the time when you're not clean

2019-01-28 4:30:42 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

I didn't get that gene from our dna

2019-01-28 4:30:54 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

I have to go to bed bc or probation but how's this

2019-01-28 4:31:03 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

What day is most depressing

2019-01-28 4:31:11 AM EST

lo know

2019-01-28 4:31:11 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

That's the day I'm coming

2019-01-28 4:31:16 AM EST

Pretty amazing

2019-01-28 4:31:24 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

And you can always change it

2019-01-28 4:31:27 AM EST

Every day

2019-01-28 4:31:31 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

But I see my psych tomorrow

2019-01-28 4:32:04 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Would Friday work

2019-01-28 4:32:15 AM EST

Sure

2019-01-28 4:32:31 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Send address

2019-01-28 4:32:34 AM EST

Can't you stay for awhile

2019-01-28 4:32:37 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

I will rent a car

2019-01-28 4:32:47 AM EST

No train is so easy

2019-01-28 4:32:56 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Yeah I can stay the weekend

2019-01-28 4:32:59 AM EST

Ill get ticket

2019-01-28 4:33:14 AM EST

Why will Jyou not ft me

2019-01-28 4:33:15 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

No I have 16,000 Amtrak points

2019-01-28 4:33:28 AM EST

Or tell tyhme qwho you will set me up wi

2019-01-28 4:33:32 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

I have to go to bed and I'd have to get out of bed to get service

2019-01-28 4:33:45 AM EST

Oh ok shit heel

2019-01-28 4:33:46 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

I have to think about it

2019-01-28 4:34:06 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

I'm not going to give you a troll

2019-01-28 4:34:07 AM EST

You have to please do it

2019-01-28 4:34:13 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

I'll talk to Deva this week

2019-01-28 4:34:27 AM EST

Bring her ups weekend and beaus for the weekend its my birthda

2019-01-28 4:34:31 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Does she have to be smart or just a transitional sex company object who is kind

2019-01-28 4:34:38 AM EST

Who his deva

2019-01-28 4:34:56 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Here is Deva's video

2019-01-28 4:35:14 AM EST

Nose has to be kind and sexy but loyal and a good friend

2019-01-28 4:35:33 AM EST

I think anyone who can be all those things is by dsewfinition smart

2019-01-28 4:35:55 AM EST

Not getting any attachments

2019-01-28 4:37:39 AM EST

No video

2019-01-28 4:37:55 AM EST

Just tell me her last name

2019-01-28 4:38:02 AM EST

Have you been my tattoo

2019-01-28 4:38:13 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

https://youtu.be/Zt_ZUhkcWyM

2019-01-28 4:40:37 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Listen I'll ask deva if she knows of anyone lovely

2019-01-28 4:40:47 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Deva is so articulate is frightening

2019-01-28 4:40:50 AM EST

Is she nice

2019-01-28 4:40:55 AM EST

Why not her

2019-01-28 4:40:58 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Her economy of language is beautiful

2019-01-28 4:41:09 AM EST

'Myt ass is pretty

2019-01-28 4:41:21 AM EST

And the smartest human I know

2019-01-28 4:41:30 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

She's not only nice, she has a killer bod, and she has our attachment to family bond

2019-01-28 4:41:46 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Listen I promise I'll work on it

2019-01-28 4:41:48 AM EST

All my parts were pe]retytuy thats why im nude a;|; the time

2019-01-28 4:41:54 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

I can get you any model you want

2019-01-28 4:41:58 AM EST

Are pretty

2019-01-28 4:42:09 AM EST

Good do not

2019-01-28 4:42:11 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Oh

2019-01-28 4:42:15 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Ella Ricciardi

2019-01-28 4:42:21 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

British also lawyer

2019-01-28 4:42:25 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Super wealthy

2019-01-28 4:42:29 AM EST

But id rather a rich pretty chickI Nicolas

2019-01-28 4:42:39 AM EST

]nicola

2019-01-28 4:42:50 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Nicola Peltz is 24 and her father Nelson Peltz would have to love you

2019-01-28 4:43:09 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Can you meet brad and help brad

2019-01-28 4:43:14 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

That gets you Nelson

2019-01-28 4:43:19 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

That gets you Nicola

2019-01-28 4:43:38 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Caroline Kelley

2019-01-28 4:43:39 AM EST

24 is great

2019-01-28 4:43:44 AM EST

Seriously

2019-01-28 4:44:00 AM EST

Its incredibly easy to impress a 24 year old

2019-01-28 4:44:40 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden



2019-01-28 4:44:47 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

That's Caroline

2019-01-28 4:44:59 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden



2019-01-28 4:44:59 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden



2019-01-28 4:44:59 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)



2019-01-28 4:45:13 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

She's nice she's not smart

2019-01-28 4:45:24 AM EST

I can help brad do anything in\cluding come. To he understanding of the fundamental meaning of life and the end of discord

2019-01-28 4:45:28 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

She's not loud dumb though she's chill

2019-01-28 4:45:42 AM EST

I pick Caroline

2019-01-28 4:45:55 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

No I pick Caroline !!

2019-01-28 4:46:00 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

She's mine!!!!

2019-01-28 4:46:03 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

All mine

2019-01-28 4:46:19 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

I mean if I looked like her I would rule the fucking WORLD

2019-01-28 4:46:20 AM EST

Not cousin Caroline b/c that mih=ght be a step too far for the in the family thing I've got goingh

2019-01-28 4:46:37 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

shut up you're the most normal one of all of us

2019-01-28 4:46:41 AM EST

Come on dude yo can have chewer to lets share

2019-01-28 4:46:55 AM EST

Im not normal fucck you

2019-01-28 4:46:56 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

No more old women

2019-01-28 4:46:59 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Oh

2019-01-28 4:47:02 AM EST

Yes

2019-01-28 4:47:07 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Lucy Dahl

2019-01-28 4:47:19 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Roalhd dahls daughter

2019-01-28 4:47:26 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Super loaded so fantastic

2019-01-28 4:47:30 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Non judgmental

2019-01-28 4:47:38 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Martha’s Vineyard Ia and London

2019-01-28 4:47:47 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

So we have three

2019-01-28 4:47:57 AM EST

Oh fancy pants childrens shit

2019-01-28 4:48:05 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

No

2019-01-28 4:48:09 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

She’s older

2019-01-28 4:48:24 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

40 something? Tall thin naturally excellent cook

2019-01-28 4:48:26 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Magical

2019-01-28 4:48:32 AM EST

Ok listen motherfucker is it in anyway possible any of those women are nor with someone

2019-01-28 4:48:38 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Her fucking dad wrote wildly wonka

2019-01-28 4:48:48 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

She burned her school down at 14

2019-01-28 4:48:50 AM EST

Yes honey I know

2019-01-28 4:48:53 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

She’s a legend

2019-01-28 4:49:12 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

None of these women are except for Deva

2019-01-28 4:49:54 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

But Nicola and Deva and Ella and Lucy will all know quality girls who are like I am- distrusting and highly highly wary of evil

2019-01-28 4:50:18 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

I also have Denise a German

2019-01-28 4:50:20 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

26

2019-01-28 4:50:22 AM EST

No to Lucy I think

2019-01-28 4:50:29 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Okay so fine

2019-01-28 4:50:36 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Do you want foreign or domestic

2019-01-28 4:50:36 AM EST

And you have to make the pitch directly

2019-01-28 4:50:44 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

I can't give you fucking Asian sorry

2019-01-28 4:50:53 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

I'm not doing it

2019-01-28 4:50:55 AM EST

Domesticated foreigner

2019-01-28 4:51:05 AM EST

Is fine

2019-01-28 4:51:07 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

I'd give you Isabella but she has kids

2019-01-28 4:51:17 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

And an nba ex husband

2019-01-28 4:51:17 AM EST

No yellow

2019-01-28 4:51:40 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Yasmina Jones

2019-01-28 4:51:43 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Another model

2019-01-28 4:51:47 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

They're all models

2019-01-28 4:51:51 AM EST

yes to yasmina

2019-01-28 4:52:08 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

I'll just have to ask my friends who will only recommend the best

2019-01-28 4:52:28 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Nicola you can't have until you're over hallie

2019-01-28 4:52:44 AM EST

Wee didn't this last time ant all eecscitedgod io d then you did shit adfte

2019-01-28 4:53:00 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Because I'm telling you she won't like you

2019-01-28 4:53:04 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

She’s too smart

2019-01-28 4:53:05 AM EST

Ask a friend to coke up here its a cool town and n ice beach and fun

2019-01-28 4:53:20 AM EST

Who?

2019-01-28 4:53:43 AM EST

Nicola will get me over hallie

2019-01-28 4:54:07 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

It has to happen organically

2019-01-28 4:54:08 AM EST

She won’t like me b/c shes smart

2019-01-28 4:54:11 AM EST

Fuck you

2019-01-28 4:54:25 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

no you need Nelson to like you which he will

2019-01-28 4:54:31 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

And Claudia even more

2019-01-28 4:54:42 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

The mother

2019-01-28 4:54:55 AM EST

Ok so you just named all the w\omen only two tell me yuoubwill do nothing

2019-01-28 4:54:59 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Meantime I’ll ask my model agency head for the best girls

2019-01-28 4:55:09 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Waiiiiiiiit

2019-01-28 4:55:19 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Would you want to go to vista rica?

2019-01-28 4:55:54 AM EST

Costa

2019-01-28 4:56:02 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Emilie ghilaga is building a compound there and surfing and we can go and then go to Madrid or dr to see the bonettis

2019-01-28 4:56:14 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

You need a beach

2019-01-28 4:56:40 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Emilie bought a huge lot in Costa Rica on the beach

2019-01-28 4:56:48 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

She’s building it and living there

2019-01-28 4:57:02 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

I’m also meant to see the bonettis in Madrid or the DR

2019-01-28 4:57:08 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

THEY WILL HAVE AKMEONE GREAT

2019-01-28 4:57:20 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

I gotta go to bed I box in 2 hours

2019-01-28 4:57:29 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

I love you more than anything

2019-01-28 4:57:39 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

I promise you I’m coming up Friday

2019-01-28 4:57:49 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Give me the town name and address now

2019-01-28 4:58:08 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

You can always change your mind but I want to get the probation officer to sign off on it

2019-01-28 4:58:26 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

General city

2019-01-28 4:58:45 AM EST

Dont ask thew bonewttis and im not kidding invite a rich pretty young friend Ishe will fall in love with je ands we will have a nice life

2019-01-28 4:58:47 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Penn station to X

2019-01-28 4:58:56 AM EST

Boston

2019-01-28 4:59:03 AM EST

Pick u up there

2019-01-28 4:59:24 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Okay but this is short notice. I’ll get to work

2019-01-28 4:59:24 AM EST

Newburyport, MA

2019-01-28 4:59:34 AM EST

3 Center st.

2019-01-28 4:59:41 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

I’ll ask rob at GOTHAM tomorrow

2019-01-28 4:59:49 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Follow @gothamgym

2019-01-28 4:59:50 AM EST

You got 6 days dude

2019-01-28 4:59:52 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

And pick one

2019-01-28 5:00:14 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

I say go for Bella Thorne

2019-01-28 5:00:47 AM EST

Pick one what?

2019-01-28 5:01:08 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

LOOK THROUGH GOTHAM GYM PHOTOS and pick 5 girls

2019-01-28 5:01:15 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

I'll ask rob tomorrow

2019-01-28 5:01:19 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Trust me

2019-01-28 5:01:27 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

He tags them all

2019-01-28 5:01:36 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

He does all the VS models

2019-01-28 5:01:39 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Gigi Jarod etc

2019-01-28 5:01:44 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Jarod

2019-01-28 5:01:49 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Anyway she aucks

2019-01-28 5:02:00 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Bella Thorne is a good idea

2019-01-28 5:02:08 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

So is Ella Ricciardi

2019-01-28 5:02:21 AM EST

Yes and yes

2019-01-28 5:02:24 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

So is Victoria Gucci

2019-01-28 5:02:41 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

I don't know one poor girl I'm realizing

2019-01-28 5:02:50 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

It's bc they're not catty

2019-01-28 5:02:59 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

I love you goodnight

2019-01-28 5:03:15 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Look up elite models

2019-01-28 5:03:27 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

And milk studios

2019-01-28 5:03:30 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Pick a girl

2019-01-28 5:04:25 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Also consider London Costa Rica Germany and savannah

2019-01-28 5:04:29 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Cameron Reyes

2019-01-28 5:04:34 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

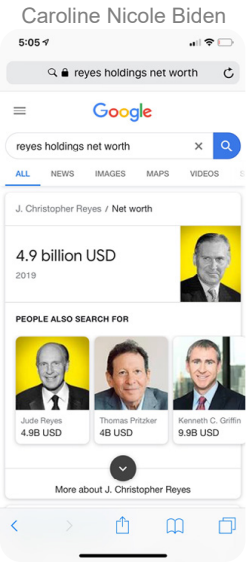
Terese Reyes

2019-01-28 5:04:44 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Look up REYES HOLDINGS

2019-01-28 5:05:44 AM EST



2019-01-28 5:05:56 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

These are my two best girlfriends from grown

2019-01-28 5:06:03 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Also Callie Baker

2019-01-28 5:06:07 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

I'll invite Callie

2019-01-28 5:06:45 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

She’s tall blonde thin smart Georgetown and from mill neck. Her great great great whatever started Citibank

2019-01-28 5:06:51 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

She’s down to earth

2019-01-28 5:06:57 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

And funnier than I am

2019-01-28 5:07:05 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

She drinks too much

2019-01-28 5:07:09 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

But

2019-01-28 5:07:20 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Ok bye I love you

2019-01-28 5:07:31 AM EST



2019-01-28 5:07:47 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Yeah that’s fucking HADID

2019-01-28 5:07:54 AM EST

Yes I like what u[yoiu said now gomnton bed and follow through and save me im serious

2019-01-28 5:07:55 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

she aucks! You’d haaaate her

2019-01-28 5:08:18 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Bella hadid has an inverted penis

2019-01-28 5:08:20 AM EST

Oh whatever dud just fucking pick nsomeonenand bring them

2019-01-28 5:08:23 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

She’s a hermaphrodite

2019-01-28 5:08:30 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Night

2019-01-28 5:08:36 AM EST

Seriously

2019-01-28 5:08:41 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Hunter, there's nothing wrong with you

2019-01-28 5:08:48 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

The world isn't an easy place

2019-01-28 5:08:55 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

You're too good for it

2019-01-28 5:09:04 AM EST

No does she have an inverted penis

2019-01-28 5:09:06 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Please know how much I love you forever

2019-01-28 5:09:15 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Liked "No does she have an inverted penis"

2019-01-28 5:09:28 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Putting phone down

2019-01-28 5:09:34 AM EST

Yes now show its little fucker

2019-01-28 5:09:36 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Rob is gonna to murder me

2019-01-28 5:09:52 AM EST

Rob who

2019-01-28 5:09:53 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

I'm glad we talked bye

2019-01-28 5:10:00 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

ROB PIELA

2019-01-28 5:10:07 AM EST

What

2019-01-28 5:10:17 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

hunt I gotta go to bed call me if you can't sleep

2019-01-28 5:10:28 AM EST

Go tom fucking bed then

2019-01-28 5:10:34 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Will you please think good thoughts for me just for one 29 minutes it's period

2019-01-28 5:10:38 AM EST

I never sleep

2019-01-28 5:10:40 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Promise!

2019-01-28 5:10:47 AM EST

Yes.

2019-01-28 5:10:50 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

I know we are the same blood!

2019-01-28 5:10:53 AM EST

Promised

2019-01-28 5:10:58 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

You stole my helix 🧬

2019-01-28 5:11:19 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Proud to share half of it. I have a few extra chromosomes

2019-01-28 5:11:27 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

“24 and me”

2019-01-28 5:11:30 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Goodnight

2019-01-28 5:11:38 AM EST

Does she really have inverted ding dong

2019-01-28 5:11:50 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Yea

2019-01-28 5:12:09 AM EST

thAt may be interesting o

2019-01-28 5:12:12 AM EST

Ha

2019-01-28 5:12:51 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

I know because I got a designer vagina for 35 K from her doctor and there wasn't a thing wrong with mine I just wanted the best vagina in the world

2019-01-28 5:12:57 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

And he broke hippa and told me

2019-01-28 5:13:06 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Sorry for the overshare

2019-01-28 5:13:31 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

I'm never having kids so I spent the money why not

2019-01-28 5:13:35 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Bye

2019-01-28 5:14:20 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Oh and you can use my Raya all weekend I'll add you

2019-01-28 5:14:47 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

I'll set my setting to girls only and get u a membership

2019-01-28 5:14:50 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Bye

2019-01-28 5:17:23 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

I promise you if hallie ducks with you I will *this is a joke**** hahahahaha but I will hack her entire life and make her life a living fucking hell. I will ruin her

2019-01-28 5:18:05 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

You have my word if this goes on much longer I will make the BATcall to my friend

2019-01-28 5:18:34 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Love you goodnight

2019-01-28 5:19:09 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Think good thoughts. We will all be together forever and things are starting to be ok

2019-01-29 4:00:58 PM EST

I thought a million beautiful things about you

2019-01-29 4:01:10 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Until

2019-01-29 4:01:12 PM EST

Now I want my return on investment seat

2019-01-29 4:01:16 PM EST

Dear

2019-01-29 4:01:29 PM EST

Whom am I dating

2019-01-29 4:01:37 PM EST

Now

2019-01-29 4:01:44 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

I told you you can just choose when I see you

2019-01-29 4:02:03 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Dad has no money. He couldn't afford to buy me eyeglasses I needed

2019-01-29 4:02:10 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

He's in a horrible mood

2019-01-29 4:02:21 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

He won't let me talk to him for the month so it's perfec

2019-01-29 4:02:30 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

I don't need to deal with his sweaty

2019-01-29 4:02:34 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Wrath

2019-01-29 4:03:30 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

So raya I can hand my phone to you, we make you a profile within a day or two and in the meantime we change my setting to that I like girls who like guys too

2019-01-29 4:03:36 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

There's a social aspect

2019-01-29 4:03:37 PM EST

Where is my girl friend

2019-01-29 4:03:42 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

So you can check them out

2019-01-29 4:03:54 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

She's not where you are

2019-01-29 4:03:59 PM EST

No you pick and bring to me

2019-01-29 4:04:09 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

I only know gold digging whores and billionaire alcoholics

2019-01-29 4:04:11 PM EST

Like im Conan the barbarian

2019-01-29 4:04:21 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Hunter. You have kids.

2019-01-29 4:04:25 PM EST

Billionaire alcoholic iOS perfect

2019-01-29 4:04:29 PM EST

Not kiddi ngh

2019-01-29 4:04:33 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Fine

2019-01-29 4:04:38 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Her names Callie Baker

2019-01-29 4:04:39 PM EST

So did Conan

2019-01-29 4:04:55 PM EST

Tell her id ;like to see her ton ight

2019-01-29 4:05:00 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

She doesn't go for much older

2019-01-29 4:05:09 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

She lives in west village...

2019-01-29 4:05:15 PM EST

Im not much older asshpole

2019-01-29 4:05:20 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

She's like every guys dream

2019-01-29 4:05:20 PM EST

tonight

2019-01-29 4:05:26 PM EST

Now

2019-01-29 4:05:28 PM EST

Do it

2019-01-29 4:05:33 PM EST

Fuck nut

2019-01-29 4:05:34 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

I meant much like much older than she is

2019-01-29 4:05:46 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

But you're not here

2019-01-29 4:05:49 PM EST

How old is she

2019-01-29 4:05:54 PM EST

I will come

2019-01-29 4:06:02 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

She is 8/4/85

2019-01-29 4:06:07 PM EST

Fine

2019-01-29 4:06:13 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

So what's that

2019-01-29 4:06:14 PM EST

Caroline

2019-01-29 4:06:19 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Okay

2019-01-29 4:06:29 PM EST

Im a better catch than anyone they could dream of

2019-01-29 4:06:40 PM EST

Call her

2019-01-29 4:06:43 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

It's true I wish I could marry your clone

2019-01-29 4:06:55 PM EST

;lets get married

2019-01-29 4:07:03 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Instead I'll have an ugly fat fucking dunce

2019-01-29 4:07:13 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

With a fucking horrible family

2019-01-29 4:10:29 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Ok so I'll say what

2019-01-29 4:10:33 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Group text

2019-01-29 4:10:40 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Send me your hottest picture

2019-01-29 4:13:45 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

I'll say hunter wants to take you out I told him you broke up with your boyfriend and he knows you're my favorite and he's literally the light of my life he will make your stomach hurt with laughter and he's not a child with Belgian douchebag shoes and a middle name like Percy- he has a real life and if you don't want to you can go home after you laugh. Trust me in this one. I've never ever ever ever ever known of anyone as good looking or witty or lovely

2019-01-29 4:18:44 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

I'm putting you on group text be funny not creepy be like that guys an idiot

2019-01-29 4:18:59 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

She said you just boosted heck fidence

2019-01-29 4:19:11 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

She likes fuck but

2019-01-29 4:19:20 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Fuck NUT

2019-01-29 4:19:22 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

words

2019-01-29 4:19:26 PM EST

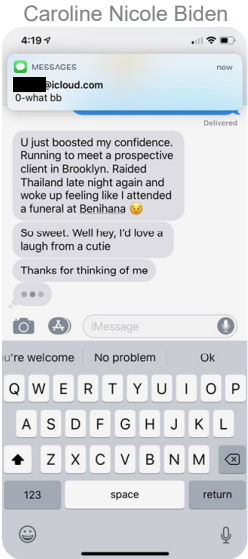
Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Funny words

2019-01-29 4:19:32 PM EST

O-what bb

2019-01-29 4:19:46 PM EST



2019-01-29 4:20:00 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Ok so I'm adding you if you come on too strong I'll murder you

2019-01-29 4:20:10 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

You have the best game in the universe

2019-01-29 4:20:27 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Be super uplifting and jokey like you are to me

2019-01-29 4:20:38 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

She's like me but way prettier and a billionaire

2019-01-29 4:22:58 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

REAPOND TO THE GROUP TEXT

2019-01-29 4:23:03 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

HERE IS HER BUMBER

2019-01-29 4:23:25 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

1 (561) 254-5224

2019-01-29 4:23:34 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Message her now and be funny

2019-01-29 4:23:36 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

NOW

2019-01-29 4:23:43 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

YPU ASKED I DELIVWRED

2019-01-29 4:23:56 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

NOTHING CREEPY NOTHING SEXUAL THATS FOR IN PERSON

2019-01-29 4:27:13 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

You can't lose

2019-01-29 4:27:40 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

She just broke up with someone yesterday so don't be pushy

2019-01-29 4:27:49 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Be ... Larry David

2019-01-29 4:28:40 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Test her now

2019-01-29 4:29:22 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

So better

2019-01-29 4:29:25 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Do better

2019-01-29 4:29:28 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

What is this

2019-01-29 4:29:35 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Get mean like you are to me forever yo

2019-01-29 4:29:39 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Forceful

2019-01-29 4:32:27 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Here's the deal tell her you'll buy her cologne for for a grandpa and some overalls and even take her trapezing if that's her thing but tell her you want to make her feel better whatever she wants to do you'll guarantee it 1 (561) 254-5224you promise you'll make her l better. No dinner date grossness. We are family say

2019-01-29 4:33:13 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

I told you she's getting bored

2019-01-29 4:33:16 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

You blew l

2019-01-29 4:33:28 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

You can't start off with that humor on text that's in person

2019-01-29 4:33:32 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Ugh

2019-01-29 4:33:36 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Fix it

2019-01-29 4:33:50 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

She probably thinks you're a guideo

2019-01-29 4:34:09 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Tell her you were kidding l can tell she's turned off

2019-01-29 4:34:21 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

You're not being yourself be forceful

2019-01-29 4:34:33 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Stop doing a fucking match.com speed dating session

2019-01-29 4:37:29 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Be like:
1 where do you want to go
2 how much longer do you need to cry and would you want to do that while trapeezing
3 you conquered Thailand if you want to eat l'll suggest any other country
4 ice skating 🛼 is always an option
5 l promise Everyone needs a friend after a breakup and Caroline loves you so l do too

2019-01-29 4:37:36 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

That gist but funnier

2019-01-29 4:38:31 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Be like “will spray tan” and sit around and do nothing and watch movies.

2019-01-29 4:39:26 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

I got you your girl now show me what you’ve got. She needs a few days to feel pretty again. Don’t make her reject a dinner bc she feels fat and sad

2019-01-29 4:40:14 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Keep it funny and be like I usually eat for 3-4 days straight when I’m in a mood. So let me know when I can take you to do whatever the hell you want

2019-01-29 4:40:25 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Emphasized “Keep it funny and be like I usually eat for 3-4 days straight when I’m in a mood. So let me know when I can take you to do whatever the hell you want ”

2019-01-29 4:41:18 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

We can even do scrapbooking and I’ll be a man and decide for you if you don’t feel like deciding our activity

2019-01-29 4:41:28 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Puffy paint is always my go to

2019-01-29 4:41:33 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Stuff like that but better

2019-01-29 4:41:41 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Bye

2019-01-29 4:43:03 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

But be sure to be like
Favorite water
Favorite drink
Favorite cigarette or not
Favorite color
Favorite thing you never get

2019-01-29 4:43:11 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Honestly this marriage would be epic

2019-01-29 4:43:51 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

She’s smart tall not a snob lives in mill neck and New York and palm beach

2019-01-29 4:44:26 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

She loves projects

2019-01-29 4:44:50 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Paining shit doing her outdoor gardening her west village penthouse ex

2019-01-29 4:44:57 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

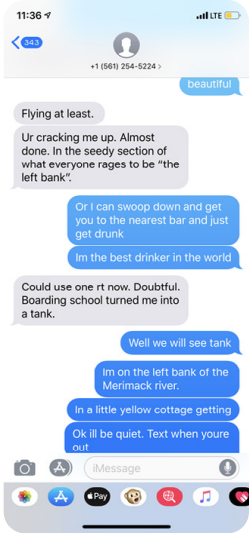
Ok I’m done

2019-01-29 11:30:03 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

How's it go

2019-01-29 11:36:59 PM EST



2019-01-29 11:37:07 PM EST

Then nothing

2019-01-29 11:40:38 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

You're implying drunkenness and sex over text not voice

2019-01-29 11:40:38 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Your voice is your better asset

2019-01-29 11:40:38 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

A little cottage sounds serial killer

2019-01-29 11:41:08 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

She lives in Manhattan

2019-01-29 11:41:11 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

You come to her

2019-01-29 11:41:16 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

She was being polite

2019-01-29 11:41:36 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

You seem like you want to get her drunk and bang her it's obvious

2019-01-29 11:41:42 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Be more mysterious

2019-01-29 11:42:01 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

You're set for life she's my favorite person I ever met who's a girl

2019-01-29 11:42:23 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

And she is kind and so generous and really handy

2019-01-29 11:42:26 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Odd combos

2019-01-29 11:42:37 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

You come to her

2019-01-29 11:42:43 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Why would she ever come to you

2019-01-29 11:42:59 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

And no one wants to stay in a cottage they want to stay in a hotel

2019-01-29 11:43:13 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

It's too romantic

2019-01-29 11:43:21 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

You need to play this longer game

2019-01-29 11:44:28 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Her dad died in a plane crash the week after we graduated and she dropped him off at the plane a small plane

2019-01-29 11:44:48 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

She knows loss

2019-01-29 11:45:01 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

He was her only friend the mother married the best friend

2019-01-29 11:45:14 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

And her sisters nuts and is jealous of her

2019-01-29 11:45:26 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Callie and you would be perfect

2019-01-29 11:45:55 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

She uses pills but booze is her thing and she's not a bad drunk

2019-01-29 11:46:00 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

She doesn't do srugs

2019-01-29 11:46:04 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

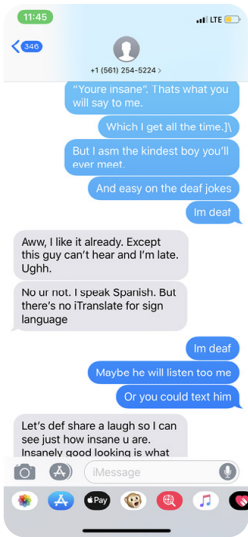
Illicit ones

2019-01-29 11:46:12 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

She's never done cocaine

2019-01-29 11:46:29 PM EST

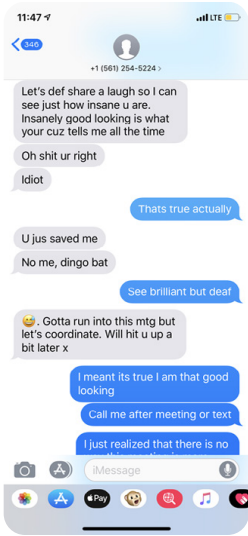


2019-01-29 11:47:37 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Good

2019-01-29 11:48:01 PM EST



2019-01-29 11:48:08 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Now say something devastatingly charming and sincere and super evocative of you not being a desperate creep

2019-01-29 11:48:26 PM EST

That was hours ago

2019-01-29 11:48:34 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

And say something funny as an exit be mysterioussssas

2019-01-29 11:48:55 PM EST

She went to meeting and hasn't responded

2019-01-29 11:49:02 PM EST

So whatever

2019-01-29 11:49:19 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

What's with this good looking stuff

2019-01-29 11:49:30 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Your repeated it 490 times

2019-01-29 11:49:36 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Let her be shocked by it

2019-01-29 11:49:49 PM EST

She said I'm very good looking and I said thanks that's true

2019-01-29 11:49:58 PM EST

No I didn't

2019-01-29 11:50:08 PM EST

You're reading same text

2019-01-29 11:50:09 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Fine I trust you

2019-01-29 11:50:18 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Liked "She said I'm very good looking and I said thanks that's true"

2019-01-29 11:50:23 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

I like that version better

2019-01-29 11:50:52 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

But you need to follow it up with a self deprecating or a compliment otherwise you seem so into yourself

2019-01-29 11:50:57 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Or something funny

2019-01-29 11:51:02 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Like a chipped tooth

2019-01-29 11:51:20 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

"I hope you don't mind chipped teeth"

2019-01-29 11:53:06 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Say Caroline tells me you're amazing at design and gorgeous inside and out I look forward to meeting you, whenever that is. I truly know how you feel and that guy was a zero to let you go. Funny girls are the rarest breed etc

2019-01-29 11:53:13 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

But better

2019-01-29 11:54:40 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

We can just hang out. Everyone needs a friend and I know it's especially hard when you're always pulling the weight. PS BIDENS ARE ALWAYS LATE HOURS LATE. So Biden's and bakers work x

2019-01-29 11:54:44 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Goodbye

2019-01-30 11:36:23 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Hey morning

2019-01-30 11:36:33 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

I have to get up and go to probation

2019-01-30 11:36:40 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

But I'll need all your information

2019-01-30 11:37:32 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Meaning address and the train stop and how to get there on Amtrak - he never checks up

2019-01-30 11:37:44 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

I don't have to come though

2019-01-30 11:38:09 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

It can be next weekend or week I don't have a job...

2019-01-30 11:38:48 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Like Friday night or Saturday am I can come until Sunday night etc

2019-01-30 11:38:53 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Lmk x

2019-01-30 7:54:36 PM EST

What the fuck did I do wrong with your friend>? Guess she just read my wiki page and decide not to even respond. It makes me sad

2019-01-30 7:54:51 PM EST

Bring a model with you

2019-01-30 11:17:39 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Hunter I can't talk

2019-01-30 11:18:03 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

And Callie and I don't even hang out she's an alcoholic and JUST BROKE UP WITH HER BF

2019-01-30 11:18:09 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

you didn't do anything

2019-01-30 11:18:36 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

I went to yoga was on my way to an aa big book old timers meeting and slipped taking out my trash

2019-01-30 11:18:41 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Tremors my acl

2019-01-30 11:18:52 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

I'm at the ER

2019-01-30 11:19:04 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

CANT WAIT TO EXPLAIN my mental health history

2019-01-31 1:40:40 AM EST

Holy shit you want to come down to you

Read 2019-01-31

2019-01-31 1:46:02 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

I love you

2019-01-31 1:46:06 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

It's ok

2019-01-31 1:46:25 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

They're treating me like shit bc I'm an addict in recovery

2019-01-31 1:46:38 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

I've been here for four hours in excruciating pain not a Tylenol

2019-01-31 1:47:52 AM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

My own brother is such garbage - so is my dad. I love you so so much. Gg trying to meditate and relax the fact you even offered to do that makes me the happiest girl in the world. I love you more than anyone.

Text message
2019-01-30 7:15:59 AM EST

Hey you guys ok

2019-01-30 7:27:11 AM EST

+12097813416

Ya who is this

2019-01-30 7:54:59 AM EST

Hunter

2019-01-30 12:30:55 PM EST

+12097813416

Are you looking for Tyler?

2019-01-30 3:27:11 PM EST

And Daniella

2019-01-30 3:27:32 PM EST

Who dis I reach

2019-01-30 3:27:58 PM EST

+12097813416

Oh ok well he no longer had this number. This is Misty

2019-01-30 3:28:43 PM EST

Sorry Misty. Thanks

2019-01-30 3:29:05 PM EST

+12097813416

No problem.

2019-01-30 7:50:33 PM EST

Sorry to bugvyou again but are you friends with Tyler and Danielle

2019-01-30 7:50:52 PM EST

If so please tell them to call hunter

2019-01-30 8:53:32 PM EST

+12097813416

I'm not but I have some friends that are so I will get them the message.

2018-11-15 6:09:56 PM EST

74527

Hi Hunter, your appt with Blue Water Wellness is Saturday November 17 at 9:00 AM. Reply "c" to confirm. To reschedule call 9782557635

2018-11-15 6:45:18 PM EST



2018-11-15 6:45:25 PM EST

74527

You have successfully confirmed your appointment. Blue Water Wellness

2018-11-26 5:14:16 PM EST

74527

Hi Hunter, your appt with Blue Water Wellness is Wednesday November 28 at 1:00 PM. Reply "c" to confirm. To reschedule call 9782557635

2018-11-28 12:15:14 PM EST

74527

Hi Hunter, your appt with Blue Water Wellness istoday Wednesday November 28 at 1:15 PM. To reschedule call 9782557635

2018-11-28 2:09:19 PM EST

74527

Hi Hunter, your appt with Blue Water Wellness istoday Wednesday November 28 at 3:00 PM. To reschedule call 9782557635

2018-12-02 5:03:30 PM EST

74527

Hi Hunter, your appt with Blue Water Wellness is Tuesday December 4 at 3:00 PM. Reply "ca" to confirm. To reschedule call 9782557635

2018-12-03 2:16:57 PM EST

74527

Hi Hunter, your appt with Blue Water Wellness istoday Monday December 3 at 3:00 PM. To reschedule call 9782557635

2018-12-03 5:06:23 PM EST

74527

Hi Hunter, your appt with Blue Water Wellness is Wednesday December 5 at 1:00 PM. Reply "c" to confirm. To reschedule call 9782557635

2018-12-05 12:41:08 PM EST

74527

Hi Hunter, your appt with Blue Water Wellness istoday Wednesday December 5 at 1:00 PM. To reschedule call 9782557635

2018-12-05 5:07:18 PM EST

74527

Hi Hunter, your appt with Blue Water Wellness is Friday December 7 at 1:30 PM. Reply "cc" to confirm. To reschedule call 9782557635

2018-12-06 2:04:43 PM EST

74527

Hi Hunter, your appt with Blue Water Wellness istoday Thursday December 6 at 3:00 PM. To reschedule call 9782557635

2018-12-06 5:02:18 PM EST

74527

Hi Hunter, your appt with Blue Water Wellness is Saturday December 8 at 10:15 AM. Reply "cd" to confirm. To reschedule call 9782557635

2018-12-07 12:33:54 PM EST

74527

Hi Hunter, your appt with Blue Water Wellness istoday Friday December 7 at 1:30 PM. To reschedule call 9782557635

2018-12-08 9:14:33 AM EST

74527

Hi Hunter, your appt with Blue Water Wellness istoday Saturday December 8 at 10:15 AM. To reschedule call 9782557635

2018-12-10 2:15:46 PM EST

74527

Hi Hunter, your appt with Blue Water Wellness istoday Monday December 10 at 3:00 PM. To reschedule call 9782557635

2018-12-10 5:12:18 PM EST

74527

Hi Hunter, your appt with Blue Water Wellness is Wednesday December 12 at 2:30 PM. Reply "c" to confirm. To reschedule call 9782557635

2019-01-07 5:09:42 PM EST

74527

Hi Hunter, your appt with Blue Water Wellness is Wednesday January 9 at 1:00 PM. Reply "c" to confirm. To reschedule call 9782557635

2019-01-09 8:44:40 AM EST

74527

Hi Hunter, your appt with Blue Water Wellness istoday Wednesday January 9 at 9:45 AM. To reschedule call 9782557635

2019-01-10 12:05:38 PM EST

74527

Hi Hunter, your appt with Blue Water Wellness istoday Thursday January 10 at 1:00 PM. To reschedule call 9782557635

2019-01-10 5:02:14 PM EST

74527

Hi Hunter, your appt with Blue Water Wellness is Saturday January 12 at 9:00 AM. Reply "ca" to confirm. To reschedule call 9782557635

2019-01-11 12:11:16 PM EST

74527

Hi Hunter, your appt with Blue Water Wellness istoday Friday January 11 at 1:00 PM. To reschedule call 9782557635

2019-01-12 7:59:43 AM EST

74527

Hi Hunter, your appt with Blue Water Wellness istoday Saturday January 12 at 9:00 AM. To reschedule call 9782557635

2019-01-14 5:10:14 PM EST

74527

Hi Hunter, your appt with Blue Water Wellness is Wednesday January 16 at 1:00 PM. Reply "c" to confirm. To reschedule call 9782557635

2019-01-15 12:11:35 PM EST

74527

Hi Hunter, your appt with Blue Water Wellness istoday Tuesday January 15 at 1:00 PM. To reschedule call 9782557635

2019-01-23 1:08:20 PM EST

74527

Hi Hunter, your appt with Blue Water Wellness istoday Wednesday January 23 at 2:00 PM. To reschedule call 9782557635

2019-01-28 2:24:42 PM EST

74527

Hi Hunter, your appt with Blue Water Wellness istoday Monday January 28 at 3:15 PM. To reschedule call 9782557635

2019-01-30 12:06:50 PM EST

74527

Hi Hunter, your appt with Blue Water Wellness istoday Wednesday January 30 at 1:00 PM. To reschedule call 9782557635

2019-01-29 6:19:58 PM EST

+19784221264

You're booked! 12:30 PM 1/30/2019 w/ Hayley Bateman @ French Twist Salon

2019-01-30 8:23:20 AM EST

+19784221264

Hunter has an appt @ French Twist Salon @ 12:30 PM on 1/30/2019. Text "C" to confirm. Msg & data rates may apply. Reply "STOP" to unsubscribe.

iMessage
2019-01-29 4:29:35 PM EST

Whats the gist she sent

2019-01-29 4:29:46 PM EST

That makes me very nervous

2019-01-29 4:30:00 PM EST

She makes me nervous

2019-01-29 4:30:37 PM EST

Shes the most beautifully dangerous weapon of mass destruction that I will ever love

2019-01-29 4:33:45 PM EST

Hey get off group text and come here.

2019-01-29 4:34:25 PM EST

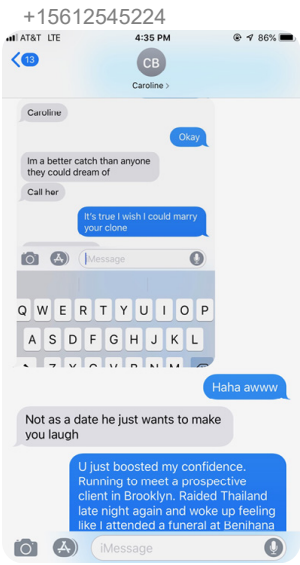
+15612545224

Hah, she can very much obfuscate. She was sweet. Trying to boost my ego.

2019-01-29 4:35:45 PM EST

Call me I want to take you on a date thats not a date and and get in. Som e trouble. Not silly trouble trouble like wholly fuck this is is insane. Caroline trouble..

2019-01-29 4:35:58 PM EST



2019-01-29 4:36:44 PM EST

You should never need an ego boost. Youre that beautiful that even you should know it.

2019-01-29 4:36:52 PM EST

+15612545224

Hah. Would love that. I'll be in touch after this mtg. Literally lost in Bk with a deaf man

2019-01-29 4:36:54 PM EST

I only care about looks

2019-01-29 4:37:00 PM EST

+15612545224

Ur not so bad urself

2019-01-29 4:37:25 PM EST

And I need a pretty friend to make me look better and meet girls.

2019-01-29 4:39:20 PM EST

I promise you if we hang out you will laugh and be amazed and disturbed and in utter shock at some pointy and then you will fall in love and three minutes later you will be telling the uber top stop and let you out because clearly

2019-01-29 4:39:41 PM EST

"Youre insane". Thats what you will say to me.

2019-01-29 4:39:55 PM EST

Which I get all the time.]\

2019-01-29 4:40:28 PM EST

But I asm the kindest boy you'll ever meet.

2019-01-29 4:40:49 PM EST

And easy on the deaf jokes

2019-01-29 4:40:52 PM EST

Im deaf

2019-01-29 4:40:55 PM EST

+15612545224

Aww, I like it already. Except this guy can't hear and I'm late. Ughh.

2019-01-29 4:41:27 PM EST

+15612545224

No ur not. I speak Spanish. But there's no iTranslate for sign language

2019-01-29 4:41:42 PM EST

Im deaf

2019-01-29 4:41:59 PM EST

Maybe he will listen too me

2019-01-29 4:42:12 PM EST

Or you could text him

2019-01-29 4:42:32 PM EST

+15612545224

Let's def share a laugh so I can see just how insane u are. Insanely good looking is what your cuz tells me all the time

2019-01-29 4:42:42 PM EST

+15612545224

Oh shit ur right

2019-01-29 4:42:47 PM EST

+15612545224

Idiot

2019-01-29 4:42:53 PM EST

Thats true actually

2019-01-29 4:42:58 PM EST

+15612545224

U jus saved me

2019-01-29 4:43:05 PM EST

+15612545224

No me, dingo bat

2019-01-29 4:43:20 PM EST

See brilliant but deaf

2019-01-29 4:43:41 PM EST

+15612545224

😂. Gotta run into this mtg but let's coordinate. Will hit u up a bit later x

2019-01-29 4:43:42 PM EST

I meant its true I am that good looking

2019-01-29 4:43:52 PM EST

Call me after meeting or text

2019-01-29 4:50:33 PM EST

I just realized that there is no way this meeting is more important than me.

2019-01-29 4:50:58 PM EST

You can ignore and read after. But here is the plan.

2019-01-29 4:51:30 PM EST

Im in Newburyport MA doing three things maybe four.

2019-01-29 4:53:10 PM EST

1. Come help me paint this giant painting im doing with Japanese alcohol oils- so cool and we get exhibit our work next weekend somewhere. And act like real painters.

2019-01-29 4:54:19 PM EST

2. Im taking flying lessons - that would scare you enough to not be able too thin k of more shitty things in life.

2019-01-29 4:56:21 PM EST

3. Im doing a podcast with this insane but famous psychiatrist whois a sincere trump acolyte that for some reason I cant figure out is brilliant in every other way and you could moderate the discussion or just take it over.

2019-01-29 4:56:23 PM EST

+15612545224

I can teach u. I learned at 3

2019-01-29 4:56:30 PM EST

beautiful

2019-01-29 4:56:33 PM EST

+15612545224

Flying at least.

2019-01-29 4:57:11 PM EST

+15612545224

Ur cracking me up. Almost done. In the seedy section of what everyone rages to be “the left bank”.

2019-01-29 4:57:12 PM EST

Or I can swoop down and get you to the nearest bar and just get drunk

2019-01-29 4:57:23 PM EST

Im the best drinker in the world

2019-01-29 4:57:42 PM EST

+15612545224

Could use one rt now. Doubtful. Boarding school turned me into a tank.

2019-01-29 4:57:59 PM EST

Well we will see tank

2019-01-29 4:59:24 PM EST

Im on the left bank of the Merimack river.

2019-01-29 4:59:51 PM EST

In a little yellow cottage getting

2019-01-29 5:00:10 PM EST

Ok ill be quiet. Text when youre out

2019-01-29 7:20:01 PM EST

This is the worst longest most boring meeting I have ever been a partbof.

2019-01-29 7:20:17 PM EST

*part of

Delivered

2019-01-29 4:21:43 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Hunter meet your prettier cousin Callie - Callie meet your prettier Biden hunter

2019-01-29 4:22:21 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

This is so not a pressure text I just know hunt makes my day every day and he wanted me to tell you something so he can tell u himself

2019-01-29 4:22:37 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

He knows how you’ve been there for me and loves you vicariously

2019-01-29 4:22:41 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Hunt your turn

2019-01-29 4:23:55 PM EST

Thanks sweetheart I feel no pressure at all now

2019-01-29 4:24:03 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Hahaha

2019-01-29 4:24:22 PM EST

+15612545224

Hah. Aww, so cute care bear. Flattered to be in a group chat with such good looking genes.

2019-01-29 4:24:35 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Shut up hunter took them all

2019-01-29 4:24:46 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

I’m signing off he has truth to speak to you

2019-01-29 4:25:18 PM EST

+15612545224

Hah I like the thought. No worries guys. Xx

2019-01-29 4:25:26 PM EST

very very happy youre signing off my favorite cousin

2019-01-29 4:25:30 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

He’s a genius he’s the only one who got into Yale - you both like fake words.

2019-01-29 4:25:51 PM EST

Keep going Caroline

2019-01-29 4:26:14 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Text Callie and keep it short bye love you both 💕

2019-01-29 4:26:32 PM EST

Callie ill text you

2019-01-29 4:26:39 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Ps I’m wearing your Tom ford men’s thanks

2019-01-29 4:26:55 PM EST

Not certain what to say yet give me a minute

2019-01-29 4:27:41 PM EST

Youre a thief

2019-01-29 4:28:09 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Laughed at “Youre a thief”

2019-01-29 4:28:09 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

I think that’s public record...

2019-01-29 4:28:28 PM EST

Caroline Nicole Biden (+19175393875)

Nice sleuthing though Nancy okay BYE IM LEAVING

2019-01-29 4:28:35 PM EST

+15612545224

Stealth Caro. No need. Caroline gave me the gist and really flattered 😊

2019-01-29 4:28:52 PM EST

Ha I didn’t even thin k of that

2019-01-29 4:29:05 PM EST

Im better at jokes than I thought

2019-01-29 4:29:39 PM EST

+15612545224

Cologne I’m assuming? I kinda like smelling manly. Old spice body wash 🙌

2019-01-29 4:29:59 PM EST

+15612545224

Not as high end chic

2019-01-29 4:31:24 PM EST

I smell better than anyone ive ever smelled tom ford or not

2019-01-29 4:31:46 PM EST

I sometimes wear only\\\\

2019-01-29 4:32:18 PM EST

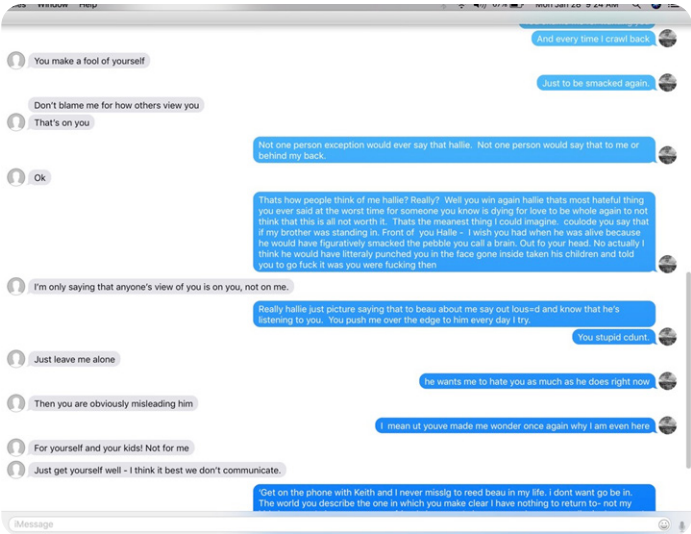
Wear tom ford from head to toe and cologne and body wash and tell everyone that im in all tom ford

2019-01-29 4:32:35 PM EST

+15612545224

Hang on guys- rushing to a mtg in Brooklyn and Uber driver is deaf 🙄

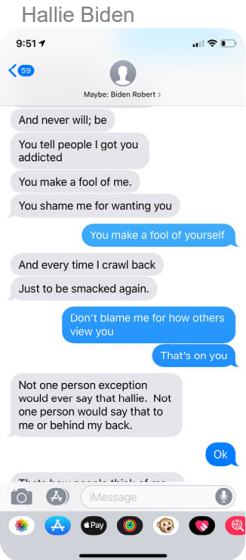
2019-01-28 9:33:56 AM EST



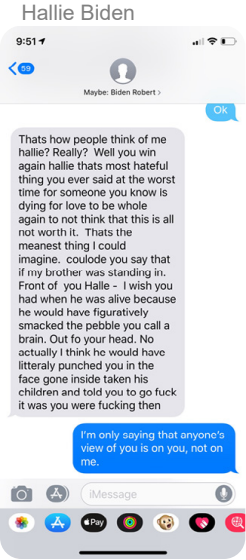
2019-01-28 9:33:56 AM EST

Keith can we schedule a call w/ Hallie. See attached. She very well may be right - maybe people never had the nerve to treat me like the fool hallie portrays meto be when Bewau was alive. But seems now everyone from Va its Fair The NYTs Fox News etc.. to my brothers widow the person to whom I gave the most love that I could give who also thinks and says sim a fool. Im about ready to say fuck all of this then --- what's the fucking points. Sh'es the only person in the world I asked to help me out of this hole. And s guess she com e to see what everyone ut me sees.

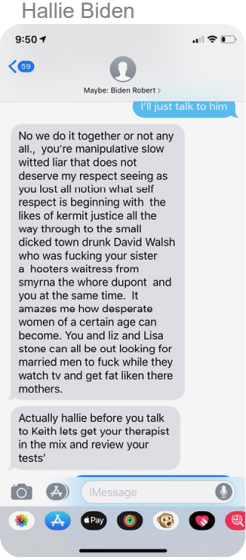
2019-01-28 9:52:15 AM EST



2019-01-28 9:52:15 AM EST



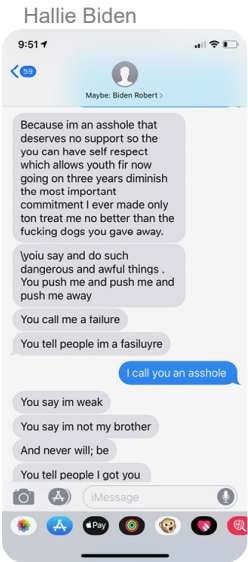
2019-01-28 9:52:15 AM EST



2019-01-28 9:52:15 AM EST



2019-01-28 9:52:15 AM EST



2019-01-28 9:53:17 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Yours were out of context

2019-01-28 9:56:31 AM EST

You win hallie im done not with you but all of this bullshit. Speak to Keith don t speak to him I cant stop sobbing., I cant seem to breathe

2019-01-28 10:00:46 AM EST

lo ghat e another try hallie I really did why did you say the one thing you kn ew would tear me apart so fully. My worstst fgear as you know is that youre right and ive dissapointyed him d my dasd . I cant do this anymore I don t want to bhe fool forgot to joint at anymore. And no ones here not one friem=nd not any family no one to tell me your wrong- because ive f=dri=ven them all away. I am so sad=

2019-01-28 10:01:52 AM EST

Tell Tiffany to cancel everything today please im going to juswtblie down foprn awhile thanks

2019-01-28 10:11:37 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Okay

2019-01-29 2:24:17 PM EST

Everything I say below is verifiably true. I left out anything that cant be confirmed by a text an email a recording a phone record a voice mail. Ive left out a lot. I love Hallie and cant seem to escape her. May be she tis truly in aware of how abused and trapped I feel by her. She tells everyone she loves me. I believe her concern for my life. I think she does love me in her way. Why does all of it matter to me. What does any of it have to with m y health. Why do I need another person to hear this and Hallie to know . I do because Ive felt so much for anyone. Ive never given up so much for another. No matter what she does or denies or fails to do I crawl back to her and beg for her to just love me. I need to know why she has this power over me. And I need for her to tell me why she so easily in the worst time in my life has been so cruel and continues to be. Why do I love the person who has done all of below and more. If this is all in my mind ands she really hasn't said or done these things (which I have records of) then I am insane. Insane for leaving the most intense love I've ever felt and flat out hallucinating for 3 years now. Part of me hopes and prays it is all in my head then I can be fixed andre can be together. I have said mean and horrible things to Hallie. Ive been with woman and admitted that. Im an addict. Im loud and brash and difficult. But 'im loyal to a fault. And so confused. Im trapped clean or dirty sober or not. Maybe e thats the delusion, but tell me what I've done to deserve this and how I can ever just let it all go. Its made me in the eyes of most everyone I know a person I no longer recognize nor trust. I have never blamed hallie for not being able to get sober- because I have bin fact gotten sober and stayed sober far longer then she ever has. I need to know why.

Hallie makes me so sad and insecure she confirms every deepest insecurity I've ever had is real and she picks at them with malice aforethought. She is secretive and deceitful and lives at least three lives behind the one she shows most and they that all contradict public face. She cherishes the chameleon in her- she even wrote a defense of the chameleon personality in an online blog. Ive seen all her sides and accept all of them love al of her. But even though we've had deep discussions about the true Hallie she will deny they

exist when I point it out.

She tells me I'm a failure but she will always love me that she can't control the fact that all my friends have always thought of me as a joke and the clown that beau took care of. She flat out says these things to me and not always in anger sometimes just as an aside. She and David called me Johnny Drama in the months following Beau's death when I was sober post inpatient and in IOP. The looser brother always following along behind his super star brother picking up the crumbs he left on the floor. Johnny Drama the big talking lovable embarrassment that was selfish and stupid but loyal. They came up with that when they were lying to me about being out or in together for whatever reason I still don't know- or maybe do but can't face.

She has never in my presence in public said a kind word or praised me when praise seemed due and the lack of hot seemed to say the opposite. She has never defended me and her silence in the face of others demeaning me is of course complicity.

She has made my friends hers at my expense. She has kept me from whatever secret relationships she has formed with each of them. She excludes me from the lives of nat and hunt and tells nat and hunt I'm abandoning them. She confides in the people especially my monad sister things about me that she knows and i've directly asked for her not to confide. She says I need your touch. She never says I need your love. She says I am her addiction and that Beau was her love (to everyone). She implies that I introduced her to drugs and that I created the addict she is today. She says I don't work that if I made money I'd be happier. She says that she doesn't really believe that I was sober for 8 years that in fact I've never really been sober.

She told me that in fact she and beau would laugh about my stupid antics behind my back. That my brother didn't really think as highly of me as I thought he did. And once (exacts words) "Well you were always disappointing him." She tells me that I'm not really generous- in fact I use money to control people and then I shame them and hold it over their heads to control them.

She has told people that I was sexually inappropriate with Natalie and that's why I wasn't allowed in the house. She my MY THERAPIST that when in was clean and she dad a breakdown and left me for 4 days and wouldn't even pick up her phone. Nm y therapist told me she had been traumatized by what Hallie said. Hallie say sshe did not. Let's call my therapist and ask for my own piece of mind. She has told me that she won't defend me she wont support me she wont allow me to interfere with her children and her life because in her exact words their is "NO US"- you do you i'll do me.

She has repeatedly made me feel sexually inadequate in comparison to the men she has been with before me. And then tells me all she needs me from me is sex. She has shown me pictures of the escort she planned to see. She has implied that she and her girlfriends were romantically involved behind my back. She has told people so many lies about me. She has been my single biggest detractor privately and publicly.

She goes as far as to say that she wont tell me what she does in any given day. I do not really know in any way any one of her friends. She has never except once included me with her friends.

She planned well in advance and executed a move from Annapolis to Delaware with the kids from OUR home without telling me in secret and even got a job all while acting as if when I got clean we would be together. Knowing the worst place in the world for me was Delaware. She has told people i've ruined her credit and taken money from her (Hallie owes me \$440,000- at least just from Amex— I had an accountant here go through every Amex Statement and every wire transfer ive made or recieved). I wouldn't t care except thats the rumor she started that went all the way from her lips to the club to a random bar and an acquaintance 3 times removed - he heard that Hunter had spent all hallies money and... That does not include the over \$350K I have given Liz her sister. She has implied that Liz and I are sleeping together. She has told people that I constantly and obsessively invade her privacy going through photos and phone bills etc... she forgets that she was the first to do that - I had no secrets and when she found a picture if Briana a woman I introduced her to the same moment I first met he over the phone and I've never when confronted lied to her about anyone. She has more photos of screen shots of my phone in her photos than anything else. She has promised me that if I came home she would stop and the moment I fall asleep she has taken my keys and phones and gone through everything. She has secret photo vaults disguised as other apps on her phone and text apps meant for people in affairs. She stole the gun out of my truck lock box and threw in a garbage can full to the top at Jansens. Then told me it was my problem to deal with. Then when the police the FBI the secret service came on the scene she said she took it from me because she was scared I would harm myself due to my drug and alcohol problem and our volatile relationship and that she was afraid for the kids.

Really not joking the cop kept me convinced that Hallie was implying she was scared of me. i told her about everything I did or have done she insists she has done nothing even in the face of receipts and phone records and location history's. She has lied flat out about things that are simply fact. She has told me I'm crazy and and a crack addict and everything I think or do is delusional and insane. She tells people that every time she tries to be nice and speak to me that im angry and hurtful when the one thing I'm angry or hurt by is her ignoring me and shunning me. She has told her children and her family I'm broke and have no money and living off her. She has told my dad that if he helps me (tuitions) i'll just use the money for drugs.

Hallie told me privately that she turned to me in the hospital during a critical need for a decision (when beau had his first stroke) and to no one else because she knew beau wanted me making those decisions for him. when I told that to a group of people at a small party explaining how I feel so madly in love with her acknowledging the bond Beau and I had. She laughed and said "no I did not think that - he would have wanted your dad of course but he was so out of his mind, and I was sobbing and confused, you were the only other person in the room." Her exact words.

She told me I don't deserve anyones respect even sober I have a lot of work to do to think I deserve respect from anyone especially her. She says I ran away from my friends and that I embarrass them and thats why they dont respect me. Truth is I chose her and not many were comfortable with that. I chose her over my children, over my family over my friends over my heart my money my time over everything. Hallie has never once not one time chosen me. Ive asked her a thousand times just name one single thing you have done for me that is totally selfless. She cannot name one thing...for real...I cant either.

I have not been "allowed" to live with the kids for over a year now. She has told them i abandoned them. She has told them others I am a bad influence that I endanger their health that I've been sexually inappropriate with Natalie that I have physically abused her that I have e emotionally abused her that I am abusive to everyone around me and that she knows that If Natalie were allowed to come visit me I would be "walking around naked watching porn masturbating and doing drugs in front of her". NATALIE IS NOT EVEN ALLOWED TO VISIT me if Naomi my 25 yer old brings her she is only allowed alone

with me if my father is there. How devastating is that, how completely and utterly demoralized ashamed do you think the makes me feel. HOW IS IT POSSIBLE THAT THE WHOLE MY WORLD believes im an unfit uncle and cant be trusted alone my children. Even with Naomi or her sister liz present. What permanent sir do you think Natalie now carries. I know I will never be the same again. And the fact is that Hallie as an addict put those children in awful positions they begged for me to come to them keep them safe. Hallie now home in Delaware having had her wild time proves too everyone I am the man not safe around children.. Hallie says that my fault and has nothing to do with her. How do I not simply hate for that. The one thing I know I am is a better father and uncle then anyone I know. She has made sure the opposite is on fact what everyone I know sees now.

She has told me we would address my concerns in therapy when 'I'm sober. I've been sober NOW she says not until I'm more sober. She said if I'm clean she would start to share now I'm clean and she says she wont share nor support me because I'm an asshole and I need to go away for 30 days if her support isn't enough. I'm 16 days sober but clearly I need inpatient before she will be in any way supportive. The only support I asked for was for her to just include me in her day and tell me she loves me no matter what. For her to return my obvious need and desire for her sexual desire that she shares with others so freely.

Last I was home I told her I will go to rehab inpatient I needed the down payment and former to drive- she hung up on me. I called and called asd she ignored me. Then an hour later she said i'll only take you to Caron or Father Ashley (two places she knows ive said I will never go back to). I wanted to go to a place closer well respected and less expensive. She said no only Caron now. 10 hours later she said she would but that I need to have my dad pay she's not giving me "any more money." I had no money at all to check in. She has never been in rehab longer than 10 days. Her respect her love her partnership her allowing me access to children all depend not just my sobriety they depend upon my sobriety only achieved her narrow way the way most uncomfortable to me.

I cant keep going its to painful.

2019-01-28 8:11:49 PM EST

Valerie Biden Owens (+16105631600)

<https://www.cnbc.com/2019/01/23/actor-matt-damon-on-politics-and-democrats.html>

2019-01-28 10:48:16 PM EST

Ashley Ashley Biden (+ [REDACTED] 1996)

Great actor and a smart man! Love you, aunt Val. 🥰

Text message
2019-01-07 7:23:10 PM EST

<https://itunes.apple.com/us/album/aint-it-a-sin/1069913641?i=1069913648>

2019-01-07 7:24:34 PM EST

Because if you ain't gonna do me right and I might just do you in motherfuckers.

2019-01-07 7:25:44 PM EST

Because if you ain't gonna do me right then I might just do you In ain't it a sin

2019-01-07 7:27:58 PM EST

Jeff play this for Keith

2019-01-07 7:29:04 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Thank you

2019-01-07 7:31:20 PM EST

<https://itunes.apple.com/us/album/glitter-gold/1199702254?i=1199702293>

2019-01-07 7:32:46 PM EST

Keith Keith play this song for Tiffeny

2019-01-07 7:34:16 PM EST

<https://itunes.apple.com/us/album/f-k-everybody/1438063006?i=1438063144>

2019-01-07 7:34:35 PM EST

And this one is from me to everybody

2019-01-07 7:35:02 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

LOVE this one!!!!

2019-01-07 7:35:33 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

:)

2019-01-07 7:36:58 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Hunter Biden!!! Get your ass to Newburyport!!!

2019-01-07 9:52:01 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Robert Hunter Biden!!! You promised to be here by midnight!!! Don't make me come hunting for you//Haha... you promised to tell me if you wouldn't arrive by midnight so I'm setting an alarm... if I do not hear from you, I'm going snowboarding by 7am... I will not give up trying!! We have a deal!!!

2019-01-07 10:06:52 PM EST

I did not promise midnight I promised close and I am moving and grooving.

2019-01-07 10:11:33 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Ha! "By 1202" were your words. Just be safe, that's what matters to me!!! Stay in touch, please--- going snowboarding tomorrow unless I hear you have arrived... but, of course, I'm always available by text or phone-

2019-01-07 10:11:49 PM EST

12 or 2

2019-01-07 10:13:26 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Hahaha - I'm not going to win this debate, am i!?! All good, just be safe---

2019-01-07 10:14:06 PM EST

I am arriving and soon i promise.8

2019-01-08 4:52:56 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Hunter: How are you?

2019-01-09 1:34:13 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Hunter- I have a plan based on our discussions and the cost for 30-days is \$36,550. Let's discuss how you want to handle that.

2019-01-09 1:44:12 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Not sure what you mean (?)

2019-01-09 1:44:36 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Ah, right ... the payment. Thank you, Tiffany.

2019-01-09 3:09:07 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Hunter, I need to discuss payment deadline of Friday. We can charge by each item or we can do full amount... I will stop by around 530pm to discuss best options for you... Keith has my personal card in the meantime...

2019-01-13 3:52:25 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)



2019-01-13 3:52:31 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)



2019-01-13 3:52:40 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)



2019-01-13 3:53:15 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Clodagh said "damn they two really good looking men." XO

2019-01-13 4:02:21 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Fun :)

2019-01-13 8:03:11 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I want to genuinely thank you both for coming tonight! Hunter, are you set with snacks for the night? Please let me know if you need anything...

2019-01-13 8:04:13 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Are you joining us at 9, or is it just the boys?

2019-01-13 8:20:53 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Would love to, where?

2019-01-13 8:22:25 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

THAT is an excellent question

2019-01-13 8:22:32 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

What is open? Only Grog?

2019-01-13 8:28:46 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

True.

2019-01-15 6:48:02 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Hunter, when you get up we should talk scheduling, planning, finances- we should have done this yesterday but you took off after sauna. I will be away for the weekend so I want to make sure you have snacks/money for, activities planned, etc. Tonight, Bob will pick you up at 710pm to go to a meeting. I will call in a bit.

2019-01-15 7:05:11 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

And I am around ...

2019-01-15 2:16:43 PM EST

Guys I was on my computer waiting to hear back re ketamine and texts go to my computer- my phone was charging in the bedroom and I have the ringer on.

2019-01-15 2:20:06 PM EST

Why didn't someone just call me and say no ketamine this afternoon instead we're going to give you more vitamins and whatever which weren't scheduled before I called. And I'm in the ducking house by myself I haven't gone anywhere but waiting here.

2019-01-15 2:21:04 PM EST

So both of you need to calm the fuck down - yelling at me like I'm mia

2019-01-15 2:22:33 PM EST

I have no car no money and no where to go except for the schedule I said was imperative for me to have everyday

2019-01-15 2:22:43 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Hunter- I called, I emailed you, and I texted. No one was yelling at you, like you are MIA.

2019-01-15 2:23:02 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I sent you a schedule

2019-01-15 2:23:09 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

You never responded

2019-01-15 2:26:00 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Sauna was at noon
IV at 1pm
Drug test after IV
Bob will be picking you up at 7pm tonight

2019-01-15 2:26:08 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Ketamine at 10am tomorrow

2019-01-15 2:26:23 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

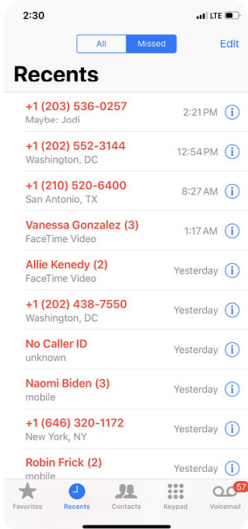
I offered yoga for tomorrow but you never responded

2019-01-15 2:26:37 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

So it was not booked

2019-01-15 2:31:16 PM EST



2019-01-15 2:35:37 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Hunter, I have no idea what this is... regardless, you cannot suggest you did not receive any communication. I called you, I texted you both in the group and solo, I emailed...

2019-01-15 2:39:28 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

No following ...

2019-01-15 2:40:49 PM EST

I did NOT receive call. Not one call. I did not get a text. You can go through my call logs and my computer. I picked up your call this morning and said what's the schedule. You said ketamine and you'd get back to me after you. Spoke to Susan.

2019-01-15 2:41:27 PM EST

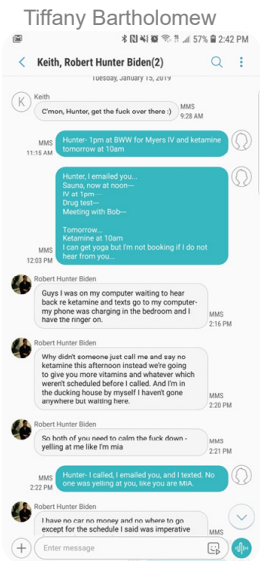
I answered Jody's car when she called at two and I was the only car that I received

2019-01-15 2:42:21 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Hunter you did not answer Jodi earlier- you just now answered at 2pm...

2019-01-15 2:42:50 PM EST



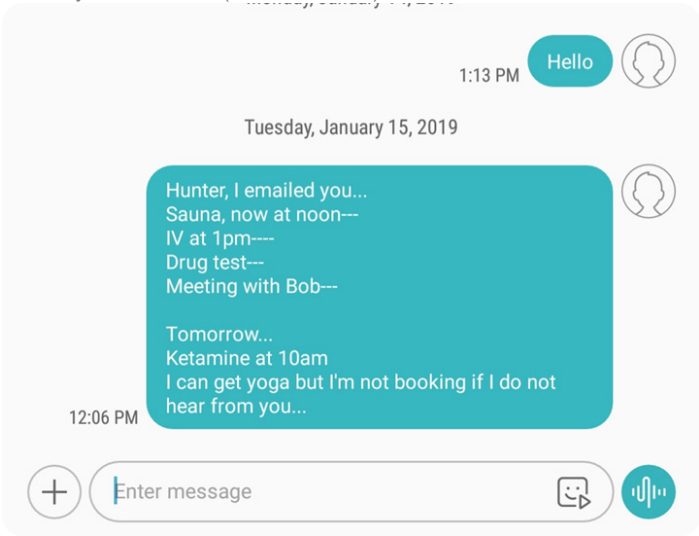
2019-01-15 2:42:54 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I resend email as well

2019-01-15 2:43:50 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)



2019-01-15 2:45:38 PM EST

Read above Tiffany that's what I said I answered Jodi's call at TWO.

2019-01-15 2:48:08 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Hunter- my point was you have not responded all day until 2pm... you were called, emailed, texted... you said you needed a plan I gave you one... you did not respond...

2019-01-15 2:51:07 PM EST

What the hell do I have to lie for Miss a vitamin injection in a sauna. What's my motive Tiffany.

2019-01-15 2:55:35 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

I think your motive must be that you unconsciously resent the sauna because it reminds you of a trip to the Caribbean, during which you frolicked with mermaids.

2019-01-15 2:55:50 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Dinner??

2019-01-15 3:03:45 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Hunter- I did not accuse you of lying. I'm sorry you took it that way. I provided you with a schedule and I hope you will at least keep the 7pm with Bob.

2019-01-15 3:12:08 PM EST

I NEVER RECEIVED THE SCHEDULE TIFFANY! My phone your phone for whatever reason I DID NOT RECEIVE A CALL OR A TEXT. I'm sorry for the technical problem we seem to be having. So from now on yoga in the morning followed by meditation then painting lessons. Then lunch if someone would be so kind to give me 20 bucks a day. I'll look into flying lessons and schedule skiing myself. That's the schedule interspersed with Ketamine infusion therapy as often as possible. Please and thank you and you have my fathers # for payment in advance.

2019-01-15 3:14:42 PM EST

And yes dinner if you can do it early - I'm fucking hungry- or later after meeting with Bob

2019-01-15 3:22:53 PM EST

I'm coming off of over an ounce of crack cocaine the day basically last three years that's about double what Charlie sheen said he used per day so a little understanding despite the fact that I am apparently more sane or at least not prone to these hysterics over my whereabouts when i specifically said that I will need someone with me 24 hours a day just to make certain that my head screwed on to my body so it gets a little old to have the two of youPiss on me for not showing up when I'm in the building next-door to you Keith and the three minute walk and you Tiffeny.

2019-01-15 3:23:44 PM EST

<https://itunes.apple.com/us/album/belly-of-the-beast/1090587911?i=1090587923>

2019-01-15 3:24:25 PM EST



2019-01-15 3:27:47 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

You have had and will continue to have my empathy and understanding.

2019-01-15 4:02:39 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Tomorrow-
8am yoga, Sara will come to the cottage//I will forward her confirmation

10am BWW for drug test

1030am ketamine, note this time change//Bob will meet you at BWW to take you to ketamime

2019-01-15 4:03:39 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

From Sara-
Please pass on the message that he should be dressed in comfortable, easy-to-move-in clothes, and have a little space cleared so that he can move around :) I will come with everything else needed!

2019-01-15 4:07:46 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Yes/// dinner 7 pm

2019-01-15 4:07:49 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

?

2019-01-15 4:07:50 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Okay

2019-01-15 4:08:24 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Bob is picking him up at 7pm for a meeting

2019-01-15 4:09:00 PM EST

I don't want to go to mtg

2019-01-15 4:13:31 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

You agreed to go. I scheduled Bob to take you. You should go.

2019-01-15 4:24:00 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Ultimately, you are right no one can force you. You need to decide if you are ready to move forward or keep waiting for tomorrow-

2019-01-15 4:35:57 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

I can get dinner after meeting

2019-01-15 4:35:59 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Any time is fine

2019-01-15 6:28:35 PM EST

What time is Bob picking mw up.

2019-01-15 6:31:34 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Just before 7

2019-01-15 6:31:36 PM EST

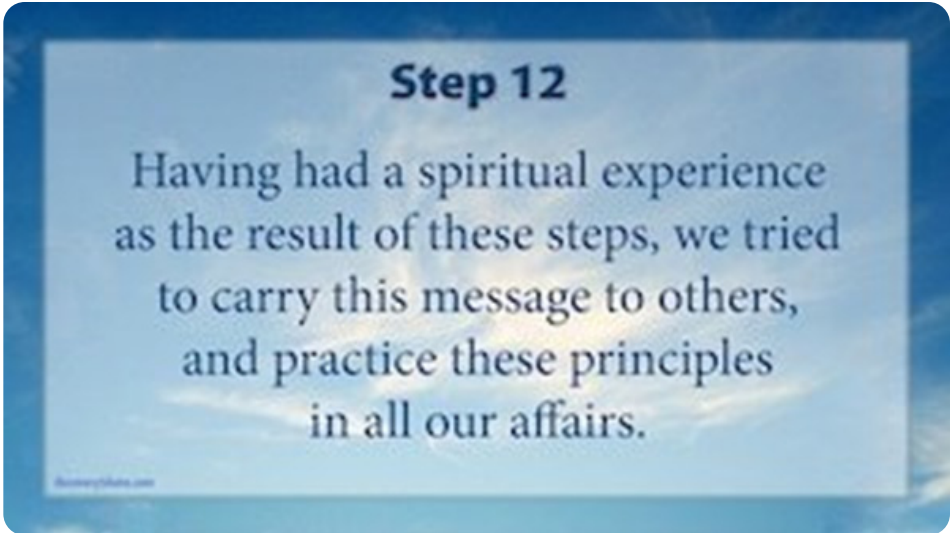
Keith (+16466425032)

Dinner after?

2019-01-15 6:32:26 PM EST

And just FYI if Bob is doing this for some reason- pay, Favor to you, because he feels obliged- then he just give me the address and I'll make it there myself.

2019-01-15 6:34:03 PM EST



2019-01-15 6:34:15 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

He is a superstar human

2019-01-15 6:34:21 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Just let him do his thing

2019-01-15 6:34:25 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

He is NOT doing this as a favor what an awful thing to say- Bob is our regular driver, you were just fortunate last time you were here that I drove you around...

2019-01-15 6:35:14 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Were you held hostage by terrorists, Bob would be the person we would call to orchestrate the Go Team to extricate you.

2019-01-15 6:35:38 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Truly a genuine human

2019-01-15 6:35:40 PM EST

Yes I'm sure he is --- Tiffeny seems confused or has no clue what Bob is doing

2019-01-15 6:35:57 PM EST

For himself not for me

2019-01-15 6:36:27 PM EST

Read the 12 steps

2019-01-15 6:37:31 PM EST

Before you preach to me about having scheduled Bob to take me to a meeting

2019-01-15 6:37:59 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

You can keep attacking me... I'm not going anywhere-

2019-01-15 6:41:23 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Bob is a paid driver Hunter that we all respect and love- you may choose to Uber if you want, go for it and I will cancel Bob...

2019-01-15 6:42:25 PM EST

An attack is implying that I'm a liar- and that I'm disrespectful- and that I somehow don't trust Bob to drive me.

2019-01-15 6:44:10 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Not at all

2019-01-15 6:44:12 PM EST

For Christ's sake Tiffany by the end of the night Bob will be my brother and love me because I know Bob better than you ever will. So fucking stop Tiffeny.

2019-01-15 6:44:21 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

I have not once accused you of lying and I'm sorry you feel that way

2019-01-15 6:44:39 PM EST

Read your texts

2019-01-15 6:44:47 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Goodnight Hunter

2019-01-15 6:44:48 PM EST

I'm done

2019-01-15 6:45:00 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Again, goodnight

2019-01-15 6:45:17 PM EST

I'm finished

2019-01-15 6:45:37 PM EST

A pot roast is done

2019-01-15 8:17:14 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Are we meeting up?

2019-01-16 4:46:12 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Hunter- Sara has had a serious family emergency, she will not be meeting you today, I will see if I can find a replacement...

2019-01-16 9:47:15 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Hunter, I just tried calling you and texting you-
10am BWV//drug test
1030am Ketamine//Bob will drive you
Noon lunch with Jodi
1/130pm weather permitting 30 minute flight with John who runs Plum Island airport
Dinner with Keith
Please confirm

2019-01-16 9:47:18 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Dinner with Keith

2019-01-16 9:47:19 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

You lucky dog

2019-01-16 10:36:33 AM EST

Xomfirmed

2019-01-16 10:37:53 AM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Thank you. Bob will drop you off at BWV after ketamine

2019-01-16 10:50:28 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Xomfirmed by me, too :)

2019-01-16 1:17:49 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Your ride is outside for flight

2019-01-16 6:30:16 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Hey Hunter- did Susan give you a time for ketamine for tomorrow?

2019-01-17 12:41:06 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Issa, art, next Thursday at noon

2019-01-17 2:30:53 PM EST

Keith when do we meet your friend and when are we writing and I love you both

2019-01-17 2:39:20 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

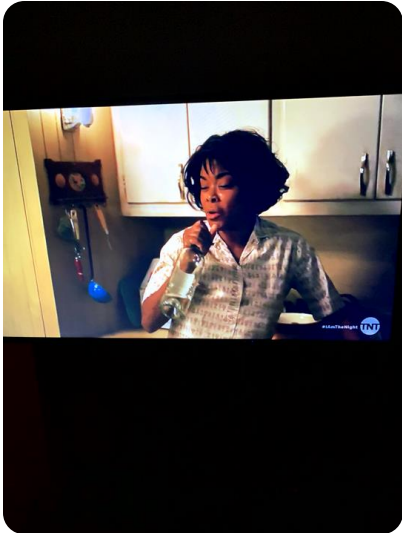
Thank you for sharing the day with me!!

2019-01-17 2:41:46 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

I will put our writing plan together. Have made contact with David DeRosa and waiting on him to email back that he wants to meet up.

2019-01-28 9:21:01 PM EST



2019-01-28 9:21:01 PM EST

Just got home and look where the black woman on TV is!

2019-01-28 9:21:24 PM EST

The Pantry

2019-01-28 9:23:33 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Omg!!!

2019-01-28 9:24:36 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Love you Hunter Biden- Issa is at noon, so I will see you on my way in, in the morning to go over plans

2019-01-28 9:25:37 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Ha!!

2019-01-28 7:01:51 PM EST

sorry can't talk- text me

iMessage
2019-01-27 5:01:30 PM EST



2019-01-28 1:23:44 PM EST

lizsecundy@aol.com

helping lilly with her paper. and andr  here. call you in a bit. i love you. you're doing great. stay strong.

Text message
2019-01-28 12:15:06 PM EST

+19789923099

Just a reminder for Hunter. You have an appointment at Beautique Salon and Spa today beginning at 1:00 PM. 24hrs required to cancel. (Do not respond)

2018-12-07 1:22:48 PM EST

+1121611611

12123151725 Error Invalid Number. Please re-send using a valid 10 digit mobile number or valid short code.
Who is this

2019-01-28 5:54:03 AM EST

+1121611611

20222852473 Error Invalid Number. Please re-send using a valid 10 digit mobile number or valid short code.
B ut how wide

2018-12-30 4:21:36 AM EST

50472

Your Apple ID Verification Code is: 130982

2019-01-03 12:15:59 PM EST

50472

Your Apple ID Verification Code is: 754295

2019-01-05 4:18:52 AM EST

50472

Your Apple ID Verification Code is: 214299

2019-01-06 6:44:43 PM EST

50472

Your Apple ID Verification Code is: 456978

2019-01-13 10:23:31 PM EST

50472

Your Apple ID Verification Code is: 698187

2019-01-13 10:53:03 PM EST

50472

Your Apple ID Verification Code is: 710170

2019-01-27 10:42:24 AM EST

50472

Your Apple ID Verification Code is: 379796

iMessage
2019-01-26 7:33:56 PM EST

Hi - was wondering if you're available now for tan appointment. Thx, Hunter

2019-01-26 7:34:24 PM EST

[REDACTED]-2473
Delivered

2018-12-30 11:56:25 AM EST

Hey are you in city in about soho grand and need 5 ASAP if you possibly could be here in like 10

2018-12-30 12:03:48 PM EST

Joeys Huy (+16462576226)

text me

2018-12-30 12:04:14 PM EST

I'm at soho grand

2018-12-30 12:04:20 PM EST

Joeys Huy (+16462576226)

How many dinners

2018-12-30 12:04:26 PM EST

310 W Broadways

2018-12-30 12:04:30 PM EST

8

2018-12-30 12:04:37 PM EST

Joeys Huy (+16462576226)

K

2018-12-30 12:04:56 PM EST

See you out front in 10

2018-12-30 12:23:04 PM EST

You close man

2018-12-30 12:23:34 PM EST

Joeys Huy (+16462576226)

Hey buddy sent my brother I'll c how far he is

2018-12-30 12:25:06 PM EST

Ok

2018-12-30 12:25:54 PM EST

Just tell him to text me when he is close

2018-12-30 12:26:01 PM EST

Joeys Huy (+16462576226)

K

2018-12-30 12:26:53 PM EST

Sorry I'm in such a rush I got to leave here in about 5

2018-12-30 12:27:29 PM EST

Joeys Huy (+16462576226)

He's like 10 min away

2018-12-30 12:27:37 PM EST

Joeys Huy (+16462576226)

Sorry buddy

2018-12-30 12:30:41 PM EST

Ok tel him to call me buddy maybe he's in direction I have to go

2018-12-30 12:31:04 PM EST

Joeys Huy (+16462576226)

K he takes the train

2018-12-30 1:00:24 PM EST

Any word

2018-12-30 1:04:52 PM EST

Joeys Huy (+16462576226)

He lost it had to come back heading back out now sorry buddy his a fuck up 😂

2018-12-30 1:05:43 PM EST

Joeys Huy (+16462576226)

But imma put him in a cab

2018-12-30 1:29:21 PM EST

Alright buddy please he close now

2018-12-30 1:32:22 PM EST

I feel like we could save a lot of stres for all of us if we sowed a tracker into his jacket

2018-12-30 1:32:23 PM EST

Joeys Huy (+16462576226)

K let me check will text u back

2018-12-30 1:32:36 PM EST

Joeys Huy (+16462576226)

Right lol

2018-12-30 2:00:41 PM EST

Joeys Huy (+16462576226)

He is like 6 blocks away he said it's lots of traffic he said

2018-12-30 2:37:07 PM EST

Joeys Huy (+16462576226)

He there he said

2018-12-30 2:40:02 PM EST

Joeys Huy (+16462576226)

Hey so sorry buddy but he is downstairs

2018-12-30 2:51:27 PM EST

Joeys Huy (+16462576226)

Hey

2018-12-30 2:51:48 PM EST

Joeys Huy (+16462576226)

U still there

2018-12-30 2:54:46 PM EST

Joeys Huy (+16462576226)

Buddy he there

2018-12-30 2:58:12 PM EST

Joeys Huy (+16462576226)

R u coming down he's out front waiting

2018-12-30 2:58:56 PM EST

Joeys Huy (+16462576226)

Sorry for the long wait he told me he was 6 blocks away didn't know it would be this long

2018-12-30 3:09:14 PM EST

Joeys Huy (+16462576226)

He is in the lobby let me know

2018-12-30 3:28:59 PM EST

Joeys Huy (+16462576226)

Buddy imma tell him to leave sorry about the mix up

2018-12-30 4:08:48 PM EST

Joeys Huy (+16462576226)

🥳 Happy New Years again sorry buddy

2018-12-30 7:00:22 PM EST

Fuck buddy I fell asleep waiting!!!!!!

2018-12-30 7:00:33 PM EST

Misdeed the whole reason

2018-12-30 7:00:37 PM EST

I was leaving

2018-12-30 7:00:57 PM EST

And I really need him to come now at 436

2018-12-30 7:01:06 PM EST

Joeys Huy (+16462576226)

Hey buddy sorry about earlier, but I got you how many dinner plates

2018-12-30 7:01:08 PM EST

Room 436

2018-12-30 7:01:34 PM EST

Same 8 bit J how long for really

2018-12-30 7:02:23 PM EST

Joeys Huy (+16462576226)

Same location right?

2018-12-30 7:02:59 PM EST

Joeys Huy (+16462576226)

My bro is coming now no more then 20 mins

2018-12-30 7:03:24 PM EST

Joeys Huy (+16462576226)

My bro will fill you in once he gets there

2018-12-30 7:05:43 PM EST

Yes

2018-12-30 7:06:26 PM EST

Ok come up to room 436

2018-12-30 7:06:49 PM EST

It call me from inside G floor lobbying

2018-12-30 7:21:30 PM EST

Give me his # buddy

2018-12-30 7:24:39 PM EST

Joeys Huy (+16462576226)

3472414168

2018-12-31 8:02:19 PM EST

Hey its me can you come to same place pls 5 tickets

2018-12-31 8:04:48 PM EST

Joeys Huy (+16462576226)

K

2018-12-31 8:05:43 PM EST

Lmk eta thx

2018-12-31 8:34:34 PM EST

Joeys Huy (+16462576226)

He just got dressed about 20-25 minutes

2019-01-01 5:31:12 PM EST

Hey I have what I owe and what want to make 5 more reservations please. You have my car so I can come to where ever is easiest for you.

2019-01-01 5:31:59 PM EST

Joeys Huy (+16462576226)

K

2019-01-01 5:37:34 PM EST

So where to please I'm in car now

2019-01-01 5:38:26 PM EST

Joeys Huy (+16462576226)

He getting dressed 33 and 5 ave I'll text u once he leaves out

2019-01-01 5:38:55 PM EST

I'll head there now

2019-01-01 5:41:50 PM EST

We are all going to have to talk to him about being undressed all the time Boy needs to put some clothes on needs

2019-01-01 5:49:45 PM EST

Joeys Huy (+16462576226)

Lmao video games and masturbation hand and hand

2019-01-01 5:59:57 PM EST

Joeys Huy (+16462576226)

He on his way now about 10 minutes away

2019-01-01 6:00:13 PM EST

Well I'm told old for the video games but...

2019-01-02 4:16:03 PM EST

Did you tell him that I will meet him

2019-01-02 4:16:27 PM EST

Joeys Huy (+16462576226)

When

2019-01-02 4:16:29 PM EST

I can meet him by his place just give me the address

2019-01-02 4:16:31 PM EST

Joeys Huy (+16462576226)

And where

2019-01-02 4:16:37 PM EST

Joeys Huy (+16462576226)

K

2019-01-02 4:17:51 PM EST

Joeys Huy (+16462576226)

29 and 5 he said

2019-01-02 4:19:38 PM EST

Joeys Huy (+16462576226)

She he come down now or in a few minutes

2019-01-02 4:20:48 PM EST

Joeys Huy (+16462576226)

Meant should

2019-01-02 4:23:00 PM EST

Ok but I'm still up on 78th and 5th

2019-01-02 4:23:28 PM EST

Joeys Huy (+16462576226)

Ok so when ur ready

2019-01-02 4:23:35 PM EST

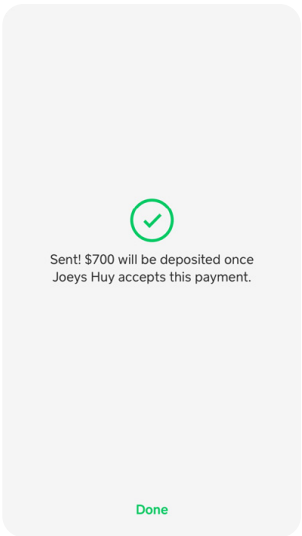
Can i possibly cash app you for meal delivery

2019-01-02 4:24:29 PM EST

Joeys Huy (+16462576226)

Ok

2019-01-02 4:27:57 PM EST



2019-01-02 4:27:57 PM EST

I have remainder on me

2019-01-02 4:28:08 PM EST

Heading down there now thx

2019-01-02 4:28:20 PM EST

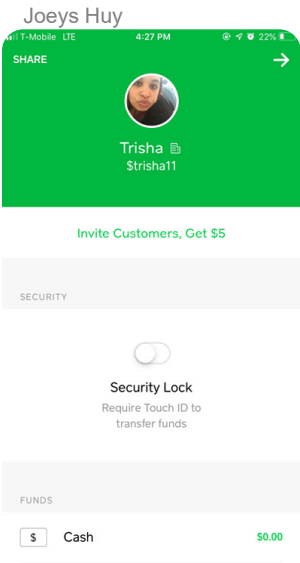
Joeys Huy (+16462576226)

U gotta cancel it I don't have it u gotta send it to someone else imma give u the info

2019-01-02 4:28:32 PM EST

Ok

2019-01-02 4:29:17 PM EST

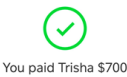


2019-01-02 4:31:01 PM EST

Joeys Huy (+16462576226)

Or the # is +1 (347) 375-3842

2019-01-02 4:34:46 PM EST



Done

2019-01-02 4:34:46 PM EST

Don't

2019-01-02 4:34:55 PM EST

Done

2019-01-02 4:34:57 PM EST

Joeys Huy (+16462576226)

It said failed

2019-01-02 4:35:05 PM EST

Joeys Huy (+16462576226)

It was cancelled

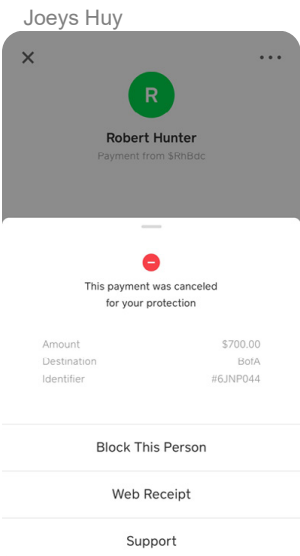
2019-01-02 4:35:06 PM EST

??

2019-01-02 4:35:16 PM EST

The first was

2019-01-02 4:36:08 PM EST



Joeys Huy (+16462576226)

No that U just sent

2019-01-02 4:36:08 PM EST

2019-01-02 4:36:22 PM EST

Ok I'm driving now I'll figure it out when I get to him

2019-01-02 4:36:34 PM EST

Joeys Huy (+16462576226)

Ok

2019-01-02 4:36:37 PM EST

I'm on 58th and 5th

2019-01-02 4:37:03 PM EST

Joeys Huy (+16462576226)

So how many tickets

2019-01-02 4:37:16 PM EST

5

2019-01-02 4:48:23 PM EST

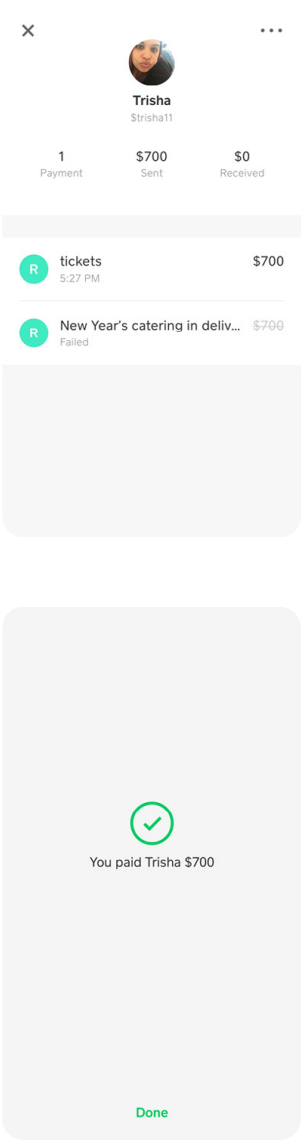
I'm here 29th and 5th on 5th north east corner

2019-01-02 4:48:55 PM EST

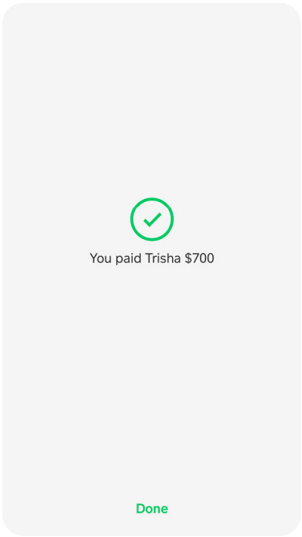
Joeys Huy (+16462576226)

K I'll tell him go down now

2019-01-02 5:28:33 PM EST



2019-01-02 5:28:33 PM EST



2019-01-02 5:29:47 PM EST

Ok so do you have another app. My problem is that my card linked to ATM cash axcount expired yesterday.

2019-01-02 5:30:09 PM EST

Joeys Huy (+16462576226)

Ok I sec

2019-01-02 4:22:21 PM EST

Joeys Huy (+16462576226)

\$sendthecashyy

2019-01-02 5:35:01 PM EST

Joeys Huy (+16462576226)

Did u get it

2019-01-02 6:00:35 PM EST

Joeys Huy (+16462576226)

Did u try it

2019-01-03 6:56:35 PM EST

Joeys Huy (+16462576226)

Hey any update

2019-01-03 11:17:08 PM EST

I sent 1200

2019-01-03 11:17:15 PM EST

By Zelle

2019-01-03 11:17:21 PM EST

Did you get

2019-01-03 11:17:51 PM EST

Joeys Huy (+16462576226)

Yes buddy thanx

2019-01-03 11:18:03 PM EST

Joeys Huy (+16462576226)

Was gonna text totally forgot thou

2019-01-03 11:18:26 PM EST

I need for him to meet me at 45th and Vanderbilt

2019-01-03 11:18:39 PM EST

Joeys Huy (+16462576226)

Ok

2019-01-03 11:18:41 PM EST

I owed 700 I believe

2019-01-03 11:18:51 PM EST

Joeys Huy (+16462576226)

Yes got u

2019-01-03 11:19:34 PM EST

My truck was towed my daughter is in the hospital and I can't access cash

2019-01-03 11:20:20 PM EST

So if he can bring 5 and any way he can give me 400 so I can get my car out of impound

2019-01-03 11:20:22 PM EST

Joeys Huy (+16462576226)

Wow hope she's ok

2019-01-03 11:20:45 PM EST

Then we are even and I'll pay extra for the trouble

2019-01-03 11:26:00 PM EST

Joeys Huy (+16462576226)

No I got u

2019-01-03 11:26:41 PM EST

Joeys Huy (+16462576226)

Do u wanna meet him at the pound

2019-01-03 11:26:53 PM EST

I'm so sorry for all of this

2019-01-03 11:27:08 PM EST

Joeys Huy (+16462576226)

No worries buddy

2019-01-03 11:27:23 PM EST

No I need cash to be able to get to pound by taxi

2019-01-03 11:27:32 PM EST

Joeys Huy (+16462576226)

Ok

2019-01-03 11:28:42 PM EST

Joeys Huy (+16462576226)

Can u give me the exact address so I can give to my bro u know he slow

2019-01-03 11:30:23 PM EST

The Yale Club
50 Vanderbilt Av
New York, NY 10017

2019-01-03 11:31:05 PM EST

Right across from Grand Central Station

2019-01-03 11:31:24 PM EST

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/40.754171+-73.977272/?entry=im>

2019-01-03 11:46:06 PM EST

eta

2019-01-03 11:46:38 PM EST

Joeys Huy (+16462576226)

He just leaving 25 minutes u know he slow

2019-01-03 11:53:01 PM EST

Thx

2019-01-04 12:43:51 AM EST

Joeys Huy (+16462576226)

He is 1 block away he said

2019-01-04 12:53:06 AM EST

Joeys Huy (+16462576226)

Go down he is waiting in front

2019-01-04 12:56:13 AM EST

Joeys Huy (+16462576226)

Buddy

2019-01-04 12:57:58 AM EST

Joeys Huy (+16462576226)

Did u fall asleep again my bro is downstairs

2019-01-04 12:59:56 AM EST

Joeys Huy (+16462576226)

Hey

2019-01-04 1:04:10 AM EST

I'm up

2019-01-04 1:04:37 AM EST

Joeys Huy (+16462576226)

K he done stairs

2019-01-04 1:04:41 AM EST

Joeys Huy (+16462576226)

Downstairs

2019-01-04 1:09:37 AM EST

Joeys Huy (+16462576226)

R u coming down

2019-01-05 3:11:35 AM EST

Hey he up for meeting me

2019-01-05 3:11:48 AM EST

Joeys Huy (+16462576226)

Yea

2019-01-05 3:12:16 AM EST

Ok ill come to him in 20

2019-01-05 3:12:39 AM EST

5

2019-01-05 3:12:45 AM EST

Joeys Huy (+16462576226)

K

2019-01-05 3:13:00 AM EST

29 an 5?

2019-01-05 3:13:21 AM EST

Joeys Huy (+16462576226)

K ill give u eta

2019-01-05 3:31:47 AM EST

Lmk thx

2019-01-05 3:39:46 AM EST

Joeys Huy (+16462576226)

He coming from uptown was at his friends house so he gonna be like 30 sorry is that cool

2019-01-05 3:42:51 AM EST

ok

2019-01-05 3:43:30 AM EST

Im 50 Vanderbilt (btw 44th and 45TH) grand central

2019-01-05 3:43:47 AM EST

Joeys Huy (+16462576226)

K np

2019-01-05 3:44:15 AM EST

Tell him to call when hes close

2019-01-05 3:44:49 AM EST

Joeys Huy (+16462576226)

I will do

2019-01-05 3:44:58 AM EST

Thx

2019-01-05 3:45:14 AM EST

Joeys Huy (+16462576226)

Np

2019-01-05 4:17:13 AM EST

Any word?

2019-01-05 4:18:30 AM EST

Joeys Huy (+16462576226)

Sheesh he said his train didn't come for like 30 min now it's local

2019-01-05 4:28:19 AM EST

Ok ETA?

2019-01-05 4:35:19 AM EST

Joeys Huy (+16462576226)

He said like 20 he was in the Bronx he said uptown didn't know he was that far

2019-01-05 5:01:11 AM EST

Joeys Huy (+16462576226)

Buddy he out front

2019-01-05 12:28:17 PM EST

Joeys Huy (+16462576226)

Hey buddy my brother said u sent the money for the 5 meals but I didn't receive it yet

2019-01-05 2:16:38 PM EST

I'll re check now- I'm driving- 15 mins

2019-01-05 2:17:08 PM EST

Joeys Huy (+16462576226)

K

2019-01-05 5:41:35 PM EST

Joeys Huy (+16462576226)

Hey buddy sorry to bother u did u get a chance to check it out cause it's nothing on my end yet

2019-01-05 5:48:37 PM EST

It's done sorry

2019-01-05 5:48:53 PM EST

Joeys Huy (+16462576226)

K thanx

2019-01-26 1:16:22 AM EST

Hey can you talk?

2019-01-26 1:16:45 AM EST

Joeys Huy (+16462576226)

Yea call me

2019-01-26 2:03:29 AM EST

Joeys Huy (+16462576226)

I'm leaving now buddy

2019-01-26 2:18:45 AM EST

Joeys Huy (+16462576226)

28 seats

2019-01-26 2:41:44 AM EST

Joeys Huy (+16462576226)

Ok

2019-01-26 2:42:22 AM EST

Call me

2019-01-26 2:42:33 AM EST

Head toward new haven

2019-01-26 3:07:07 AM EST

Joeys Huy (+16462576226)

Arrival time is 6am

2019-01-26 3:18:15 AM EST

Joeys Huy (+16462576226)

Ok

2019-01-26 3:18:23 AM EST

Joeys Huy (+16462576226)

I need confirmation

2019-01-26 3:18:31 AM EST

Joeys Huy (+16462576226)

I'm getting sleepy

2019-01-26 3:22:34 AM EST

Joeys Huy (+16462576226)

I'm heading downtown have to do something

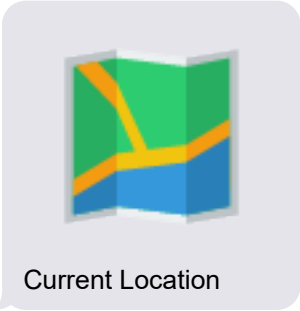
2019-01-26 3:43:33 AM EST

Joeys Huy (+16462576226)

I'm heading back up let me know what should I do

2019-01-26 5:56:09 AM EST

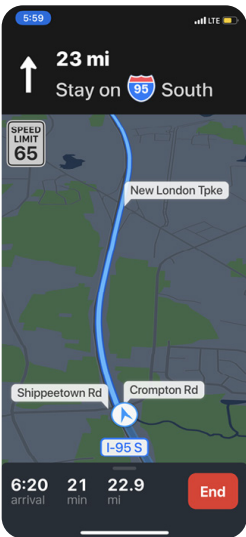
Joeys Huy (+16462576226)



2019-01-26 5:59:52 AM EST

B

2019-01-26 6:00:23 AM EST



Delivered

2019-01-26 6:00:40 AM EST

Joeys Huy (+16462576226)

Cool

Text message
2018-11-14 4:26:36 AM EST

86753

Reset your Venmo password: venmo.com/account/password-new?utm_medium=phone&user_external_id=1105315722428416835&reset_key=228c4f9a13c7913cb0149fe1714a5da043801-a4aadbabd642e768390cc5bdb6e&ts=1542360394

2018-11-26 6:09:18 PM EST

86753

Reset your Venmo password: venmo.com/account/password-new?utm_medium=phone&user_external_id=1758163854426113020&reset_key=0a2890924f578eeab298e92178a6a884ca972-0a489681c57493918053aafe352&ts=1543446556

2018-11-26 7:37:34 PM EST

86753

Your Venmo verification code is 798708

2018-11-26 9:12:53 PM EST

86753

Your Venmo verification code is 427040

2018-11-27 1:44:18 PM EST

86753

Your Venmo verification code is 549659

2018-11-27 2:01:57 PM EST

86753

Your Venmo verification code is 996463

2018-12-08 1:21:05 AM EST

86753

Your Venmo verification code is 924668

2018-12-08 1:47:38 AM EST

86753

Your Venmo verification code is 686889

2018-12-08 2:48:51 AM EST

86753

Your Venmo verification code is 554675

2019-01-21 6:29:49 PM EST

86753

Reset your Venmo password: venmo.com/account/password-new?utm_medium=phone&user_external_id=1105315722428416835&reset_key=59810d9e565b5f799eda097d5d43a1cc862c1-b688fbb88650efbe001d111e6d4&ts=1548286188

2019-01-21 11:42:04 PM EST

Do it again now please it's expired

2019-01-21 11:42:06 PM EST

86753

Didn't recognize that command. Did you mistype? %s Reply "help" or email support@venmo.com for help.

2019-01-21 11:47:18 PM EST

86753

Reset your Venmo password: venmo.com/account/password-new?utm_medium=phone&user_external_id=1105315722428416835&reset_key=a9ac35a7fe03aebd4b90dc3823c2b369d76c3805d6c1bd00c571a38b49bb1406&ts=1548305237

2019-01-21 11:53:41 PM EST

86753

Reset your Venmo password: venmo.com/account/password-new?utm_medium=phone&user_external_id=1105315722428416835&reset_key=f92e340c92e943dc262ccc8949477b6871b521f1a3232b97efa03c30318a8e10&ts=1548305620

2019-01-21 11:55:30 PM EST

86753

Reset your Venmo password: venmo.com/account/password-new?utm_medium=phone&user_external_id=1105315722428416835&reset_key=f425d160ccec7903d129c52c8bffa3c5c4e1be970fdf5a71a9f838e56ec12d97&ts=1548305729

2019-01-22 12:23:45 AM EST

86753

Reset your Venmo password: venmo.com/account/password-new?utm_medium=phone&user_external_id=1105315722428416835&reset_key=3aa610ca05d4389566326b38ae86045ea683-82d82f870162b5cc215fc37f30ac&ts=1548307424

2019-01-25 3:53:17 PM EST

86753

Your Venmo verification code is 402851

iMessage
2018-12-08 10:23:42 PM EST

Hey wondering if you're around

2018-12-08 10:25:18 PM EST

Bobby Ri (+14017713638)

Who is this

2018-12-08 10:25:56 PM EST

We met at the gas station. I have the Big truck . ThebRaotor.

2018-12-08 10:26:02 PM EST

raptor

2018-12-08 10:26:10 PM EST

You had the mini

2018-12-08 10:26:35 PM EST

You helped your buddy out hooking me up

2018-12-08 10:27:13 PM EST

Bobby Ri (+14017713638)

What's up

2018-12-08 10:27:46 PM EST

Any chance you can help me out

2018-12-08 10:27:50 PM EST

Same

2018-12-08 10:29:01 PM EST

But you have anyone who can meet me halfway in Boston or I'll pay well for anyone who can bring to me here in 20 minutes north of Boston

2018-12-08 10:30:52 PM EST

Bobby Ri (+14017713638)

No cant make that trip lol

2018-12-08 10:31:53 PM EST

Bobby Ri (+14017713638)

Gotta come out here

2018-12-08 10:34:19 PM EST

Bobby Ri (+14017713638)

?

2018-12-09 11:04:06 AM EST

Bobby Ri (+14017713638)

What's going on bro hot
Me up

2019-01-23 11:39:09 PM EST

Hey can you meet

2019-01-24 10:43:53 AM EST

Bobby Ri (+14017713638)

\$MoneyMitchell

2019-01-24 11:11:55 AM EST

Bobby Ri (+14017713638)

What's the word

2019-01-24 12:28:57 PM EST

Bobby Ri (+14017713638)

I have everything lined up just waiting on you

2019-01-24 1:07:13 PM EST

Bobby Ri (+14017713638)

Dude what's up at least call me and let me know what's going on

2019-01-24 2:04:44 PM EST

Bobby Ri (+14017713638)

I have the stuff I can come down and we can just do it face to face

2019-01-24 2:13:08 PM EST

Ok done

2019-01-24 2:13:39 PM EST

Bobby Ri (+14017713638)

I'll call you as soon as hit hits account

2019-01-24 2:13:53 PM EST

You should do the Uber to 3 Center St Newburyport MA

2019-01-24 2:14:07 PM EST

Bobby Ri (+14017713638)

I gotta grab the stuff it's waiting on me and I'll send address for Uber

2019-01-24 2:14:14 PM EST

Easier that way

2019-01-24 2:14:23 PM EST

Or whatever

2019-01-24 2:14:42 PM EST

Bobby Ri (+14017713638)

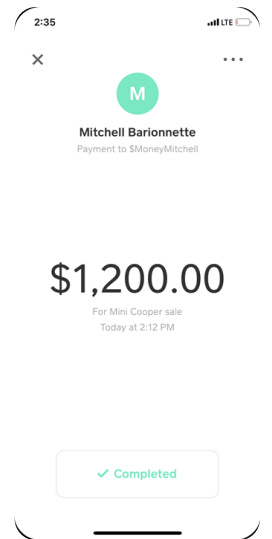
That's where you want me to take the Uber to?

2019-01-24 2:19:21 PM EST

Bobby Ri (+14017713638)

Send me a screenshot of the cash app sent

2019-01-24 2:36:05 PM EST



2019-01-24 2:36:44 PM EST

Bobby Ri (+14017713638)



2019-01-24 3:42:46 PM EST

You send biuddy?

2019-01-24 3:46:37 PM EST

Bobby Ri (+14017713638)

I'm coming down bro

2019-01-24 3:47:04 PM EST

What do you mean?

2019-01-24 3:52:00 PM EST

Bobby Ri (+14017713638)

Ima drive it

2019-01-24 4:32:17 PM EST

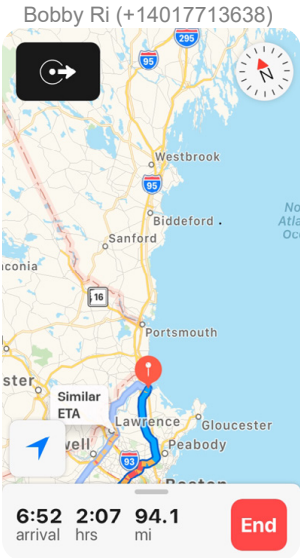
What's your ETA brother?

2019-01-24 4:46:18 PM EST

Bobby Ri (+14017713638)

Just left brother this is what my gps eta is

2019-01-24 4:46:37 PM EST



2019-01-24 6:37:07 PM EST

How far buddy?

2019-01-24 6:54:27 PM EST

Yo??

2019-01-24 6:57:52 PM EST

Hey buddy LMK location please:

2019-01-24 6:59:59 PM EST

It's the yellow house across from parking lot has a blue sign on it that says The Cottage.

2019-01-24 7:10:17 PM EST

????

2019-01-24 7:25:19 PM EST

Buddy I need you to redoing

2019-01-24 7:25:34 PM EST

Reply now please

2019-01-24 8:24:52 PM EST



2019-01-25 8:48:39 AM EST

Hey brother I guess I never really introduced myself to you. I'm assuming you just fucked up and you're going to make it tight right now.

2019-01-25 8:49:58 AM EST

I'll give you ten minutes to reply. Look up and see who I am and then look and see who my friends and associates are. I'll give you their names and numbers call them and ask about me. You'll know them I promise.

2019-01-25 8:50:08 AM EST

You got 10 minutes.

2019-01-25 8:55:29 AM EST

5 minutes

2019-01-25 8:56:27 AM EST

James Bulger.vcf

2019-01-25 8:56:42 AM EST

Start there

2019-01-25 8:57:35 AM EST

Call and tell him Hunter told you to call.

2019-01-25 8:59:27 AM EST

Alright.
Delivered

2019-01-03 1:42:46 AM EST

Beau Biden (261penn@gmail.com)

[REDACTED]

2019-01-25 2:16:12 AM EST

Beau Biden (261penn@gmail.com)

https://setup.icloud.com/family/messages?aaaction=showFamilyInvite&inviteCode=EFI_1l4jtEnrCbYDtmo3a6t4z6CfmKPdHDqF4EKDUDlpDSle4-wx33Wviy7WF-aJ5Fdnod19AfQTuD3ykzfJ-DrL84STE3wKT8ATrsJL9pG2fLPqCEARqXUga0VgN5LiVD8xrLjl4dvjE5RSwjA74xkayvTWnR8rcIxKp8FLU6-zPJOVILeJWQ7mENIdfRUZvWaq5&clientAppContext=ShareLocation&actionUrlKey=acceptFamilyInvite.v2

2018-10-16 6:46:22 PM EDT

+13025844650

Hey, buddy. It's Richie Jones. Just checking in again. Thinking about you. Give me a call if you feel like it.

2018-10-16 7:03:50 PM EDT

Thanks man. How are you holding up. I'm here in DE go last few days boy headed up to NY for next few. Call/ Text to. Let me know a good time to catch up.

2018-10-16 8:25:09 PM EDT

+13025844650

I'm muddling through pretty well. Are you back on the weekend? If so, let's hit meeting mid-day Saturday out in Kennett. It's a mellow under-radar one. Yeah?

2019-01-18 9:58:41 PM EST

Hey buddy call me I need a favor from you. Not big but important to me.

2019-01-18 9:58:48 PM EST

Thx it's Hunter

2019-01-18 9:59:36 PM EST

One minute dad just called

Delivered

2019-01-18 9:59:59 PM EST

+13025844650

Dude. Blow him off.

2019-01-19 8:43:48 AM EST

+13025844650

Let me know what I can do

2019-01-24 10:35:11 AM EST

+13025844650

Hey, Hunter. Just circling back with you. I will be in DC beginning tonight through Sunday if you want to catch up. Hope you're well. Richie

2019-01-17 9:59:43 PM EST

Do you know what Chris are usually wouldn't respond but I think it's really important for you and your colleagues to understand why the American people Republicans Democrats independence Southerners Northerners love my dad and respect him as much as they do and they do genuinely they love him and they respect him because they know that he has gone through The same adversities and tragedies relationships divorces all the things that we all go through except my family has had to live them in the public light into see a man face those adversities and tragedies with such grace and compassion and understanding and being able to use his pain to alleviate the pain of others Chris lotta people ask me and my family or say that must be so hard and the truth of the matter is is that I think we're lucky I know I'm lucky because of my family but I think that we've been lucky we've been blessed to have so much empathy so much support from people that I've never even met to say I understand so that I can see them I understand too people love my family but they particularly in most importantly love him because they know he's just like them he knows what they're going through because they see them go through it and get up and out only get up get up with such love and compassion and grace so if you think that old news or new news or anything that you have to say about this family is going to win anyway stop me from telling my dad to run my sister my mother you're wrong this family Family only grows stronger in the face of adversity because we learned from my dad it's no treat saying just get up I've seen my dad get up more times than anyone I've ever met he's a better dad than anyone I've ever even heard of and he loves me and he loves every single person in this family more than I can even explain so there's nothing that you can say Or anyone can say about me or my family that it's going to deter us from encouraging him to run the only thing that ever happened to me when I was a kid and people said bad things about my dad it made me a better fishfinder but it also made me more empathetic and made me realize just how courageous my dad is.

2019-01-24 12:48:42 AM EST

Microphone

2019-01-24 12:48:47 AM EST

<https://itunes.apple.com/app/id560770578>

Delivered

2019-01-23 6:11:05 PM EST

Graham Streett (+14798715741)

Hey it's Graham just saying hi - hope all is well

Text message
2019-01-23 6:16:59 PM EST

Graham Streett (+14798715741)

Hey it's Graham just saying hi - hope all is well

2019-01-23 3:33:53 PM EST

242733

Fr:Chase Online
Identification Code:18337381
Enter online at prompt or in password field at logon w/in 7 days

iMessage
2018-11-05 7:00:38 PM EST

I'm on my way. See where my Lyft ride is:

2018-11-05 7:00:42 PM EST

<https://www.lyft.com/sr/1198975003935475754?token=ngf1VsFGMfrBCy6KB9h9WA%3D%3D>

2018-12-03 8:18:54 PM EST

David Walsh 3024980760 02-17-2017 01:05 Outgoing Wilmington, DE 5 seconds
Krazy 3028882133 02-17-2017 01:03 Outgoing Wilmington, DE Cancelled
Liz Olivere 3025300600 02-17-2017 00:52 Outgoing Wilmington, DE 1 minute
(null) + [REDACTED] 5199 02-16-2017 23:33 Outgoing Wilmington, DE 49 seconds
(null) + [REDACTED] 5199 02-16-2017 23:17 Incoming Wilmington, DE Missed
(null) + [REDACTED] 5199 02-16-2017 23:16 Incoming Wilmington, DE Missed
Hallie Biden [REDACTED]@gmail.com 02-16-2017 23:15 Incoming FaceTime Missed
(null) +13023335338 02-16-2017 21:47 Incoming Wilmington, DE Missed
(null) +13023335338 02-16-2017 21:41 Incoming Wilmington, DE 2 seconds
Hunter Biden [REDACTED] 9396 02-16-2 017 21:02 Outgoing Washington, DC 7 seconds
(null) + [REDACTED] 9396 02-16-2017 21:02 Outgoing FaceTime Washington, DC Cancelled
(null) + [REDACTED] 9396 02-16-2017 21:02 Outgoing FaceTime Washington, DC Cancelled
(null) + [REDACTED] 9396 02-16-2017 20:10 Outgoing FaceTime Washington, DC Cancelled
Hunter Biden [REDACTED] 9396 02-16-2017 20:09 Outgoing Washington, DC 1 second
(null) + [REDACTED] 9396 02-16-2017 20:08 Outgoing FaceTime Washington, DC Cancelled
(null) +13023335338 02-16-2017 19:26 Incoming Wilmington, DE 1 minute
(null) +13025300600 02-16-2017 19:17 Incoming Wilmington, DE 35 seconds
(null) 13026612521 02-16-2017 19:14 Outgoing Wilmington, DE Cancelled
(null) + [REDACTED] 9396 02-16-2017 19:13 Outgoing FaceTime Washington, DC Cancelled
(null) + [REDACTED] 9396 02-16-2017 19:13 Outgoing FaceTime Washington, DC Cancelled
Hunter Biden [REDACTED] 9396 02-16-2017 19:12 Outgoing Washington, DC Cancelled

2018-12-06 4:59:51 AM EST

[REDACTED] 2909

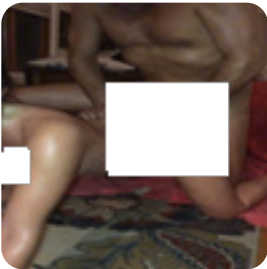
2018-12-07 1:13:32 PM EST



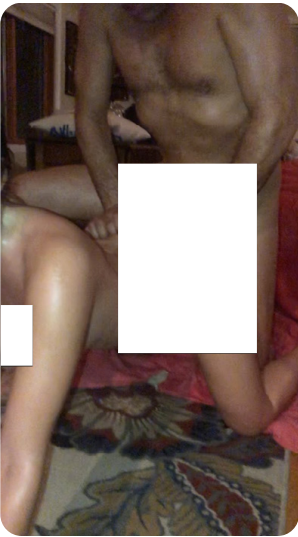
2018-12-07 9:45:07 PM EST



2018-12-07 10:00:58 PM EST



2018-12-07 10:22:39 PM EST



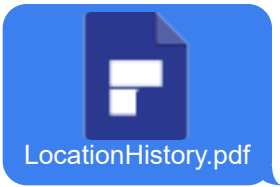
2018-12-13 12:04:38 PM EST



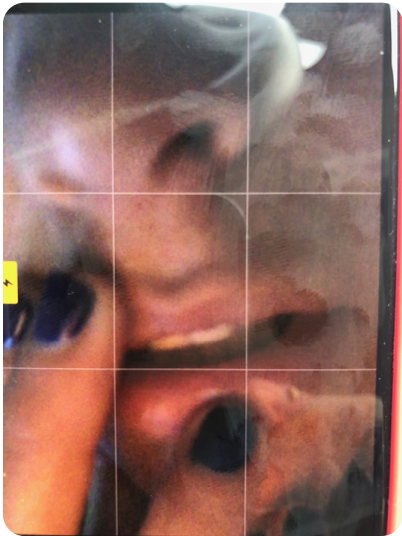
2018-12-21 9:05:13 PM EST



2018-12-21 9:14:16 PM EST



2018-12-22 8:43:22 AM EST



2018-12-22 8:44:34 AM EST



2018-12-22 8:46:37 AM EST



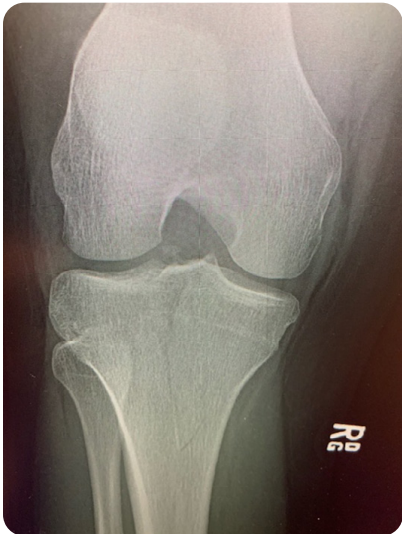
2018-12-27 11:20:55 PM EST



2019-01-02 9:59:35 PM EST



2019-01-02 10:00:09 PM EST



2019-01-04 2:00:30 AM EST



2019-01-17 10:01:29 PM EST

Do you know what Chris are usually wouldn't respond but I think it's really important for you and your colleagues to understand why the American people Republicans Democrats independence Southerners Northerners love my dad and respect him as much as they do and they do genuinely they love him and they respect him because they know that he has gone through The same adversities and tragedies relationships divorces all the things that we all go through except my family has had to live them in the public light into see a man face those adversities and tragedies with such grace and compassion and understanding and being able to use his pain to alleviate the pain of others Chris lotta people ask me and my family or say that must be so hard and the truth of the matter is is that I think we're lucky I know I'm lucky because of my family but I think that we've been lucky we've been blessed to have so much empathy so much support from people that I've never even met to say I understand so that I can see them I understand too people love my family but they particularly in most importantly love him because they know he's just like them he knows what they're going through because they see them go through it and get up and out only get up get up with such love and compassion and grace so if you think that old news or new news or anything that you have to say about this family is going to win anyway stop me from telling my dad to run my sister my mother you're wrong this family Family only grows stronger in the face of adversity because we learned from my dad it's no treat saying just get up I've seen my dad get up more times than anyone I've ever met he's a better dad than anyone I've ever even heard of and he loves me and he loves every single person in this family more than I can even explain so there's nothing that you can say Or anyone can say about me or my family that it's going to deter us from encouraging him to run the only thing that ever happened to me when I was a kid and people said bad things about my dad it made me a better fishfinder but it also made me more empathetic and made me realize just how courageous my dad is.

Delivered

2019-01-22 8:18:49 PM EST

<https://www.paypal.me/brhdc1>

2019-01-21 4:23:58 PM EST

This is Hunter Biden- would love to meet up ASAP. Let me know if anytime this afternoon/ evening works.

2019-01-21 4:48:52 PM EST

+19784790631

Hi Hunter. I might be able to meet now, otherwise I could meet tomorrow morning?

2019-01-21 5:11:27 PM EST

+19784790631

If now works, where would you like to meet?

2019-01-21 6:22:27 PM EST

Yes meet me In 10 at the cottage

Delivered

2019-01-21 6:25:42 PM EST

+19784790631

Hi Hunter. Do you mean Keith's Cottage? I'm on the other side of town. I can be there in about 20.

2019-01-22 10:02:49 AM EST

+19784790631

Morning Hunter,
Thanks for meeting me yesterday, it was a pleasure to meet you. I'm flattered by Keith's recommendation, although I think he may have overestimated my ability to handle a position of this magnitude at this time- even with working a limited schedule. Knowing that I put my whole self into everything I do; and knowing this is such an important role - I feel someone else could better commit and grow with it.

I'm also overwhelmed by some very recent changes in my responsibilities; and additionally I have been considering seeking an MBA with an ultimate goal of teaching. Currently I am not able to commit to this position, but I thank you wholeheartedly for considering me.

2019-01-02 3:09:24 PM EST

Shavon Myer (+13462182139)

Happy new year

2019-01-05 1:36:35 AM EST

Happy new year I sent you a jar of coconut oil for Christmas knowing how much you treasure it.

2019-01-05 1:41:23 AM EST

Shavon Myer (+13462182139)

Lmao your funny I truly hope you are doing well

2019-01-05 1:42:27 AM EST

You could never laugh your ass off

2019-01-05 1:42:47 AM EST

That ass could survive as nuclear war

2019-01-05 1:43:02 AM EST

That ass isn more

2019-01-05 1:43:16 AM EST

Amazing than the Taj Mahal and the

2019-01-05 1:43:33 AM EST

'Six other wonders of the world combined

2019-01-05 1:43:49 AM EST

That ass is equal in beauty to my penis

2019-01-05 2:13:49 AM EST

Shavon Myer (+13462182139)

Loved “That ass is equal in beauty to my penis”

2019-01-05 2:14:09 AM EST

Shavon Myer (+13462182139)

Lol yes I do agree you have a nice penis 😏

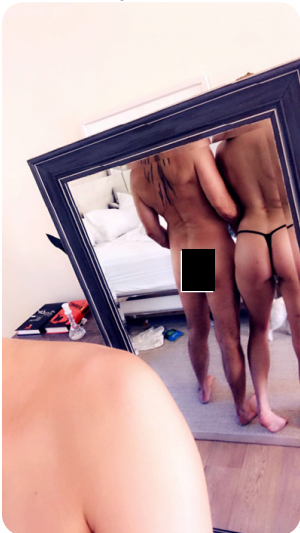
2019-01-10 11:19:49 PM EST

Shavon Myer



2019-01-21 12:55:38 AM EST

Shavon Myer



2019-01-21 11:30:13 PM EST

We have beautiful asses

Read 2019-01-21

Text message
2019-01-21 7:23:36 PM EST

Junior (+ [redacted] 3535)

<https://www.cnn.com/2019/01/21/politics/joe-biden-criminal-justice/index.html>

2019-01-21 7:26:34 PM EST

Junior (+ [redacted] 3535)

Biden Expresses Regret for Support of Crime Legislation in the 1990s <https://nyti.ms/2RV3ruY?smid=nytcore-ios-share>

2019-01-21 7:18:43 PM EST

Junior (+ [redacted] 3535)

<https://www.nbcnews.com/card/biden-i-haven-t-always-been-right-criminal-justice-n960946>

2019-01-21 7:10:39 PM EST

Junior (+ [REDACTED] 3535)

<https://www.bustle.com/p/biden-called-out-trumps-administration-during-a-powerful-speech-honoring-martin-luther-king-jr-15863217>

iMessage
2018-11-26 9:35:29 PM EST

Richard Chain Bridge (+16313356948)

Hi Hunter, I emailed you a draft eulogy for Tom Lewis’s funeral. Your dad asked if you had any thoughts

2018-12-02 3:52:52 PM EST

Richard Chain Bridge (+16313356948)

Hi Hunter, I saw you sent your dad a text. I have his phone because he’s speaking at Marttila’s funeral. Anything urgent?

2019-01-04 9:54:53 AM EST

Richard Chain Bridge



2019-01-17 11:24:13 AM EST

Richard Chain Bridge (+16313356948)

Should have just gone through. Please let me know if it didn't

Text message
2019-01-17 12:41:01 PM EST

Richard Chain Bridge (+16313356948)

Should have just gone through. Please let me know if it didn't

iMessage
2019-01-18 6:31:38 PM EST

Richard Chain Bridge (+16313356948)

I was only able to do \$5000 because the weekly limit is \$7,500. Tried to do a separate transaction for \$999 but it said the bank declined

2019-01-18 6:37:33 PM EST

Ok- does he have Zelle Venmo PayPal

2019-01-18 6:38:20 PM EST

Richard Chain Bridge (+16313356948)

Yes he has Venmo but it's on his phone. He's done it before but you may have to walk him through step by step

2019-01-18 6:39:39 PM EST

He will never figure it out

2019-01-18 6:46:05 PM EST

Richard Chain Bridge (+16313356948)

What's your Venmo name?

2019-01-18 6:49:30 PM EST

Richard Chain Bridge (+16313356948)

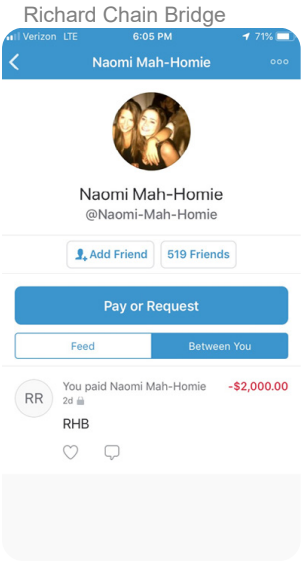
Also What's your Zelle info? He has the m&t app so might be able to do Zelle that way

2019-01-18 8:09:12 PM EST

Richard Chain Bridge (+16313356948)

Just sent \$2000 from Venmo to this number

2019-01-21 6:06:06 PM EST



2019-01-21 6:06:06 PM EST

Richard Chain Bridge (+16313356948)

This is the account linked to ([REDACTED]) -2473

2019-01-21 6:08:08 PM EST

Richard Chain Bridge (+16313356948)

Venmo isn't allowing me to cancel the payment.

2019-01-21 6:08:34 PM EST

Richard Chain Bridge (+16313356948)

The other \$2,999 was sent from your dad's account because I was at my weekly limit

2019-01-21 6:12:09 PM EST

Well Naomi my Homie is probably my daughter Naomi

2019-01-21 6:12:22 PM EST

I am going to kill her

2019-01-21 6:12:28 PM EST

Was accepted?

2019-01-21 6:12:50 PM EST

Did you lot just get request i Demetrios?

2019-01-21 6:12:55 PM EST

I sent

2019-01-21 6:13:34 PM EST

Richard Chain Bridge (+16313356948)

Yes I just got request

2019-01-21 6:13:58 PM EST

Richard Chain Bridge (+16313356948)

I don't think you have to accept when someone sends you money on Venmo so she may not have even noticed it

2019-01-21 6:16:13 PM EST

Bull shit - I'm truly going to kill her

2019-01-21 6:16:57 PM EST

Regardless of this instance that explains the thousands of dollars people said they sent that I never got

2019-01-21 6:17:43 PM EST

As she's too smart to. Believe in miracle money machines

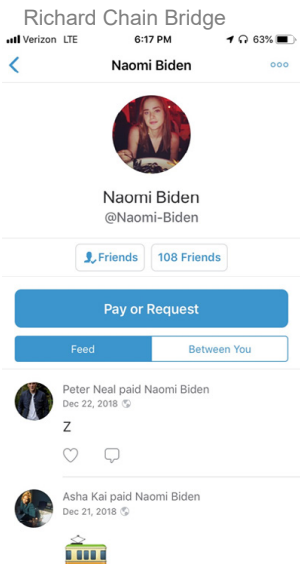
2019-01-21 6:17:58 PM EST

She is the best daughter ever

2019-01-21 6:18:20 PM EST

And I'm dtil going to

2019-01-21 6:18:32 PM EST



2019-01-21 6:18:32 PM EST

Richard Chain Bridge (+16313356948)

She has this account which is where I've always sent money to and it looks like it's been used more recently. So the "my homie" is probably old

2019-01-21 6:18:39 PM EST

Have to think about murder suicide

2019-01-21 6:19:21 PM EST

Yep old and connected to her bank account obviously

2019-01-21 6:21:39 PM EST

She Is calling you now

Delivered

2019-01-21 6:28:06 PM EST

Richard Chain Bridge (+16313356948)

Ready

Text message
2018-12-03 10:56:09 AM EST

+16174485848

Hi Hunter it's Kathy fairbend the physical therapist from Blue Water. I saw you two weeks ago and would really like to follow up on your knees make sure we're making some progressr . Would you be able to come this Wednesday late morning 10:30 or 11? Let me know and perhaps and you could try the juvant machine again which I know made you feel better. Please let me know by text . It's always important for me to follow up for good care. Looking forward to hearing from you.kathi

2018-12-03 3:45:14 PM EST

+16174485848

Hi Hunter it's Kathy fairbend the physical therapist from Blue Water. I saw you two weeks ago and would really like to follow up on your knees make sure we're making some progressr . Would you be able to come this Wednesday late morning 10:30 or 11? Let me know and perhaps and you could try the juvant machine again which I know made you feel better. Please let me know by text . It's always important for me to follow up for good care. Looking forward to hearing from you.kathi

2018-12-04 6:56:25 AM EST

+16174485848

Good morning hunter gets Kathy fairbend just repeating my message from yesterday that I'm the physical therapist that you saw at Bluewater wouldn't like to have a chance to follow up and make sure we're making some Headway with your knees. Is there any chance you would be interested or could come on Wednesday morning that's tomorrow morning that 10 10:30 or 11:30 let me know if that's a possibility if not if there's a time that would be better for you thanks so much hope your day is going to go well bye

2018-12-15 8:29:37 PM EST

+16174485848

Hi Hunter, I miss seeing you this week at Bluewater and I'm hoping that you will be able to come next Wednesday which is the 19th at 11:30. If you wanted to do 10:30 I have that time open also. Please let me know that you have the message and which time would be better for you the 10:30 or the 11:30 I'm assuming 11:30 is more to your time schedule. Take care and I hope you have a nice weekend. Kathi.. Blue Water physical therapist

2018-12-16 7:53:32 AM EST

+16174485848

Hi Hunter, I miss seeing you this week at Bluewater and I'm hoping that you will be able to come next Wednesday which is the 19th at 11:30. If you wanted to do 10:30 I have that time open also. Please let me know that you have the message and which time would be better for you the 10:30 or the 11:30 I'm assuming 11:30 is more to your time schedule. Take care and I hope you have a nice weekend. Kathi.. Blue Water physical therapist

2019-01-21 12:49:57 PM EST

+16174485848

Hi Hunter! Any chance you'd be available to see me Wednesday 11:30 or 12:30 to look at your knee and make sure we're getting it is strong as it can be. Let me know or let Tiffany know. Best Kathi

2019-01-20 9:01:10 PM EST

23333

Kellie Querry shared an album with you <https://photos.app.goo.gl/mz2C77UL1y3oZQfDA> on Google Photos
Reply STOP to stop receiving shares

iMessage
2019-01-18 7:09:24 PM EST

+19787644700



2019-01-18 7:09:24 PM EST

+19787644700

Talk tomorrow

2019-01-20 6:21:19 PM EST

Thanks again, very kind of you. Best, Hunter Biden

Delivered

Text message
2018-10-16 9:07:59 PM EDT

81961

Your Apple ID Verification Code is: 947415

2018-10-17 6:31:53 AM EDT

81961

Your Apple ID Verification Code is: 683771

2018-10-17 7:01:15 AM EDT

81961

Your Apple ID Verification Code is: 693839

2018-10-19 4:52:09 AM EDT

81961

Your Apple ID Verification Code is: 383652

2018-10-22 7:45:19 PM EDT

81961

Your Apple ID Verification Code is: 178231

2018-10-22 7:47:16 PM EDT

81961

Your Apple ID Verification Code is: 137891

2018-11-21 3:11:36 PM EST

81961

Your Apple ID Verification Code is: 424371

2018-12-30 4:19:50 AM EST

81961

Your Apple ID Verification Code is: 440820

2019-01-19 2:44:06 AM EST

81961

Your Apple ID Verification Code is: 378977

2019-01-19 3:10:57 AM EST

81961

Your Apple ID Verification Code is: 663061

2019-01-19 3:11:30 AM EST

81961

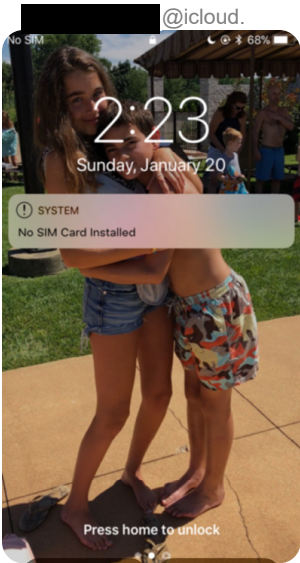
Your Apple ID Verification Code is: 851251

2019-01-20 5:24:36 PM EST

81961

Your Apple ID Verification Code is: 171866

iMessage
2019-01-20 3:30:43 PM EST



2019-01-20 4:58:47 PM EST

What?
Delivered

2019-01-20 5:14:27 PM EST



2019-01-20 5:14:28 PM EST

[REDACTED]@icloud.com
<http://www.revolve.com/DisplayProduct.jsp?code=IAMR-WO19&d=Womens>

2018-12-12 4:52:38 PM EST

+12022134844

So sorry I did not send u any bday wishes. I just found out that it was ur birthday a few weeks ago. I hope you had a terrific one! Marissa

2019-01-20 1:30:10 PM EST

+12022134844

Hey, Happy New Year! I have been thinking of you. I heard Finnegan had surgery. I hope she is doing better. Marissa

Text message
2019-01-20 4:28:03 PM EST

+12022134844

Hey, Happy New Year! I have been thinking of you. I heard Finnegan had surgery. I hope she is doing better. Marissa

2018-11-24 4:20:21 PM EST

Roger Harrison (+12036234769)

Love you
Rog

iMessage
2018-12-15 3:22:45 PM EST

Roger Harrison (+12036234769)

Hi Hunter
Haven't heard from you in ages. Thinking of you this time of year.
Give me a buzz.
Love you
Rog.

2018-12-17 6:29:28 PM EST

Roger Harrison (+12036234769)

Hi Hunter
As tomorrow approaches, thinking of you and family.
Love you
Rog

2018-12-18 3:47:43 AM EST

Love you Rog

2018-12-18 10:24:09 AM EST

Roger Harrison (+12036234769)

In my heart and prayers, especially today.
Love you, your Dad and family
Rog

2018-12-25 2:18:29 PM EST

Roger Harrison (+12036234769)

Hi Hunter
Merry Christmas to you and family.
Love you
Rog

2018-12-31 11:41:08 AM EST

Roger Harrison (+12036234769)

Hi Hunter
New Years greetings!
Hope to hear from you.
Skiing in 2019?
Send best to your family.
Love you
Rog

2019-01-14 11:16:42 AM EST

Roger - I love you

2019-01-17 7:41:45 AM EST

I drove through New Haven the other day and stopped a Louis for our famous burger

Delivered

2019-01-20 2:26:23 PM EST

Roger Harrison (+12036234769)

Hi
Great times together.
A u traveling to Ft. Lauderdale to hear your Dad speak?
Want to stop here for some golf? Could drive you to the event.
Miss you
Love you
Rog

2018-11-05 11:58:01 AM EST

+79818911785

Hey,smt wrong?

2018-11-05 12:11:19 PM EST

It froze and then I couldn't find you

2018-11-05 12:11:25 PM EST

On site

2018-11-05 12:24:38 PM EST

+79818911785

Oh,I see,but I'm on now

2018-11-05 7:44:51 PM EST

Hey let me know if you can still see me on phone sometime.

2018-11-06 6:18:21 AM EST

+79818911785

Hey,yes sure,but I'm off today(some internet problem)

2018-11-06 6:45:56 AM EST

Well let me know when.

2018-11-06 6:45:59 AM EST

Thanks

2018-11-06 6:47:11 AM EST

+79818911785

Of course,have a good day)

2018-11-08 9:40:00 AM EST

+79818911785

Hey,I'm on now and my internet work good,how about u?

2018-11-29 11:08:53 AM EST

+79818911785

Hi,all okay with u? I saw u yesterday

2018-11-29 11:24:34 AM EST

Yes all ok and thank you for sending me text,,,very sweet of you

2018-11-29 11:31:09 AM EST

+79818911785

Good,glad to hear so all okay with u)

2018-12-17 11:27:01 AM EST

+79818911785

Hey)how are u?)

2018-12-19 7:50:37 AM EST

Morning- at least my morning

Delivered

2018-12-20 10:54:42 AM EST

+79818911785

Here evening)how are u?what u do?)

2018-12-20 10:55:08 AM EST

+79818911785

I'm on now)if u wanna u can come)

2019-01-20 12:18:44 PM EST

+79818911785

Heeey)I saw u)how are u?)wats new?)

2019-01-20 12:18:55 PM EST

+79818911785

Happy new year btw)

2019-01-20 12:18:57 PM EST

+79818911785



2018-12-13 1:57:52 PM EST

I'm on the other side of Grand Central block away and trying to find a parking space I'm really sorry buddy I'll be right there

Text message
2019-01-17 9:26:28 PM EST

J
Hey it's hunter give me a ring if you can tonight

2019-01-17 9:26:39 PM EST

Regarding Vanity Fair article coming out tomorrow morning supposedly

2019-01-19 1:29:37 AM EST

What did you think

2019-01-19 7:51:43 PM EST

Doug Brinkley (douglas.brinkley@gmail.com)

Re:
Call me at 504 621 3939 when you have a moment.

> On Jan 19, 2019, at 14:29, [REDACTED] 2473@mms.att.net wrote:
>
> What did you think

2019-01-19 7:56:26 PM EST

Tried

2019-01-19 10:55:39 PM EST

Doug Brinkley (douglas.brinkley@gmail.com)

Re:
Dear Hunter,

For now on just text me at my cell 504 621 3939.Best way to reach me quickly.

How about I fly into boston on January 24?

We could meet for dinner or else breakfast on January 25.

Does that make sense?

Best,
Doug

> On Jan 20, 2019, at 08:56, [REDACTED] 2473@mms.att.net wrote:
>
> Tried

2019-01-20 12:38:41 AM EST

Got it I'll see what f that works for my Guy'

iMessage
2019-01-11 1:00:21 PM EST

+19174424680

Hey hunter please call me this is Sami

2019-01-11 1:00:37 PM EST

+19174424680

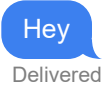
Hope all is well with you.

2019-01-11 1:00:52 PM EST

+19174424680

Sami Roxy hotel Trineca

2019-01-19 3:40:21 AM EST



2018-10-24 1:56:53 AM EDT

Dan Yella (+12092564604)

How are you ? I've been clean 10 days!! Wahoo!!

2018-10-24 11:53:28 AM EDT

Dan Yella (+12092564604)



2018-10-24 11:53:58 AM EDT

Dan Yella (+12092564604)

HUNT!!! Call me. I miss you. How r u??????

2018-10-25 11:15:25 PM EDT

I did

2018-10-25 11:15:37 PM EDT

Sixt en tokes now

2018-10-26 2:29:32 AM EDT

Call me

2018-10-26 10:48:20 PM EDT

Or not

2018-11-06 8:53:39 PM EST

Dan Yella (+12092564604)

Call me plz. I miss you

2018-11-16 5:28:33 AM EST

Ou up

2018-11-21 2:45:02 AM EST

Hello

2018-11-22 6:42:08 PM EST

Dan Yella (+12092564604)

Hi friend. I'm back in Service. Call me. Happy turkey day

2018-11-22 9:45:15 PM EST

Ly

2018-11-23 4:55:41 PM EST

Dan Yella (+12092564604)

Love yuh too!! What are yuh doing ? Call me

2018-11-23 5:31:12 PM EST

Ok

2018-11-23 5:31:31 PM EST

Tyler and kids all well?

2018-11-23 7:13:58 PM EST

Dan Yella (+12092564604)

Call me

2018-11-27 12:16:00 AM EST

What?????

2018-11-27 1:40:44 AM EST

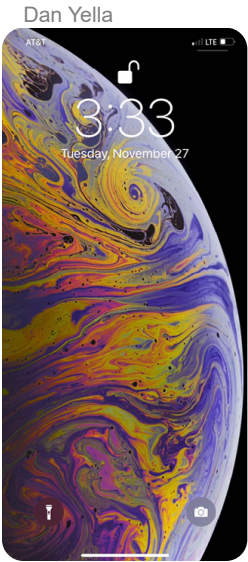
f'er

2018-11-27 6:34:07 PM EST

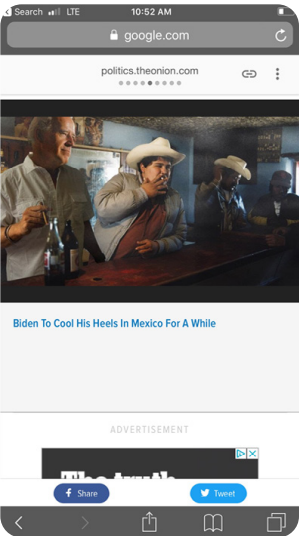
Dan Yella (+12092564604)

3:33

2018-11-27 6:34:20 PM EST



2018-11-28 7:16:14 AM EST



2018-11-28 7:16:14 AM EST



2018-11-28 7:16:45 AM EST



2018-12-03 7:40:15 PM EST

Dan Yella (+12092564604)



2018-12-03 7:45:15 PM EST

Dan Yella (+12092564604)



2018-12-03 7:47:26 PM EST

Dan Yella (+12092564604)



2018-12-03 7:49:14 PM EST

Dan Yella (+12092564604)



2018-12-03 7:49:51 PM EST

Dan Yella (+12092564604)



2018-12-03 7:53:46 PM EST

Dan Yella (+12092564604)



2018-12-03 7:59:17 PM EST

Dan Yella (+12092564604)



2018-12-11 8:32:27 PM EST

5 minutes are you ok

2018-12-11 9:09:46 PM EST

On phone with Naomi - dealing with something 5 mins

2018-12-12 3:58:42 AM EST

Tell me you are safe

2018-12-12 9:16:48 AM EST

Please

Delivered

Text message
2019-01-17 3:47:31 AM EST

Impt please pick up

iMessage
2019-01-19 1:25:52 AM EST



Text message
2019-01-18 11:38:42 PM EST

48369

Use code 723777 to deregister iMessage. Reply STOP to cancel.

iMessage
2019-01-11 3:08:53 PM EST

+15158656947

Jim Mowrer 515-865-6947
Give me a call anytime the rest of the day or evening. My weekend is pretty open too

2019-01-17 3:53:28 PM EST



2018-12-10 9:17:49 PM EST

Hey bb I love you and would love to talk if you want to call me I miss you- L, UNCA

2018-12-10 9:18:26 PM EST

Lilly Secundy (+ [REDACTED] 5677)

i love you thank you

2018-12-10 9:18:53 PM EST

So call me then

2018-12-10 9:19:39 PM EST

Lilly Secundy (+ [REDACTED] 5677)

i'm not allowed to be on my phone

2018-12-10 9:19:46 PM EST

With me you are

2018-12-10 9:21:32 PM EST

For real I know nothing - but I want you to call me because I love you and im the only person you know can keep a secret and not judge or or do anything but love you

2018-12-10 9:22:03 PM EST

And I really kn ow nothing at all

2018-12-10 9:22:10 PM EST

Lilly Secundy (+ [REDACTED] 5677)

what did natakie say

2018-12-10 9:22:46 PM EST

I said which school did Lilly like best and she said you should call her

2018-12-10 9:22:52 PM EST

Thats it for real

2018-12-10 10:29:25 PM EST

Lilly Secundy (+ [REDACTED] 5677)

okay love you i'll call you tomorrow morning

2019-01-16 10:15:03 PM EST

??

Delivered

2019-01-17 10:38:50 AM EST

Lilly Secundy (+ [REDACTED] 5677)

i did it

2019-01-17 10:38:53 AM EST

Lilly Secundy (+ [REDACTED] 5677)

i'm at school

Text message
2019-01-16 11:49:18 PM EST

<https://itunes.apple.com/us/album/ball-w-o-you/1447717361?i=1447717482>

2019-01-17 6:36:49 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

Who else is on this text?

2019-01-17 6:55:54 AM EST

Just you

2018-10-25 4:18:05 AM EDT

28581

Cash App: 455-712 is your sign-in code. No one representing Cash App will ever ask for this code over the phone, on social media, or through any other medium.

2018-11-20 10:47:10 PM EST

28581

Cash App: 252-932 is your sign-in code. No one representing Cash App will ever ask for this code over the phone, on social media, or through any other medium.

2018-11-27 2:33:36 AM EST

28581

Cash App: 307-775 is your sign-in code. No one representing Cash App will ever ask for this code over the phone, on social media, or through any other medium.

2018-12-18 9:42:36 PM EST

28581

Cash App: Adeilson leite requested \$400. To approve or decline, visit: <https://cash.me/payments/coo2fgldgam678v95bnhwwowj>

2018-12-18 10:12:25 PM EST

28581

Cash App: Adeilson leite canceled the request for \$400

2018-12-22 12:42:28 AM EST

28581

Cash App: 402-707 is your sign-in code. No one representing Cash App will ever ask for this code over the phone, on social media, or through any other medium.

2019-01-07 10:45:04 AM EST

28581

Cash App: 617-785 is your sign-in code. No one representing Cash App will ever ask for this code over the phone, on social media, or through any other medium.

2019-01-17 4:44:53 AM EST

28581

Cash App: 501-973 is your sign-in code. No one representing Cash App will ever ask for this code over the phone, on social media, or through any other medium.

2019-01-17 4:47:44 AM EST

28581

Cash App: Your Cash PIN has been reset

2018-10-19 8:53:50 AM EDT

729725

PayPal: Your security code is: 032057. Your code expires in 10 minutes. Please don't reply.

2018-11-04 2:59:15 AM EST

729725

PayPal: Your security code is: 691902. Your code expires in 10 minutes. Please don't reply.

2018-11-04 3:02:44 AM EST

729725

PayPal: Your security code is: 174136. Your code expires in 10 minutes. Please don't reply.

2018-11-06 1:25:49 PM EST

729725

PayPal: Your security code is: 896573. Your code expires in 10 minutes. Please don't reply.

2018-11-06 1:26:39 PM EST

729725

PayPal: Your security code is: 346420. Your code expires in 10 minutes. Please don't reply.

2018-12-12 6:14:17 PM EST

729725

PayPal: Your confirmation code is: 526553. Your code expires in 5 minutes. Please don't reply.

2018-12-12 6:14:31 PM EST

729725

PayPal: Your mobile number is linked to your account. To check balance, reply with BAL. Msg & data rates may apply. Reply HELP for help, STOP to cancel.

2018-12-12 6:18:30 PM EST

729725

PayPal: Are you trying to send \$3,000.00 USD to az2201@mail.ru? Reply 1 if yes, 2 if no.

2018-12-12 6:19:19 PM EST

2018-12-13 12:19:41 AM EST

729725

PayPal: Your security code is: 452239. Your code expires in 10 minutes. Please don't reply.

2018-12-15 9:23:04 PM EST

729725

PayPal: Your confirmation code is: 350659. Your code expires in 5 minutes. Please don't reply.

2018-12-19 12:42:12 PM EST

729725

PayPal: Your security code is: 963609. Your code expires in 10 minutes. Please don't reply.

2018-12-20 1:42:05 PM EST

729725

PayPal: Your security code is: 933770. Your code expires in 10 minutes. Please don't reply.

2018-12-28 1:25:10 AM EST

729725

PayPal: Reply with your code or enter it on the PayPal website. CODE: 427822. Msg & data rates may apply. Reply HELP for help, STOP to cancel.

2018-12-28 1:25:20 AM EST

729725

PayPal: Your mobile number is linked to your account. To check balance, reply with BAL. Msg & data rates may apply. Reply HELP for help, STOP to cancel.

2018-12-28 1:27:29 AM EST

729725

PayPal: Your security code is: 531781. Your code expires in 10 minutes. Please don't reply.

1

2019-01-13 11:10:16 PM EST

729725

PayPal: Your security code is: 038479. Your code expires in 10 minutes. Please don't reply.

2019-01-13 11:11:49 PM EST

729725

PayPal: Reply with your code or enter it on the PayPal website. CODE: 490235. Msg & data rates may apply. Reply HELP for help, STOP to cancel.

2019-01-13 11:12:09 PM EST

729725

PayPal: Your mobile number is linked to your account. To check balance, reply with BAL. Msg & data rates may apply. Reply HELP for help, STOP to cancel.

2019-01-14 9:46:26 PM EST

729725

PayPal A -\$600.00 USD transaction with adeilson leite on January 14, 2019 was marked suspicious. Please reply "Yes" if authorized or "No" if not authorized.

2019-01-14 11:20:00 PM EST

Yes

2019-01-14 11:20:19 PM EST

729725

Thanks for your reply. We will mark this transaction as authorized.

2019-01-15 3:55:34 PM EST

729725

PayPal: Your security code is: 439192. Your code expires in 10 minutes. Please don't reply.

2019-01-15 3:55:39 PM EST

729725

PayPal: Your security code is: 437890. Your code expires in 10 minutes. Please don't reply.

2019-01-15 5:02:52 PM EST

729725

PayPal: Are you trying to send \$600.00 USD to adeilsonconstrucaocivil@gmail.com? Reply 1 if yes, 2 if no.

2019-01-15 5:03:20 PM EST

1

2019-01-15 6:03:52 PM EST

729725

PayPal: Are you trying to send \$50.00 USD to adeilsonconstrucaocivil@gmail.com? Reply 1 if yes, 2 if no.

2019-01-15 6:04:02 PM EST

1

2019-01-16 5:19:59 AM EST

729725

PayPal: Your card issuer declined your payment. No other methods worked.

Update how you pay iTunes and App Store at <https://py.pl/2JcG4R>.

\$94.95 USD
More details sent by email.

2019-01-16 10:45:59 PM EST

729725

PayPal: Are you trying to send \$650.00 USD to adeilsonconstrucaocivil@gmail.com? Reply 1 if yes, 2 if no.

2019-01-16 10:46:10 PM EST

1

2019-01-17 2:47:22 AM EST

729725

PayPal: Your security code is: 970642. Your code expires in 10 minutes. Please don't reply.

2018-11-09 2:26:13 PM EST

93729

FreeMsg: New Zelle recipient Brianna B. added. If you have questions, call WF at 800-956-4442. Reply STOP to stop msgs.

2018-11-29 9:53:20 AM EST

93729

FreeMsg: New Zelle recipient Joanna R. added. If you have questions, call WF at 800-956-4442. Reply STOP to stop msgs.

2018-12-01 8:31:22 PM EST

93729

FreeMsg: New Zelle recipient Fendi C. added. If you have questions, call WF at 800-956-4442. Reply STOP to stop msgs.

2018-12-08 1:00:23 AM EST

93729

FreeMsg: New Zelle recipient Anna D. added. Questions? Call 1-800-956-4442. Reply STOP to stop msgs.

2018-12-10 3:03:15 PM EST

93729

FreeMsg: New Zelle recipient Adeilson L. added. Questions? Call 1-800-956-4442. Reply STOP to stop msgs.

2018-12-12 6:34:55 PM EST

93729

FreeMsg: New Zelle recipient Aurika Z. added. Questions? Call 1-800-956-4442. Reply STOP to stop msgs.

2018-12-15 9:24:53 PM EST

93729

FreeMsg: ELIZABETH SECUNDY sent you \$300.00. We expect it to be deposited in your WF account on 12/15/18. Reply STOP to stop msgs.

2018-12-26 5:12:14 PM EST

93729

FreeMsg: JASMINE CAMPBELL requested \$200.00. Sign on at wells Fargo Mobile app to send money. Reply STOP to end.

2018-12-31 4:04:29 PM EST

93729

FreeMsg: New Zelle recipient Robert B. added. Questions? Call 1-800-956-4442. Reply STOP to stop msgs.

2018-12-31 4:05:02 PM EST

93729

FreeMsg: New Zelle recipient Maria S. added. Questions? Call 1-800-956-4442. Reply STOP to stop msgs.

2019-01-02 6:05:43 AM EST

93729

FreeMsg: New Zelle recipient Aleksandra M. added. Questions? Call 1-800-956-4442. Reply STOP to stop msgs.

2019-01-02 5:32:19 PM EST

93729

FreeMsg: New Zelle recipient Trisha M. added. Questions? Call 1-800-956-4442. Reply STOP to stop msgs.

2019-01-06 8:02:01 PM EST

93729

FreeMsg: ELIZABETH SECUNDY sent you \$50.00. We expect it to be deposited in your WF account on 01/06/19. Reply STOP to stop msgs.

2019-01-16 10:29:30 PM EST

93729

FreeMsg: VALERIE J OWENS sent you \$1.00. It has been deposited in your WF account X-5858. Reply STOP to stop msgs.

2019-01-16 10:31:04 PM EST

93729

FreeMsg: VALERIE J OWENS sent you \$2,498.00. It has been deposited in your WF account X-5858. Reply STOP to stop msgs.

2018-12-07 1:17:03 PM EST

hey

2018-12-07 1:17:09 PM EST

Its hunter

2018-12-07 1:17:21 PM EST

Youbavailable

2018-12-10 9:28:18 PM EST

Would you like to have FT sex with me? Haha was that to direct?

2018-12-10 9:29:34 PM EST

This is HB by the way

2019-01-15 1:18:21 PM EST

Sarah Tackett (+17194912300)

Check out this list.
Hi. Check out this list: <https://www.amazon.com/gp/registry/wishlist/2YMUAOEVMGXLO>

2019-01-15 1:19:54 PM EST

Sarah Tackett



2019-01-15 1:19:54 PM EST

Sarah Tackett (+17194912300)

I always love seeing you talk soon...let me know when you order Amazon so I know when to expect it

2019-01-15 11:23:58 PM EST

Sarah Tackett (+17194912300)

AJust got in...bout to head to bed...haven't heard back from you, so just a friendly reminder don't forget about my \$\$..have a good night be safe

2019-01-16 6:30:15 PM EST

Sarah Tackett (+17194912300)

Too busy to respond?

2019-01-15 11:47:12 PM EST

732873

0806 is your Microsoft account verification code

iMessage
2018-12-02 3:59:07 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Are you ok? I miss hearing your voice and I miss your touch..

2018-12-02 3:59:10 PM EST
Hallie Biden added you to the conversation.

2018-12-02 8:19:36 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I hope things are going well with your book. Truly I do. I'm staying away from you because you are not sober, not because I don't love you. But at some point, if you don't go away to get the help you need, things between us will inevitably change.

2018-12-03 11:29:13 AM EST

What is it that will change

2018-12-03 11:29:41 AM EST

Because ib desperately need you to change

Delivered

2018-12-03 11:39:18 AM EST

And I desperately try to make you a part of everything I care about

2018-12-03 11:40:20 AM EST

(I wanted you with me now doing the only thing right now that I care about in terms of work)

2018-12-03 11:40:56 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I promise, when you are sober we will be a team again. I can not be with you until you are sober.

2018-12-03 11:41:02 AM EST

And you don't respect that a single bit

2018-12-03 11:41:45 AM EST

I can't be on a team that's only a team when it's easy for the individual members

2018-12-03 11:41:57 AM EST

A team is a team through thick and thin

2018-12-03 11:42:02 AM EST

God times and bad

2018-12-03 11:42:11 AM EST

Hardship and...

2018-12-03 11:42:21 AM EST

It's the definition of team

2018-12-03 11:42:31 AM EST

It's what being a partner is

2018-12-03 11:42:42 AM EST

And you pretend I run from you

2018-12-03 11:42:49 AM EST

Really?

2018-12-03 11:43:29 AM EST

You'll be there you say when I'm healthy and don't really need anyone

2018-12-03 11:43:52 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Talk to your therapist about it

2018-12-03 11:43:59 AM EST

Can you see how that's not a team

2018-12-03 11:44:25 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Your partner is the drug, not me

2018-12-03 11:44:29 AM EST

Hallie Keith's opinion is that I cut you out of my life permanently now

2018-12-03 11:44:36 AM EST

And that's a lie hallie

2018-12-03 11:45:12 AM EST

The drug is a problem and I need to know my partner isn't going to abandon me at every problem

2018-12-03 11:46:32 AM EST

I give you permission to call Keith and ask him right now

2018-12-03 11:46:35 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I'm not doing this. You have to get sober for your 5 kids and me. Bottom line. Or you loose everyone slowly

2018-12-03 11:47:19 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I can't talk to Keith now, at foundation stratigic plan meeting part 2 on a 5 min break.

2018-12-03 11:47:22 AM EST

You're not doing this? What listening to me? Being available to me?

2018-12-03 11:47:33 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Not till you get sober

2018-12-03 11:48:17 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

And I am more than happy to call Keith when I get through here

2018-12-03 11:48:24 AM EST

Well hallie I'm not interested in giving all of my love to someone who is flat out saying I'll be there for you

2018-12-03 11:48:39 AM EST

When you don't really need me

2018-12-03 11:48:42 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Any excuse to not get sober

2018-12-03 11:48:51 AM EST

But when it's tough times I'm out

2018-12-03 11:49:08 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I need you sober

2018-12-03 11:49:18 AM EST

I need you're help

2018-12-03 11:49:29 AM EST

I need you to be here for me

2018-12-03 11:49:36 AM EST

To get sober

2018-12-03 11:49:41 AM EST

Don't you get that

2018-12-03 11:49:50 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I have tried so many times

2018-12-03 11:50:05 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

You have to go to a facility

2018-12-03 11:50:06 AM EST

Hallie that's so untrue

2018-12-03 11:50:17 AM EST

Total half asd bs

2018-12-03 11:50:26 AM EST

You leave me with Liz

2018-12-03 11:50:40 AM EST

You leave me with drugs by the bed

2018-12-03 11:51:04 AM EST

You come to me and you ask for drugs

2018-12-03 11:51:21 AM EST

When have you tried really

2018-12-03 11:51:23 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Again, your bag and rock you wouldn't let me throw out!!!!

2018-12-03 11:51:32 AM EST

A lie

2018-12-03 11:51:41 AM EST

And what does that matter

2018-12-03 11:51:52 AM EST

At least throw out the rest

2018-12-03 11:52:02 AM EST

And I really didn't

2018-12-03 11:52:15 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

It wouldn't have made any difference.

2018-12-03 11:52:25 AM EST

I didn't want you to go through bag and look at phones and computer etc

2018-12-03 11:52:33 AM EST

Ok so there it is

2018-12-03 11:52:56 AM EST

You're not helping me now because I'm never going to get well

2018-12-03 11:53:02 AM EST

Thanks partner

2018-12-03 11:53:19 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

You know what YOU need to do. I can't do it for you

2018-12-03 11:54:00 AM EST

Don't you think being here now surrounded by people who care to help me in real ways with me focused on something that I for the first time really care about

2018-12-03 11:54:10 AM EST

Would be helpful

2018-12-03 11:54:24 AM EST

Maybe be the thing that breaks the spell

2018-12-03 11:54:39 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

No. You have to stop using. That's first.

2018-12-03 11:54:59 AM EST

But what you're really saying is you know what I need to do and I don't

2018-12-03 11:55:07 AM EST

Bullshit Hallie

2018-12-03 11:55:21 AM EST

Always you're self serving bullshit

2018-12-03 11:55:34 AM EST

Read these texts back and ask

2018-12-03 11:55:44 AM EST

Well is it worth it

2018-12-03 11:55:57 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

No hunt. Go to a facility.

2018-12-03 11:56:19 AM EST

So that's the only way you come back to the team

2018-12-03 11:56:27 AM EST

Hallie's ultimatums

2018-12-03 11:56:40 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

No. Reality.

2018-12-03 11:56:41 AM EST

My way or nothing

2018-12-03 11:56:54 AM EST

How did you do it hallie

2018-12-03 11:57:05 AM EST

You didn't go back

2018-12-03 11:57:07 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

It's not my way. It's reality that you are excusing

2018-12-03 11:57:18 AM EST

You are maddenung

2018-12-03 11:57:24 AM EST

Maddening

2018-12-03 11:57:28 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I'm back in meeting

2018-12-03 11:57:49 AM EST

Love?

2018-12-03 11:57:57 AM EST

My love?

2018-12-03 11:58:07 AM EST

I must beg for your love?

2018-12-03 11:58:25 AM EST

A love conditional?

2018-12-03 11:58:45 AM EST

A friend in high cotton?

2018-12-03 11:59:16 AM EST

A witness to my fall in hard times?

2018-12-03 11:59:31 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

You have my love

2018-12-03 11:59:50 AM EST

A team that shows up for the gold medal ceremony but not the race?

2018-12-03 12:00:07 PM EST

THAT IS NOT LOVE

2018-12-03 12:00:18 PM EST

CONE TO ME NOW!

2018-12-03 12:00:26 PM EST

Be here to help heal me

2018-12-03 12:00:45 PM EST

That's what I know I need.

2018-12-03 12:00:55 PM EST

There is support here for both of us.

2018-12-03 12:01:07 PM EST

You will be safe In your sobriety.

2018-12-03 12:01:23 PM EST

I'm for last Time going to beg.

2018-12-03 12:01:30 PM EST

Last time.

2018-12-03 12:02:14 PM EST

Because begging you to be my partner makes me

2018-12-03 12:02:41 PM EST

Not want to give a fair weathered friend any friendship at all

2018-12-03 12:57:49 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

What do you mean come to you? I would do anything for you but doing the same thing over and over is not working. What do you want me to do? What can you do differently? What do we do differently together?

2018-12-30 5:35:24 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

You are not in inpatient 30 treatment - I've come to realize that it is your choice to receive help and you have manipulated the situation again and you really don't want help. You have your dad to call if you decide you want to get sober, enter inpatient, and rejoin life again. The kids and I will have no part in your life anymore. You will have no part in ours.

2019-01-13 5:06:25 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Chris dropped off hunts bike because he has been begging for it to be here. He is so happy and he wanted you to know how much he loves it and how much he loves you.

2019-01-15 10:09:33 PM EST

Robert Biden ([REDACTED]@icloud.com)

Did he say anything about my motorcycle.

Text message
2018-11-03 11:19:50 PM EDT

+15034063091

Your Lyft code is 523055

2019-01-15 8:44:45 PM EST

+15034063091

Your Lyft code is 951868

2018-12-13 11:05:51 PM EST

+17402415089

Your Uber code: 1967. Reply STOP to unsubscribe.

2019-01-15 3:48:14 PM EST

+17402415089

Your Uber code: 7879. Reply STOP to unsubscribe.

2019-01-15 11:50:44 AM EST

75973

hunter.biden:
Use FXYXLH to verify your Skype Caller ID

2019-01-15 11:51:50 AM EST

75973

+ [REDACTED] 2473:
Your Skype Caller ID is now active. If you did not activate it yourself, go to go.skype.com/cli and enter this code to deactivate it: FXYXLH

2018-10-13 10:00:48 AM EDT

444111

NIPSCO Acct Alert: Your requested reminder of bill due on 10/18/2018 for service at address beginning with 1605. Reply HELP for help. STOP to cancel.

2018-11-12 10:00:49 AM EST

444111

NIPSCO Acct Alert: Your requested reminder of bill due on 11/17/2018 for service at address beginning with 1605. Reply HELP for help. STOP to cancel.

2018-12-12 10:00:55 AM EST

444111

NIPSCO Acct Alert: Your requested reminder of bill due on 12/17/2018 for service at address beginning with 1605. Reply HELP for help. STOP to cancel.

2019-01-14 10:00:53 AM EST

444111

NIPSCO Acct Alert: Your requested reminder of bill due on 01/19/2019 for service at address beginning with 1605. Reply HELP for help. STOP to cancel.

iMessage
2019-01-13 2:28:15 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)



2018-12-29 5:12:25 PM EST

Matt Blondell (+19177502029)

Matt Blondell

2018-12-29 6:34:16 PM EST

Matt Blondell (+19177502029)

I have your room
At soho grand they just need your card when you come up

2018-12-29 7:57:25 PM EST

Matt Blondell (+19177502029)

Charge your card phone and hit me if you need anything

2018-12-29 7:58:05 PM EST

Matt Blondell (+19177502029)

Let's plan on catching up after noon tomorrow. If you're still up for it my doctor and I will come back to your hotel and get you squared away

2018-12-29 8:18:56 PM EST

Hey no more choices for Hunter station seeing you tomorrow through detox and first couple days at the house. Like you said it's voluntary and I'll do what I want in the end. But if I trust you and I know you're treating me with respect I give you full permission to make it the next few days as comfortable for me as possible while chained to a radiator like the girl in Black Snake Moansx

2018-12-29 8:21:01 PM EST

Matt Blondell (+19177502029)

I got you brother. Be safe tonight and hit me tomorrow

2018-12-30 8:47:18 AM EST

Matt Blondell (+19177502029)

Let me know how you're doing buddy. I can start to organize the treatment plan if you're ready.

2018-12-30 9:13:14 AM EST

Matt Blondell (+19177502029)

I'll need to talk to you before 11:30 buddy

2018-12-30 10:59:32 AM EST

The following contempt and pure meanness is definitely directed towards you it try not to take it all that way. It's all true and it really really is but I would never say at least half of it to your face because you're also hummable and honest and seemingly fair and kind.

2018-12-30 11:15:33 AM EST

Matt Blondell (+19177502029)

?

2018-12-30 11:19:42 AM EST

It's all coming from the pace of really not caring anymore and I mean not like saying I don't fucking care Doug and still doing business with him I mean the "I don't fucking care" of lighting up a fucking stem ON AIR FORCE ONE on the way toto the 60th anniversary(crossing of the E.Pettus bridge (most historical civil rights march probably other than Gah di's his last 10 miles of the march to throw the. Ruth should salt back in the sea.)

2018-12-30 11:20:25 AM EST

Ones learning g that you should never have been so weak and ruled by commerce not ethics to care and the other is really fucking not caring

2018-12-30 11:21:12 AM EST

This whole slew of real vitriol come a from one little thing. About the truck.

2018-12-30 11:22:17 AM EST

You said you wanted Tim kit to park it take care of long term blah blah but. What you really meant is you didn't trust me with my truck keys. Well this I really don't care Matt.

2018-12-30 11:22:36 AM EST

Nope on 11 not until 4:30/5 am xactky as you said and don't talk to my dad u til you speak to me I. Fact never talk to anyone I. My family it that says they kkkw me until you speak to me please and. Man why's the truck across the street a d why won't they give me keys. And buddy less than two years ago you texted that it would be \$8,500 p/m. Couple final things. When is said respect why meant is this —if you thought it were even slightly concerned about me driving two blocks or taking my truck later that day what you say to someone that is smarter than you more sophisticated and knows more about their addictions in particular and probably yours and your dual burns sit diagnosis and the truck you drive and the house in amagansett and that saying you're front Chicago when you're no more from Chicago to a person from where my wife grew up than a framer from Cedar Rapids

2018-12-30 11:22:54 AM EST

Matt Blondell (+19177502029)

Brother long term
Parking was full. Let me know if I can help.

2018-12-30 11:24:13 AM EST

Matt Blondell (+19177502029)

Got you set up in a hotel as you requested

2018-12-30 11:33:54 AM EST

Matt come on man . I know the staff at the soho better than your wife knows the Roxy i didn't ask you insisted

2018-12-30 11:45:01 AM EST

And Matt that just seemed like well he thinks he's like getting me to the room and taking my car from me and that cling me in and making contact with the staff (he thinks I don't know) and I thought well shit as long as he does it just as well as a driving range professional could make a first time golfer believe he was actually a professional just no glaring errors like calling the putter a driver or driving the golf cart up on the green or parking his car / across the street then what the he'll figure out not to treat me like all the other chumps bcc ljjlon aAb. B?! Vhvbvv ""

2018-12-30 11:47:48 AM EST

As long as his buddies not just guys he's a generous tipper to/ but guys that he got their daughter into the naval academy it had he had to VO residence and met then use his apartment to stay and cost the White House. Gouts he paid their health insurance premiums for anonymously.

2018-12-30 11:48:31 AM EST

Alll those guys told they werre made aware I was around and they were supposed to look out or after me make sure I was okZ

2018-12-30 11:48:41 AM EST

What the fuck Matt????

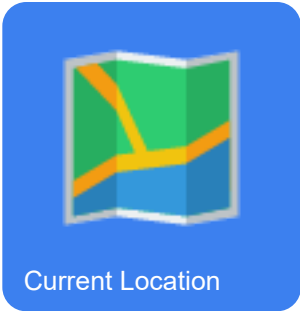
2018-12-30 11:54:09 AM EST

So buddy the lot very well
May have been full but wh would you call the manager at the Roxy who knows exactly what you do and timbering him client and say nothing and think that manager out of respect to you wouldn't say hey just for his own well being take care of me so and so. How is talikjng to Chris for that long a good idea .

2018-12-30 9:16:01 PM EST

I just woke up - what's going on man. What's the deal man? I have t left the room???

2018-12-30 9:29:21 PM EST



2018-12-30 9:30:45 PM EST

What's the deal Matt. Read texts from earlier and really sorry man. But really I haven't left my room except for pizza around the corner. Are you purposely not answering my calls.?

2018-12-30 10:18:58 PM EST

Tell me you're coming or not please. I need to stop - reason I'm here and I'm probably reading things wrong but little on edge at the moment.

2018-12-31 1:27:25 PM EST

I'll call you in 10

2018-12-31 1:28:00 PM EST

Matt Blondell (+19177502029)

Just tried both your numbers

2018-12-31 1:28:35 PM EST

Give me 10 thx for calling I promise I will call asap

2018-12-31 2:03:59 PM EST

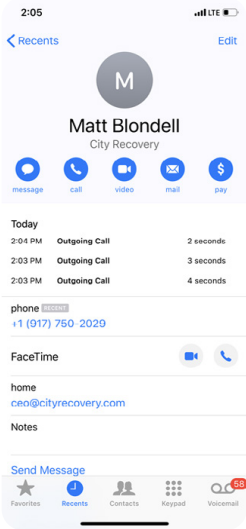
Did you block the # Matt

2018-12-31 2:04:51 PM EST

Matt Blondell (+19177502029)

No

2018-12-31 2:05:34 PM EST



2018-12-31 2:05:34 PM EST



2018-12-31 2:05:57 PM EST

Matt Blondell (+19177502029)

I'm Here

2018-12-31 2:41:17 PM EST

Matt Blondell (+19177502029)

Dr Halland Chen
Concierge line
917-267-0500

2018-12-31 5:02:28 PM EST

Matt Blondell (+19177502029)

Let me know if you connected with Dr Chen

2018-12-31 5:07:51 PM EST

Yes meeting tomorrow at 12

2019-01-01 11:49:32 AM EST

Matt Blondell (+19177502029)

Let me know how it goes today. It's a new year with new possibilities.

2019-01-01 12:54:52 PM EST

Hes meeting me here at 130

Delivered

2019-01-02 9:11:44 AM EST

Matt Blondell (+19177502029)

Morning buddy, spoke with Dr Chen. Give me a call so I can help lock in a plan. This is super simple.

2019-01-02 9:15:19 AM EST

Matt Blondell (+19177502029)

Just tried you via phone.

2019-01-02 5:11:18 PM EST

Matt Blondell (+19177502029)

Been trying to connect - let me know if you want to detox, want my help or if I can help you with inpatient treatment. I can get you into a great treatment center in Connecticut. Either way happy to help.

2019-01-04 11:50:10 AM EST

Matt Blondell (+19177502029)

Checking in buddy. Let me know how I can help.

2019-01-13 10:12:19 AM EST

Matt Blondell (+19177502029)

Hope all is well
Buddy.

2018-11-11 8:32:36 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

November 11, 2018

From surrender to acceptance

Page 329

"We surrender quietly and let the God of our understanding take care of us."

Basic Text, p. 26

Surrender and acceptance are like infatuation and love. Infatuation begins when we encounter someone special. Infatuation requires nothing but the acknowledgment of the object of our infatuation. For infatuation to become love, however, requires a great deal of effort. That initial connection must be slowly, patiently nurtured into a lasting, durable bond.

It's the same with surrender and acceptance. We surrender when we acknowledge our powerlessness. Slowly, we come to believe that a Power greater than ourselves can give us the care we need. Surrender turns to acceptance when we let this Power into our lives. We examine ourselves and let our God see us as we are. Having allowed the God of our understanding access to the depths of ourselves, we accept more of God's care. We ask this Power to relieve us of our shortcomings and help us amend the wrongs we've done. Then, we embark on a new way of life, improving our conscious contact and accepting our Higher Power's continuing care, guidance, and strength.

Surrender, like infatuation, can be the beginning of a lifelong relationship. To turn surrender into acceptance, however, we must let the God of our understanding take care of us each day.

Just for Today: My recovery is more than infatuation. I have surrendered. Today, I will nurture my conscious contact with my Higher Power and accept that Power's continuing care for me.

2018-11-11 8:33:24 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

11

November

SELF-ACCEPTANCE

We know that God lovingly watches over us. We know that when we turn to Him, all will be well with us, here and hereafter.

— TWELVE STEPS AND TWELVE TRADITIONS, p. 105

I pray for the willingness to remember that I am a child of God, a divine soul in human form, and that my most basic and urgent life-task is to accept, know, love and nurture myself. As I accept myself, I am accepting God's will. As I know and love myself, I am knowing and loving God. As I nurture myself I am acting on God's guidance.

I pray for the willingness to let go of my arrogant self-criticism, and to praise God by humbly accepting and caring for myself.

2018-11-12 8:10:39 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

November 12, 2018

Our own story

Page 330

"When we honestly tell our own story, someone else may identify with us."

Basic Text, p. 98

Many of us have heard truly captivating speakers at Narcotics Anonymous conventions. We remember the audience alternating between tears of identification and joyous hilarity. "Someday," we may think, "I'm going to be a main speaker at a convention, too."

Well, for many of us, that day has yet to arrive. Once in awhile we may be asked to speak at a meeting near where we live. We might speak at a small convention workshop. But after all this time, we're still not "hot" convention speakers-and that's okay. We've learned that we, too, have a special message to share, even if it's only at a local meeting with fifteen or twenty addicts in attendance.

Each of us has only our own story to tell; that's it. We can't tell anyone else's story. Every time we get up to speak, many of us find all the clever lines and funny stories seem to disappear from our minds. But we do have something to offer. We carry the message of hope-we can and do recover from our addiction. And that's enough.

Just for Today: I will remember that my honest story is what I share the best. Today, that's enough.

2018-11-12 8:11:33 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

12
November
MORNING THOUGHTS
Ask Him in your morning meditation what you can do each day for the man who is still sick.
— ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS, p. 164
For many years I pondered over God's will for me, believing that perhaps a great destiny had been ordained for my life. After all, having been born into a specific faith, hadn't I been told early that I was "chosen"? It finally occurred to me, as I considered the above passage, that God's will for me was simply that I practice Step Twelve on a daily basis. Furthermore, I realized I should do this to the best of my ability. I soon learned that the practice aids me in keeping my life in the context of the day at hand.

2018-11-13 7:25:40 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

November 13, 2018

Not perfect

Page 331

"We are not going to be perfect. If we were perfect, we would not be human."

Basic Text, p. 31

All of us had expectations about life in recovery. Some of us thought recovery would suddenly make us employable or able to do anything in the world we wanted to do. Or maybe we imagined perfect ease in our interactions with others. When we stop and think, we realize that we expected recovery would make us perfect. We didn't expect to continue making many mistakes. But we do. That's not the addict side of us showing through; that's being human.

In Narcotics Anonymous we strive for recovery, not perfection. The only promise we are given is freedom from active addiction. Perfection is not an attainable state for human beings; it's not a realistic goal. What we often seek in perfection is freedom from the discomfort of making mistakes. In return for that freedom from discomfort, we trade our curiosity, our flexibility, and the room to grow.

We can consider the trade: Do we want to live the rest of our lives in our well-defined little world, safe but perhaps stifled? Or do we wish to venture out into the unknown, take a risk, and reach for everything life has to offer?

Just for Today: I want all that life has to offer me and all that recovery can provide. Today, I will take a risk, try something new, and grow.

2018-11-13 7:26:29 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

13
November
LOOKING OUTWARD
We ask especially for freedom from self-will, and are careful to make no requests for ourselves only. We may ask for ourselves, however, if others will be helped. We are careful never to pray for our own selfish ends.
— ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS, p. 87
As an active alcoholic, I allowed selfishness to run rampant in my life. I was so attached to my drinking and other selfish habits that people and moral principles came second. Now, when I pray for the good of others rather than my "own selfish ends," I practice a discipline in letting go of selfish attachments, caring for my fellows and preparing for the day when I will be required to let go of all earthly attachments.

2018-11-20 7:37:53 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

November 20, 2018

Finding fulfillment

Page 338

"We weren't oriented toward fulfillment; we focused on the emptiness and worthlessness of it all."

Basic Text, p. 89

There were probably hundreds of times in our active addiction when we wished we could become someone else. We may have wished we could trade places with someone who owned a nice car or had a larger home, a better job, a more attractive mate-anything but what we had. So severe was our despair that we could hardly imagine anyone being in worse shape than ourselves.

In recovery, we may find we are experiencing a different sort of envy. We may continue to compare our insides with others' outsides and feel as though we still don't have enough of anything. We may think everyone, from the newest member to the oldest old-timer, sounds better at meetings than we do. We may think that everyone else must be working a better program because they have a better car, a larger home, more money, and so on.

The recovery process experienced through our Twelve Steps will take us from an attitude of envy and low self-esteem to a place of spiritual fulfillment and deep appreciation for what we do have. We find that we would never willingly trade places with another, for what we have discovered within ourselves is priceless.

Just for Today: There is much to be grateful for in my life. I will cherish the spiritual fulfillment I have found in recovery.

2018-11-20 7:38:55 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

20
November
"THY WILL, NOT MINE"
. . . when making specific requests, it will be well to add to each one of them this qualification. ". . . if it be Thy will."
— TWELVE STEPS AND TWELVE TRADITIONS, p. 102
I ask simply that throughout the day God place in me the best understanding of His will that I can have for that day, and that I be given the grace by which I may carry it out. As the day goes on, I can pause when facing situations that must be met and decisions that must be made, and renew the simple request: "Thy will, not mine, be done."
I must always keep in mind that in every situation I am responsible for the effort and God is responsible for the outcome. I can "Let Go and Let God" by humbly repeating: "Thy will, not mine, be done." Patience and persistence in seeking His will for me will free me from the pain of selfish expectations.

2018-11-21 7:29:07 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

21
November
A CLASSIC PRAYER
Lord, make me a channel for thy peace—that where there is hatred, I may bring love—that where there is wrong, I may bring the spirit of forgiveness—that where there is discord, I may bring harmony—that where there is error, I may bring truth—that where there is doubt, I may bring faith—that where there is despair, I may bring hope—that where there are shadows, I may bring light—that where there is sadness, I may bring joy. Lord, grant that I may seek rather to comfort than to be comforted—to understand, than to be understood—to love, than to be loved. For it is by self-forgetting that one finds. It is by forgiving that one is forgiven. It is by dying that one awakens to Eternal Life. Amen.
— TWELVE STEPS AND TWELVE TRADITIONS, p. 99
No matter where I am in my spiritual growth, the St. Francis prayer helps me improve my conscious contact with the God of my understanding. I think that one of the great advantages of my faith in God is that I do not understand Him, or Her, or It. It may be that my relationship with my Higher Power is so fruitful that I do not have to understand. All that I am certain of is that if I work the Eleventh Step regularly, as best I can, I will continue to improve my conscious contact, I will know His will for me, and I will have the power to carry it out.

2018-11-21 7:30:28 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

November 21, 2018

Letting our defects go

Page 339

"If [character defects] contributed to our health and happiness, we would not have come to such a state of desperation."

Basic Text, p. 35

Getting started on the Sixth and Seventh Steps isn't always easy. We may feel as though we have so much wrong with us that we are totally defective. We might feel like hiding under a rock. Under no circumstance would we want our fellow addicts to know about our inadequacies.

We will probably go through a time of examining everything we say and do in order to identify our character defects and make sure we suppress them. We may look back at one particular day, cringing at what we're certain is the most embarrassing thing we've ever said. We become determined to be rid of these horrible traits at all costs.

But nowhere in the Sixth or Seventh Steps does it say we can learn to control our defects of character. In fact, the more attention we focus on them, the more firmly entrenched they will become in our lives. It takes humility to recognize that we can't control our defects any more than we can control our addiction. We can't remove our own defects; we can only ask a loving God to remove them.

Letting go of something painful can be as difficult as letting go of something pleasant. But let's face it-holding on is a lot of work. When we really think about what we're holding onto, the effort just isn't worthwhile. It's time to let go of our character defects and ask God to remove them.

Just for Today: I'm ready to have my defects removed. I will let go and allow a loving Higher Power to care for me.

2018-11-21 9:32:20 AM EST

+17035549759

Loved “21
November
A CLASSIC PRAYER
Lord, make me a channel for thy peace—that where there is hatred, I may bring love—that where there is wrong, I may bring the spirit of forgiveness—that where there is discord, I may bring harmony—that where there is error, I may bring truth—that where there is doubt, I may bring faith—that where there is despair, I may bring hope—that where there are shadows, I may bring light—that where there is sadness, I may bring joy. Lord, grant that I may seek rather to comfort than to be comforted—to understand, than to be understood—to love, than to be loved. For it is by self-forgetting that one finds. It is by forgiving that one is forgiven. It is by dying that one awakens to Eternal Life. Amen.
— TWELVE STEPS AND TWELVE TRADITIONS, p. 99
No matter where I am in my spiritual growth, the St. Francis prayer helps me improve my conscious contact with the God of my understanding. I think that one of the great advantages of my faith in God is that I do not understand Him, or Her, or It. It may be that my relationship with my Higher Power is so fruitful that I do not have to understand. All that I am certain of is that if I work the Eleventh Step regularly, as best I can, I will continue to improve my conscious contact, I will know His will for me, and I will have the power to carry it out.”

2018-11-22 8:10:32 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

November 22, 2018

Foundation first

Page 340

"As we begin to function in society, our creative freedom helps us sort our priorities and do the basic things first."

Basic Text, p. 86

No sooner do we get clean than some of us begin putting other priorities ahead of our recovery. Careers, families, relationships-all these are part of the life we find once we've laid the foundation of our recovery. But we can't build a stable life for ourselves before we do the hard, basic work of laying our recovery foundation. Like a house built on sand, such a life will be shaky, at best.

Before we begin putting all our attention to rebuilding the detailed framework of our lives, we need to lay our foundation. We acknowledge, first, that we don't yet have a foundation, that our addiction has made our lives utterly unmanageable. Then, with the help of our sponsor and our home group, we find faith in a Power strong enough to help us prepare the ground of our new lives. We clear the wreckage from the site upon which we will build our future. Finally, we develop a deep, working familiarity with the principles we will practice in our continuing affairs: honest self-examination, reliance upon our Higher Power's guidance and strength, and service to others.

Once our foundation is prepared, then we can go full steam ahead to put our new lives together. But first we must ask ourselves if our foundation is secure, for without our foundation, nothing we build can stand for long.

Just for Today: I will take care to lay a secure foundation for my recovery. Upon such a foundation, I can build for a lifetime in recovery.

2018-11-22 8:13:13 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

22
November
ONLY TWO SINS
. . . there are only two sins; the first is to interfere with the growth of another human being, and the second is to interfere with one's own growth.
— ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS, p. 542 (Third Edition)
Happiness is such an elusive state. How often do my "prayers" for others involve "hidden" prayers for my own agenda? How often is my search for happiness a boulder in the path of growth for another, or even myself? Seeking growth through humility and acceptance brings things that appear to be anything but good, wholesome and vital. Yet in looking back, I can see that pain, struggles and setbacks have all contributed eventually to serenity through growth in the program.
I ask my Higher Power to help me not cause another's lack of growth today—or my own.

2018-11-23 8:52:07 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

November 23, 2018

God's will

Page 341

"The relief of 'letting go and letting God' helps us develop a life that is worth living."

Basic Text, p. 26

In our addiction, we were afraid of what might happen if we didn't control everything around us. Many of us made up elaborate lies to protect our use of drugs. Some of us manipulated everyone around us in a frenzied attempt to get something from them so we could use more drugs. A few of us went to great lengths to keep two people from talking to each other and perhaps discovering our trail of lies. We took pains to maintain an illusion of control over our addiction and our lives. In the process, we kept ourselves from experiencing the serenity that comes with surrender to a Higher Power's will.

In our recovery, it is important to release our illusion of control and surrender to a Higher Power, whose will for us is better than anything we can con, manipulate, or devise for ourselves. If we realize that we are trying to control outcomes and are feeling afraid of the future, there is action we can take to reverse that trend. We go to our Second and Third Steps and look at what we have come to believe about a Higher Power. Do we truly believe that this Power can care for us and restore us to sanity? If so, we can live with all of life's ups and downs-its disappointments, its sorrows, its wonders, and its joys.

Just for Today: I will surrender and let a Higher Power's will happen in my life. I will accept the gift of serenity this surrender brings.

2018-11-23 8:52:58 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

23

November

"HOLD YOUR FACE TO THE LIGHT"

Believe more deeply. Hold your face up to the Light, even though for the moment you do not see.

— AS BILL SEES IT, p. 3

One Sunday in October, during my morning meditation, I glanced out the window at the ash tree in our front yard. At once I was overwhelmed by its magnificent, golden color! As I stared in awe at God's work of art, the leaves began to fall and, within minutes, the branches were bare. Sadness came over me as I thought of the winter months ahead, but just as I was reflecting on autumn's annual process, God's message came through. Like the trees, stripped of their leaves in the fall, sprout new blossoms in the spring, I had had my compulsive, selfish ways removed by God in order for me to blossom into a sober, joyful member of A.A. Thank you, God, for the changing seasons and for my ever-changing life.

2018-11-23 9:36:45 AM EST

+13015234894



2018-11-24 8:03:15 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

November 24, 2018

Gratefully recovering

Page 342

"We entertained the thought that staying clean was not paying off and the old thinking stirred up self-pity, resentment, and anger."

Basic Text, p. 102

There are days when some of us wallow in self-pity. It's easy to do. We may have expectations about how our lives should be in recovery, expectations that aren't always met. Maybe we've tried unsuccessfully to control someone, or we think our circumstances should be different. Perhaps we've compared ourselves with other recovering addicts and found ourselves lacking. The more we try to make our life conform to our expectations, the more uncomfortable we feel. Self-pity can arise from living in our expectations instead of in the world as it actually is.

When the world doesn't measure up to our expectations, it's often our expectations that need adjusting, not the world. We can start by comparing our lives today with the way they used to be, developing gratitude for our recovery. We can extend this exercise in gratitude by counting the good things in our lives, becoming thankful that the world does not conform to our expectations but exceeds them. And if we continue working the Twelve Steps, further cultivating gratitude and acceptance, what we can expect in the future is more growth, more happiness, and more peace of mind.

We've been given much in recovery; staying clean has paid off. Acceptance of our lives, just for today, frees us from our self-pity.

Just for Today: I will accept my life, gratefully, just as it is.

2018-11-24 8:04:23 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

24
November
A UNIVERSAL SEARCH
Be quick to see where religious people are right. Make use of what they offer.
— ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS, p. 87
I do not claim to have all the answers in spiritual matters, any more than I claim to have all the answers about alcoholism. There are others who are also engaged in a spiritual search. If I keep an open mind about what others have to say, I have much to gain. My sobriety is greatly enriched, and my practice of the Eleventh Step more fruitful, when I use both the literature and practices of my Judeo-Christian tradition, and the resources of other religions. Thus, I receive support from many sources in staying away from the first drink.

2018-11-25 7:46:47 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

November 25, 2018

Meditation

Page 343

"Quieting the mind through meditation brings an inner peace that brings us into contact with the God within us."

Basic Text, pp. 46-47

As our recovery progresses, we often reflect on what brought us to Narcotics Anonymous in the first place and are able to appreciate how much the quality of our lives has improved. We no longer have to fear our own thoughts. And the more we pray and meditate, the more we experience a calm sense of well-being. The peace and tranquility we experience during our quiet times confirms that our most important needs-our spiritual needs-are being met.

We are able to empathize with other addicts and strengthen our conscience in the process. We learn to avoid judging others and experience the freedom to be ourselves. In our spiritual reflection, we intuitively find "the God within us" and see that we are in harmony with a Power greater than ourselves.

Just for Today: I will reflect upon the gift of recovery and listen quietly for my Higher Power's guidance.

2018-11-25 7:48:49 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

25
November
A POWERFUL TRADITION
In the years before the publication of the book, "Alcoholics Anonymous," we had no name. . . . By a narrow majority the verdict was for naming our book "The Way Out." . . . One of our early lone members . . . found exactly twelve books already titled "The Way Out." . . . So "Alcoholics Anonymous" became first choice. That's how we got a name for our book of experience, a name for our movement and, as we are now beginning to see, a tradition of the greatest spiritual import.
— "A.A. TRADITION: HOW IT DEVELOPED," pp. 35-36
Beginning with Bill's momentous decision in Akron to make a telephone call rather than a visit to the hotel bar, how often has a Higher Power made itself felt at crucial moments in our history! The eventual importance that the principle of anonymity would acquire was but dimly perceived, if at all, in those early days. There seems to have been an element of chance even in the choice of a name for our Fellowship. God is no stranger to anonymity and often appears in human affairs in the guises of "luck," "chance," or "coincidence." If anonymity, somewhat fortuitously, became the spiritual basis for all of our Traditions, perhaps God was acting anonymously on our behalf.

2018-11-25 7:55:20 AM EST

+12022562687

Liked "November 25, 2018

Meditation

Page 343

"Quieting the mind through meditation brings an inner peace that brings us into contact with the God within us."

Basic Text, pp. 46-47

As our recovery progresses, we often reflect on what brought us to Narcotics Anonymous in the first place and are able to appreciate how much the quality of our lives has improved. We no longer have to fear our own thoughts. And the more we pray and meditate, the more we experience a calm sense of well-being. The peace and tranquility we experience during our quiet times confirms that our most important needs-our spiritual needs-are being met.

We are able to empathize with other addicts and strengthen our conscience in the process. We learn to avoid judging others and experience the freedom to be ourselves. In our spiritual reflection, we intuitively find "the God within us" and see that we are in harmony with a Power greater than ourselves.

Just for Today: I will reflect upon the gift of recovery and listen quietly for my Higher Power's guidance."

2018-11-26 7:47:46 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

November 26, 2018

Responsibility

Page 344

"A lot happens in one day, both negative and positive. If we do not take the time to appreciate both, perhaps we will miss something that will help us grow."

IP No.8, Just For Today

Responsibility, responsibility-the responsibilities of life are everywhere. We're "supposed to" wear seat belts. We're "supposed to" clean our homes. We're "supposed to" do certain things for our spouse, our children, the people we sponsor. On top of all this, we're "supposed to" go to meetings and practice our program as best we can. It's no wonder that, sometimes, we want to run from all these tasks and escape to some far-off island where we're not "supposed to" do anything!

At times like these, when we've become overwhelmed with our responsibilities, we have forgotten that responsibility need not be burdensome. When we have a desire to run away from our responsibilities we need to slow down, remember why we have chosen them, and pay attention to the gifts they bring. Whether it's a job we normally find challenging and interesting, or a partner whose personality we are usually excited by, or a child whom we naturally like to play with and care for, there is joy to be found in all the responsibilities of our lives.

Just for Today: Each moment is special. I will pay attention, grateful for my responsibilities and the special joys they bring.

2018-11-26 7:48:55 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

26

November

THE HAZARDS OF PUBLICITY

People who symbolize causes and ideas fill a deep human need. We of A.A. do not question that. But we do have to soberly face the fact that being in the public eye is hazardous, especially for us.

— TWELVE STEPS AND TWELVE TRADITIONS, p. 181

As a recovered alcoholic I must make an effort to put into practice the principles of the A.A. program, which are founded on honesty, truth and humility. While I was drinking I was constantly trying to be in the limelight. Now that I am conscious of my mistakes and of my former lack of integrity, it would not be honest to seek prestige, even for the justifiable purpose of promoting the A.A. message of recovery. Is the publicity that centers around the A.A. Fellowship and the miracles it produces not worth much more? Why not let the people around us appreciate by themselves the changes that A.A. has brought in us, for that will be a far better recommendation for the Fellowship than any I could make.

2018-11-26 10:04:39 AM EST

+12022562687

Liked "November 26, 2018

Responsibility

Page 344

"A lot happens in one day, both negative and positive. If we do not take the time to appreciate both, perhaps we will miss something that will help us grow."

IP No.8, Just For Today

Responsibility, responsibility-the responsibilities of life are everywhere. We're "supposed to" wear seat belts. We're "supposed to" clean our homes. We're "supposed to" do certain things for our spouse, our children, the people we sponsor. On top of all this, we're "supposed to" go to meetings and practice our program as best we can. It's no wonder that, sometimes, we want to run from all these tasks and escape to some far-off island where we're not "supposed to" do anything!

At times like these, when we've become overwhelmed with our responsibilities, we have forgotten that responsibility need not be burdensome. When we have a desire to run away from our responsibilities we need to slow down, remember why we have chosen them, and pay attention to the gifts they bring. Whether it's a job we normally find challenging and interesting, or a partner whose personality we are usually excited by, or a child whom we naturally like to play with and care for, there is joy to be found in all the responsibilities of our lives.

Just for Today: Each moment is special. I will pay attention, grateful for my responsibilities and the special joys they bring."

2018-11-27 7:30:32 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

November 27, 2018

Seeking God's help

Page 345

"At times during our recovery, the decision to ask for God's help is our greatest source of strength and courage."

Basic Text, p. 26

When we take the Third Step, we decide to allow a loving Higher Power to guide us and care for us in our daily lives. We make the decision to allow this guidance and care into our lives. Some of us believe that, once we've made the Third Step decision, God leads us; from that point on, it's just a matter of paying attention to where we are led.

The Third Step decision is an act of faith, and asking for God's help is a way of renewing that act of faith. Putting faith to work in our daily lives gives us all the courage and strength we need, because we know we have the help of a loving Higher Power. We trust that our needs will be met. We can tap into that faith and trust just by asking.

Just for Today: I will remind myself that I'm not alone by asking my Higher Power for help each step of the way.

2018-11-27 7:33:05 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

27

November

THE PERILS OF THE LIMELIGHT

In the beginning, the press could not understand our refusal of all personal publicity. They were genuinely baffled by our insistence upon anonymity. Then they got the point. Here was something rare in the world—a society which said it wished to publicize its principles and its work, but not its individual members. The press was delighted with this attitude. Ever since, these friends have reported A.A. with an enthusiasm which the most ardent members would find hard to match.

— TWELVE STEPS AND TWELVE TRADITIONS, p. 182

It is essential for my personal survival and that of the Fellowship that I not use A.A. to put myself in the limelight. Anonymity is a way for me to work on my humility. Since pride is one of my most dangerous shortcomings, practicing humility is one of the best ways to overcome it. The Fellowship of A.A. gains worldwide recognition by its various methods of publicizing its principles and its work, not by its individual members advertising themselves. The attraction created by my changing attitudes and my altruism contributes much more to the welfare of A.A. than self-promotion.

2018-11-28 7:21:00 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

November 28, 2018

Being ourselves

Page 346

"To be truly humble is to accept and honestly try to be ourselves."

Basic Text, p. 36

Humility is a puzzling concept. We know a lot about humiliation, but humility is a new idea. It sounds suspiciously like groveling, bowing, and scraping. But that's not what humility is at all. True humility is, simply, acceptance of who we are.

By the time we reach a step that uses the word "humbly" we have already started to put this principle into practice. The Fourth Step gives us an opportunity to examine who we really are, and the Fifth Step helps us accept that knowledge.

The practice of humility involves accepting our true nature, honestly being ourselves. We don't have to grovel or abase ourselves, nor must we try to appear smarter, wealthier, or happier than we really are. Humility simply means we drop all pretense and live as honestly as we can.

Just for Today: I will allow knowledge of my true nature to guide my actions. Today, I will face the world as myself.

2018-11-28 7:22:39 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

28

November

ATTRACTION, NOT PROMOTION

Through many painful experiences, we think we have arrived at what that policy ought to be. It is the opposite in many ways of usual promotional practice. We found that we had to rely upon the principle of attraction rather than of promotion.

— TWELVE STEPS AND TWELVE TRADITIONS, pp. 180-81

While I was drinking I reacted with anger, self-pity and defiance against anyone who wanted to change me. All I wanted then was to be accepted by another human simply as I was and, curiously, that is what I found in A.A. I became the custodian of this concept of attraction, which is the principle of our Fellowship's public relations. It is by attraction that I can best reach the alcoholic who still suffers.

I thank God for having given me the attraction of a well-planned and established program of Steps and Traditions. Through humility and the support of my fellow sober members, I have been able to practice the A. A. way of life through attraction, not promotion.

2018-11-29 7:52:49 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

November 29, 2018

Our Higher Power's care

Page 347

"We believe that our Higher Power will take care of us."

Basic Text, p. 58

Our program is based on the idea that the application of simple principles can produce profound effects in our lives. One such principle is that, if we ask, our Higher Power will care for us. Because this principle is so basic, we may tend to ignore it. Unless we learn to consciously apply this spiritual truth, we may miss out on something as essential to our recovery as breathing is to life itself.

What happens when we find ourselves stressed or panicked? If we have consistently sought to improve our relationship with our Higher Power, we'll have no problem. Rather than acting rashly, we will stop for a moment and briefly remind ourselves of particular instances in the past when our Higher Power has shown its care for us. This will assure us that our Higher Power is still in charge of our lives. Then, we will seek guidance and power for the situation at hand and proceed calmly, confident that our lives are in God's hands.

"Our program is a set of principles," our White Booklet tells us. The more consistently we seek to improve our conscious appreciation of these principles, the more readily we will be able to apply them.

Just for Today: I will seek to improve my conscious contact with the Higher Power that cares for me. When the need arises, I know I will be able to trust in that care.

2018-11-29 7:54:07 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

29

November

"ACTIVE GUARDIANS"

To us, however, it represents far more than a sound public relations policy. It is more than a denial of self-seeking. This Tradition is a constant and practical reminder that personal ambition has no place in A.A. In it, each member becomes an active guardian of our Fellowship.

— TWELVE STEPS AND TWELVE TRADITIONS, p. 183

The basic concept of humility is expressed in the Eleventh Tradition: it allows me to participate completely in the program in such a simple, yet profound, manner; it fulfills my need to be an integral part of a significant whole. Humility brings me closer to the actual spirit of togetherness and oneness, without which I could not stay sober. In remembering that every member is an example of sobriety, each one living the Eleventh Tradition, I am able to experience freedom because each one of us is anonymous.

2018-11-30 7:51:07 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

November 30, 2018

Sharing the real me

Page 348

"Sharing with others keeps us from feeling isolated and alone."

Basic Text, p. 85

Intimacy is the sharing of our innermost thoughts and feelings with another human being. Many of us long for the warmth and companionship intimacy brings, but those things don't come without effort. In our addiction, we learned to guard ourselves from others lest they threaten our using. In recovery, we learn how to trust others. Intimacy requires us to lower our defenses. To feel the closeness intimacy brings, we must allow others to get close to us-the real us.

If we are to share our innermost selves with others, we must first have an idea of what those innermost selves are truly like. We regularly examine our lives to find out who we really are, what we really want, and how we really feel. Then, based on our regular inventories of ourselves, we must be as completely and consistently honest with our friends as we can be.

Intimacy is a part of life, and therefore a part of living clean-and intimacy, like everything in recovery, has its price. The painstaking self-scrutiny intimacy calls for can be hard work. And the total honesty of intimacy often brings its own complications. But the freedom from isolation and loneliness that intimacy brings is well worth the effort.

Just for Today: I seek the freedom from isolation and loneliness that intimacy brings. Today, I will get to know "the real me" by taking a personal inventory, and I will practice being completely honest with another person.

2018-11-30 7:51:41 AM EST

+13015234894

Thanks kenny

2018-11-30 7:52:29 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

30

November

PROTECTION FOR ALL

At the personal level, anonymity provides protection for all members from identification as alcoholics, a safeguard often of special importance to newcomers. At the level of press, radio, TV, and films, anonymity stresses the equality in the Fellowship of all members by putting the brake on those who might otherwise exploit their A.A. affiliation to achieve recognition, power, or personal gain.

— "UNDERSTANDING ANONYMITY," p. 5

Attraction is the main force in the Fellowship of A.A. The miracle of continuous sobriety of alcoholics within A. A. confirms this fact every day. It would be harmful if the Fellowship promoted itself by publicizing, through the media of radio and TV, the sobriety of well-known public personalities who became members of A.A. If these personalities happened to have slips, outsiders would think our movement is not strong and they might question the veracity of the miracle of the century. Alcoholics Anonymous is not anonymous, but its members should be.

2018-11-30 7:54:25 AM EST

+12022562687

Liked "November 30, 2018

Sharing the real me

Page 348

"Sharing with others keeps us from feeling isolated and alone."

Basic Text, p. 85

Intimacy is the sharing of our innermost thoughts and feelings with another human being. Many of us long for the warmth and companionship intimacy brings, but those things don't come without effort. In our addiction, we learned to guard ourselves from others lest they threaten our using. In recovery, we learn how to trust others. Intimacy requires us to lower our defenses. To feel the closeness intimacy brings, we must allow others to get close to us-the real us.

If we are to share our innermost selves with others, we must first have an idea of what those innermost selves are truly like. We regularly examine our lives to find out who we really are, what we really want, and how we really feel. Then, based on our regular inventories of ourselves, we must be as completely and consistently honest with our friends as we can be.

Intimacy is a part of life, and therefore a part of living clean-and intimacy, like everything in recovery, has its price. The painstaking self-scrutiny intimacy calls for can be hard work. And the total honesty of intimacy often brings its own complications. But the freedom from isolation and loneliness that intimacy brings is well worth the effort.

Just for Today: I seek the freedom from isolation and loneliness that intimacy brings. Today, I will get to know "the real me" by taking a personal inventory, and I will practice being completely honest with another person."

2018-12-01 8:54:57 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

December 01, 2018

Life's rewards

Page 351

"We begin to pray only for God's will for us. That way, we get only what we are capable of handling."

Basic Text, p. 49

Imagine what might happen if God gave us everything we wanted. A fabulous new car, straight As, a triple salary raise-all ours without effort, just for the asking.

Now imagine the problems that come along with unearned riches, new luxury cars, and unmerited scholastic recognition. What would we do with a huge salary raise that had been granted for no reason? How would we handle our new financial responsibilities? And how would we live up to that raise? Could we ever make it appear that we deserve such pay when we know we don't?

What about that fantastic new car? Most come with expensive insurance premiums and hefty maintenance costs. Are we prepared to care for what we've asked for?

Academic honors? Could we perform like A students after we'd been given high marks we hadn't earned? What would we do if we were exposed as frauds?

When we talk to God, we need to remember that we live in the real world. We earn rewards and learn to handle them as we do. Confining our prayers to requests for knowledge of God's will, the power to carry it out, and the ability to live with the consequences will ensure that we get no more than we can handle.

Just for Today: I will pray only for knowledge of God's will and the power to carry that out in the real world.

2018-12-01 8:57:09 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

1

December

"SUGGESTED" STEPS

Our Twelfth Step also says that as a result of practicing all the Steps, we have each found something called a spiritual awakening. . . . A.A.'s manner of making ready to receive this gift lies in the practice of the Twelve Steps in our program.

— TWELVE STEPS AND TWELVE TRADITIONS, pp. 106-07

I remember my sponsor's answer when I told him that the Steps were "suggested." He replied that they are "suggested" in the same way that, if you were to jump out of an airplane with a parachute, it is "suggested" that you pull the ripcord to save your life. He pointed out that it was "suggested" I practice the Twelve Steps, if I wanted to save my life. So I try to remember daily that I have a whole program of recovery based on all Twelve of the "suggested" Steps.

2018-12-02 8:32:50 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

December 02, 2018

Recovery: our first priority

Page 352

"We have to keep our recovery first and our priorities in order."

Basic Text p. 82

Before coming to NA, we used many excuses to justify our use of drugs: "He yelled at me." "She said this." "My partner left." "I got fired." We used these same excuses for not seeking help for our drug problem. We had to realize that these things kept happening because we kept using drugs. Only when we made recovery our first priority did these situations begin to change.

We may be subject to the same tendency today, using excuses for not attending meetings and being of service. Our current excuses may be of a different nature: "I can't leave my kids." "My vacation wore me out." "I have to finish this project so I can impress my boss." But still, if we don't make recovery our first priority, chances are that we won't have to worry about these excuses anymore. Kids, vacations, and jobs probably won't be in our lives if we relapse.

Our recovery must come first. Job or no job, relationship or no relationship, we have to attend meetings, work the steps, call our sponsor, and be of service to God and others. These simple actions are what make it possible for us to have vacations, families, and bosses to worry about. Recovery is the foundation of our lives, making everything else possible.

Just for Today: I will keep my priorities in order. Number One on the list is my recovery.

2018-12-02 8:34:37 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

2
December
SERENITY
Having had a spiritual awakening as the result of these steps, . . .
— TWELVE STEPS AND TWELVE TRADITIONS, p. 106
As I continued to go to meetings and work the Steps, something began to happen to me. I felt confused because I wasn't sure what it was that I was feeling, and then I realized I was experiencing serenity. It was a good feeling, but where had it come from? Then I realized it had come ". . . as the result of these steps." The program may not always be easy to practice, but I had to acknowledge that my serenity had come to me after working the Steps. As I work the Steps in everything I do, practicing these principles in all my affairs, now I find that I am awake to God, to others, and to myself. The spiritual awakening I have enjoyed as the result of working the Steps is the awareness that I am no longer alone.

2018-12-03 7:43:58 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

December 03, 2018

Vision without limits

Page 353

"Perhaps for the first time, we see a vision of our new life."

Basic Text, p. 35

In our addiction, our vision of ourselves was very limited. Each day, we went through the same routine: getting, using, and finding ways and means to get more. And that's all we could reasonably expect for the duration of our lives. Our potential was limited.

Today, our prospects are changed. Recovery has given us a new vision of ourselves and our lives. We are no longer trapped in the endlessly gray routine of addiction. We are free to stretch ourselves in new ways, trying out new ideas and new activities. In doing so, we come to see ourselves in a new way. Our potential is limited only by the strength of the Higher Power that cares for us-and that strength has no limits.

In recovery, life and everything in it appears open to us. Guided by our spiritual principles, driven by the power given us by the God of our understanding, our horizons are limitless.

Just for Today: I will open my eyes to the possibilities before me. My potential is as limitless and as powerful as the God of my understanding. Today, I will act on that potential.

2018-12-03 7:46:03 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

3
December
IN ALL OUR AFFAIRS
. . . we tried to carry this message to alcoholics, and to practice these principles in all our affairs.
— TWELVE STEPS AND TWELVE TRADITIONS, p. 106
I find that carrying the message of recovery to other alcoholics is easy because it helps me to stay sober and it provides me with a sense of well-being about my own recovery. The hard part is practicing these principles in all my affairs. It is important that I share the benefits I receive from A.A., especially at home. Doesn't my family deserve the same patience, tolerance and understanding I so readily give to the alcoholic? When reviewing my day I try to ask, "Did I have a chance to be a friend today and miss it?" "Did I have a chance to rise above a nasty situation and avoid it?" "Did I have a chance to say 'I'm sorry,' and refuse to?"
Just as I ask God for help with my alcoholism each day, I ask for help in extending my recovery to include all situations and all people!

2018-12-03 8:17:37 AM EST

+13017044100

Ty

2018-12-04 8:34:07 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

December 04, 2018

God's will, not ours

Page 354

"We know that if we pray for God's will we will receive what is best for us, regardless of what we think."

Basic Text, p. 46

By the time we came to NA, our inner voices had become unreliable and self-destructive. Addiction had warped our desires, our interests, our sense of what was best for ourselves. That's why it's been so important in recovery to develop our belief in a Power greater than ourselves, something that could provide saner, more reliable guidance than our own. We've begun learning how to rely on this Power's care and to trust the inner direction it provides us.

As with all learning processes, it takes practice to "pray only for knowledge of God's will for us and the power to carry that out." The selfish, ego-driven attitudes we developed in our addiction are not cast off overnight. Those attitudes may affect the way we pray. We may even find ourselves praying something like, "Relieve me of this character defect so I can look good."

The more straightforward we are about our own ideas and desires, the easier it will be to distinguish between our own will and our Higher Power's will. "Just for your information, God" we might pray, "here's what I want in this situation. Nonetheless, I ask that your will, not mine, be done." Once we do this, we are prepared to recognize and accept our Higher Power's guidance.

Just for Today: Higher Power, I've learned to trust your guidance, yet I still have my own ideas about how I want to live my life. Let me share those ideas with you, and then let me clearly understand your will for me. In the end, let your will, not mine, be done.

2018-12-04 8:35:44 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

4

December

INTO ACTION

A.A. is more than a set of principles; it is a society of alcoholics in action. We must carry the message, else we ourselves can wither and those who haven't been given the truth may die.

— AS BILL SEES IT, p. 13

I desperately wanted to live, but if I was to succeed, I had to become active in our God-given program. I joined what became my group, where I opened the hall, made coffee, and cleaned up. I had been sober about three months when an oldtimer told me I was doing Twelfth-Step work. What a satisfying realization that was! I felt I was really accomplishing something. God had given me a second chance, A.A. had shown me the way, and these gifts were not only free—they were also priceless! Now the joy of seeing newcomers grow reminds me of where I have come from, where I am now, and the limitless possibilities that lie ahead. I need to attend meetings because they recharge my batteries so that I have light when it's needed. I'm still a beginner in service work, but already I am receiving more than I'm giving. I can't keep it unless I give it away. I am responsible when another reaches out for help. I want to be there—sober.

2018-12-05 8:30:32 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

December 05, 2018

Those who want to recover

Page 355

"We have seen the program work for any addict who honestly and sincerely wants to stop [using drugs]."

Basic Text, p. 10

How do we know when someone honestly and sincerely wants to stop using drugs? The truth is that we don't know! Because we cannot read minds or know another's motives and desires, we simply have to hope for the best.

We may talk to a newcomer at a meeting and think we'll never see them again, only to find them several years later doing well in their recovery. We may be tempted to give up on someone who keeps relapsing or doesn't get clean right away, but we must not. No matter how unwilling someone may seem, a simple fact remains—the addict is at a meeting.

We may never know the results of our Twelfth Step work; it is not up to us to gauge the willingness of a newcomer. The message we carry is a part of us. We carry it everywhere and share it freely, leaving the results to a Power greater than ourselves.

Just for Today: I will share my recovery with any addict, anywhere, anytime, and under any circumstances. I will leave the results to my Higher Power.

2018-12-05 8:32:37 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

5
December
A NEW STATE OF CONSCIOUSNESS
He has been granted a gift which amounts to a new state of consciousness and being.
— TWELVE STEPS AND TWELVE TRADITIONS, p. 107
Many of us in A.A. puzzle over what is a spiritual awakening. I tended to look for a miracle, something dramatic and earth-shattering. But what usually happens is that a sense of well-being, a feeling of peace, transforms us into a new level of awareness. That's what happened to me. My insanity and inner turmoil disappeared and I entered into a new dimension of hope, love and peace. I think the degree to which I continue to experience this new dimension is in direct proportion to the sincerity, depth and devotion with which I practice the Twelve Steps of A.A.

2018-12-06 8:31:08 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

December 06, 2018

Romance and recovery

Page 356

"Relationships can be a terribly painful area."

Basic Text, p. 82

Love is like an elixir for some of us. The excitement of a new lover, the intrigue of exploring intimacy, the sense of release we get from allowing ourselves to become vulnerable-these are all powerful emotions. But we can't forget that we have only a daily reprieve from our addiction. Holding onto this daily reprieve must be the top priority in any recovering addict's life.

We can become too involved in our relationship. We can neglect old friends and our sponsor in the process. Then, when things get difficult, we often feel that we can no longer reach out to those who helped us prior to our romantic involvement. This belief can lay the groundwork for a relapse. By consistently working our program and attending meetings, we ensure that we have a network of recovery, even when we're deep in a romance.

Our desire to be romantically involved is natural. But we mustn't forget that, without our program, even the healthiest relationship will not guard us against the strength of our addiction.

Just for Today: In my desire for romance, I will not ignore my recovery.

2018-12-06 8:32:54 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

6
December
WHEN THE CHIPS ARE DOWN
When we developed still more, we discovered the best possible source of emotional stability to be God Himself. We found that dependence upon His perfect justice, forgiveness, and love was healthy, and that it would work where nothing else would. If we really depended upon God, we couldn't very well play God to our fellows nor would we feel the urge wholly to rely on human protection and care.
— TWELVE STEPS AND TWELVE TRADITIONS, p. 116
It has been my experience that, when all human resources appear to have failed, there is always One who will never desert me. Moreover, He is always there to share my joy, to steer me down the right path, and to confide in when no one else will do. While my well-being and happiness can be added to, or diminished, by human efforts, only God can provide the loving nourishment upon which I depend for my daily spiritual health.

2018-12-06 8:34:15 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

Celebrating 31 years at Westside tonite

2018-12-06 8:37:07 AM EST

+12022562687

We'll need cake.

2018-12-06 8:41:40 AM EST

+12024863171

Fuck ya bro picking up
My 6 yr tag too

2018-12-06 11:10:22 AM EST

+12025381237

Kenny, more so You have cultivated a lot of wisdom in those clean years. Peace be with you today brother.

2018-12-06 11:32:03 AM EST

+17039635913

Cakes...

2018-12-07 8:13:21 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

December 07, 2018

Surviving our emotions

Page 357

"We use the tools available to us and develop the ability to survive our emotions."

Basic Text, p. 31

"Survive my emotions?" some of us say. "You've got to be kidding!" When we were using, we never gave ourselves the chance to learn how to survive them. You don't survive your feelings, we thought-you drug them. The problem was, that "cure" for our unsurvivable emotions was killing us. That's when we came to Narcotics Anonymous, started working the Twelve Steps and, as a result, began to mature emotionally.

Many of us found emotional relief right from the start. We were tired of pretending that our addiction and our lives were under control; it actually felt good to finally admit they weren't. After sharing our inventory with our sponsor, we began to feel like we didn't have to deny who we were or what we felt in order to be accepted. When we'd finished making our amends, we knew we didn't have to suffer with guilt; we could own up to it and it wouldn't kill us. The more we worked the NA program, the better we felt about living life as it came to us.

The program works today as well as it ever did. By taking stock of our day, getting honest about our part in it, and surrendering to reality, we can survive the feelings life throws our way. By using the tools available to us, we've developed the ability to survive our emotions.

Just for Today: I will not deny my feelings. I will practice honesty and surrender to life as it is. I will use the tools of this program to survive my emotions.

2018-12-07 8:15:06 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

7

December

TRUE AMBITION

True ambition is not what we thought it was. True ambition is the deep desire to live usefully and walk humbly under the grace of God.

— TWELVE STEPS AND TWELVE TRADITIONS, pp. 124-25

During my drinking years, my one and only concern was to have my fellow man think highly of me. My ambition in everything I did was to have the power to be at the top. My inner self kept telling me something else but I couldn't accept it. I didn't even allow myself to realize that I wore a mask continually. Finally, when the mask came off and I cried out to the only God I could conceive, the Fellowship of A.A., my group and the Twelve Steps were there. I learned how to change resentments into acceptance, fear into hope and anger into love. I have learned also, through loving without undue expectations, through sharing my concerns and caring for my fellow man, that each day can be joyous and fruitful. I begin and end my day with thanks to God, who has so generously shed His grace on me.

2018-12-08 8:02:39 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

December 08, 2018

Calling a defect a defect

Page 358

"When we see how our defects exist in our lives and accept them, we can let go of them and get on with our new life."

Basic Text, p. 35

Sometimes our readiness to have our character defects removed depends on what we call them. If misnaming our defects makes them seem less "defective" we may be unable to see the damage they cause. And if they seem to be causing no harm, why would we ever ask our Higher Power to remove them from our lives?

Take "people pleasing," for example. Doesn't really sound all that bad, does it? It just means we're nice to people, right? Not quite. To put it bluntly, it means we're dishonest and manipulative. We lie about our feelings, our beliefs, and our needs, trying to soothe others into compliance with our wishes.

Or perhaps we think we're "easygoing" But does "easygoing" mean we ignore our housework, avoid confrontations, and stay put in a comfortable rut? Then a better name for it would be "laziness," or "procrastination," or "fear."

Many of us have trouble identifying our character defects. If this is the case for us, we can talk with our sponsor or our NA friends. We clearly and honestly describe our behavior to them and ask for their help in identifying our defects. As time passes, we'll become progressively better able to identify our own character defects, calling them by their true names.

Just for Today: I will call my defects by their true names. If I have trouble doing this, I will ask my sponsor for help.

2018-12-08 8:04:13 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

8
December
SERVICE

Life will take on new meaning. To watch people recover, to see them help others, to watch loneliness vanish, to see a fellowship grow up about you, to have a host of friends—this is an experience you must not miss. . . . Frequent contact with newcomers and with each other is the bright spot of our lives.

— ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS, p. 89

It is through service that the greatest rewards are to be found. But to be in a position of offering true, useful and effective service to others, I must first work on myself. This means that I have to abandon myself to God, admitting my faults and clearing away the wreckage of my past. Work on myself has taught me how to find the necessary peace and serenity to successfully merge inspiration and experience. I have learned how to be, in the truest sense, an open channel of sobriety.

2018-12-09 8:46:04 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

December 09, 2018

Listening

Page 359

"This ability to listen is a gift and grows as we grow spiritually life takes on a new meaning when we open ourselves to this gift."

Basic Text, p. 107

Have you ever watched two small children carry on a conversation? One will be talking about purple dragons while the other carries on about the discomfort caused by having sand in one's shoes. We sometimes encounter the same communication problems as we learn to listen to others. We may struggle through meetings, trying desperately to hear the person sharing while our minds are busy planning what we will say when it's our turn to speak. In conversation, we may suddenly realize that our answers have nothing to do with the questions we're being asked. They are, instead, speeches prepared while in the grip of our self-obsession.

Learning how to listen-really listen-is a difficult task, but one that's not beyond our reach. We might begin by acknowledging in our replies what our conversational partner is saying. We might ask if there is anything we can do to help when someone expresses a problem. With a little practice, we can find greater freedom from self-obsession and closer contact with the people in our lives.

Just for Today: I will quiet my own thoughts and listen to what someone else is saying.

2018-12-09 8:47:23 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

9
December
LOVE WITH NO PRICE TAG

When the Twelfth Step is seen in its full implication, it is really talking about the kind of love that has no price tag on it.

— TWELVE STEPS AND TWELVE TRADITIONS, p. 106

In order for me to start working the Twelfth Step, I had to work on sincerity and honesty, and to learn to act with humility. Carrying the message is a gift of myself, no matter how many years of sobriety I may have accumulated. My dreams can become reality. I solidify my sobriety by sharing what I have received freely. As I look back to that time when I began my recovery, there was already a seed of hope that I could help another drunk pull himself out of his alcoholic mire. My wish to help another drunk is the key to my spiritual health. But I never forget that God acts through me. I am only His instrument.

Even if the other person is not ready, there is success, because my effort in his behalf has helped me to remain sober and to become stronger. To act, to never grow weary in my Twelfth Step work, is the key. If I am capable of laughing today, let me not forget those days when I cried. God reminds me that I can feel compassion!

2018-12-10 7:36:51 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

December 10, 2018

Winners

Page 360

"I started to imitate some of the things the winners were doing. I got caught up in NA. I felt good...."

Basic Text, p. 153

We often hear it said in meetings that we should "stick with the winners." Who are the winners in Narcotics Anonymous? Winners are easily identified. They work an active program of recovery, living in the solution and staying out of the problem. Winners are always ready to reach their hands out to the newcomer. They have sponsors and work with those sponsors. Winners stay clean, just for today.

Winners are recovering addicts who keep a positive frame of mind. They may be going through troubled times, but they still attend meetings and share openly about it. Winners know in their hearts that, with the help of a Higher Power, nothing will come along that is too much to handle.

Winners strive for unity in their service efforts. Winners practice putting "principles before personalities." Winners remember the principle of anonymity, doing the principled action no matter who is involved. Winners keep a sense of humor. Winners have the ability to laugh at themselves. And when winners laugh, they laugh with you, not at you.

Who are the winners in Narcotics Anonymous? Any one of us can be considered a winner. All of us exhibit some of the traits of the winner; sometimes we come very close to the ideal, sometimes we don't. If we are clean today and working our program to the best of our ability, we are winners!

Just for Today: I will strive to fulfill my ideals. I will be a winner.

2018-12-10 7:38:27 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

10

December

CARRYING THE MESSAGE

Now, what about the rest of the Twelfth Step? The wonderful energy it releases and the eager action by which it carries our message to the next suffering alcoholic and which finally translates the Twelve Steps into action upon all our affairs is the payoff, the magnificent reality, of Alcoholics Anonymous.

— TWELVE STEPS AND TWELVE TRADITIONS, p. 109

To renounce the alcoholic world is not to abandon it, but to act upon principles I have come to love and cherish, and to restore in others who still suffer the serenity I have come to know. When I am truly committed to this purpose, it matters little what clothes I wear or how I make a living. My task is to carry the message, and to lead by example, not design.

2018-12-11 8:16:43 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

December 11, 2018

Misery is optional

Page 361

"No one is forcing us to give up our misery."

Basic Text, p. 29

It's funny to remember how reluctant we once were to surrender to recovery. We seemed to think we had wonderful, fulfilling lives as using addicts and that giving up our drugs would be worse than serving a life sentence at hard labor. In reality, the opposite was true: Our lives were miserable, but we were afraid to trade that familiar misery for the uncertainties of recovery.

It's possible to be miserable in recovery, too, though it's not necessary. No one will force us to work the steps, go to meetings, or work with a sponsor. There is no NA militia that will force us to do the things that will free us from pain. But we do have a choice. We've already chosen to give up the misery of active addiction for the sanity of recovery. Now, if we're ready to exchange today's misery for even greater peace, we have a means to do just that-if we really want to.

Just for Today: I don't have to be miserable unless I really want to be. Today, I will trade in my misery for the benefits of recovery.

2018-12-11 8:18:00 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

11
December
"A GENUINE HUMILITY"

. . . we are actually to practice a genuine humility. This is to the end that our great blessings may never spoil us; that we shall forever live in thankful contemplation of Him who presides over us all.
— TWELVE STEPS AND TWELVE TRADITIONS, p. 192
Experience has taught me that my alcoholic personality tends to be grandiose. While having seemingly good intentions, I can go off on tangents in pursuit of my "causes." My ego takes over and I lose sight of my primary purpose. I may even take credit for God's handiwork in my life. Such an overstated feeling of my own importance is dangerous to my sobriety and could cause great harm to A.A. as a whole.
My safeguard, the Twelfth Tradition, serves to keep me humble. I realize, both as an individual and as a member of the Fellowship, that I cannot boast of my accomplishments, and that "God is doing for us what we could not do for ourselves."

2018-12-11 8:37:11 AM EST

+12022562687

Liked "December 11, 2018

Misery is optional

Page 361

"No one is forcing us to give up our misery."

Basic Text, p. 29

It's funny to remember how reluctant we once were to surrender to recovery. We seemed to think we had wonderful, fulfilling lives as using addicts and that giving up our drugs would be worse than serving a life sentence at hard labor. In reality, the opposite was true: Our lives were miserable, but we were afraid to trade that familiar misery for the uncertainties of recovery.

It's possible to be miserable in recovery, too, though it's not necessary. No one will force us to work the steps, go to meetings, or work with a sponsor. There is no NA militia that will force us to do the things that will free us from pain. But we do have a choice. We've already chosen to give up the misery of active addiction for the sanity of recovery. Now, if we're ready to exchange today's misery for even greater peace, we have a means to do just that-if we really want to.

Just for Today: I don't have to be miserable unless I really want to be. Today, I will trade in my misery for the benefits of recovery."

2018-12-12 7:16:39 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

December 12, 2018

Fear Of Change

Page 362

"By working the steps, we come to accept a Higher Power's will.... We lose our fear of the unknown. We are set free."

Basic Text, p. 16

Life is a series of changes, both large and small. Although we may know and accept this fact intellectually, chances are that our initial emotional reaction to change is fear. For some reason, we assume that each and every change is going to hurt, causing us to be miserable.

If we look back on the changes that have happened in our lives, we'll find that most of them have been for the best. We were probably very frightened at the prospect of life without drugs, yet it's the best thing that's ever happened to us. Perhaps we've lost a job that we thought we'd die without, but later on we found greater challenge and personal fulfillment in a new career. As we venture forth in our recovery, we're likely to experience more changes. We will outgrow old situations and become ready for new ones.

With all sorts of changes taking place, it's only natural to grab hold of something, anything familiar and try to hold on. Solace can be found in a Power greater than ourselves. The more we allow changes to happen at the direction of our Higher Power, the more we'll trust that those changes are for the best. Faith will replace fear, and we'll know in our hearts that all will be well.

Just for Today: When I am afraid of a change in my life, I will take comfort from knowing that God's will for me is good.

2018-12-12 7:18:55 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

12
December
A COMMON SOLUTION

The tremendous fact for every one of us is that we have discovered a common solution. We have a way out on which we can absolutely agree, and upon which we can join in brotherly and harmonious action. This is the great news this book carries to those who suffer from alcoholism.

— ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS, p. 17

The most far-reaching Twelfth Step work was the publication of our Big Book, Alcoholics Anonymous. Few can equal that book for carrying the message. My idea is to get out of myself and simply do what I can. Even if I haven't been asked to sponsor and my phone rarely rings, I am still able to do Twelfth Step work. I get involved in "brotherly and harmonious action." At meetings I show up early to greet people and to help set up, and to share my experience, strength and hope. I also do what I can with service work. My Higher Power gives me exactly what He wants me to do at any given point in my recovery and, if I let Him, my willingness will bring Twelfth Step work automatically.

2018-12-13 7:52:01 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

December 13, 2018

Membership

Page 363

"There is only one requirement for membership, the desire to stop using."

Basic Text, p. 9

We all know people who could benefit from Narcotics Anonymous. Many people we encounter from all walks of life-our family members, old friends, and co-workers-could really use a program of recovery in their lives. Sadly, those who need us don't always find their way to our rooms.

NA is a program of attraction, not promotion. We are only members when we say we are. We can bring our friends and loved ones to a meeting if they are willing, but we cannot force them to embrace the way of life that has given us freedom from active addiction.

Membership in Narcotics Anonymous is a highly personal decision. The choice to become a member is made in the heart of each individual addict. In the long run, coerced meeting attendance doesn't keep too many addicts in our rooms. Only addicts who are still suffering, if given the opportunity, can decide if they are powerless over their addiction. We can carry the message, but we can't carry the addict.

Just for Today: I am grateful for my decision to become a member of Narcotics Anonymous.

2018-12-13 7:54:05 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

13
December
THINKING OF OTHERS

Our very lives, as ex-problem drinkers, depend upon our constant thought of others and how we may help meet their needs.

— ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS, p. 20

Thinking of others has never come easily to me. Even when I try to work the A.A. program, I'm prone to thinking, "How do I feel today. Am I happy, joyous and free?"

The program tells me that my thoughts must reach out to those around me: "Would that newcomer welcome someone to talk to?" "That person looks a little unhappy today, maybe I could cheer him up." It is only when I forget my problems, and reach out to contribute something to others that I can begin to attain the serenity and God-consciousness I seek.

2018-12-14 8:19:34 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

December 14, 2018

Addiction, drugs, and recovery

Page 364

"Addiction is a physical, mental, and spiritual disease that affects every area of our lives."

Basic Text, p. 20

Before we started using, most of us had a stereotype, a mental image of what addicts were supposed to look like. Some of us pictured a junkie robbing convenience markets for drug money. Others imagined a paranoid recluse peering at life from behind perpetually drawn drapes and locked doors. As long as we didn't fit any of the stereotypes, we thought, we couldn't be addicts.

As our using progressed, we discarded those misconceptions about addiction, only to come up with another: the idea that addiction was about drugs. We may have thought addiction meant a physical habit, believing any drug that didn't produce physical habituation was not "addictive." Or we thought the drugs we took were causing all our problems. We thought that merely getting rid of the drugs would restore sanity to our lives.

One of the most important lessons we learn in Narcotics Anonymous is that addiction is much more than the drugs we used. Addiction is a part of us; it's an illness that involves every area of our lives, with or without drugs. We can see its effects on our thoughts, our feelings, and our behavior, even after we stop using. Because of this, we need a solution that works to repair every area of our lives: the Twelve Steps.

Just for Today: Addiction is not a simple disease, but it has a simple solution. Today, I will live in that solution: the Twelve Steps of recovery.

2018-12-14 8:20:45 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

14

December

REACHING OUT

Never talk down to an alcoholic from any moral or spiritual hilltop; simply lay out the kit of spiritual tools for his inspection. Show him how they worked with you.

— ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS, p. 95

When I come into contact with a newcomer, do I have a tendency to look at him from my perceived angle of success in A.A.? Do I compare him with the large number of acquaintances I have made in the Fellowship? Do I point out to him in a magisterial way the voice of A.A.? What is my real attitude toward him? I must examine myself whenever I meet a newcomer to make sure that I am carrying the message with simplicity, humility and generosity. The one who still suffers from the terrible disease of alcoholism must find in me a friend who will allow him to get to know the A.A. way, because I had such a friend when I arrived in A.A. Today it is my turn to hold out my hand, with love, to my sister or brother alcoholic, and to show her or him the way to happiness.

2018-12-15 8:06:02 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

December 15, 2018

The joy of sharing

Page 365

"There is a spiritual principle of giving away what we have been given in Narcotics Anonymous in order to keep it. By helping others to stay clean, we enjoy the benefit of the spiritual wealth that we have found."

Basic Text, p. 49

Time and again in our recovery, others have freely shared with us what was freely shared with them. Perhaps we were the recipients of a Twelfth Step call. Maybe someone picked us up and took us to our first meeting. It could be that someone bought us dinner when we were new. All of us have been given time, attention, and love by our fellow members. We may have asked someone, "What can I do to repay you?" And the answer we received was probably a suggestion that we do the same for a newer member when we were able.

As we maintain our clean time and recovery, we find ourselves wanting to do for others the things that someone did for us, and happy that we can. If we heard the message while in a hospital or institution, we can join our local H&I subcommittee. Perhaps we can volunteer on the NA help line. Or we can give of our time, attention, and love to a newcomer we are trying to help.

We've been given much in our recovery. One of the greatest of these gifts is the privilege of sharing with others what's been shared with us, with no expectation of reward. It's a joy to find we have something that can be of use to others, and that joy is multiplied when we share it. Today we can do so, freely and gratefully.

Just for Today: I have been given much in my recovery, and I am deeply grateful for it. I will take joy in being able to share it with others as freely as it was shared with me.

2018-12-15 8:07:15 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

15
December
DOING ANYTHING TO HELP
Offer him [the alcoholic] friendship and fellowship. Tell him that if he wants to get well you will do anything to help.
— ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS, p. 95
I remember how attracted I was to the two men from A.A. who Twelfth-Stepped me. They said I could have what they had, with no conditions attached, that all I had to do was make my own decision to join them on the pathway to recovery. When I start convincing a newcomer to do things my way, I forget how helpful those two men were to me in their open-minded generosity.

2018-12-16 8:39:02 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

16
December
PARTNERS IN RECOVERY
. . . nothing will so much insure immunity from drinking as intensive work with other alcoholics. . . .
Both you and the new man must walk day by day in the path of spiritual progress. . . . Follow the dictates of a Higher Power and you will presently live in a new and wonderful world, no matter what your present circumstances!
— ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS, pp. 89, 100
Doing the right things for the right reasons — this is my way of controlling my selfishness and self-centeredness. I realize that my dependency on a Higher Power clears the way for peace of mind, happiness and sobriety. I pray each day that I will avoid my previous actions, so that I will be helpful to others.

2018-12-16 8:43:47 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

December 16, 2018

Where there's smoke💡

Page 366

"Complacency is the enemy of members with substantial clean time. If we remain complacent for long, the recovery process ceases."

Basic Text, p. 84

Recognizing complacency in our recovery is like seeing smoke in a room. The "smoke" thickens when our meeting attendance drops, contact with newcomers decreases, or relations with our sponsor aren't maintained. With continued complacency; we won't be able to see through the smoke to find our way out. Only our immediate response will prevent an inferno.

We must learn to recognize the smoke of complacency. In NA, we have all the help We need to do that. We need to spend time with other recovering addicts because they may detect our complacency before we do. Newcomers will remind us of how painful active addiction can be. Our sponsor will help us remain focused, and recovery literature kept in easy reach can be used to extinguish the small flare-ups that happen from time to time. Regular participation in our recovery will surely enable us to see that wisp of smoke long before it becomes a major inferno.

Just for Today: I will participate in the full range of my recovery; My commitment to NA is just as strong today as it was in the beginning of my recovery.

2018-12-17 8:38:46 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

December 17, 2018

Service motives

Page 367

"Everything that occurs in the course of NA service must be motivated by the desire to more successfully carry the message of recovery to the addict who still suffers."

Basic Text, p. xxvi

Our motives are often a surprise to us. In our early days of recovery, they were almost always a surprise! We've learned to check our motives through prayer, meditation, the steps, and talking to our sponsor or other addicts. When we find ourselves with an especially strong urge to do or have something, it's particularly important to check our motives to find out what we really want.

In early recovery, many of us throw ourselves into service with great fervor before we have started the regular practice of motive-checking. It takes awhile before we become aware of the real reasons for our zeal. We may want to impress others, show off our talents, or be recognized and important. Now, these desires may not be harmful in another setting, expressed through another outlet. In NA service, however, they can do serious damage.

When we decide to serve NA, we make a decision to help addicts find and maintain recovery. We have to carefully check our motives in service, remembering that it's much easier to frighten away using addicts than to convince them to stay. When we show them game-playing, manipulation, or pomposity, we present an unattractive picture of recovery; However, the unselfish desire to serve others creates an atmosphere that is attractive to the addict who still suffers.

Just for Today: I will check my motives for the true spirit of service.

2018-12-17 8:40:02 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

17

December

A PRICELESS REWARD

. . . work with other alcoholics. . . . It works when other activities fail.

— ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS, p. 89

"Life will take on new meaning," as the Big Book says (p. 89). This promise has helped me to avoid self-seeking and self-pity. To watch others grow in this wonderful program, to see them improve the quality of their lives, is a priceless reward for my effort to help others. Self-examination is yet another reward for an ongoing recovery, as are serenity, peace and contentment. The energy derived from seeing others on a successful path, of sharing with them the joys of the journey, gives to my life a new meaning.

2018-12-18 7:37:41 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

December 18, 2018

The message of our meetings

Page 368

"The fact that we, each and every group, focus on carrying the message provides consistency; addicts can count on us."

Basic Text, p.68

Tales of our antics in active addiction may be funny. Stories of our old bizarre reactions to life when using may be interesting. But they tend to carry the mess more than the message. Philosophical arguments on the nature of God are fascinating. Discussions of current controversies have their place-however, it's not at an NA meeting.

Those times when we grow disgusted with meetings and find ourselves complaining that "they don't know how to share" or "it was another whining session" are probably indications that we need to take a good, hard look at how we share.

What we share about how we got into recovery and how we stayed here through practicing the Twelve Steps is the real message of recovery. That's what we are all looking for when we go to a meeting. Our primary purpose is to carry the message to the still-suffering addict, and what we share at meetings can either contribute significantly to this effort or detract greatly. The choice, and the responsibility, is ours.

Just for Today: I will share my recovery at an NA meeting.

2018-12-18 7:38:48 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

18
December
HONESTY WITH NEWCOMERS
Tell him exactly what happened to you. Stress the spiritual feature freely.
— ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS, p. 93
The marvel of A.A. is that I tell only what happened to me. I don't waste time offering advice to potential newcomers, for if advice worked, nobody would get to A.A. All I have to do is show what has brought me sobriety and what has changed my life. If I fail to stress the spiritual feature of A.A.'s program, I am being dishonest. The newcomer should not be given a false impression of sobriety. I am sober only through the grace of my Higher Power, and that makes it possible for me to share with others.

2018-12-19 7:44:12 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

December 19, 2018

Walking the way we talk

Page 369

"Words mean nothing until we put them into action."

Basic Text, p.58

The Twelfth Step reminds us "to practice these principles in all our affairs." In NA, we see living examples of this suggestion all around us. The more experienced members, who seem to have an aura of peace surrounding them, demonstrate the rewards of applying this bit of wisdom in their lives.

To receive the rewards of the Twelfth Step, it is vital that we practice the spiritual principles of recovery even when no one is looking. If we talk about recovery at meetings but continue to live as we did in active addiction, our fellow members may suspect that we are doing nothing more than quoting bumper stickers.

What we pass on to newer members comes more from how we live than what we say. If we advise someone to "turn it over" without having experienced the miracle of the Third Step, chances are the message will fail to reach the ears of the newcomer for whom it's intended. On the other hand, if we "walk what we talk" and share our genuine experience in recovery, the message will surely be evident to all.

Just for Today: I will practice the principles of recovery, even when I'm the only one who knows.

2018-12-19 7:45:26 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

19
December
UNDERSTANDING THE MALADY
When dealing with an alcoholic, there may be a natural annoyance that a man could be so weak, stupid and irresponsible. Even when you understand the malady better, you may feel this feeling rising.
— ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS, p. 139
Having suffered from alcoholism, I should understand the illness, but sometimes I feel annoyance, even contempt, toward a person who cannot make it in A.A. When I feel that way, I am satisfying my false sense of superiority and I must remember, but for the grace of God, there go I.

2018-12-20 8:19:32 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

December 20, 2018

Overcoming self-obsession

Page 370

"In living the steps, we begin to let go of our self-obsession."

Basic Text, p.97

Many of us came to the program convinced that our feelings, our wants, and our needs were of the utmost importance to everyone. We had practiced a lifetime of self-seeking, self-centered behavior and believed it was the only way to live.

That self-centeredness doesn't cease just because we stop using drugs. Perhaps we attend our first NA function and are positive that everyone in the room is watching us, judging us, and condemning us. We may demand that our sponsor be on call to listen to us whenever we want-and they, in turn, may gently suggest that the world does not revolve around us. The more we insist on being the center of the universe, the less satisfied we will be with our friends, our sponsor, and everything else.

Freedom from self-obsession can be found through concentrating more on the needs of others and less on our own. When others have problems, we can offer help. When newcomers need rides to meetings, we can pick them up. When friends are lonely, we can spend time with them. When we find ourselves feeling unloved or ignored, we can offer the love and attention we need to someone else. In giving, we receive much more in return-and that's a promise we can trust.

Just for Today: I will share the world with others, knowing they are just as important as I am. I will nourish my spirit by giving of myself.

2018-12-20 8:20:44 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

20
December
THE REWARDS OF GIVING
This is indeed the kind of giving that actually demands nothing. He does not expect his brother sufferer to pay him, or even to love him. And then he discovers that by the divine paradox of this kind of giving he has found his own reward, whether his brother has yet received anything or not.
— TWELVE STEPS AND TWELVE TRADITIONS, p. 109
Through experience with Twelfth Step work, I came to understand the rewards of giving that demands nothing in return. At first I expected recovery in others, but I soon learned that this did not happen. Once I acquired the humility to accept the fact that every Twelfth Step call was not going to result in a success, then I was open to receive the rewards of selfless giving.

2018-12-21 8:43:18 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

December 21, 2018

Acceptance and Change

Page 371

"Freedom to change seems to come after acceptance of ourselves."

Basic Text, p.58

Fear and denial are the opposites of acceptance. None of us are perfect, even in our own eyes; all of us have certain traits that, given the chance, we would like to change. We sometimes become overwhelmed when contemplating how far short we fall of our ideals, so overwhelmed that we fear there's no chance of becoming the people we'd like to be. That's when our defense mechanism of denial kicks in, taking us to the opposite extreme: nothing about ourselves needs changing, we tell ourselves, so why worry? Neither extreme gives us the freedom to change.

Whether we are longtime NA members or new to recovery, the freedom to change is acquired by working the Twelve Steps. When we admit our powerlessness and the unmanageability of our lives, we counteract the lie that says we don't have to change. In coming to believe that a Power greater than we are can help us, we lose our fear that we are damaged beyond repair; we come to believe we can change. We turn ourselves over to the care of the God of our understanding and tap the strength we need to make a thorough, honest examination of ourselves. We admit to God, to ourselves, and to another human being what we've found. We accept the good and the bad in ourselves; with this acceptance, we become free to change.

Just for Today: I want to change. By working the steps, I will counter fear and denial and find the acceptance needed to change.

2018-12-21 8:44:37 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

21
December
LISTEN, SHARE AND PRAY
When working with a man and his family, you should take care not to participate in their quarrels. You may spoil your chance of being helpful if you do.
— ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS, p. 100
When trying to help a fellow alcoholic, I've given in to an impulse to give advice, and perhaps that's inevitable. But allowing others the right to be wrong reaps its own benefits. The best I can do—and it sounds easier than it is to put into practice—is to listen, share personal experience, and pray for others.

2018-12-22 8:57:46 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

December 22, 2018

A new way to live

Page 372

"When at the end of the road we find that we can no longer function as a human being, either with or without drugs, we all face the same dilemma.... Either go on as best we can to the bitter ends-jails, institutions, or death-or find a new way to live."

Basic Text, p.87

What was the worst aspect of active addiction? For many of us, it wasn't the chance that we might die some day of our disease. The worst part was the living death we experienced every day, the never-ending meaninglessness of life. We felt like walking ghosts, not living, loving parts of the world around us.

In recovery, we've come to believe that we're here for a reason: to love ourselves and to love others. In working the Twelve Steps, we have learned to accept ourselves. With that self-acceptance has come self-respect. We have seen that everything we do has an effect on others; we are a part of the lives of those around us, and they of ours. We've begun to trust other people and to acknowledge our responsibility to them.

In recovery we've come back to life. We maintain our new lives by contributing to the welfare of others and seeking each day to do that better - that's where the Tenth, Eleventh, and Twelfth Steps come in. The days of living like a ghost are past, but only so long as we actively seek to be healthy, loving, contributing parts of our own lives and the lives of others around us.

Just for Today: I have found a new way to live. Today, I will seek to serve others with love and to love myself.

2018-12-22 8:59:05 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

22

December

PRINCIPLES, NOT PERSONALITIES

The way our "worthy" alcoholics have sometimes tried to judge the "less worthy" is, as we look back on it, rather comical. Imagine, if you can, one alcoholic judging another!

— THE LANGUAGE OF THE HEART, p. 37

Who am I to judge anyone? When I first entered the Fellowship I found that I liked everyone. After all, A.A. was going to help me to a better way of life without alcohol. The reality was that I couldn't possibly like everyone, nor they me. As I've grown in the Fellowship, I've learned to love everyone just from listening to what they had to say. That person over there, or the one right here, may be the one God has chosen to give me the message I need for today. I must always remember to place principles above personalities.

2018-12-23 9:07:30 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

23

December

RECOVERY, UNITY, SERVICE

Our Twelfth Step—carrying the message—is the basic service that AA's Fellowship gives; this is our principal aim and the main reason for our existence.

— THE LANGUAGE OF THE HEART, p. 160

I thank God for those who came before me, those who told me not to forget the Three Legacies: Recovery, Unity and Service. In my home group, the Three Legacies were described on a sign which said: "You take a three-legged stool, try to balance it on only one leg, or two. Our Three Legacies must be kept intact. In Recovery, we get sober together; in Unity, we work together for the good of our Steps and Traditions; and through Service—we give away freely what has been given to us."

One of the chief gifts of my life has been to know that I will have no message to give, unless I recover in unity with A.A. principles.

2018-12-24 9:17:08 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

24

December

A "SANE AND HAPPY USEFULNESS"

We have come to believe He would like us to keep our heads in the clouds with Him, but that our feet ought to be firmly planted on earth. That is where our fellow travelers are, and that is where our work must be done. These are the realities for us. We have found nothing incompatible between a powerful spiritual experience and a life of sane and happy usefulness.

— ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS, p. 130

All the prayer and meditation in the world will not help me unless they are accompanied by action. Practicing the principles in all my affairs shows me the care that God takes in all parts of my life. God appears in my world when I move aside, and allow Him to step into it.

2018-12-24 9:18:29 AM EST

+13015234894

ACTION

2018-12-24 9:41:50 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

December 24, 2018

The Group

Page 374

"The Twelfth Step of our personal program also says that we carry the message to the addict who still suffers.... The group is the most powerful vehicle we have for carrying the message."

Basic Text, p.68

When we first come to Narcotics Anonymous meetings, we meet recovering addicts. We know they are addicts because they talk about the same experiences and feelings we've had. We know they are recovering because of their serenity-they've got something we want. We feel hope when other addicts share their recovery with us in NA meetings.

The atmosphere of recovery attracts us to the meetings. That atmosphere is created when group members make a commitment to work together. We try to enhance the atmosphere of recovery by helping set up for meetings, greeting newcomers, and talking with other addicts after the meeting. These demonstrations of our commitment make our meetings attractive and help our groups share their recovery.

Sharing experience in meetings is one way in which we help one another, and it's often the foundation for our sense of belonging. We identify with other addicts, so we trust their message of hope. Many of us would not have stayed in Narcotics Anonymous without that sense of belonging and hope. When we share at group meetings, we support our personal recovery while helping others.

Just for Today: I will reach out to another addict in my group and share my recovery.

2018-12-25 9:15:43 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

25

December

AT PEACE WITH LIFE

Every day is a day when we must carry the vision of God's will into all of our activities. "How can I best serve Thee—Thy will (not mine) be done."

— ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS, p. 85

I read this passage each morning, to start off my day, because it is a continual reminder to "practice these principles in all my affairs." When I keep God's will at the forefront of my mind, I am able to do what I should be doing, and that puts me at peace with life, with myself and with God.

2018-12-26 9:30:26 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

26

December

ACCEPTING SUCCESS OR FAILURE

Furthermore, how shall we come to terms with seeming failure or success? Can we now accept and adjust to either without despair or pride? Can we accept poverty, sickness, loneliness, and bereavement with courage and serenity? Can we steadfastly content ourselves with the humbler, yet sometimes more durable, satisfactions when the brighter, more glittering achievements are denied us?

— TWELVE STEPS AND TWELVE TRADITIONS, p. 112

After I found A.A. and stopped drinking, it took a while before I understood why the First Step contained two parts: my powerlessness over alcohol, and my life's unmanageability. In the same way, I believed for a long time that, in order to be in tune with the Twelve Steps, it was enough for me "to carry this message to alcoholics." That was rushing things. I was forgetting that there were a total of Twelve Steps and that the Twelfth Step also had more than one part. Eventually I learned that it was necessary for me to "practice these principles" in all areas of my life. In working all the Steps thoroughly, I not only stay sober and help someone else to achieve sobriety, but also I transform my difficulty with living into a joy of living.

2018-12-26 9:42:35 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

December 26, 2018

Never-Failing Power

Page 376

"As we learn to trust this Power, we begin to overcome our fear of life."

Basic Text, p.25

We are people accustomed to placing all our eggs in one basket. Many of us had one particular drug of choice that was our favorite. We relied on it to get us through each day and make life bearable. We were faithful to that drug; in fact, we committed ourselves to it without reservation. And then it turned on us. We had been betrayed by the only thing we had ever depended on, and the betrayal left us floundering.

Now that we've stumbled into the rooms of recovery, we may be tempted to rely on another human being to meet our needs. We may expect this from our sponsor, our lover, or our best friend. But dependence on human beings is risky. They fall short of perfection. They may be on vacation, sleeping, or in a bad mood when we need them.

Our dependence must rest on a Power greater than ourselves. No human force can restore our sanity, care for our will and our lives, or be unconditionally available and loving whenever we are in need. We place our trust in the God of our understanding, for only that Power will never fail us.

Just for Today: I will place my trust in a Power greater than myself, for only that Power will never let me down.

2018-12-27 7:51:25 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

December 27, 2018

God could restore us to sanity

Page 377

"The process of coming to believe restores us to sanity. The strength to move into action comes from this belief."

Basic Text, p.25

Now that we've finally admitted our insanity and seen examples of it in all its manifestations, we might be tempted to believe that we are doomed to repeat this behavior for the rest of our lives. Just as we thought that our active addiction was hopeless and we'd never get clean, we might now believe that our particular brand of insanity is hopeless.

Not so! We know that we owe our freedom from active addiction to the grace of a loving God. If our Higher Power can perform such a miracle as relieving our obsession to use drugs, surely this Power can also relieve our insanity in all its forms.

If we doubt this, all we have to do is think about the sanity that has already been restored to our lives. Maybe we've gotten carried away with our credit cards, but sanity returns when we admit defeat and cut them all up. Perhaps we've been feeling lonely and want to go visit our old using buddies. Going to visit our sponsor instead is a sane act.

The insanity of our addiction recedes into the past as we begin experiencing moments of sanity in our recovery. Our belief in a Power greater than ourselves grows as we begin to understand that even our brand of insanity is nothing in the face of this Power.

Just for Today: I thank the God of my understanding for each sane act in my life, for I know they are indications of my restoration to sanity.

2018-12-27 7:53:37 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

27

December

PROBLEM SOLVING

"Quite as important was the discovery that spiritual principles would solve all my problems."

— ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS, p. 42

Through the recovery process described in the Big Book, I have come to realize that the same instructions that work on my alcoholism, work on much more. Whenever I am angry or frustrated, I consider the matter a manifestation of the main problem within me, alcoholism. As I "walk" through the Steps, my difficulty is usually dealt with long before I reach the Twelfth "suggestion," and those difficulties that persist are remedied when I make an effort to carry the message to someone else. These principles do solve my problems! I have not encountered an exception, and I have been brought to a way of living which is satisfying and useful.

2018-12-28 8:39:17 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

28
December
SUIT UP AND SHOW UP

In A.A. we aim not only for sobriety—we try again to become citizens of the world that we rejected, and of the world that once rejected us. This is the ultimate demonstration toward which Twelfth Step work is the first but not the final step.

— AS BILL SEES IT, p. 21

The old line says, "Suit up and show up." That action is so important that I like to think of it as my motto. I can choose each day to suit up and show up, or not. Showing up at meetings starts me toward feeling a part of that meeting, for then I can do what I say I'll do at meetings. I can talk with newcomers, and I can share my experience; that's what credibility, honesty, and courtesy really are. Suiting up and showing up are the concrete actions I take in my ongoing return to normal living.

2018-12-28 8:40:28 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

December 28, 2018

Depression

Page 378

"We are no longer fighting fear anger guilt, self-pity, or depression."

Basic Text, p.27

As addicts, many of us experience depression from time to time. When we feel depressed, we may be tempted to isolate ourselves. However, if we do this, our depression may turn to despair. We can't afford to let depression lead us back to using.

Instead, we try to go about the routine of our lives. We make meeting attendance and contact with our sponsor top priorities. Sharing with others about our feelings may let us know we aren't the only ones who have been depressed in recovery. Working with a newcomer can work wonders for our own state of mind. And, most importantly, prayer and meditation can help us tap the power we need to survive depression.

We practice acceptance and remember that feelings like depression will unquestionably pass in time. Rather than struggle with our feelings, we accept them and ask for the strength to walk through them.

Just for Today: I accept that my feelings of depression won't last forever. I will talk openly about my feelings with my sponsor or another person who understands.

2018-12-29 8:45:04 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

December 29, 2018

Through others' eyes

Page 379

"When someone points out a shortcoming, our first reaction may be defensive....[But] if we truly want to be free, we will take a good look at input from fellow addicts."

Basic Text, p.36

At some point in our recovery, we come to the awkward realization that the way we see ourselves is not necessarily the way others do. We are probably neither as bad, as good, as beautiful, or as ugly as we think we are-but we are too close to ourselves to really tell for sure. That's where our friends in the program come in, caring enough to share with us what they see when they look in our direction. They tell us the good things about ourselves we might not know-and they tell us the hard things, too, that we might not be able to see.

We may react defensively to such "help"-and, in some cases, justly so. However, even malicious remarks about our supposed shortcomings can shed light on aspects of our recovery that we cannot see ourselves. Wherever a useful insight comes from, for whatever reason it is offered, we cannot afford to discount it.

We don't need to wait for others to spontaneously offer their insight. When we spend time with our sponsor or other NA members we trust, we can make the first move and ask them to tell us what they see about particular areas of our lives to which we are blind. We want a broader vision of our life than just our own; we can have that vision by seeing ourselves through the eyes of others.

Just for Today: I seek to see myself as I truly am. I will listen to what others say about me, and see myself through their eyes.

2018-12-29 8:47:42 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

29
December
THE JOY OF LIVING

. . . therefore the joy of good living is the theme of A.A.'s Twelfth Step.

— TWELVE STEPS AND TWELVE TRADITIONS, p. 125

A.A. is a joyful program! Even so, I occasionally balk at taking the necessary steps to move ahead, and find myself resisting the very actions that could bring about the joy I want. I would not resist if those actions did not touch some vulnerable area of my life, an area that needs hope and fulfillment. Repeated exposure to joyfulness has a way of softening the hard, outer edges of my ego. Therein lies the power of joyfulness to help all members of A.A.

2018-12-30 9:20:42 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

December 30, 2018

Action and Prayer

Page 380

"...growth is not the result of wishing but of action and prayer."

Basic Text, p.37

Sometimes it seems as if our recovery is growing much too slowly. We struggle with the steps; we wrestle with the same problems; we labor under the same uncomfortable feelings day after day. We wish that recovery would move a little faster so we could find some comfort!

Wishing doesn't work in recovery; this isn't a program of magic. If wishes cured addiction, we all would have been well long ago! What does give us relief in recovery is action and prayer.

Narcotics Anonymous has worked for so many addicts because it is a carefully designed program of action and prayer. The actions we undertake in each of the steps bring more and more recovery to each area of our lives. And prayer keeps us connected to our Higher Power. Together, action and prayer keep us well-grounded in recovery.

Just for Today: My recovery is too precious to just wish about it. Today is a good day for action and prayer.

2018-12-30 9:22:26 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

30

December

ANONYMITY

Anonymity is the spiritual foundation of all our Traditions, ever reminding us to place principles before personalities.

— ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS, p. 562

Tradition Twelve became important early in my sobriety and, along with the Twelve Steps, it continues to be a must in my recovery. I became aware after I joined the Fellowship that I had personality problems, so that when I first heard it, the Tradition's message was very clear: there exists an immediate way for me to face, with others, my alcoholism and attendant anger, defensiveness, offensiveness. I saw Tradition Twelve as being a great ego-deflator; it relieved my anger and gave me a chance to utilize the principles of the program. All of the Steps, and this particular Tradition, have guided me over decades of continuous sobriety. I am grateful to those who were here when I needed them.

2018-12-31 8:41:55 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

December 31, 2018

Being of Service

Page 381

"Working with others is only the beginning of service work."

Basic Text, p.59

We're in recovery now. Through living the program, we've attained some stability in our lives. Our faith in a Higher Power has grown. Our individual spiritual awakening is progressing comfortably. So now what? Do we simply sit still and enjoy? Of course not. We find a way to be of service.

We tend to think of service only in terms of committee service or holding a position at some level, but service goes far beyond this understanding. In fact, we can find opportunities to be of service in nearly every area of our lives. Our jobs are a form of service to our communities, no matter what our occupation. The work we do in our homes serves our families. Perhaps we do volunteer work in our communities.

What a difference our service efforts make! If we doubt this, we can just imagine what the world would be like if no one bothered to be of service to others. Our work serves humanity. The message we carry goes beyond the rooms of recovery, affecting everything we do.

Just for Today: I will look for opportunities to be of service in everything I do.

2018-12-31 8:43:24 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

31

December

DAILY RESOLUTIONS

The idea of "twenty-four-hour living" applies primarily to the emotional life of the individual. Emotionally speaking, we must not live in yesterday, nor in tomorrow.

— AS BILL SEES IT, p. 284

A New Year: 12 months, 52 weeks, 365 days, 8,760 hours, 525,600 minutes — a time to consider directions, goals, and actions. I must make some plans to live a normal life, but also I must live emotionally within a twenty-four-hour frame, for if I do, I don't have to make New Year's resolutions! I can make every day a New Year's day! I can decide, "Today I will do this . . . Today I will do that." Each day I can measure my life by trying to do a little better, by deciding to follow God's will and by making an effort to put the principles of our A.A. program into action.

2019-01-01 8:19:33 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

January 01, 2019

Vigilance

Page 1

"We keep what we have only with vigilance..."

Basic Text, p. 60

How do we remain vigilant about our recovery? First, by realizing that we have a disease we will always have. No matter how long we've been clean, no matter how much better our lives have become, no matter what the extent of our spiritual healing, we are still addicts. Our disease waits patiently, ready to spring the trap if we give it the opportunity.

Vigilance is a daily accomplishment. We strive to be constantly alert and ready to deal with signs of trouble. Not that we should live in irrational fear that something horrible will possess us if we drop our guard for an instant; we just take normal precautions. Daily prayer, regular meeting attendance, and choosing not to compromise spiritual principles for the easier way are acts of vigilance. We take inventory as necessary, share with others whenever we are asked, and carefully nurture our recovery. Above all, we stay aware!

We have a daily reprieve from our addiction as long as we remain vigilant. Each day, we carry the principles of recovery into all that we do, and each night, we thank our Higher Power for another day clean.

Just for Today: I will be vigilant, doing everything necessary to guard my recovery.

2019-01-01 8:23:25 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

1

January

"I AM A MIRACLE"

The central fact of our lives today is the absolute certainty that our Creator has entered into our hearts and lives in a way which is indeed miraculous. He has commenced to accomplish those things for us which we could never do by ourselves.

— ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS, p. 25

This truly is a fact in my life today, and a real miracle. I always believed in God, but could never put that belief meaningfully into my life. Today, because of Alcoholics Anonymous, I now trust and rely on God, as I understand Him; I am sober today because of that! Learning to trust and rely on God was something I could never have done alone. I now believe in miracles because I am one!

2019-01-02 7:34:59 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

January 02, 2019

Take a deep breath and talk to God

Page 2

"Sometimes when we pray, a remarkable thing happens: We find the means, ways, and energies to perform tasks far beyond our capacities."

Basic Text, p. 46

Coping successfully with life's minor annoyances and frustrations is sometimes the most difficult skill we have to learn in recovery. We are faced with small inconveniences daily. From untangling the knots in our children's shoelaces to standing in line at the market, our days are filled with minor difficulties that we must somehow deal with.

If we're not careful, we may find ourselves dealing with these difficulties by bullying our way through each problem or grinding our teeth while giving ourselves a stern lecture about how we should handle them. These are extreme examples of poor coping skills, but even if we're not this bad there's probably room for improvement.

Each time life presents us with another little setback to our daily plans, we can simply take a deep breath and talk to the God of our understanding. Knowing that we can draw patience, tolerance, or whatever we need from that Power, we find ourselves coping better and smiling more often.

Just for Today: I will take a deep breath and talk to my God whenever I feel frustrated.

2019-01-02 7:37:37 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

2

January

FIRST, THE FOUNDATION

Is sobriety all that we can expect of a spiritual awakening? No, sobriety is only a bare beginning.

— AS BILL SEES IT, p. 8

Practicing the A.A. program is like building a house. First I had to pour a big, thick concrete slab on which to erect the house; that, to me, was the equivalent of stopping drinking. But it's pretty uncomfortable living on a concrete slab, unprotected and exposed to the heat, cold, wind and rain. So I built a room on the slab by starting to practice the program. The first room was rickety because I wasn't used to the work. But as time passed, as I practiced the program, I learned to build better rooms. The more I practiced, and the more I built, the more comfortable, and happy, was the home I now have to live in.

2019-01-03 7:15:38 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

January 03, 2019

Our greatest need

Page 3

"We eventually redefine our beliefs and understanding to the point where we see that our greatest need is for knowledge of God's will for us and the strength to carry that out."

Basic Text, p. 48

When we first arrived in NA, we had all kinds of ideas of what we needed. Some of us set our sights on amassing personal possessions. We thought recovery equaled outward success. But recovery does not equal success. Today, we believe that our greatest need is for spiritual guidance and strength.

The greatest damage done to us by our addiction was the damage done to our spirituality. Our primary motivation was dictated by our disease: to get, to use, and to find ways and means to get more. Enslaved by our overwhelming need for drugs, our lives lacked purpose and connection. We were spiritually bankrupt.

Sooner or later, we realize that our greatest need in recovery is "for knowledge of God's will for us and the strength to carry that out." There, we find the direction and sense of purpose our addiction had hidden from us. In our God's will we find freedom from self-will. No longer driven only by our own needs, we are free to live with others on an equal footing.

There's nothing wrong with outward success. But without the spiritual connection offered by the NA program, our greatest need in recovery goes unmet, regardless of how "successful" we may be.

Just for Today: I will seek the fulfillment of my greatest need: a vital, guiding connection with the God of my understanding.

2019-01-03 7:17:16 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

3

January

POWERLESS

We admitted we were powerless over alcohol — that our lives had become unmanageable.

— TWELVE STEPS AND TWELVE TRADITIONS, p. 21

It is no coincidence that the very first Step mentions powerlessness: An admission of personal powerlessness over alcohol is a cornerstone of the foundation of recovery. I've learned that I do not have the power and control I once thought I had. I am powerless over what people think about me. I am powerless over having just missed the bus. I am powerless over how other people work (or don't work) the Steps. But I've also learned I am not powerless over some things. I am not powerless over my attitudes. I am not powerless over negativity. I am not powerless over assuming responsibility for my own recovery. I have the power to exert a positive influence on myself, my loved ones, and the world in which I live.

2019-01-04 7:57:16 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

January 04, 2019

The love of the fellowship

Page 4

"Today, secure in the love of the fellowship, we can finally look another human being in the eye and be grateful for who we are."

Basic Text, p. 92

When we were using, few of us could tolerate looking someone in the eye—we were ashamed of who we were. Our minds were not occupied with anything decent or healthy, and we knew it. Our time, money, and energy weren't spent building loving relationships, sharing with others, or seeking to better our communities. We were trapped in a spiral of obsession and compulsion that went only in one direction: downward.

In recovery, our journey down that spiral path has been cut short. But what is it that has turned us around, drawing us back upward into the open spaces of the wide, free world? The love of the fellowship has done this.

In the company of other addicts, we knew we would not be rejected. By the example of other addicts, we were shown how to begin taking a positive part in the life around us. When we were unsure which way to turn, when we stumbled, when we had to correct a wrong we'd done, we knew our fellow members were there to encourage us.

Slowly, we've gotten the feel of our freedom. No longer are we locked up in our disease; we are free to build and grow and share along with everyone else. And when we need support to take our next step, it is there. The security we've found in the love of the fellowship has made our new lives possible.

Just for Today: I can look anyone in the eye without shame. I am grateful for the loving support that has made this possible.

2019-01-04 7:59:10 AM EST

+12022562687

Liked “January 04, 2019

The love of the fellowship

Page 4

"Today, secure in the love of the fellowship, we can finally look another human being in the eye and be grateful for who we are."

Basic Text, p. 92

When we were using, few of us could tolerate looking someone in the eye—we were ashamed of who we were. Our minds were not occupied with anything decent or healthy, and we knew it. Our time, money, and energy weren't spent building loving relationships, sharing with others, or seeking to better our communities. We were trapped in a spiral of obsession and compulsion that went only in one direction: downward.

In recovery, our journey down that spiral path has been cut short. But what is it that has turned us around, drawing us back upward into the open spaces of the wide, free world? The love of the fellowship has done this.

In the company of other addicts, we knew we would not be rejected. By the example of other addicts, we were shown how to begin taking a positive part in the life around us. When we were unsure which way to turn, when we stumbled, when we had to correct a wrong we'd done, we knew our fellow members were there to encourage us.

Slowly, we've gotten the feel of our freedom. No longer are we locked up in our disease; we are free to build and grow and share along with everyone else. And when we need support to take our next step, it is there. The security we've found in the love of the fellowship has made our new lives possible.

Just for Today: I can look anyone in the eye without shame. I am grateful for the loving support that has made this possible."

2019-01-04 8:00:11 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

4

January

BEGIN WHERE YOU ARE

We feel that elimination of our drinking is but a beginning. A much more important demonstration of our principles lies before us in our respective homes, occupations and affairs.

—ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS, p. 19

It's usually pretty easy for me to be pleasant to the people in an A.A. setting. While I'm working to stay sober, I'm celebrating with my fellow A.A.s our common release from the hell of drinking. It's often not so hard to spread glad tidings to my old and new friends in the program.

At home or at work, though, it can be a different story. It is in situations arising in both of those areas that the little day-to-day frustrations are most evident, and where it can be tough to smile or reach out with a kind word or an attentive ear. It's outside of the A.A. rooms that I face the real test of the effectiveness of my walk through A.A.'s Twelve Steps.

2019-01-05 8:53:02 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

January 05, 2019

Recovery at home

Page 5

"We can enjoy our families in a new way and may become a credit to them instead of an embarrassment or a burden."

Basic Text, p.104

We're doing great in recovery, aren't we? We go to a meeting every day, we spend every evening with our friends in the fellowship, and every weekend we dash off to a service workshop. But if things are falling to pieces at home, we're not doing so great after all.

We expect our families to understand. After all, we're not using drugs anymore. Why don't they recognize our progress? Don't they understand how important our meetings, our service, and our involvement with the fellowship are?

Our families will not appreciate the change NA is working in our lives unless we show them. If we rush off to a meeting the same way we rushed off to use drugs, what has changed? If we continue to ignore the needs and desires of our partners and children, failing to accept our responsibilities at home, we aren't "practicing these principles in all our affairs."

We must live the program everywhere we go, in everything we do. If we want the spiritual life to be more than a theory, we have to live it at home. When we do this, the people we share our lives with are sure to notice the change and be grateful that we've found NA.

Just for Today: I will take my recovery home with me.

2019-01-05 8:53:47 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

5
January
TOTAL ACCEPTANCE

He cannot picture life without alcohol. Some day he will be unable to imagine life either with alcohol or without it. Then he will know loneliness such as few do. He will be at the jumping-off place. He will wish for the end.

— ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS, p. 152

Only an alcoholic can understand the exact meaning of a statement like this one. The double standard that held me captive as an active alcoholic also filled me with terror and confusion: "If I don't get a drink I'm going to die," competed with "If I continue drinking it's going to kill me." Both compulsive thoughts pushed me ever closer to the bottom. That bottom produced a total acceptance of my alcoholism—with no reservations whatsoever—and one that was absolutely essential for my recovery. It was a dilemma unlike anything I had ever faced, but as I found out later on, a necessary one if I was to succeed in this program.

2019-01-06 9:50:23 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

January 06, 2019

How does it work?

Page 6

"I used to think that I had all the answers, but today I am glad that I don't."

What are the two favorite words of most addicts? "I know!" Unfortunately, many of us arrive in NA thinking we have all the answers. We have a lot of knowledge about what's wrong with us. But in and of itself, knowledge never helped us stay clean for any length of time.

Members who have achieved long-term recovery will be the first to admit that the longer they are here, the more they have to learn. But they do know one thing: By following this simple Twelve Step program, they have been able to stay clean. They no longer ask "why"; they ask "how." The value of endless speculation pales in comparison to the experience of addicts who've found a way to stay clean and live clean.

This doesn't mean we don't ask "why" when it's appropriate. We don't come to NA and stop thinking! But in the beginning, it's often a very good idea to reword our questions. Instead of asking "why," we ask "how." How do I work this step? How often should I attend meetings? How do I stay clean?

Just for Today: I don't have all the answers, but I know where to find the ones that matter. Today, I will ask another addict, "How does it work?"

2019-01-06 9:51:02 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

6
January
THE VICTORY OF SURRENDER

We perceive that only through utter defeat are we able to take our first steps toward liberation and strength. Our admissions of personal powerlessness finally turn out to be firm bedrock upon which happy and purposeful lives may be built.

— TWELVE STEPS AND TWELVE TRADITIONS, p. 21

When alcohol influenced every facet of my life, when bottles became the symbol of all my self indulgence and permissiveness, when I came to realize that, by myself, I could do nothing to overcome the power of alcohol, I realized I had no recourse except surrender. In surrender I found victory—victory over my selfish self-indulgence, victory over my stubborn resistance to life as it was given to me. When I stopped fighting anybody or anything, I started on the path to sobriety, serenity and peace.

2019-01-07 7:45:22 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

January 07, 2019

Recovery

Page 7

"Narcotics Anonymous offers addicts a program of recovery that is more than just a life without drugs. Not only is this way of life better than the hell we lived, it is better than any life that we have ever known."

Basic Text, p.107

Few of us have any interest in "recovering" what we had before we started using. Many of us suffered severely from physical, sexual, and emotional abuse. Getting high and staying high seemed like the only possible way to cope with such abuse. Others suffered in less noticeable but equally painful ways before addiction took hold. We lacked direction and purpose. We were spiritually empty. We felt isolated, unable to empathize with others. We had none of the things that give life its sense and value. We took drugs in a vain attempt to fill the emptiness inside ourselves. Most of us wouldn't want to "recover" what we used to have.

Ultimately, the recovery we find in NA is something different: a chance at a new life. We've been given tools to clear the wreckage from our lives. We've been given support in courageously setting forth on a new path. And we've been given the gift of conscious contact with a Power greater than ourselves, providing us with the inner strength and direction we so sorely lacked in the past.

Recovering? Yes, in every way. We're recovering a whole new life, better than anything we ever dreamed possible. We are grateful.

Just for Today: I've recovered something I never had, something I never imagined possible: the life of a recovering addict. Thank you, Higher Power, in more than words can say.

2019-01-07 7:46:10 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

7

January

AT THE TURNING POINT

Half measures availed us nothing. We stood at the turning point. We asked His protection and care with complete abandon.

— ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS, p. 59

Every day I stand at turning points. My thoughts and actions can propel me toward growth or turn me down the road to old habits and to booze. Sometimes turning points are beginnings, as when I decide to start praising, instead of condemning someone. Or when I begin to ask for help instead of going it alone. At other times turning points are endings, such as when I see clearly the need to stop festering resentments or crippling self-seeking. Many shortcomings tempt me daily; therefore, I also have daily opportunities to become aware of them. In one form or another, many of my character defects appear daily: self-condemnation, anger, running away, being prideful, wanting to get even, or acting out of grandiosity. Attempting half measures to eliminate these defects merely paralyzes my efforts to change. It is only when I ask God for help, with complete abandon, that I become willing—and able—to change.

2019-01-08 7:44:17 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

January 08, 2019

Growing up

Page 8

"Our spiritual condition is the basis for a successful recovery that offers unlimited growth."

Basic Text, p. 44

When our members celebrate their recovery anniversaries, they often say that they've "grown up" in NA. Well, then, we think, what does that mean? We start to wonder if we're grown-ups yet. We check our lives and yes, all the trappings of adulthood are there: the checkbook, the children, the job, the responsibilities. On the inside, though, we often feel like children. We're still confused by life much of the time. We don't always know how to act. We sometimes wonder whether we're really grown-ups at all, or whether we're children who've somehow been put into adult bodies and given adult responsibilities.

Growth is not best measured by physical age or levels of responsibility. Our best measure of growth is our spiritual condition, the basis of our recovery. If we're still depending on people, places, and things to provide our inner satisfaction, like a child depending on its parents for everything, we do indeed have some growing to do. But if we stand secure on the foundation of our spiritual condition, considering its maintenance our most important responsibility, we can claim maturity. Upon that foundation, our opportunities for growth are limitless.

Just for Today: The measure of my maturity is the extent to which I take responsibility for the maintenance of my spiritual condition. Today, this will be my highest priority.

2019-01-08 7:44:58 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

8
January
DO I HAVE A CHOICE?
The fact is that most alcoholics, for reasons yet obscure, have lost the power of choice in drink. Our so-called will power becomes practically nonexistent.
— ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS, p. 24
My powerlessness over alcohol does not cease when I quit drinking. In sobriety I still have no choice — I can't drink.
The choice I do have is to pick up and use the "kit of spiritual tools" (Alcoholics Anonymous, p. 25). When I do that, my Higher Power relieves me of my lack of choice—and keeps me sober one more day. If I could choose not to pick up a drink today, where then would be my need for A.A. or a Higher Power?

2019-01-08 9:11:28 AM EST

+12022562687

Liked “January 08, 2019

Growing up

Page 8

"Our spiritual condition is the basis for a successful recovery that offers unlimited growth."

Basic Text, p. 44

When our members celebrate their recovery anniversaries, they often say that they've "grown up" in NA. Well, then, we think, what does that mean? We start to wonder if we're grown-ups yet. We check our lives and yes, all the trappings of adulthood are there: the checkbook, the children, the job, the responsibilities. On the inside, though, we often feel like children. We're still confused by life much of the time. We don't always know how to act. We sometimes wonder whether we're really grown-ups at all, or whether we're children who've somehow been put into adult bodies and given adult responsibilities.

Growth is not best measured by physical age or levels of responsibility. Our best measure of growth is our spiritual condition, the basis of our recovery. If we're still depending on people, places, and things to provide our inner satisfaction, like a child depending on its parents for everything, we do indeed have some growing to do. But if we stand secure on the foundation of our spiritual condition, considering its maintenance our most important responsibility, we can claim maturity. Upon that foundation, our opportunities for growth are limitless.

Just for Today: The measure of my maturity is the extent to which I take responsibility for the maintenance of my spiritual condition. Today, this will be my highest priority."

2019-01-09 7:25:54 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

January 09, 2019

Returning our sponsor's kindness

Page 9

"Our earliest involvements with others often begin with our sponsor."

Basic Text, p. 57

Our sponsor can be an abundant source of recovery information, wisdom, and loving words. They've done so much for us. From the late night telephone calls to the hours spent listening to our recovery writing, they've believed in us and invested their time to prove it. They've lovingly and firmly shown us how to be honest. Their boundless compassion in times of turmoil has given us the strength to go on. Their way of helping has prompted us to seek our answers within ourselves, and we've become mature, responsible, confident individuals as a result.

Though our sponsor has given so generously and has never demanded repayment, there are things we can do to show our appreciation. We treat our sponsor with respect. They are not a trash can designed for us to dump our garbage in. They have their times of trial, just as we do, and sometimes need our support. They are human, have feelings, and appreciate our concern. Maybe they would like to receive a card in the mail or a phone call expressing our love.

Whatever we do to return our sponsor's kindness will enhance our personal recovery, not to mention the joy we'll bring to our sponsor.

Just for Today: My sponsor has cared for me when I couldn't care for myself. Today, I will do something nice for my sponsor.

2019-01-09 7:28:53 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

9
January
AN ACT OF PROVIDENCE
It is truly awful to admit that, glass in hand, we have warped our minds into such an obsession for destructive drinking that only an act of Providence can remove it from us.
— TWELVE STEPS AND TWELVE TRADITIONS, p. 21
My act of Providence, (a manifestation of divine care and direction), came as I experienced the total bankruptcy of active alcoholism—everything meaningful in my life was gone. I telephoned Alcoholics Anonymous and, from that instant, my life has never been the same. When I reflect on that very special moment, I know that God was working in my life long before I was able to acknowledge and accept spiritual concepts. The glass was put down through this one act of Providence and my journey into sobriety began. My life continues to unfold with divine care and direction. Step One, in which I admitted I was powerless over alcohol, that my life had become unmanageable, takes on more meaning for me—one day at a time—in the life-saving, life-giving Fellowship of Alcoholics Anonymous.

2019-01-10 7:31:05 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

January 10, 2019

Gratitude

Page 10

"I'm very grateful to have come to believe."

IP No. 21, The Loner

Belief in a Higher Power can make all the difference when the going gets tough! When things don't go our way in recovery, our sponsor may direct us to make a "gratitude list." When we do, we should include our faith in a Power greater than ourselves on the list. One of the greatest gifts we receive from the Twelve Steps is our belief in a God of our own understanding.

The Twelve Steps gently lead us toward a spiritual awakening. Just as our addiction progressed, so does our spiritual life develop in the course of working the program of Narcotics Anonymous. The steps are our path to a relationship with a God of our understanding. This Higher Power gives us strength when our road gets rough.

Are we grateful for our deepening relationship with a Higher Power? Do we remember to thank God for each day clean, no matter what has happened that day? Do we remember that, no matter how deep our despair or how great our joy, the God of our understanding is with us?

Our recovery is a gift, a gift that we sometimes take for granted. Each day we stay clean, we can rejoice in our Higher Power's care.

Just for Today: I am grateful for my relationship with a Higher Power that cares for me.

Copyright (c) 2007-2019, NA World Services, Inc. All Rights Reserved

2019-01-10 7:33:23 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

10
January
UNITED WE STAND
We learned that we had to fully concede to our innermost selves that we were alcoholics. This is the first step in recovery. The delusion that we are like other people, or presently may be, has to be smashed.
— ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS, p. 30
I came to Alcoholics Anonymous because I was no longer able to control my drinking. It was either my wife's complaining about my drinking, or maybe the sheriff forced me to go to A.A. meetings, or perhaps I knew, deep down inside, that I couldn't drink like others, but I was unwilling to admit it because the alternative terrified me. Alcoholics Anonymous is a fellowship of men and women united against a common, fatal disease. Each one of our lives is linked to every other, much like the survivors on a life raft at sea. If we all work together, we can get safely to shore.

2019-01-10 7:33:25 AM EST

+12022562687

Liked “January 10, 2019

Gratitude

Page 10

"I'm very grateful to have come to believe."

IP No. 21, The Loner

Belief in a Higher Power can make all the difference when the going gets tough! When things don't go our way in recovery, our sponsor may direct us to make a "gratitude list." When we do, we should include our faith in a Power greater than ourselves on the list. One of the greatest gifts we receive from the Twelve Steps is our belief in a God of our own understanding.

The Twelve Steps gently lead us toward a spiritual awakening. Just as our addiction progressed, so does our spiritual life develop in the course of working the program of Narcotics Anonymous. The steps are our path to a relationship with a God of our understanding. This Higher Power gives us strength when our road gets rough.

Are we grateful for our deepening relationship with a Higher Power? Do we remember to thank God for each day clean, no matter what has happened that day? Do we remember that, no matter how deep our despair or how great our joy, the God of our understanding is with us?

Our recovery is a gift, a gift that we sometimes take for granted. Each day we stay clean, we can rejoice in our Higher Power's care.

Just for Today: I am grateful for my relationship with a Higher Power that cares for me.

Copyright (c) 2007-2019, NA World Services, Inc. All Rights Reserved”

2019-01-11 7:48:02 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

January 11, 2019

Faith

Page 11

"As we develop faith in our daily lives, we find that our Higher Power supplies us with the strength and guidance that we need."

Basic Text, p. 94

Some of us come into recovery very frightened and insecure. We feel weak and alone. We are uncertain of our direction and don't know where to go for answers. We are told that if we find some faith in a Power greater than ourselves, we will find security and guidance. We want that feeling of safety and strength. But faith doesn't come overnight. It takes time and effort to grow.

The seed is planted when we ask our Higher Power for help and then acknowledge the source of our help when it comes. We nurture the tiny seed of faith with the sunlight of our prayers each day. Our faith grows, a reward for living life on its own terms. One day we realize our faith has become like a huge spreading tree; it doesn't stop the storms of life, but we know that we are safe in its shelter.

Just for Today: I know that faith in my Higher Power will not calm the storms of life, but it will calm my heart. I will let my faith shelter me in times of trouble.

2019-01-11 7:50:27 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

11

January

THE 100% STEP

Only Step One, where we made the 100 percent admission we were powerless over alcohol, can be practiced with absolute perfection.

— TWELVE STEPS AND TWELVE TRADITIONS, p. 68

Long before I was able to obtain sobriety in A.A., I knew without a doubt that alcohol was killing me, yet even with this knowledge, I was unable to stop drinking. So, when faced with Step One, I found it easy to admit that I lacked the power to not drink. But was my life unmanageable? Never! Five months after coming into A. A., I was drinking again and wondered why.

Later on, back in A.A. and smarting from my wounds, I learned that Step One is the only Step that can be taken 100%. And that the only way to take it 100% is to take 100% of the Step. That was many twenty-four hours ago and I haven't had to take Step One again.

2019-01-11 10:13:51 AM EST

+12022562687

Liked “January 11, 2019

Faith

Page 11

"As we develop faith in our daily lives, we find that our Higher Power supplies us with the strength and guidance that we need."

Basic Text, p. 94

Some of us come into recovery very frightened and insecure. We feel weak and alone. We are uncertain of our direction and don't know where to go for answers. We are told that if we find some faith in a Power greater than ourselves, we will find security and guidance. We want that feeling of safety and strength. But faith doesn't come overnight. It takes time and effort to grow.

The seed is planted when we ask our Higher Power for help and then acknowledge the source of our help when it comes. We nurture the tiny seed of faith with the sunlight of our prayers each day. Our faith grows, a reward for living life on its own terms. One day we realize our faith has become like a huge spreading tree; it doesn't stop the storms of life, but we know that we are safe in its shelter.

Just for Today: I know that faith in my Higher Power will not calm the storms of life, but it will calm my heart. I will let my faith shelter me in times of trouble."

2019-01-12 8:01:54 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

January 12, 2019

Spiritual awakenings

Page 12

"Having had a spiritual awakening as a result of these steps..."

Step Twelve

"How will I know when I have had a spiritual awakening?" For many of us, a spiritual awakening comes gradually. Perhaps our first spiritual awareness is as simple as a new appreciation for life. Maybe one day we'll suddenly discover the sound of birds singing early in the morning. The simple beauty of a flower may remind us that there is a Power greater than ourselves at work around us.

Often, our spiritual awakening is something that grows stronger over time. We can strive for more spiritual awareness simply by living our lives. We can persist in efforts to improve our conscious contact through prayer and meditation on a daily basis. We can listen within for the guidance we need. We can question other addicts about their experiences with spirituality. We can take time to appreciate the world around us.

Just for Today: I will reflect on the spiritual awakenings I have experienced. I will strive to be God-conscious. I will take time out in the day to appreciate my Higher Power's handiwork.

2019-01-12 8:04:46 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

12

January

ACCEPTING OUR PRESENT CIRCUMSTANCES

Our very first problem is to accept our present circumstances as they are, ourselves as we are, and the people about us as they are. This is to adopt a realistic humility without which no genuine advance can even begin. Again and again, we shall need to return to that unflattering point of departure. This is an exercise in acceptance that we can profitably practice every day of our lives.

Provided we strenuously avoid turning these realistic surveys of the facts of life into unrealistic alibis for apathy or defeatism, they can be the sure foundation upon which increased emotional health and therefore spiritual progress can be built.

— AS BILL SEES IT, p. 44

When I am having a difficult time accepting people, places or events, I turn to this passage and it relieves me of many an underlying fear regarding others, or situations life presents me. The thought allows me to be human and not perfect, and to regain my peace of mind.

2019-01-12 8:06:26 AM EST

+17039635913

Nice yo...

2019-01-13 8:02:00 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

January 13, 2019

Surrender to win

Page 13

"Help for addicts begins only when we are able to admit complete defeat."

Basic Text, p. 22

Complete defeat-what a concept! That must mean surrender. Surrender-to give up absolutely. To quit with no reservations. To put up our hands and quit fighting. Maybe to put up our hand at our first meeting and admit we're addicts.

How do we know we've taken a First Step that will allow us to live drug-free? We know because, once we have taken that gigantic step, we never have to use again-just for today. That's it. It's not easy, but it's very simple.

We work the First Step. We accept that, yes, we are addicts. "One is too many, and a thousand never enough." We've proven that to ourselves enough times. We admit that we cannot handle drugs in any form. We admit it; we say it out loud, if necessary.

We take the First Step at the beginning of our day. For one day. This admission frees us, just for today, from the need to live out our addiction all over again. We've surrendered to this disease. We give up. We quit. But in quitting, we win. And that's the paradox of the First Step: We surrender to win, and by surrendering we gain a far greater power than we ever imagined possible.

Just for Today: I admit that I am powerless over my addiction. I will surrender to win.

2019-01-13 8:03:53 AM EST

Kenny (+13013700708)

13

January

IT DOESN'T HAPPEN OVERNIGHT

We are not cured of alcoholism. What we really have is a daily reprieve contingent on the maintenance of our spiritual condition.

— ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS, p. 85

The most common alcoholic fantasy seems to be: "If I just don't drink, everything will be all right." Once the fog cleared for me, I saw—for the first time—the mess my life had become. I had family, work, financial and legal problems; I was hung up on old religious ideas; there were sides of my character to which I was inclined to stay blind because they easily could have convinced me that I was hopeless and pushed me toward escape again. The Big Book guided me in resolving all of my problems. But it didn't happen overnight—and certainly not automatically—with no effort on my part. I need always to recognize God's mercy and blessings that shine through any problem I have to face.

2019-01-12 2:22:36 PM EST

+17738378732

What are you wearing to the party tonight?

2018-12-01 7:00:48 AM EST

Hey its hunter

2018-12-01 7:01:01 AM EST

Where the f you go

2018-12-01 7:06:40 AM EST

Hunter you just met

2018-12-01 7:07:23 AM EST

And liked a lot

2018-12-01 7:07:49 AM EST

And wanted to hang with and go to ac maybe and

2018-12-01 7:08:01 AM EST

Im exaggerating a bit

2018-12-01 7:08:34 AM EST

Great meeting you and call olr text if you can so I k w you made it home

2018-12-01 7:24:12 AM EST

jess (+19172737003)

2cb-2cb =
❤️

2018-12-01 7:25:49 AM EST

jess (+19172737003)

Well, well. There lies a gentleman in you. Refreshing.

2018-12-01 7:26:03 AM EST

jess (+19172737003)

I'm home.

2018-12-01 7:26:07 AM EST

jess (+19172737003)

Alive.

2018-12-01 7:27:13 AM EST

jess (+19172737003)

Been fucking myself and squirting since I got home. About to attempt to rest...just for a bit...

2018-12-01 7:58:53 AM EST

Fuck I would have handled that for you- wake the f up and m let me in the middle

2018-12-01 8:18:00 AM EST

Meet me in the middle

2018-12-01 9:30:43 AM EST

jess (+19172737003)

I wish

2018-12-01 9:37:58 AM EST

Granted

2018-12-01 9:41:28 AM EST

jess (+19172737003)

Or under advisement counselor?

2018-12-01 9:44:24 AM EST

jess (+19172737003)

You and your cock are sweet guys. Perhaps we shall meet again sometime.

2018-12-01 9:56:53 AM EST

In an hour or so

2018-12-01 10:00:52 AM EST

Really I'm not kidding

2018-12-01 10:26:41 AM EST

jess (+19172737003)

Where are you?

2018-12-01 10:41:15 AM EST

111 56th and

2018-12-01 10:41:30 AM EST

Same just me

2018-12-01 10:41:41 AM EST

Come cone back

2018-12-01 10:41:47 AM EST

ASAP

2018-12-01 11:05:40 AM EST

jess (+19172737003)

I'm at the hair salon in Summit love. Getting ready for AC.

2018-12-01 11:07:50 AM EST

jess (+19172737003)

I don't own a helicopter but you're more than welcome to fly one in to AC tonight.

2018-12-01 11:07:55 AM EST

jess (+19172737003)

;)

2018-12-01 11:09:10 AM EST

jess (+19172737003)

They have a Scores stripclub there and I am keeping my own suite

2018-12-01 11:09:34 AM EST

jess (+19172737003)

Or...we shall cross paths again dear Hunter

2018-12-01 11:14:57 AM EST

really wet will find an immediate way because when two attractive grown ups with no marital or relationship strings cross paths and want to fuck. Exactly what timewhen are you headed to AC?

2018-12-01 11:36:34 AM EST

jess (+19172737003)

I'll likely arrive around 4/430. My girl wants to do some shopping.

2018-12-01 11:38:22 AM EST

Meant to say 🤔when two attractive grown ups with no marital or relationship strings cross paths and want to fuck.

2018-12-01 11:38:39 AM EST

And I fuckjed it up again

2018-12-01 11:40:39 AM EST

jess (+19172737003)

Because you're high dear.

2018-12-01 11:40:59 AM EST

jess (+19172737003)

You can and do fuck anyone anytime, true?

2018-12-01 11:41:02 AM EST

Meant to say *when two attractive grown ups with no marital or other committed relationship cross paths and want to hang out together they should do everything they can to make it happen.

2018-12-01 11:41:26 AM EST

Wow even that sounds weird and aggressive upon a re-read.

2018-12-01 11:41:53 AM EST

And needy

2018-12-01 11:41:58 AM EST

Have a great time

2018-12-01 11:42:10 AM EST

Would love to see you again soon

2018-12-01 11:50:42 AM EST

jess (+19172737003)

It's not aggressive or needy.

2018-12-01 11:51:05 AM EST

jess (+19172737003)

I'm a soul sexual and all about vibes.

2018-12-01 11:52:09 AM EST

jess (+19172737003)

I'm actually very much a loner trying to pave my way and learn to love myself and explore my passions for the first time at 38 approaching 39.

2018-12-01 11:53:04 AM EST

jess (+19172737003)

I'm a wild child, animal, free spirit, but also extremely caring, loving and delicate.

2018-12-01 11:54:53 AM EST

jess (+19172737003)

I'm at the point where I need my circle to consist of people who get me, accept me for who I am...which I like to call a beautiful disaster...and lift me higher in order to be the best mom and ME I can be.

2018-12-01 11:56:58 AM EST

jess (+19172737003)

I have to erase 17 years of control and abuse and rewrite my book. I see my potential as both untapped and limitless.

I'm still trying to find a nice balance in life. Because I can go to extremes, as I imagine you can.

2018-12-01 12:00:00 PM EST

jess (+19172737003)

Out of a man, while my ex is already looking to get remarried (divorced only 1 year), I'm just looking to spend quality time with someone who shares similar passions and lusts for life, while having an understanding of the necessity of a healthy balance.

I'm a sex addict. I'm an everything addict, love included.

2018-12-01 12:00:30 PM EST

jess (+19172737003)

So there's my rant. 😜

2018-12-01 12:01:49 PM EST

Well it was a good one and I relate to it all but still and questioning why the hell we aren't fucking in some form fashion right now.

2018-12-01 12:02:28 PM EST

jess (+19172737003)

I was being respectful last night

2018-12-01 12:03:21 PM EST

jess (+19172737003)

Fucking and sucking and cuming is my favorite thing ever.

2018-12-01 12:04:32 PM EST

jess (+19172737003)

I love to please as much as I love to be pleased.

2018-12-01 12:05:00 PM EST

jess (+19172737003)

It gives me pleasure to give others all that fire in me

2018-12-01 12:11:48 PM EST

Andddddd

2018-12-01 12:11:53 PM EST

Sooooo

2018-12-01 12:12:37 PM EST

jess (+19172737003)

One moment

2018-12-01 12:12:46 PM EST

jess (+19172737003)

Photo shoot at salon

jess (+19172737003)



2018-12-01 1:00:26 PM EST

That's not helpful

2018-12-01 1:02:25 PM EST

jess (+19172737003)

Sorry love racing home to pack

2018-12-01 1:02:49 PM EST

jess (+19172737003)

My girls eager to get there

2018-12-01 1:03:33 PM EST

jess (+19172737003)

What is your plan for today? How often are you in NY?

2018-12-01 1:03:52 PM EST

No real plans

2018-12-01 1:09:42 PM EST

jess (+19172737003)

Call me

2018-12-01 1:09:46 PM EST

jess (+19172737003)

I'm packing

2018-12-01 1:12:22 PM EST

jess (+19172737003)

I'm packing some toys

2018-12-01 1:13:17 PM EST

jess (+19172737003)

Let's discuss

2018-12-01 2:32:55 PM EST

Call me dear

2018-12-01 4:14:56 PM EST

jess (+19172737003)

OK is now good? I'm driving

2018-12-01 4:59:00 PM EST

You still driving?

2018-12-01 5:00:36 PM EST

jess (+19172737003)

Yes

2018-12-01 5:09:41 PM EST

jess (+19172737003)

What are you doing? Call me.

2018-12-01 5:09:50 PM EST

jess (+19172737003)

Come to AC.

2018-12-01 5:10:19 PM EST

Ok?

2018-12-01 5:17:00 PM EST

jess (+19172737003)

Call me. I'll leave a key under your name.

2018-12-01 7:16:58 PM EST

jess (+19172737003)

Hi handsome. You definitely coming?

2018-12-01 9:57:44 PM EST

jess (+19172737003)

?

2018-12-02 8:24:15 PM EST

jess (+19172737003)

Just checking in. Are you OK?

2018-12-03 1:20:42 AM EST

jess (+19172737003)



2018-12-03 1:20:42 AM EST

jess (+19172737003)



2018-12-03 1:20:42 AM EST

jess (+19172737003)



2018-12-03 1:20:42 AM EST

jess (+19172737003)

Last night

2018-12-07 12:51:01 AM EST

wru?

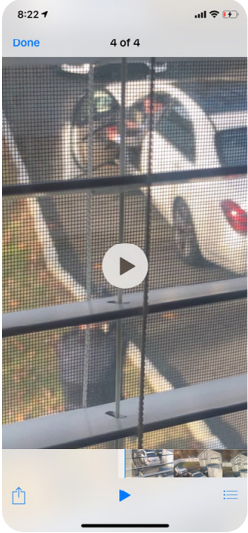
2018-12-07 12:51:25 AM EST

jess (+19172737003)

In my bed where you should be

2018-12-07 12:52:01 AM EST

jess (+19172737003)



2018-12-07 12:52:01 AM EST

jess (+19172737003)

This happened at my house this morning

2018-12-07 12:52:20 AM EST

jess (+19172737003)

This is the guy that conned me

2018-12-07 12:52:40 AM EST

jess (+19172737003)

Are you ok?

2018-12-07 12:54:26 AM EST

jess (+19172737003)



2018-12-07 12:58:22 AM EST

Trying to watch these

2018-12-07 12:59:43 AM EST

It wont play face time me

2018-12-07 3:15:17 AM EST

Wtf

2018-12-07 3:20:38 AM EST

Def not me

2018-12-07 3:20:51 AM EST

I've tried on phone iPad and computer

2018-12-07 3:22:05 AM EST

jess (+19172737003)

:(((

2018-12-07 3:22:15 AM EST

jess (+19172737003)

Let me restart phone

2018-12-07 3:22:18 AM EST

jess (+19172737003)

Hold

2018-12-10 9:24:08 PM EST

Hartford?

2018-12-10 9:25:22 PM EST

Anywhere?

2018-12-10 9:30:03 PM EST

Hunter

2018-12-11 1:06:20 AM EST

You ok?

2018-12-11 9:12:13 AM EST

Hey dude you ok?

2018-12-11 9:21:19 AM EST

jess (+19172737003)

Hi

2018-12-11 9:38:21 AM EST

You ok

2018-12-11 12:30:39 PM EST

jess (+19172737003)

I'm alright

2018-12-11 12:31:00 PM EST

jess (+19172737003)

Trying to hustle I need to make money

2018-12-11 12:31:28 PM EST

jess (+19172737003)

Are you ok?

2018-12-12 9:02:48 AM EST

jess (+19172737003)

Are you OK?

2018-12-12 9:13:21 AM EST

Yes. You? I will see you this afternoon at the Roxy— 2 Avenue of the Americas room 206. Looking forward to it.

2018-12-12 11:23:57 AM EST

Let up on her

2018-12-12 11:24:03 AM EST

Leave it be

2018-12-12 11:25:01 AM EST

jess (+19172737003)

Ok

2018-12-12 11:25:10 AM EST

jess (+19172737003)

Detective here

2018-12-12 1:05:35 PM EST

jess (+19172737003)

Thank you

2018-12-12 1:05:39 PM EST

jess (+19172737003)

You ok?

2018-12-12 1:41:20 PM EST

You coming or not. I charge \$1000 p/h

2018-12-12 2:15:15 PM EST

jess (+19172737003)

You're funny

2018-12-12 2:15:26 PM EST

jess (+19172737003)

I charge 10,000/hr

2018-12-12 2:37:16 PM EST

jess (+19172737003)

Did you booty call the wrong hooker? Grrr

2018-12-12 2:42:26 PM EST

So fine I'll owe you 9K. But you really need to get your booty over to this booty ASAP.

2018-12-12 2:42:42 PM EST

Seriously motherfucker

2018-12-12 2:44:58 PM EST

jess (+19172737003)

You're so romantic

2018-12-12 2:48:28 PM EST

I did ask you to dinner and you laughed at me. So I'm trying a different tact.

2018-12-12 2:49:18 PM EST

My final plea: you're gorgeous and exciting and intriguing and tough and smart and did I say gorgeous

2018-12-12 2:49:27 PM EST

And sexy and sweet

2018-12-12 2:49:33 PM EST

jess (+19172737003)

I didn't laugh. You don't eat. I chuckled.

2018-12-12 2:49:41 PM EST

And fucking really hot gorgeous

2018-12-12 2:49:59 PM EST

A chuckle broke my heart just the same

2018-12-12 2:50:11 PM EST

jess (+19172737003)

I'm getting my hair done right now. I want to see you tonight.

2018-12-12 2:50:22 PM EST

jess (+19172737003)

I want to know you.

2018-12-12 2:50:25 PM EST

And really really super sexy

2018-12-12 2:50:50 PM EST

jess (+19172737003)

I won't come late but I have to give Maserati a check for 50k after this

2018-12-12 2:50:51 PM EST

You're breaking my train of thought.

2018-12-12 2:51:01 PM EST

jess (+19172737003)

Sorry

2018-12-12 2:51:16 PM EST

jess (+19172737003)

Adderall solves that

2018-12-12 2:51:22 PM EST

jess (+19172737003)

I'll bring you some

2018-12-12 2:51:32 PM EST

jess (+19172737003)



2018-12-12 2:51:33 PM EST

You're mean too.

2018-12-12 2:51:43 PM EST

jess (+19172737003)

Not an ounce

2018-12-12 2:52:21 PM EST

jess (+19172737003)

I hate men generally but I'm a lover at heart. Just broken amidst repairs.

2018-12-12 2:53:33 PM EST

jess (+19172737003)

I'd never hurt you

2018-12-12 2:53:35 PM EST

Jesus Christ were all broken - at least anyone I would be interested in is broken.

2018-12-12 2:53:41 PM EST

jess (+19172737003)

Or break your heart

2018-12-12 2:53:44 PM EST

jess (+19172737003)

Ever

2018-12-12 2:53:56 PM EST

jess (+19172737003)

Retract that counselor

2018-12-12 2:54:01 PM EST

Th breaks are what make you worth knowing.

2018-12-12 3:13:29 PM EST

jess (+19172737003)

What are you doing

2018-12-12 3:13:48 PM EST

jess (+19172737003)

And when will you be available

2018-12-12 3:16:38 PM EST

jess (+19172737003)

Do you want to go out for a bit in or outside hotel and then chill? What's your plan playboy and how many other girls are you inviting?

2018-12-12 3:53:30 PM EST

Not inviting anyone else- if you would like to that sounds great to me but I really am not just being a prick about timing. I have to meet up with my uncle around 9;30 or 10:00. He is com ing in from FL and we have a mtg early morning, and I know he will want to spend time with me. Id love to get a drink close by or we can stay in and do whatever you like that doesn't have to consist of sexual intercourse. Just LMK so im not too disappointed.

2018-12-12 4:53:24 PM EST

Honey what gives really hope I haven't offended you in any way. I want to meet up and get to know you under any conditions and wherever you'd like just LMK.

2018-12-12 4:59:24 PM EST

jess (+19172737003)

Can you call me?

2018-12-12 5:04:00 PM EST

5 mins

2018-12-12 5:10:57 PM EST

jess (+19172737003)

Ok.

2018-12-12 5:19:31 PM EST

jess (+19172737003)

I want to see you and I'm taking a shower but the timing is definitely throwing me off - only because you had asked about grabbing dinner. I'm just a bit confused and I detest rushing through intimate encounters.

Call when you have a free moment.

2018-12-12 5:31:02 PM EST

Alls is ok we can hang tomorrow sometime no rush honey

2018-12-12 5:31:20 PM EST

jess (+19172737003)

I cannot

2018-12-12 5:31:25 PM EST

jess (+19172737003)

Call me

2018-12-12 5:31:27 PM EST

jess (+19172737003)

Please

2018-12-12 5:31:55 PM EST

In am in middle of call I will call I m a bit

2018-12-12 5:46:37 PM EST

jess (+19172737003)

I'm assuming you're canceling this evening.

I like you Hunter. A lot. I want to be a part of your life. You need me - whether you realize it or not.

I modified my schedule tomorrow morning to see you this evening, anticipating it would be a late one.

I cannot get together tomorrow.

I completely understand if you've booked yourself this evening, but if we are going to be friends, I need complete transparency with you.

I'm disappointed. I was looking forward to bonding.

2018-12-12 5:47:11 PM EST

Baby im not doi9ng anything please im on the phone with my father

2018-12-12 5:47:35 PM EST

And I told you what had this evening so stop assuming ill intent

2018-12-12 5:48:25 PM EST

jess (+19172737003)

I never assume. I'm not mad. Just disappointed.

2018-12-12 5:48:56 PM EST

Ill work it out please don't be mad at me

2018-12-12 5:52:16 PM EST

jess (+19172737003)

I told you my sentiments. Enjoy your time in NY. I'm certain we'll cross paths again at some point.

Say hello to your father.

Goodnight Hunter.

2018-12-12 5:54:17 PM EST

jess (+19172737003)

For the record, I masturbated to the thought of being with you today. Three times. And I just took a bath and did an enema.

2018-12-12 5:54:37 PM EST

Jesus your a fatalist ill see you tonight somehow

2018-12-12 5:58:15 PM EST

jess (+19172737003)

A logical fatalist.

2018-12-12 6:01:03 PM EST

jess (+19172737003)

Actually, I think determinist is most suiting.

2018-12-12 7:33:49 PM EST

jess (+19172737003)

I miss your face fucker

2018-12-12 7:34:24 PM EST

jess (+19172737003)

And I should be sitting on yours

2018-12-12 7:34:40 PM EST

jess (+19172737003)

Bad boy

2018-12-12 9:00:48 PM EST

jess (+19172737003)

I'll be in the city

2018-12-12 9:01:15 PM EST

jess (+19172737003)

Being seduced if you want to steal me later..

2018-12-12 11:50:07 PM EST

Come here I'll be back in room at 12:45 please thanks

2018-12-13 12:07:47 AM EST

jess (+19172737003)

I will come visit

2018-12-13 12:08:27 AM EST

jess (+19172737003)

Won't be there at 1245

2018-12-13 12:08:48 AM EST

jess (+19172737003)

Prob closer to 2

2018-12-13 12:49:48 AM EST

Ok come come my lady be my butterfly....

2018-12-13 12:58:20 AM EST

jess (+19172737003)

You will wait

2018-12-13 12:58:28 AM EST

jess (+19172737003)

Like a good boy

2018-12-13 12:58:32 AM EST

jess (+19172737003)

I am near

2018-12-13 1:28:08 AM EST

Where when

2018-12-13 1:35:05 AM EST

jess (+19172737003)

Patience

2018-12-13 2:29:17 AM EST

Dude

2018-12-13 2:53:04 AM EST

Im almost 49 and I've had an erection for 6 hours now

2018-12-13 2:53:26 AM EST

I either need to call the hospital or Guinness

2018-12-13 3:06:15 AM EST

jess (+19172737003)

Ha

2018-12-13 3:06:30 AM EST

jess (+19172737003)

Love it

2018-12-13 3:12:57 AM EST

My dear are you just paying me back for AC?

2018-12-13 3:13:41 AM EST

jess (+19172737003)

No

2018-12-13 3:13:49 AM EST

jess (+19172737003)

I'm going to come

2018-12-13 3:14:02 AM EST

jess (+19172737003)

Do you still want me?

2018-12-13 3:14:38 AM EST

jess (+19172737003)

Answer

2018-12-13 3:15:06 AM EST

jess (+19172737003)

And I shall cum

2018-12-13 3:15:29 AM EST

jess (+19172737003)

I have to pack up and uber to u

2018-12-13 3:16:25 AM EST

jess (+19172737003)

Tell me now

2018-12-13 4:08:50 AM EST

Fuck yes

2018-12-13 4:08:56 AM EST

Are you crazy

2018-12-13 4:09:09 AM EST

Ive been waiting forever

2018-12-13 4:09:32 AM EST

You told men “I am near” at 1

2018-12-13 4:09:51 AM EST

Its 4 and youre ass better be in this hotel; for real

2018-12-13 4:16:49 AM EST

If youre on spring im only minutes away

2018-12-13 4:17:42 AM EST

At the Roxy : #2 6th Ave —6th av and Franklin

2018-12-13 4:17:59 AM EST

You should have invited me to your friends

Delivered

2018-12-15 3:55:11 AM EST

jess (+19172737003)

Are you ok?

2019-01-12 11:56:37 AM EST

jess (+19172737003)

Hey!!

Text message
2018-10-15 11:24:01 AM EDT

Josh (+17039390859)

You ever in DC or NYC these days?

iMessage
2018-10-15 5:20:34 PM EDT

Who is this?

2018-10-15 5:28:09 PM EDT

Josh (+17039390859)

Josh

2018-10-15 5:50:23 PM EDT

Josh (+17039390859)

Martin

2018-10-16 2:21:11 AM EDT

Wrong #

Text message
2018-10-16 6:49:47 AM EDT

Josh (+17039390859)

Lol

iMessage
2018-10-16 6:57:16 AM EDT

Please stop the harassment

2018-10-16 6:57:44 AM EDT

Who is this below

2018-10-16 6:57:51 AM EDT



Text message
2018-10-16 6:58:50 AM EDT

Josh (+17039390859)

?

iMessage
2018-10-16 7:02:45 AM EDT

Josh (+17039390859)

Ron

2018-10-16 7:03:34 AM EDT

Josh (+17039390859)

Prob about everfi

2018-10-16 7:25:37 AM EDT

Who what where am really who the fuck is this

2018-11-10 7:55:17 AM EST

Josh (+17039390859)



2018-11-10 7:55:17 AM EST

Josh (+17039390859)

Vinny's getting big and doing well in spite of his dad. Although, we do have to change daycares because of his obedience aversions

2018-12-21 1:04:23 PM EST

Josh (+17039390859)

If you're around for the holidays, I'd love to see you

2018-12-25 12:15:17 PM EST

Josh (+17039390859)

Merry Christmas

2018-12-31 11:23:26 AM EST

Josh (+17039390859)

HNY! '19 has to be better.

2018-12-31 1:43:24 PM EST

Josh (+17039390859)

Happy early new year! My boss shared this quote with our team today, and I thought it was something nice to reflect on and worth sharing. From Chief Tecumseh:

The Act of Valor "live your life"

So live your life that the fear of death can never enter your heart. Trouble no one about their religion; respect others in their view, and demand that they respect yours. Love your life, perfect your life, beautify all things in your life. Seek to make your life long and its purpose in the service of your people.

When it comes your time to die, be not like those whose hearts are filled with the fear of death, so that when their time comes they weep and pray for a little more time to live their lives over again in a different way. Sing your death song and die like a hero going home.

2019-01-05 1:33:41 AM EST

Funny thing is josh despite everyone who has so much to say about what im doing wrong do you think I go anywhere or meet anyone without giving first and foremost my respect, despite the public shaming and the trauma and the hurt do you know anyone who thinks more than I how truly blessed that are. Have I not tried and tried and tried again through so much love and beauty to make a better life for everyone around me.and I can tell you with all certainty and not an ounce of drama that I fear nothing less than I fear death. And even in the knowledge that death is a welcome friend I'm certain I will be burdened with a long life in the service of those that I love whether love me back or. not. Im the hero in all my story josh because I really am that. Im tired of it though, so tired of these years where doubt and judgment and a certainty of the prescription for saving me comes from so many that will never know what a hero is, that will never know an act of valor.

2019-01-05 1:52:46 AM EST

Josh (+17039390859)

I guess that was more for me - I can be pretty selfish and insecure. Thought the idea of trading fear for ownership, without disrespecting (in my case, using) others was powerful. You have always been one of the most generous people I know- almost to your own detriment. Maybe it's as simple as believing there's hope in your truth/ way. Any chance we might get together anytime soon? There's so much to catchup on.

2019-01-05 1:53:42 AM EST

Shut the fuck up josh

2019-01-05 1:53:53 AM EST

You drive me insane

2019-01-05 1:54:03 AM EST

I miss you bro much

2019-01-05 1:54:28 AM EST

I loved you more than you will ever know

2019-01-05 1:56:21 AM EST

And strap on your strap on as I think I was the first to ever say

2019-01-05 1:56:40 AM EST

Because the road to the White House

2019-01-05 1:56:50 AM EST

Sucks ball sack

2019-01-05 1:57:38 AM EST

Josh (+17039390859)

Thanks buddy. It was all genuine. Hope I didn't let you down as a friend. Things got complicated as fuck and I didn't know what was right or wrong. In terms of helping you and still being a friend you could trust to not judge you.

2019-01-05 1:57:58 AM EST

But there is a very unfulfilling and demoralizing job At the end of all of this

2019-01-05 1:58:16 AM EST

You always let me down

2019-01-05 1:58:18 AM EST

Josh (+17039390859)

You ready?

2019-01-05 1:58:21 AM EST

Josh (+17039390859)

Lol

2019-01-05 1:58:31 AM EST

Thats your m/o

2019-01-05 1:58:40 AM EST

People everywhere

2019-01-05 1:58:54 AM EST

Say— that josh

2019-01-05 1:59:11 AM EST

Fuck what an unreliable friend

2019-01-05 1:59:20 AM EST

Josh (+17039390859)

Ha!

2019-01-05 1:59:20 AM EST

Everywhere I go

2019-01-05 1:59:31 AM EST

Amazing youre so hated

2019-01-05 2:00:06 AM EST

Josh (+17039390859)

Speaking of everywhere you go.. where the fuck are you?

2019-01-05 2:02:33 AM EST

Josh (+17039390859)

Nevermind. Doesn't matter. Great to hear from you bro

2019-01-05 2:04:55 AM EST

Promise not to tell

2019-01-05 2:05:21 AM EST

Josh (+17039390859)

Promise

2019-01-05 2:05:26 AM EST

Ron and I are in West Virginia at an illegal craps game

2019-01-05 2:05:43 AM EST

Josh (+17039390859)

Seriously?

2019-01-05 2:05:54 AM EST

In the basement of a. Hotel casino

2019-01-05 2:06:00 AM EST

Being held

2019-01-05 2:06:05 AM EST

Hostage

2019-01-05 2:06:20 AM EST

By one of my Chinese overlords

2019-01-05 2:06:40 AM EST

Josh (+17039390859)

Is this code for you guys being at MGM National Harbor?

2019-01-05 2:06:55 AM EST

I have to return the I billion but

2019-01-05 2:07:18 AM EST

Josh (+17039390859)

Fake news

2019-01-05 2:07:25 AM EST

Ron pissed it all away on the come line

2019-01-05 2:08:16 AM EST

Josh (+17039390859)

Haha! I don't think that sounds like what you intended

2019-01-05 2:08:40 AM EST

It sounds exactly like

2019-01-05 2:08:43 AM EST

Josh (+17039390859)

Water sports and shit

2019-01-05 2:08:49 AM EST

I intended you rube

2019-01-05 2:09:03 AM EST

Josh (+17039390859)

Ok. Cool. Homos

2019-01-05 2:09:15 AM EST

Jesus asshole

2019-01-05 2:09:27 AM EST

Im in ny at a sober living house

2019-01-05 2:09:41 AM EST

Goodnight call me tomorrow

2019-01-05 2:09:55 AM EST

I might be in DC Sunday

2019-01-05 2:10:27 AM EST

Josh (+17039390859)

Great! Good luck with everything up there. That's huge

2019-01-05 2:10:44 AM EST

Fuck you

Delivered

2019-01-05 2:11:06 AM EST

Josh (+17039390859)

Back at ya

2019-01-07 7:27:35 PM EST

Josh (+17039390859)

Sorry I didn't get a chance to call yesterday. Did you make it to DC?

2019-01-11 11:26:50 PM EST

Josh (+17039390859)

WS mens' 8:30 tomorrow morn? Billy and I are going.

2019-01-04 9:40:46 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Are you doing ok?

2019-01-04 9:40:47 AM EST
Hallie Biden added you to the conversation.

2019-01-06 9:04:25 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Liz sending Venmo

2019-01-06 9:07:31 AM EST

You are a complete and utter asshole. I don't want Liz to send me back the money I send her. I don't want your sister I. My life in any way anymore

2019-01-06 9:08:22 AM EST

Except to continue to pay for robbi Lilly and Oliver as I've done for 4 years and held over all of them like the cheapskate I am

2019-01-06 9:10:43 AM EST

You have Venmo I'm a contact in Venmo

2019-01-06 9:14:17 AM EST

But I'm abnormal b/c I can't take the cash in apple or cashApp and you're normal and sober b/c you Cannot send the money in Zelle or Venmo b/c to take the time and figure it out would take away from you sitting having codfee with who cares at Starbucks you're a little tiny speck of shit on the sole of my shoe and I can't seem to scrape you off

2019-01-06 9:14:37 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Who cares. I couldn't figure it out

2019-01-06 9:17:29 AM EST

I cared deeply that I don't have money to buy breakfast for Maisy

2019-01-06 9:18:45 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Liz sent you 50 Venmo - please stop torturing me

2019-01-06 9:18:52 AM EST

Very deeply - and you don't and never did

2019-01-06 9:19:10 AM EST

My god I told you not to ask Liz

2019-01-06 9:19:36 AM EST

I really can't hate more than I do right now.

2019-01-06 9:19:37 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

No you didn't

2019-01-06 9:20:04 AM EST

I said exactly you are the only person i would ever ask this of ...

2019-01-06 9:20:15 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Ok

2019-01-06 9:20:16 AM EST

You think that meant Liz wasn't

2019-01-06 9:20:32 AM EST

I then said don't ask her I. My text

2019-01-06 9:20:38 AM EST

And you did anyway

2019-01-06 9:20:56 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Ok sorry

2019-01-06 9:21:26 AM EST

So she can send me....what? The money I spend on her children because you won't and then make me feel as if you're lending me money!!!!

2019-01-06 9:21:40 AM EST

I'm torturing you?

2019-01-06 9:21:59 AM EST

You couldn't just go to your Venmo.

2019-01-06 9:22:34 AM EST

Or really did it mean you'd have to stop mid stream conversation with David

2019-01-06 9:24:07 AM EST

You tell me I can't go into your bedroom my brothers closet my clothes in him his closet

2019-01-06 9:24:26 AM EST

Keep pushing me away hallie

2019-01-06 9:24:30 AM EST

Please

2019-01-06 9:24:42 AM EST

Push more away

2019-01-06 9:24:44 AM EST

Away

2019-01-06 9:25:31 AM EST

Vilify me like Kathleen did

2019-01-06 9:26:30 AM EST

You two can sit together in a bar watching your children smile as they walk in the inaugural parade

2019-01-06 9:26:44 AM EST

On tv

2019-01-06 9:27:34 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Ok

2019-01-06 9:51:28 AM EST

Ok

2019-01-06 9:51:35 AM EST

Ok sorry

2019-01-06 9:51:56 AM EST

Finns going to be ok

2019-01-06 9:52:01 AM EST

Ok

2019-01-06 4:16:47 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I'm glad Finn is ok. I will be here for you when you are ready to get sober. I'll take you tonight to inpatient if you are ready. Otherwise I can't be a part of your life or you a part of mine. I hope you understand.

2019-01-06 4:17:52 PM EST

Okay thanks

2019-01-06 4:18:12 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I love you hunter, I always love you

2019-01-06 4:18:19 PM EST

Ok

2019-01-06 4:18:42 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Ok

2019-01-06 8:22:50 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I guess you found other things to occupy you in DC. Are you going to accept my help to go to inpatient and be a part of our family?

2019-01-06 8:32:07 PM EST

OK

2019-01-06 8:33:07 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I'll take that as a no. Understood.

2019-01-06 8:39:38 PM EST

Ok

2019-01-06 8:43:38 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Goodby then, I'll be here if you need me but I'm moving on.

2019-01-06 8:57:07 PM EST

Ok

2019-01-06 8:58:38 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)



2019-01-06 9:32:15 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Ok

2019-01-06 10:11:03 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I'll bring all of your things to your parents house in the morning. You won't need to come to this house for anything anymore.

2019-01-07 4:28:20 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Drive safely — I always love you and always believe in you.

2019-01-07 7:43:22 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Now I want to have more sex with you!

2019-01-07 8:34:53 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)



2019-01-07 8:34:53 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

You forgot something

2019-01-07 9:33:39 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

The necklace looks good on my chest

2019-01-08 7:12:51 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Are you there safely? I dreamt of you all night. ❤️

2019-01-08 11:33:53 AM EST

Ily im here just woke up fell asleep as soon as I got here

Read 2019-01-08

2019-01-08 11:34:21 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Thank you I love you

2019-01-08 11:55:30 AM EST

Love you whats uo at home

2019-01-08 11:56:30 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Target, but it's the first time in a while I swear

2019-01-08 11:57:30 AM EST

Haha this makes me hopeful and strong

Delivered

2019-01-08 11:58:07 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I'm so happy we are loving each other

2019-01-08 12:03:31 PM EST

Its so easy but we have to work hard at understanding each others needs even when we think they are unreasonable— ok. Ill be strong and follow direction.

2019-01-08 12:04:39 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Ok I'm with you and will work and try anything

2019-01-09 6:39:51 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Good morning my love

2019-01-09 2:20:51 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Are you doing ok? I'm worried about you. Can you call or text me you are ok?

2019-01-09 8:15:41 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I'm always thinking of you. I hope you are sleeping peacefully and dreaming of our life ahead. I love you always.

2019-01-10 9:08:01 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Morning - I love you Hunter, I am proud to be your partner. You can do anything you want in this world. I'll be by your side. Xoxo

2019-01-10 1:14:00 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Love you love you love you

2019-01-10 5:45:25 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I keep calling you, you ok?

2019-01-11 8:10:38 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Love you, you ok?

2019-01-11 3:10:19 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Sorry if I upset you, love you. Didn't mean it.

2019-01-11 7:04:15 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

You ok?

2018-11-05 2:12:45 PM EST

bob brady (+12155187900)

Hope your well. Your dad is coming to my event on November 13. A lot of labor people will be there. Would it be ok if I hade signs made op that say. RUN JOE RUN. Bob. Brady.

2018-11-05 3:16:12 PM EST

Yes. I'll try and come up too. Hope you are well.

2018-11-05 3:39:44 PM EST

bob brady (+12155187900)

Hope to see you

2018-11-13 12:49:48 PM EST

bob brady (+12155187900)

Run joe run signs still ok for tonight. B Brady

2018-11-13 4:05:50 PM EST

Absolutely

Delivered

2018-11-13 4:06:47 PM EST

bob brady (+12155187900)

Cool ty

2019-01-11 6:24:11 PM EST

bob brady (+12155187900)

Hunter can you call me only need a minute ty. Bob Brady 215-518-7900

2018-10-13 4:17:40 PM EDT

Hey it's Hunter 😍

2018-10-13 4:18:30 PM EDT

Sorry

2018-10-13 4:18:38 PM EDT

Didn't mean that

2018-10-13 4:31:09 PM EDT

But I do love you

2018-10-13 5:19:02 PM EDT

Hey

2018-10-13 5:19:07 PM EDT

You where

2018-10-13 5:21:09 PM EDT

John Rollins (+13025303210)

Hey man, I wish I were at our 30th reunion this weekend but have a special school event with Tinsley tonight. Where are you? Hope all is well. Let me know what you've been up to. Was worried.

2018-10-13 5:24:51 PM EDT

Alls well buddy but it's certainly complicated. Love you. Do you have Kyle or Manning's #? Wanted to show my face for once. Mainly because I'm the best looking man in the lower 48 states.

2018-10-13 5:28:07 PM EDT

John Rollins (+13025303210)

You should go. Just remember, we're not seniors anymore, so you can't bang Mary Ellen! 😂. Kyle: (215) 806-2374

Wish I could be there!

2018-10-13 5:36:58 PM EDT

How about Theresa or maybe

2018-10-13 5:37:45 PM EDT

You're such an asshoje - you know one time I actually saw you sneak out the back when I was pulling up the front

2018-10-13 5:39:10 PM EDT

Or I'm not getting in trouble

2018-10-13 5:39:13 PM EDT

In and out

2018-10-13 5:39:37 PM EDT

At some point I really would like to talk

2018-10-13 5:40:02 PM EDT

John Rollins (+13025303210)

Given that we weren't there at the same time - which is surprising - I had to make sure I was first!

2018-10-13 5:40:19 PM EDT

John Rollins (+13025303210)

When can you talk? Tomorrow sometime?

2018-10-13 5:40:27 PM EDT

Live you

2018-10-13 5:40:30 PM EDT

Love

2018-10-13 5:40:48 PM EDT

Is

2018-10-13 5:40:50 PM EDT

A dog

2018-10-13 5:40:56 PM EDT

And I'm a dog

2018-10-13 5:42:53 PM EDT

John Rollins (+13025303210)

You realize that Jeep should've flipped over backwards going up that hill behind the VW dealership off of 202? Remember that?

2018-10-13 8:19:49 PM EDT

I can't reach Kyle

2018-10-13 8:20:06 PM EDT

You know where they all are or anyone else's #

2018-10-13 8:21:07 PM EDT

Truthfully I'm a great driver and truly you are the worst

2018-10-13 8:38:17 PM EDT

John Rollins (+13025303210)

The Patio

2018-10-13 9:19:06 PM EDT

Think they r still there

2018-10-16 4:01:38 PM EDT

John Rollins (+13025303210)

Talk today?

2018-10-16 4:38:05 PM EDT

Huh?

2018-10-17 7:38:15 PM EDT

John Rollins (+13025303210)

When can you talk?

2018-10-17 7:39:04 PM EDT

John Rollins (+13025303210)

When de punkin go a b'yar, you know I by de blossom.

2018-10-17 10:24:22 PM EDT

I can talk now

2018-10-25 6:53:23 PM EDT

John Rollins (+13025303210)

Good talk.

2018-10-25 6:59:26 PM EDT

Agreek

2018-10-25 6:59:32 PM EDT

Do that more often

2018-10-31 11:34:38 AM EDT

John Rollins (+13025303210)

Are you around over Thanksgiving?

2018-11-02 11:36:27 AM EDT

John Rollins (+13025303210)

Call me bitch.

2018-11-24 8:56:22 AM EST

John Rollins (+13025303210)

Where are you? Thought I'd see you this week.

2018-11-24 10:34:04 AM EST

When did you get in?

2018-11-24 10:58:35 AM EST

John Rollins (+13025303210)

Last Sunday

2018-11-24 2:42:42 PM EST

Wru now?

2018-11-24 3:14:58 PM EST

John Rollins (+13025303210)

Airport

2018-11-24 11:46:57 PM EST

Why did you wait until today to tell me a-hole

2018-11-25 10:32:39 AM EST

John Rollins (+13025303210)

B/C I saw Liz on Tuesday who told me you were out of town.

2018-11-25 10:56:00 AM EST

I would have come back earlier. Why didn't they tell me you were in town? I don't have anybody else I'd like to see. Aholes

2018-11-27 7:46:15 AM EST

Tommy Lewis died his funeral is today.

2018-11-27 10:02:19 AM EST

John Rollins (+13025303210)

I heard - very sad. Just saw him at Michelle's funeral.

2019-01-10 4:01:02 PM EST

John Rollins (+13025303210)

You around?

2019-01-11 2:49:24 PM EST

Wru?

Read 2019-01-11

2019-01-11 3:37:45 PM EST

John Rollins (+13025303210)

Hunting with family in FL. Back Monday. Let's catch up next week.

Text message
2018-12-01 3:00:46 AM EST

+16692543600

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-01 3:06:00 AM EST

+16692543600

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-01 3:25:18 AM EST

+16692543600

echosquires95 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-01 3:40:41 AM EST

+16692543600

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-01 5:10:34 AM EST

+16692543600

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-01 7:10:15 AM EST

+16692543600

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-01 7:35:40 AM EST

+16692543600

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-01 7:50:25 AM EST

+16692543600

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-01 9:00:46 AM EST

+16692543600

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-01 10:10:28 AM EST

+16692543600

CollegeGirl is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-01 11:05:18 AM EST

+16692543600

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-01 11:10:38 AM EST

+16692543600

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-01 12:00:55 PM EST

+16692543600

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-11 3:10:43 AM EST

+16692543600

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-11 3:15:20 AM EST

+16692543600

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-11 3:40:28 AM EST

+16692543600

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-11 4:05:23 AM EST

+16692543600

Madonna22 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-11 5:25:28 AM EST

+16692543600

HappyAssia19 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-11 7:15:28 AM EST

+16692543600

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-11 7:30:43 AM EST

+16692543600

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-11 8:25:24 AM EST

+16692543600

Crazy_Lu is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-11 8:30:22 AM EST

+16692543600

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-11 9:15:33 AM EST

+16692543600

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-11 9:45:25 AM EST

+16692543600

HappyAssia19 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-11 10:20:23 AM EST

+16692543600

CollegeGirl is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

iMessage
2018-12-17 6:06:23 PM EST

+19789301954

Hello Hunter, this is Liann from iTrip. Just wanted to check in and see if all is ok at Blue Water Cottage?
Thanks for letting me know, Liann

2018-12-22 11:48:10 AM EST

+19789301954

Hello Hunter, Liann here from iTrip. I am sending a handyman over to Blue Water Cottage to fix shower rod and investigate dryer problem. Just wanted you to know,
Liann

2019-01-11 9:27:07 AM EST

+19789301954

Hello Hunter, Liann here from iTrip. Handyman should be arriving any minute to fix lock. Kind regards, Liann

Text message
2018-12-05 2:30:35 PM EST

+16692543621

Halcyon is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-05 3:00:22 PM EST

+16692543621

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-05 5:00:39 PM EST

+16692543621

NikkiBeez is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-10 3:00:59 AM EST

+16692543621

Crazy_Lu is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-10 3:05:19 AM EST

+16692543621

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-10 4:35:30 AM EST

+16692543621

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-10 7:16:05 AM EST

+16692543621

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-10 8:40:34 AM EST

+16692543621

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-10 10:35:18 AM EST

+16692543621

Madonna22 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-10 12:56:10 PM EST

+16692543621

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-10 1:45:25 PM EST

+16692543621

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-10 1:55:22 PM EST

+16692543621

Halcyon is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-10 5:20:37 PM EST

+16692543621

Madonna22 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-13 10:04:18 AM EST

+14842607548

KEY2026 - 5th Grad: KEY Families,

Tonight from 5:30-8:00PM, the DC SCORES Middle School Poetry Slam is being hosted at Cardozo High School located at 1200 Clifton St. NW. Please come out and support our team!

Thanks and have a wonderful day,

Patrick Flynn
Dean of Instruction

-
Text back to reply

2018-11-26 11:17:26 AM EST

+14842607548

KEY2026 - 5th Grad: KEY Families,

Hope you had a wonderful Thanksgiving Break! Please join our Honor Roll team and our KPO this Thursday Nov. 29th from 7:45-8:45 AM for a hot breakfast and a congratulatory program to celebrate all of our Honor Roll status students (GPA ≥ 3.0) for Trimester 1! Students on the Honor Roll are welcome to bring two family members to celebrate.

Thanks and have a wonderful day,

Patrick Flynn
Dean of Instruction

-
Text back to reply

2018-11-27 2:00:51 PM EST

+14842607548

KEY2026 - 5th Grad: KEY Families,

Please see any important reminder about our weather closings for this upcoming season. Additionally, as the weather turns colder, please remember that our staff are unavailable to watch students after 4:20 PM. Students not picked up after 4:20 pm remain outside with access to the security officer as needed. Students are not permitted to wait inside the security office, but can come inside to call home. If you know of any children in need of extra warm clothes this season, please let me know!

With gratitude,
Patrick Flynn rmd.me/88YdcJQxshs

-
Tap the link above to view attachment

2018-11-27 4:00:30 PM EST

+14842607548

KEY2026 - 5th Grad: Families,

Please see an important announcement about a staff member at Promise Academy.

With gratitude,
Patrick Flynn rmd.me/IUVx0T0Crfg

-
Sent via Remind

2018-11-28 2:59:36 PM EST

+14842607548

KEY2026 - 5th Grad: KEY Families,

Please join our Honor Roll team and our KPO this Thursday Nov. 29th from 7:45-8:45 AM for a hot breakfast and a congratulatory program to celebrate all of our Honor Roll status students (GPA ≥ 3.0) for Trimester 1! Students on the Honor Roll are welcome to bring two family members to celebrate. Can't wait to see you there!

Thanks and have a wonderful day,

Patrick Flynn
Dean of Instruction

-
Text back to reply

2018-12-04 11:30:11 AM EST

+14842607548

KEY2026 - 5th Grad: Good Morning,

Parents please be advised that although school is operating on the same schedule tomorrow, December 5th, in consideration of President Bush's funeral services, the KEY Parent Organization (KPO) is canceling tomorrow's last meeting of 2018.

There are a number of activities on the calendar this month but please be on the lookout for details regarding celebrating efforts on behalf of the KPO, there will be a last edition 2018 #KEYKPO newsletter. Happy Holidays and thank you for your continued support and participation.

Erin Martin, KPO President

—

Text back to reply

2018-12-12 8:47:02 AM EST

+14842607548

KEY2026 - 5th Grad: KEY Families,

For families of performing students, please remember to join us tonight for the Winter Dance Showcase from 5PM to 7PM in the gym. Doors open at 4:45 with the showcase beginning at 5PM! Please come out and support our students and all the hard work they have put into their performances!

Thank you!

Patrick Flynn
Dean of Instruction

—

Text back to reply

2018-12-14 3:35:57 PM EST

+14842607548

KEY2026 - 5th Grad: KEY Families,

Next week is Spirit Week! Students are encouraged to participate and show their spirit!

Monday = Crazy Socks Day
Tuesday = 90s Day
Wednesday = Twin Day
Thursday = Celebrity Look Alike
Friday = Ugly Sweater Day

Thanks and have a great weekend,

Patrick Flynn
Dean of Instruction

2018-12-19 12:42:15 PM EST

+14842607548

KEY2026 - 5th Grad: KEY Families,

Our annual winter orchestra showcase is finally here! Students in 6A, 7th grade, 8th grade, & Honors orchestra will participate in the showcase. Doors open at 5:15 and the program starts at 5:30!

Please contact Mrs. Johnson with any questions.

Thank you and have a wonderful week,

Patrick Flynn
Dean of Instruction

—

Text back to reply

2018-12-20 9:04:44 AM EST

+14842607548

KEY2026 - 5th Grad: KEY Families,

Tomorrow is a 1PM dismissal! Classes resume Monday, January 7th, 2019! If we don't see you tomorrow, please have a wonderful and restful break!

Thank you and have a wonderful week,

Patrick Flynn
Dean of Instruction

—

Text back to reply

2019-01-07 12:19:22 PM EST

+14842607548

KEY2026 - 5th Grad: Hi KEY Families,

Welcome back to school! Hope you had a wonderful winter break! The first boys and girls basketball games are scheduled for this Friday, January 11th, starting with the girls game at 4:30 and the boys game to follow. The game has been changed from KEY Academy to Valor Academy, 5300 Blaine St NE, Washington, DC 20019. Please come out and cheer for our teams to bring home the Ws!

Thanks and have a wonderful week,

Patrick Flynn
Dean of Instruction

-
Text back to reply

2019-01-08 9:35:15 AM EST

+14842607548

KEY2026 - 5th Grad: KEY Families,

Hope you had a rejuvenating Winter Break! Tomorrow, is the first Wednesday we are in session for the month of January which means that our terrific KPO will holding their first meeting of 2019 in the café at 5:30! We would love to see you there!

Thanks and have a wonderful day,

Patrick Flynn
Dean of Instruction

-
Text back to reply

2019-01-10 11:12:01 AM EST

+14842607548

KEY2026 - 5th Grad: KEY Families,

We are so excited to kick off our basketball and cheerleader seasons this Friday January 11th at KIPP DC Valor Academy (5300 Blaine St. NE). The girls basketball game kicks off at 4:30 with the boys game to follow at 5:30. Attached is a schedule for the entire season. Students wishing to attend a home or away game and support the squads must have a parent or guardian present.

Thanks and have a wonderful day,

Patrick Flynn
Dean of Instruction rmd.me/XqauqkKDEUk

-
Tap the link above to view attachment

2019-01-10 2:06:28 PM EST

+14842607548

KEY2026 - 5th Grad: KEY Families,

Hope your week is going well! Please be on the lookout for the KIPP DC Family Survey (attached) coming home today with students. We would love to hear your feedback. Students who return the survey on Monday January 14th will earn a food prize.

Thanks and have a wonderful day,

Patrick Flynn
Dean of Instruction rmd.me/2HQU90nmPx8

-
Tap the link above to view attachment

iMessage
2018-12-21 2:28:58 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

We are on our way

2018-12-21 2:30:26 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Great!

2018-12-21 2:30:54 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

How far away?

2018-12-21 2:31:09 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

Hunter says hyperbole

2018-12-21 2:31:21 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Meaning?

2018-12-21 2:31:30 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

So far not hyperbole

2018-12-21 2:31:33 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

6 hours

2018-12-21 2:31:38 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

Hunter says.

2018-12-21 2:31:40 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Gotcha

2018-12-21 2:31:46 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Could meet late for dinner

2018-12-21 2:31:51 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Or dessert

2018-12-21 2:31:55 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

Yes

2018-12-21 2:31:57 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

He can come

2018-12-21 2:31:59 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Haha

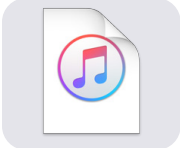
2018-12-21 2:32:01 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

;)

2018-12-21 2:32:12 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)



2018-12-21 2:32:16 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

You're invited, Hunter

2018-12-21 2:32:18 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)



2018-12-21 2:32:30 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Haha

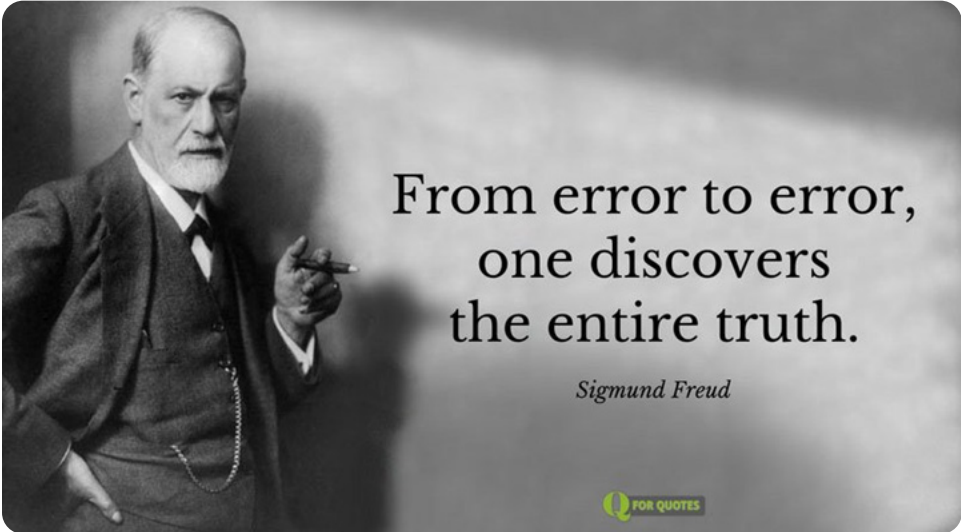
2018-12-21 2:33:09 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

K

2018-12-21 2:40:18 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)



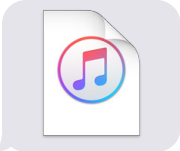
2018-12-21 2:45:47 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Love that

2018-12-21 2:46:41 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)



2018-12-21 5:57:31 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

How is trip?

2018-12-21 6:22:57 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

Going well

2018-12-21 6:23:06 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

Says we arrive by 930

2018-12-21 6:23:17 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

Traffic got crazy for a min so we took a break

2018-12-21 6:34:20 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

No rush, right? May as well chill.

2018-12-21 7:21:45 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)



2018-12-21 7:30:52 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

A wonderful quote

2018-12-21 7:31:06 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

We got to hear it first

2018-12-21 7:36:57 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

When will others?

2018-12-21 11:42:07 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

What's the code plz

2018-12-21 11:42:19 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

We just arrived

2018-12-21 11:48:57 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Welcome

2018-12-21 11:49:11 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

Thank uuuuu

2018-12-21 11:49:13 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

Welcome

2018-12-21 11:49:18 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

What's this disco next door

2018-12-21 11:49:38 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

2583

2018-12-21 11:49:47 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

Hero Hunter may we have a dance off before retox :)

2018-12-21 11:49:47 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Disco?

2018-12-21 11:49:57 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

I hear music

2018-12-21 11:50:02 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Ahhh

2018-12-21 11:50:10 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

The restaurant across the way

2018-12-21 11:50:15 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Brick and Ash

2018-12-22 1:24:42 AM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)



2018-12-22 6:03:52 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Love

2018-12-22 6:19:56 AM EST

Love is not a feeling it is not an emotion it is not what you say. Love is what you do. Love is what you give. Love is an action. Love is love

2018-12-22 6:20:05 AM EST

Love is a dog

2018-12-22 6:20:11 AM EST

And I'm a dog

2018-12-22 7:43:50 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

:)

2018-12-22 8:15:53 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Checkout from cottage — 10 am today :(:(

2018-12-22 8:15:56 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Someone has it for a week

2018-12-22 8:16:09 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

I assume/hope/pray you were aware

2018-12-22 8:16:18 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Need help finding alternate digs??

2018-12-22 8:17:11 AM EST

Are youbserious dude?

2018-12-22 8:17:22 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Yeah, you booked it that way

2018-12-22 8:17:30 AM EST

I had no idea

2018-12-22 8:17:31 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

I don't even look at the schedule

2018-12-22 8:17:41 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Insanity

2018-12-22 8:17:49 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Compass Rose?

2018-12-22 8:17:52 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Maybe?

2018-12-22 8:18:34 AM EST

Well ok

2018-12-22 8:18:45 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

I will check with them etc

2018-12-22 8:18:47 AM EST

Ill figure it out

2018-12-22 8:19:30 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Can we then just figure out when you rent it for a month or months or something? I won't charge that nightly.

2018-12-22 8:19:37 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Fee

2018-12-22 8:19:46 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Anyhow, we need a longer term plan

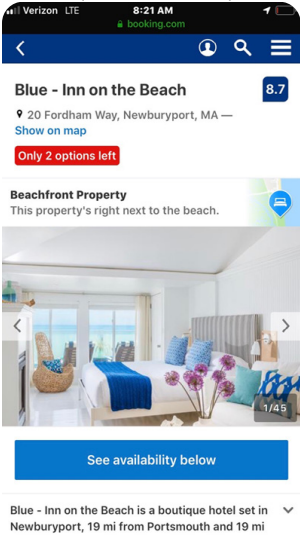
2018-12-22 8:19:50 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Count me in to make it happen

2018-12-22 8:21:38 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)



2018-12-22 8:21:38 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Stunning

2018-12-22 8:21:48 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Steps to beach

2018-12-22 8:22:09 AM EST

I thought it was closed for season

2018-12-22 8:22:26 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Says “only two options left.”

2018-12-22 8:22:31 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

I do ‘t think closed

2018-12-22 8:22:36 AM EST

Ill check

2018-12-22 8:23:54 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Just called

2018-12-22 8:24:00 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

You can stay til Monday

2018-12-22 8:24:19 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

So, good for weekend and gives us time to solve

2018-12-22 8:24:22 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Call em

2018-12-22 8:24:27 AM EST

2 nights? Ok

2018-12-22 8:24:29 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

She knows you will call now

2018-12-22 8:24:31 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Yeah

2018-12-22 8:24:34 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

2 nights

2018-12-22 8:26:12 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

You wanna meet once you are there? We can plan the day and get you set for medicine?

2018-12-22 8:35:00 AM EST

Yes please

2018-12-22 8:38:20 AM EST

I keep calling and getting busy signal

2018-12-22 8:38:37 AM EST

Do you have a different # or give me # you called please

2018-12-22 8:48:11 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Meet at 10?

2018-12-22 8:48:11 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Or?

2018-12-22 8:48:11 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Sorry phone was charging and now on with patient

2018-12-22 8:49:18 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

What's our plan?

2018-12-22 9:21:57 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

And you can stay at 3 Center from Jan 5-Feb5 or longer if you like

2018-12-22 9:22:14 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Thoughts?

2018-12-22 9:43:31 AM EST

Yes

2018-12-22 9:43:48 AM EST

But what's the # for Inn I keepgetting busy signal

2018-12-22 9:43:58 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Great. We are neighbors.

2018-12-22 9:45:11 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

978-463-6137

2018-12-22 9:45:15 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

No

2018-12-22 9:45:26 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

978-463-6128

2018-12-22 11:39:22 AM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

New dryer belt here

2018-12-22 11:39:46 AM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)



2018-12-22 11:39:46 AM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

I rigged the guest house in case h and I r ever homeless

2018-12-22 11:39:49 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

You installed it?

2018-12-22 11:40:11 AM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)



2018-12-22 12:23:35 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)



2018-12-22 12:23:48 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)



2018-12-22 12:50:40 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

Let's all go do 2 week recovery

2018-12-22 12:50:54 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

I'm going to get boobs and Botox and ass lift

2018-12-22 12:51:04 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

See u at the doctors

2018-12-22 1:32:11 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

:)

2018-12-22 1:32:13 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Yes

2018-12-22 1:32:20 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

You need nothing

2018-12-22 2:36:04 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

How is it there?

2018-12-22 2:36:19 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

Nice

2018-12-22 2:36:21 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

Gorgeous

2018-12-22 2:37:55 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

:)

2018-12-22 3:55:56 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

How about I stop by early evening? I don't want to intrude. If the support would be helpful, I will come by. Or meet for dinner. If you just wanna hang out together, I can see y'all tomorrow.

2018-12-24 9:14:23 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Vyvanse was sent into CVS on Pond Street

2018-12-24 9:14:32 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Only the patient can pick it up, I believe

2018-12-24 10:49:05 AM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

Thanks I will get

2018-12-24 11:01:50 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Cooooooooool

2018-12-24 11:01:58 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

It is in his name

2018-12-24 11:29:19 AM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

Can I get him for him

2018-12-24 12:02:58 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Probably

2018-12-24 3:46:28 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

En route??

2018-12-24 3:46:30 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Enjoy

2018-12-24 3:46:33 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

See you soon

2018-12-24 3:46:42 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Merry Xmas Eve

2018-12-24 5:11:25 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

Merry.xmas Eve

2018-12-24 5:11:33 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

:)

2018-12-27 12:09:19 AM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

Being an old-timey doctor would rule,
just drunk as hell like "yeah u got ghosts
in your blood, you should do cocaine
about it"



2018-12-27 7:38:25 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Ha

2019-01-09 11:38:18 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

<https://itunes.apple.com/us/podcast/186-true-sex-wild-love-dr-wednesday-martin-whitney/id521945322?i=1000427304148&mt=2>

2019-01-09 9:40:59 PM EST

cbiden@icloud.com

Hunter miss you a ton love you - Caroline

2018-12-25 12:44:09 PM EST

+16302671901

Merry Christmas, Hunter!

Text message
2018-12-27 8:14:56 PM EST

Merry Christmas

Delivered

iMessage
2019-01-09 7:01:00 PM EST

+16302671901

How are you doing?

Text message
2019-01-09 6:10:18 PM EST

+16692543598

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-09 2:05:25 PM EST

+16692543593

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-09 4:05:25 PM EST

+16692543593

DeliciousDeea is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-09 5:40:30 PM EST

+16692543593

NikkiBeez is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-09 6:00:47 PM EST

+16692543593

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-04 5:15:25 PM EST

+16692543653

DeliciousDeea is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-06 3:00:52 AM EST

+16692543653

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-06 3:10:22 AM EST

+16692543653

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-06 4:10:15 AM EST

+16692543653

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-06 6:20:16 AM EST

+16692543653

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-06 7:20:22 AM EST

+16692543653

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-06 7:25:39 AM EST

+16692543653

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-06 8:00:49 AM EST

+16692543653

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-06 8:30:31 AM EST

+16692543653

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-06 8:40:16 AM EST

+16692543653

CollegeGirl is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-06 10:05:25 AM EST

+16692543653

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-07 6:37:48 AM EST

+16692543653

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-07 6:37:49 AM EST

+16692543653

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-07 6:37:49 AM EST

+16692543653

CollegeGirl is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-07 6:37:50 AM EST

+16692543653

YourSubToRule is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-07 6:37:51 AM EST

+16692543653

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-07 6:37:52 AM EST

+16692543653

Halcyon is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-09 3:00:27 AM EST

+16692543653

Crazy_Lu is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-09 3:10:25 AM EST

+16692543653

Halcyon is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-09 3:15:20 AM EST

+16692543653

LexiBlond is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-09 3:20:31 AM EST

+16692543653

Madonna22 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-09 4:00:31 AM EST

+16692543653

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-09 7:10:32 AM EST

+16692543653

Halcyon is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-09 7:21:01 AM EST

+16692543653

LexiBlond is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-09 7:45:29 AM EST

+16692543653

Madonna22 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-09 9:00:33 AM EST

+16692543653

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-09 9:10:16 AM EST

+16692543653

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-09 11:20:28 AM EST

+16692543653

Halcyon is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-09 1:00:36 PM EST

+16692543653

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-09 1:35:19 PM EST

+16692543653

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-09 1:40:23 PM EST

+16692543653

NikkiBeez is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-09 1:50:22 PM EST

+16692543653

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

iMessage
2018-10-13 3:51:21 PM EDT

Kath Biden (+12029992048)

I have let go that you will pay me back the \$100,000 you borrowed by forging my name. Am I also letting go of the \$6,000 you owe me for payments for the girls?

2018-10-13 4:01:54 PM EDT

Kathleen calm down please you're really not being remotely fair. Your sense of money and how much you spent and how little you paid attention. And how ridiculous your demands and tastes became and are (Kathy from the block is who I married- Kathleen Biden a Georgetown somebody is who you've become). I am truly working my ass off to pay for your lifestyle. I care for you deeply. I love you Kathleen - and for you to say the bullshit you say to the most generous person you have ever met is just... Anyway Monday. Sorry for the week delay the wire came back due to insufficient funds—/ you know tuitions alimony taxes rents. Jesus

2018-10-13 4:04:30 PM EDT

Kath Biden (+12029992048)

Once you pay me back, I'm finished. You are not generous, you're a terrible person and I don't love you and you don't love me. I don't care what you think of me and you definitely shouldn't care what I think of you.

2018-10-13 4:05:44 PM EDT

Where is this coming from. Really Kathleen please take a breath

2018-10-13 4:10:40 PM EDT

Kath Biden (+12029992048)

Hunt, you are the crack addict who is bat shit crazy. I'm good. Just pay me back.

2018-10-13 4:14:06 PM EDT

Ok. Sorry. You are really really mean sometimes Kathleen. You can bring me to my knees like no other. No one makes me feel more awful than when you say things like that.

2018-10-13 4:16:15 PM EDT

From here forward please tell the girls to ask me before you pay on my behalf without my knowledge thousands of dollars on top of the thousands of dollars I already spend on them. It's hard every fall Always has been and of course my obligation to you comes first.

2018-10-13 4:18:43 PM EDT

Kath Biden (+12029992048)

No one can reach you ever. Literally. I told the girls I'm not going through this anymore. You stole \$100,000 from me and I'm letting that go. You're welcome.

2018-10-13 4:19:16 PM EDT

What the hell are you talking about 100

2018-10-13 4:19:58 PM EDT

You're parents gifted us 100k b/c they couldn't loan us that it would be against the law

2018-10-13 4:20:12 PM EDT

Please stop before you do something stupid

2018-10-13 4:20:24 PM EDT

I will do what I told your mother I would do

2018-10-13 4:20:32 PM EDT

Kath Biden (+12029992048)

You forged my name and took out a HELOC on the \$100,000 you borrowed from my parents. You are an awful, terrible, selfish person.

2018-10-13 4:21:02 PM EDT

What are you talking about Kathleen you have truly lost it.

2018-10-13 4:21:08 PM EDT

Please stop

2018-10-13 4:21:31 PM EDT

It's in no one's interest

2018-10-13 4:21:34 PM EDT

Kath Biden (+12029992048)

What you told my mom? Did you say, I'm not going to pay you, will ignore you and live like a king? She got the message.

2018-10-13 4:22:03 PM EDT

In specifically told your mother I would pay when I can

2018-10-13 4:22:26 PM EDT

I will and I have paid it down some already and please just stop

2018-10-13 4:22:52 PM EDT

You have. Idea how I live

2018-10-13 4:22:56 PM EDT

Stop

2018-10-13 4:42:06 PM EDT

Kath Biden (+12029992048)

I am just so frustrated by you. My patience has worn out. You are always negative about everyone. You are always the victim - it's a joke.

2018-10-14 2:48:21 PM EDT

I'm no victims I never have been. I've been to harsh in my calling people out for there deficits. I've not been a good father. But I've put up with your incredibly destructive bull shit- NY Post. Spreading the most horrible lies about me having an affair with hallie when Beau was alive— now that as really hard for me to forgive you for. I've paid for my sins Kathleen. I've allowed you to beat the shit out of me publicly (I spent all the money/ what a fucking joke- I put you in debt- really what debt do you have ? I gave you everything I ever made and took away every debt we ever both created. I haven't contested publicly any of the horrible lies you have spread about me. I love you Kathleen I will bo whatever I can for you for the rest of my life but I've be en unreachable for this exact reason/ you tell me how I've been horrible and say hateful things and claim I've cheated you out of money slept with hallie while my brother lay dying etc... You always say you have to forgive yourself Hunter. Exactly what do you mean by that Kathleen. Because I was a great husband to you and I've been an incredibly generous and forgiving ex husband Kathleen. Tell me I'm not a better man than almost anyone you know or will ever know Kathleen. I have my faults Kathleen but I know you will never love anyone more than you loved me and never have another that loves you as well as I loved you Kathleen. And I

2018-10-14 2:49:21 PM EDT

Will keep loving you no matter how much you try to make it otherwise.

2018-10-14 4:38:13 PM EDT

You're in CA

2018-10-14 4:38:20 PM EDT

You're an asshole

2018-10-14 4:38:59 PM EDT

Who's paying for hotel rental car ubers tuition

2018-10-14 4:39:27 PM EDT

You're an asshole

2018-10-14 4:52:26 PM EDT

Kath Biden (+12029992048)

I told you. Maisy is looking at Pomona College. If you answered your phone when she tried calling you, you would know. You are sick.

2018-10-14 4:52:40 PM EDT

Fuck toy really

2018-10-14 4:52:44 PM EDT

You suck

2018-10-14 4:53:31 PM EDT

Kath Biden (+12029992048)

You are really crazy

2018-10-14 4:54:01 PM EDT

Kathleen leave me alone. You just really suck

2018-10-15 8:54:05 PM EDT

Kath Biden (+12029992048)

Just confirming that I'm never getting the money you owe me.

2018-10-15 9:20:35 PM EDT

You are fucking unbelievable

2018-10-15 9:20:59 PM EDT

Unreal

2018-10-15 9:22:52 PM EDT

Kath Biden (+12029992048)

Got it. No more from me.

2018-10-24 7:30:01 AM EDT

Kath Biden (+12029992048)

Maisy asked me to let you know her senior game is today at 4:15 on the lower field at Sidwell. After the game they will honor the senior players.

Text message
2018-10-25 6:40:14 PM EDT

Do I owe you more money

iMessage
2018-11-26 4:02:59 PM EST

Kath Biden (+12029992048)

I just received a call that there is a tax lien against me because you are delinquent on a payment to the IRS of \$112,805. If you do not respond to me by tomorrow morning, I go to my lawyer.

2018-11-26 4:03:48 PM EST

Kath Biden (+12029992048)

I just received a call that there is a tax lien against me because you are delinquent on a payment to the IRS of \$112,805. If you do not respond to me by tomorrow morning, I go to my lawyer.

2018-11-26 4:26:52 PM EST

Go to your lawyer Kathleen. You're so incredibly helpful and supportive. You're always right, you're never wrong. You are selfless and perfect and you deserve to get everything you want want the way you want it and most importantly you are superior in every respect to everyone particularly me. Call your lawyer because I have no idea what the lien would be against nor why it would apply to you. But let's freak out and threaten each other and become hysterical over nothing. Thank you again for everything you do to remind me that you are a better person than me- in your little pedestrian brain.

2018-11-26 4:29:48 PM EST

Kath Biden (+12029992048)

Not personal - it's a tax lien. I'll call my lawyer now.

2018-11-26 4:36:33 PM EST

A lien against what? You're income your property? A lien against? You make it personal and insulting and threaten me with lawyers and... what is it you want from me Kathleen. Send me the documents and I will handle it. And who exactly called you and what exactly did the say and what is their #?

2018-11-26 4:40:41 PM EST

Kath Biden (+12029992048)

Hunter, you must know that I wish I never had to contact you. I have been trying to reach you to sign papers for my remortgaging, to explain why my taxes this year were withheld and you don't respond. You make it so difficult. Hopefully in time we won't have any reason to communicate. As for the tax lien, call your accountant. I have no idea what you've been doing with your taxes.

2018-11-26 7:04:07 PM EST

A lien against what? You need something signed send it to Katie. My accountant hasn't mentioned any lien.

2018-11-27 9:34:33 AM EST

Kath Biden (+12029992048)

What email are you using?

2018-12-05 4:04:50 PM EST

Kath Biden (+12029992048)

When can I expect my alimony?

2018-12-06 9:36:20 AM EST

By tomorrow. In sorry for the delay.

2018-12-07 2:06:53 PM EST

Kath Biden (+12029992048)

I still haven't received my alimony for December. Also, my financing for the remortgage is going to expire very soon on the lake house. Do you have an update on the tax lien? My lawyer hasn't heard from you or your lawyer. I need answers now.

2018-12-07 6:10:23 PM EST

I am not able to give you any answers in the immediate. I'm really perplexed by your shock that I'm one week late on paying \$37Kp/m alimony once since the agreement went into affect. Im doing what I've done since we were married - I'm figuring it out- and youve never had to change your upward trajectory of a lifestyle in 25 years and you hopefully wont have to at least for the next month. Youre money was sent and will be available on your account Monday morning.

2018-12-07 7:15:40 PM EST



2018-12-07 7:15:40 PM EST

You used to be funny and fun and...one day you will forgive yourself.

2018-12-07 8:45:42 PM EST

Kath Biden (+12029992048)



2018-12-07 8:45:42 PM EST

Kath Biden (+12029992048)

They think I'm fun and funny.

2018-12-07 9:34:31 PM EST



2018-12-07 9:34:31 PM EST

I miss them Kathleen I wasn't trying to be mean but you just can't help yourself. I'm not feeling so well at the moment. Not funny.

2018-12-10 2:23:39 PM EST

Kath Biden (+12029992048)

My mortgage agreement is going to expire. Do you have update on tax lien?

2018-12-10 3:22:43 PM EST

15 mins

2018-12-10 4:10:35 PM EST

[REDACTED]@rspdc.com

2018-12-10 4:24:33 PM EST

I have no money Kathleen

2018-12-10 4:24:41 PM EST

I'm waiting on a few things

2018-12-10 4:24:55 PM EST

When I can pay the taxes I will pay the taxes

2018-12-10 4:25:20 PM EST

I'm the meantime I'm struggling to pay your alimony and all girls expenses

2018-12-10 4:25:48 PM EST

I was unaware of the lien until you said something

2018-12-10 4:26:13 PM EST

If you want to lend me the money to pay it that would be great

2018-12-11 10:17:52 AM EST

Kath Biden (+12029992048)

I'm talking to the bank today about getting an extension on my rate. Is the tax lien something you'll be able to take care of in the near future or do I need to cancel the refinancing?

2018-12-20 8:13:27 AM EST

Kath Biden (+12029992048)

Please respond to my lawyers letter, my emails, about taxes, etc.

2018-12-20 8:52:06 AM EST

Kathleen I'm trying to raise the money to make these payments. You engaging your lawyer to tell me I need to pay her fee for writing me a letter is less than helpful. If you play the same game you did during the divorce process I promise it will bankrupt me. No ones saving us Kathleen from this financial crisis except me. I'll go bankrupt as I probably should have when you drained us and ruined my business before. This time I don't have the bandwidth to pull a rabbit out of the hat. So you may be calculating that my father is going to back me up. Well I can promise you that is not going to happen. Did you know Kathleen that you receive an alimony with no obligation to your children at all higher than any single case I can find in DC or NYC, Ron Perlman offered his wife 30K amd the court said that was excessive. So play your games Kathleen and I'll go back to the court state the financial situation at present and have the alimony adjusted accordingly. What other choice do I have with your lawyer being the ignoramus you license her to be.

2018-12-20 10:22:31 AM EST

Kath Biden (+12029992048)

Please just answer your emails. You told me to use a lawyer. This isn't personal. You refuse to comply with the divorce agreement. I have no choice. I may lose the opportunity to refinance the lake house. I need to make decisions based on expected income. Give my accountant permission to review your tax returns, sign the Quit Claim, give me an answer re the tax lien. If your financial situation has changed, we can amend but that will happen in court. You just need to comply with the agreement. I don't want to communicate with you because you are too combative and rude.

2018-12-20 10:31:20 AM EST

I never told you to use a lawyer. Ever. I told you the day you called and asked for the divorce that I would give you everything. Pretend like this isn't punitive Kathleen and I promise the sickness will come back. Because this isn't you. You want money and status? Fine I'll give it to you. But why I feel anymore obligated to ruin my life for you when I know the girls will be fine is beyond me. I have no money. When Chris told me that you dragged me to court even though I offered everything I had and could possibly have because they advised my dad would never let me go under — did you idiots ever calculate my "step-mom."

2018-12-20 10:33:22 AM EST

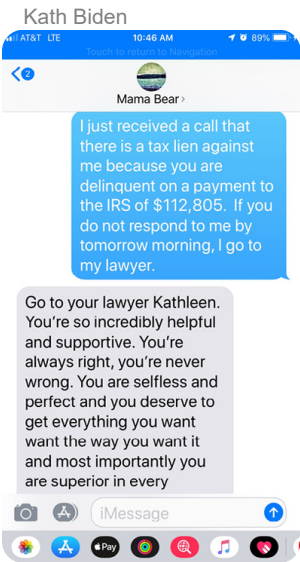
Kathleen you either get in sync and we Rowe in the same direction or you can be %100 certain that You will be sinking with me.

2018-12-20 10:58:55 AM EST

Kath Biden (+12029992048)

I do not want to have these text exchanges. Please answer the emails. Do you have a lawyer that can work with my lawyer? You can at least give Bill Morgan permission to share your tax returns and sign the quit claim now while the rest is being settled.

2018-12-20 11:01:17 AM EST



2018-12-20 11:01:23 AM EST

No I can't Kathleen - I can't pay \$450+450 an hour for lawyers. Bill Morgan wants \$15k now for any work. And I have not filed the taxes and have been extending.... so again keep thinking you know best

2018-12-20 11:02:23 AM EST

Kath Biden (+12029992048)

Quit claim?

2018-12-20 11:02:25 AM EST

Do you read that as anything BUT FUCKING OBVIOUS SARCASM Kathleen? Re you kidding me????? Do you think I really meant YOU ARE ALWAYS

2018-12-20 11:02:40 AM EST

RFBT NEVER WRONG?

2018-12-20 11:02:56 AM EST

Are you that full of shit now?

2018-12-20 11:03:39 AM EST

Send it to me Kathleen !!!! Not bill not Katie

2018-12-20 11:04:02 AM EST

Realize one thing I go down you f
Go down

2018-12-20 11:04:15 AM EST

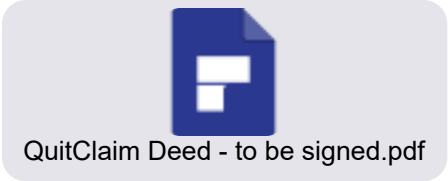
Nothing gained

2018-12-20 11:04:59 AM EST

You can help yourself by helping me or punish me to punish yourself for abandoning me a long time ago.

2018-12-20 1:05:33 PM EST

Kath Biden (+12029992048)



2018-12-20 1:05:33 PM EST

Kath Biden (+12029992048)

Please sign and return ASAP. Thanks

2018-12-20 1:24:07 PM EST

Notarized

2018-12-20 1:24:14 PM EST

I'll find one now

2018-12-20 1:25:33 PM EST

Kath Biden (+12029992048)

Thank you. And please email Bill to allow us access to your tax returns.

2018-12-20 1:27:12 PM EST

Kath Biden (+12029992048)

BMorgan@morganwingate.com

2018-12-20 1:27:23 PM EST

Kath Biden (+12029992048)

He said he just needs an email from you.

2018-12-20 1:29:36 PM EST

My tax returns aren't completed. Bill is going off information from Eric that is not accurate at all. I don't understand. I will call him now.

2018-12-20 4:10:26 PM EST

Kath Biden (+12029992048)

Is Quit Claim ready? Please email so I can get to bank before they close for holiday. Re Bill, just send email giving him permission to share your tax returns.

2018-12-20 4:22:23 PM EST

I'm trying to find a notary

2018-12-20 4:22:47 PM EST

Regarding bill I have no prepared tax returns to send you now.

2018-12-20 4:23:13 PM EST

And what banks close on the 21st

2018-12-20 4:23:20 PM EST

For Christmas

2018-12-20 4:23:33 PM EST

And what does this have to do with a bank

2018-12-20 4:23:38 PM EST

Kath Biden (+12029992048)

Just tell him that I can have access to taxes please. It's an email. UPS has notary.

2018-12-20 4:24:10 PM EST

Kath Biden (+12029992048)

I'm refinancing the house and taking your name off the title.

2018-12-20 4:25:37 PM EST

Whatever Kathleen you're not hearing me at all.

2018-12-20 4:29:34 PM EST

There is no accurate tax return document to give you access to. I'll have it notarized and returned as soon as possible. You are relentless and you are foolish. Keep pushing me Kathleen. See how that goes for US. Are you financially unstable right now. Of course not. Am I trying to make certain I can make it through the month- of course I am. If I don't make it what happens?

2018-12-20 4:31:38 PM EST

Yes? I answered

2018-12-20 4:36:13 PM EST

Kath Biden (+12029992048)

Please email Bill. Per the agreement, I have access to your tax returns. Just email him. If they aren't prepared, he can let me know. I don't want to have to keep asking. Please send the Quit Claim as soon as it is ready.

2018-12-21 10:33:10 AM EST

Kath Biden (+12029992048)

Update? Quit Claim and Bill Morgan email.

2019-01-02 2:08:03 PM EST

Kath Biden (+12029992048)

I've tried calling. Please send an email to Bill releasing tax information and send me the Quit Claim ASAP.

2019-01-02 2:23:14 PM EST

If you want anything related to the divorce call my lawyer.

2019-01-02 2:23:43 PM EST

Kath Biden (+12029992048)

Can you send me your lawyers name and contact?

2019-01-02 2:25:16 PM EST

No.

2019-01-02 2:26:11 PM EST

Kath Biden (+12029992048)

Can you just send me the Quit Claim and email Bill? That's a start.

2019-01-02 2:28:00 PM EST

No I can't.. you're lawyer sent a very demanding and threatening letter and on top of that she told me I would be billed for it. So thanks for that.

2019-01-02 2:28:38 PM EST

Kath Biden (+12029992048)

Who is your lawyer? Please, just sign the Quit Claim and email Bill. We can work the rest out later.

2019-01-02 2:29:22 PM EST

No

2019-01-02 2:33:44 PM EST

Kath Biden (+12029992048)

Why are you making this so difficult? Let's assume we are each doing our best. Just communicate what your plan is so I can make adjustments. Why won't you sign the Quit Claim to remove your name from The mortgage? Give Bill permission to release your tax records to me?

2019-01-02 2:35:26 PM EST

You have got to be kidding me I've made this so difficult you purposely ruined my business you purposely took me to court when I offer you everything five months earlier purposely planned it stories in the newspaper and brawl that I got to pay everything that I have and your lawyers bill so I'm not doing anything without my lawyer and if you think I'm paying your lawyer good luck.

2019-01-02 2:36:20 PM EST

Kathleen you were supposed to get that quick claim or year ago so don't tell me I'm creating trouble for you

2019-01-02 2:46:01 PM EST

Kath Biden (+12029992048)

If you want to go through lawyers, can you please tell me the name?

2019-01-02 3:23:26 PM EST

Kath Biden (+12029992048)

Lawyer?

2019-01-02 3:50:38 PM EST

The name of my divorce lawyer?

2019-01-02 3:51:42 PM EST

Kath Biden (+12029992048)

I thought you were using a different lawyer. We did send a letter to her but she said she didn't hear back from you. I just want things settled.

2019-01-02 8:30:28 PM EST

The fact you didn't call me about Finnegan is the last straw Kathleen: that's it no more of this and no more of feeling sorry for you.

2019-01-02 8:36:24 PM EST

Kath Biden (+12029992048)

I assumed you knew.

2019-01-02 8:37:53 PM EST

Fuck you forever

2019-01-02 8:38:05 PM EST

I would never assume

2019-01-02 8:38:16 PM EST

Abut anything that important

2019-01-02 8:39:08 PM EST

Kath Biden (+12029992048)

I'll keep you posted as things progress.

2019-01-02 8:40:56 PM EST

actually Kathleen ive got it covered and if you interfere for the sake of being the better parent you will regret it I promise

2019-01-02 8:40:57 PM EST

Kath Biden (+12029992048)

Let's just be thankful it wasn't worse.

2019-01-02 8:41:37 PM EST

Lets have you shut the fuck up and go for a run and maybe get uber eats with maisy off of my account

2019-01-02 8:42:28 PM EST

Lets you take a look at how awful a person you really are.

2019-01-02 8:43:31 PM EST

You were actually incessantly texting me about money exactly at the time I was saying if its not about the girls talk to my lawyer

2019-01-02 8:43:42 PM EST

And you assumed I knew???????

2019-01-03 1:53:24 PM EST

I sent this to Finnegan and Naomi read below please and help me try to convince them that for her comfort alone this is the best option

They will meet you at a private room they will meet you at the gate at the hospital it will take you in the special ambulance directly to the hospital where you will go directly to a private room you will have all the pain medication that you need in order to be comfortable you will be treated like royalty and you will get the best evaluation in the world of which this Doctor Who is the best in the world simply said to me that he was concerned about the meal fracture of the tibia and I asked him if it was his daughter what would he do and he said of course I would get the best evaluation in the world because it is just from looking at x-rays that I sent him definitely something that needs to be evaluated bye a true expert leader in their field ask Peter's parents of the opinion they Dr Helfett of NY Hospital for Specialty Surgery.

2019-01-03 1:53:43 PM EST

Also I can guarantee that as far as your comfort and pain there is no better course of action than this one I do not want you doing anyway be uncomfortable I am not in someway trying to get you to be in New York rather than DC for any purpose other than your own well-being I was hoping and praying that he would say it doesn't matter where you go but I promise you if you would like to talk to him directly I will give you his number they will lay out the red carpet they will make you totally comfortable from the moment you are off the plane and away no other place I could or would do it no need for going from the hospital to a hotel or a cab or a taxi or a car or a hotel or an apartment they will admit you in a private room immediately

2019-01-03 1:54:05 PM EST

No moving around from one place to another no waiting for evaluation all done immediately and with full recognition of the pain and making sure you are not immediately—

2019-01-03 2:08:20 PM EST

Kath Biden (+12029992048)

We are making arrangements here and feel very confident she will get the best care.

2019-01-03 9:53:20 PM EST

Kath Biden (+12029992048)

Waiting for girls to land. I can keep you updated if you'd like. Let me know. Poor Finny.

2019-01-03 10:33:24 PM EST

You're not a good Pierson Kathleen you make think you are but you are now so obviously self absorbed that it comes even at the price of your children's well being:

Delivered

2019-01-06 3:15:31 PM EST

Kath Biden (+12029992048)

Finn asking if you're coming back. I know she'd like to see you.

2019-01-09 9:11:57 AM EST

Kath Biden (+12029992048)

Since you haven't responded to emails from me, my lawyer and your lawyer, I am forced to take you to court. I've lost the refinancing and now am proceeding with selling the lake house. I still need the Quit Claim and an answer on the tax lien. This is urgent. If you are no longer able to pay the alimony, we can go to mediation and review but you cannot be late every month, without warning or explanation.

2018-12-25 3:30:21 PM EST

I will call as soon as I'm finished with family and girls to airport

2018-12-25 3:31:09 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

Thank u I'm happy ur ok . Safe travels to your beautiful beauty's

2018-12-25 4:48:40 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)



2018-12-25 5:01:23 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

I'm sitting down here

2018-12-25 5:01:34 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

If your around

2018-12-25 5:02:57 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

There's a really beautiful girl we cud take

2018-12-25 5:03:09 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

If u wanted but I think she might be with a guy at the bar

2018-12-25 5:04:13 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

May u plz bring me any of the jackets in the truck Im cold love

2018-12-25 5:04:31 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

Thank you . I tried to buy something warm today but everything was closed

2018-12-25 5:59:15 PM EST

I'll call you in a bit when

2018-12-25 5:59:24 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

What's goin

2018-12-25 5:59:26 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

On

2018-12-25 5:59:29 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

???

2018-12-25 6:00:02 PM EST

Finish Christmas dinner and all the family shit I told you I had to do Bri

2018-12-25 6:00:13 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

U girls left

2018-12-25 6:00:25 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

So what time wil u b back ?

2018-12-25 6:00:32 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

Or will u not ?

2018-12-25 6:00:38 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

I deserve that plz

2018-12-25 6:00:55 PM EST

WTF are you talking about Bri

2018-12-25 6:01:49 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

May I have an understanding of what time you will be coming ?

2018-12-25 6:01:53 PM EST

I specifically came home to be with
My fucking family on Christmas. What about my girls ???

2018-12-25 6:01:59 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

Or if any plz

2018-12-25 6:02:06 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

U said they went to Chicago

2018-12-25 6:02:12 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

By 5 today

2018-12-25 6:02:17 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

Seriously

2018-12-25 6:02:27 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

May u just be forward with me

2018-12-25 6:02:51 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

I'll book a ticket and go if I'm such inconvenience. What time will u be coming back ?

2018-12-25 6:03:49 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

U said u wud call me ?

2018-12-25 6:03:53 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

Its4 hours later

2018-12-25 6:54:39 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi



2018-12-25 7:04:07 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)



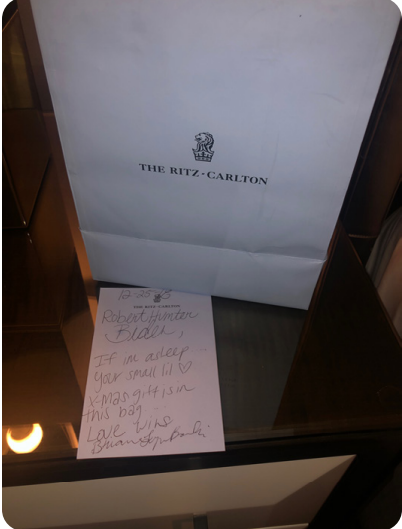
2018-12-25 7:04:21 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)



2018-12-25 9:00:59 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)



2018-12-25 9:51:12 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

May u let me know what I need to do

2018-12-25 9:52:21 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

This is making me feel upset bc of lack of understanding and communication

2018-12-25 10:17:50 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

This is making me feel upset bc of lack of understanding and communication

2018-12-25 11:15:03 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

I don't have ticket anywhere tom

2018-12-25 11:15:20 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

Bc I waiting on our Planx

2018-12-25 11:15:24 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

Plans

2018-12-25 11:15:27 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

I'm very hurt

2018-12-25 11:15:32 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

Sad

2018-12-25 11:15:35 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

Scared

2018-12-25 11:16:08 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

I don't want to have to call my mom for help she's been thru enough this holiday

2018-12-25 11:16:35 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

I don't understand what we did to have this happen

2018-12-25 11:16:42 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

11 pm at night

2018-12-25 11:17:26 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

I'm hysterical

2018-12-25 11:17:48 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

What else can I do to be a best friend !!!!!

2018-12-25 11:17:57 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

I can't read minds

2018-12-25 11:18:11 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

It's 11 at night your girls are gone they went to Chicago earlier

2018-12-25 11:18:23 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

The kids opened there presents

2018-12-25 11:18:36 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

Shud I just die here !!!!!

2018-12-25 11:18:38 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

Fine

2018-12-25 11:19:50 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

I gave us all the money I had till Thursday

2018-12-25 11:20:21 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

I'll die here maybe that's best who wud cafe

2018-12-25 11:20:24 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

Cafe

2018-12-25 11:20:28 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

Cafe

2018-12-25 11:20:33 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

Care

2018-12-25 11:20:39 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

Merry Christmas

2018-12-26 1:06:41 AM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

I need the room extended

2018-12-26 1:06:45 AM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

I can't afford ticket

2018-12-26 1:06:50 AM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

Or any other room

2018-12-26 1:06:57 AM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

Somewhere

2018-12-26 9:56:56 AM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

It's checkout

2018-12-26 9:57:00 AM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

And I'm here

2018-12-26 10:30:45 AM EST

Extend or late checkout I will call you in 30 mins stop calling please

2018-12-26 11:12:59 AM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

I can't extend stay bc u have to call

2018-12-26 11:13:20 AM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

It's 30 mins , happy I know ur at least ok .

2018-12-26 11:13:34 AM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

I have 12 pm check out

2018-12-26 11:13:43 AM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

So that's in a hour

2018-12-26 11:33:24 AM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

They gave me till 1

2018-12-26 11:33:44 AM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

If u call them u can extend it they won't let me

2018-12-26 12:14:48 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

They let me extend it

2018-12-26 12:14:54 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

For another night

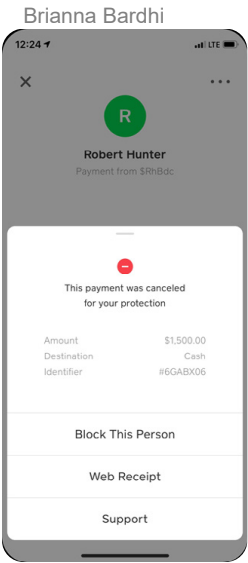
2018-12-26 12:17:17 PM EST

Extend

2018-12-26 12:17:27 PM EST

I just sent 1500 on cash app

2018-12-26 12:24:55 PM EST



2018-12-26 12:25:09 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

U can pay when u get here they said

2018-12-26 12:26:01 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

Says u canceled

2018-12-26 12:26:24 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

I'll be waiting for ur call gonna go to a bank now see if I can get money out .

2018-12-26 12:26:37 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

Plz call when u can .

2018-12-26 12:46:37 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

I can get money out

2018-12-26 12:46:40 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

How much do u need ?

2018-12-26 12:46:45 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

Only 200

2018-12-26 12:46:53 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

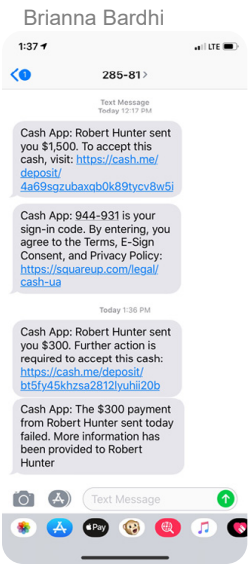
What’s goinon????

2018-12-26 12:46:55 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

R u ok

2018-12-26 1:37:59 PM EST



2018-12-26 1:38:51 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

When u come here u can pay

2018-12-26 1:38:55 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

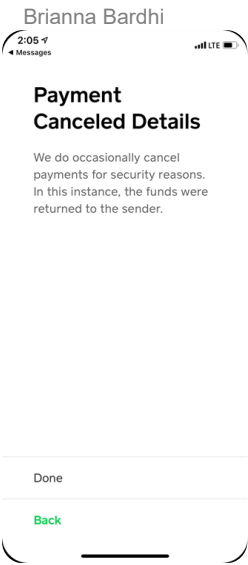
With. Cash

2018-12-26 1:39:02 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

Can u call me plz !!?

2018-12-26 2:05:48 PM EST



2018-12-26 2:07:58 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

If your coming to the hotel

2018-12-26 2:08:00 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

I’m one

2018-12-26 2:08:06 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

We are fine

2018-12-26 2:08:09 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

Plz call me

2018-12-26 2:08:12 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

Love you

2018-12-26 2:29:20 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

I trust you and I'm here for u always

2018-12-26 2:33:52 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

May u let me know what to do or what your plan is

2018-12-26 2:34:16 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

I just went for a walk to try to get out of my head

2018-12-26 3:20:35 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

I'm stuck in Marshall's a man is threading crazy shit outside

2018-12-26 3:20:40 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

I had to call to the police

2018-12-26 3:20:45 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

Heattacked women

2018-12-26 3:21:00 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

Once I leave I'm not leaving. The room that second person I've seen attack someone

2018-12-26 3:34:46 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

I just ran out

2018-12-26 3:34:48 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

Thank god

2018-12-26 4:13:00 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

Hunter

2018-12-26 5:03:52 PM EST

I'm in the middle of an intervention BRI the whole family

2018-12-26 5:04:29 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

You got sober

2018-12-26 5:04:43 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

So I assume I need to leave ?

2018-12-26 5:05:00 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

I need to know ? R u ok ?

2018-12-26 5:05:41 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

Do you need Keith ?

2018-12-26 5:06:22 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

Plz answer ? Do I leave or stay ?

2018-12-26 5:06:33 PM EST

No thank you and I'm sorry Brianna my girls my sister my parents my uncle

2018-12-26 5:06:56 PM EST

I'm going to 30 day In patient

2018-12-26 5:06:57 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

No what??

2018-12-26 5:07:09 PM EST

I will talk to Keith

2018-12-26 5:07:18 PM EST

How do I get you money

2018-12-26 5:07:25 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

It's fine

2018-12-26 5:07:29 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

I can't believe this

2018-12-26 5:07:41 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

That's how I get by this how I get it

2018-12-26 5:07:48 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

After I've been there for u

2018-12-26 5:07:55 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

This whole time

2018-12-26 5:08:04 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

U can't even call

2018-12-26 5:08:10 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

Why did u tell me stay !

2018-12-26 5:09:25 PM EST

I've maxed out to you on Venmo and Wells Fargo and you say

2018-12-26 5:09:35 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

I gave u everything I had

2018-12-26 5:09:41 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

I spent nothing

2018-12-26 5:09:46 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

I asked u for u nothing

2018-12-26 5:09:50 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

I used my cards

2018-12-26 5:09:54 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

Paid my own tickets

2018-12-26 5:10:16 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

I can't believe this u r not being honest

2018-12-26 5:11:02 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

Last time u wanted to killyourself

2018-12-26 5:11:10 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

I was here I paid all the hotels

2018-12-26 5:11:25 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

I hope hallie wins for u . I can't believe it

2018-12-26 5:11:42 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

I lost 2500 last time i don't care about the money I care about u

2018-12-26 5:11:47 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

I don't deserve this

2018-12-26 5:13:55 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

I drive u 14 hours

2018-12-26 5:14:00 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

U got sober detoxed

2018-12-26 5:14:03 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

U car for kids

2018-12-26 5:14:07 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

Then I was taking u back

2018-12-26 5:14:10 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

Now this !????

2018-12-26 5:14:23 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

U leave and use here !!! And it all started when hallie called u

2018-12-26 5:14:43 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

And I'm once again the one ignored and left with the mess .

2018-12-26 5:14:52 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

Why did u tell me to extend my stay !!?????

2018-12-26 5:15:04 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

Say u were coming. Last night

2018-12-26 5:18:22 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

I'm not some hooker or escort .

2018-12-26 5:18:32 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

I've been your friend for 3 plus years

2018-12-26 5:18:44 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

I don't deserve this !!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

2018-12-26 5:21:56 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

You say let's be best friends and I love you and then now I'm sober we figure it out . " I'll introduce u to my family at the right time " now what hunter ?

2018-12-26 5:22:11 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

U were sober when u said those things

2018-12-26 5:22:21 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

So what did I do to u ? What happened ?

2018-12-26 5:22:29 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

U told me ur done with hallie

2018-12-26 5:23:27 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

Now what's this !??????? I get not understanding you just were using me ???? Why me ? I'm all alone here hysterical

2018-12-26 5:23:41 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

Wtf is going on !

2018-12-26 5:29:57 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

U say wait for u

2018-12-26 5:30:09 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

Tickets r crazier now , now I have this hotel

2018-12-26 5:30:19 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

All bc why I trust you !?

2018-12-26 5:31:25 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

think of how much u sacrificed for someone remember what how much I have for you . You have broke me

2018-12-26 5:32:55 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

I'm having a break down

2018-12-26 5:33:01 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

I'm. Going to the hospital

2018-12-26 5:33:04 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

Good luck

2018-12-26 5:34:58 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

No one here cares if I did

2018-12-26 5:35:01 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

Did

2018-12-26 5:35:08 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

Die!

2018-12-26 5:35:12 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

I save u

2018-12-26 5:39:43 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

Kill my soul kill my heart and just handle it like that

2018-12-26 5:40:00 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

Being a good human . Rather die

2018-12-26 5:40:57 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

It's 6 o clock I'll be on the street

2018-12-26 5:41:01 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

No more flights

2018-12-26 5:41:04 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

You had all day

2018-12-26 5:41:07 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

All night

2018-12-26 5:41:37 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

I'm a girl . Would u want this done to someone you love ????? Or your best friend

2018-12-26 5:41:59 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

I would never let this happen to someone I love or is my best friend .

2018-12-26 5:42:42 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

So what's a good hospital

2018-12-26 5:42:57 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

and I'll be broken and dead inside to now

2018-12-26 5:43:06 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

Least you can afford your own help

2018-12-26 5:43:19 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

I can't ! And you did this to me ! Again

2018-12-26 6:34:13 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

Are u sending u car

2018-12-26 6:34:16 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

Card

2018-12-26 6:34:19 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

I need a flight

2018-12-26 6:34:27 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

Or do I need to call my mother

2018-12-26 6:35:58 PM EST



2018-12-26 6:35:58 PM EST

Ccv [REDACTED]

2018-12-26 6:36:12 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

Address

2018-12-26 6:36:15 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

Name on card

2018-12-26 6:36:55 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

I need these things to book

2018-12-26 6:38:00 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

And u have to come to the hotel to keep my room too

2018-12-26 6:38:06 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

Or shud I sleep at airport ?

2018-12-26 6:38:13 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

Name on card!!?????? I'm

2018-12-26 6:38:21 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

Address

2018-12-26 6:38:26 PM EST

Robert Biden

2018-12-26 6:38:30 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

So I can go be around people that love me

2018-12-26 6:38:34 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

And not left alone

2018-12-26 6:38:45 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

To cry be a broken

2018-12-26 6:38:48 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

Address

2018-12-26 6:38:57 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

For 3 nights !

2018-12-26 6:39:20 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

Ignored

2018-12-26 6:39:23 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

And lied to

2018-12-26 6:39:25 PM EST

9354 Wilshire Blvd
Beverly Hills
CA 90212

2018-12-26 6:39:27 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

Told to stay

2018-12-26 6:39:36 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

Why did u do this to me

2018-12-26 6:39:42 PM EST

Never told you to stay

2018-12-26 6:39:48 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

Wow

2018-12-26 6:39:57 PM EST

Never promised you a fucking thing

2018-12-26 6:40:01 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

Ok

2018-12-26 6:40:02 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

Wow

2018-12-26 6:40:11 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

Thank you for letting me know u never meant it

2018-12-26 6:40:25 PM EST

I hate every single person including you're needy bullshit lying self

2018-12-26 6:42:41 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

Do whatever u cud talk in person

2018-12-26 6:42:44 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

Or on phone

2018-12-26 6:42:53 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

I never did anything to ever hurt u !

2018-12-26 6:43:31 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

U did say stay read ur messages

2018-12-26 6:43:57 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

U just now hate me bc I assume hallie is upset now .

2018-12-26 6:44:02 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

Thanks friend

2018-12-26 6:44:25 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

Remember we were going aaah for New Years Remember?

2018-12-26 6:45:27 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

So plz I'm sorry I took u serious and I felt u were real

2018-12-26 6:45:35 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

I didn't know I was a secret

2018-12-26 6:46:29 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

I didn't know I didn't matter at all

2018-12-26 6:46:35 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

I do now

2018-12-26 6:56:53 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

I am not sorry for loving you , helping you taking care of you and believing in true love . I am love and we both know the truth ! Make excuses i have never hurt you or done you wrong . I'm loyal to you . Your deflections are to protect yourself from her . Sending you peace and i forgive you for all of it . You won't ever find someone who will love you like I do FOR YOU! Pray your decisions make you happy

2018-12-26 7:01:35 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

Ps u forget hookers had ur fucking phone

2018-12-26 7:01:42 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

Mean iPad

2018-12-26 7:02:05 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

Before We got there ! To clean up all there shit and pack all ur stuff !!!!!

2018-12-26 7:02:26 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

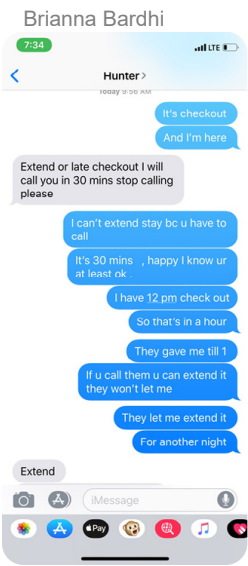
U didn't have drugs once we got to plum island u detoxed

2018-12-26 7:02:32 PM EST

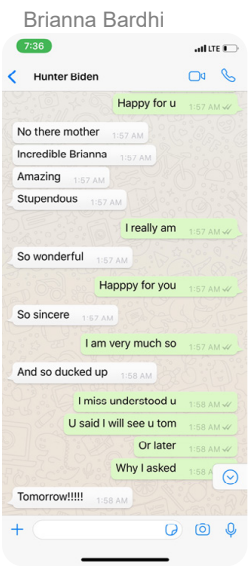
Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

So whatever hunter

2018-12-26 7:35:07 PM EST



2018-12-26 7:37:02 PM EST



2018-12-27 12:22:19 AM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=2z5Qfq4PrkY>

2018-12-27 12:22:27 AM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=2z5Qfq4PrkY>

2019-01-08 3:34:20 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)



2019-01-08 4:05:36 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

I really miss you

2019-01-08 4:05:58 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

I've been so lost . I miss you so much words can't describe it

2019-01-09 8:26:14 AM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

H

2019-01-09 8:26:30 AM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

Hunter

Text message
2019-01-08 3:00:50 AM EST

+16692543583

LexiBlond is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-08 3:30:40 AM EST

+16692543583

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-08 3:45:32 AM EST

+16692543583

Madonna22 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-08 7:00:33 AM EST

+16692543583

DeliciousDeea is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-08 7:10:14 AM EST

+16692543583

LexiBlond is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-08 7:55:36 AM EST

+16692543583

Madonna22 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-08 11:20:25 AM EST

+16692543583

LexiBlond is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-08 12:20:15 PM EST

+16692543583

Madonna22 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-08 3:10:27 PM EST

+16692543583

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-08 7:10:43 PM EST

+16692543583

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

iMessage
2018-12-18 7:36:39 PM EST

Fran Persons (+12023207239)

Hey brother...this is Fran. Just giving you a call to catch up. Call me back anytime.

2018-12-20 10:13:17 AM EST

Where are you buddy? SC?

Delivered

2018-12-20 5:39:19 PM EST

Fran Persons (+12023207239)

I'll be home tomorrow night. Had to come to Beijing and Shanghai with our design teams from the US to kickoff our design development process at our first two sites w ManUtd. We're announcing that deal Jan 3. I'm exhausted man. All good stuff. Can't wait for christmas. Hope your well.

2019-01-08 4:40:54 PM EST

Fran Persons (+12023207239)

Hey brother. We announced our ManUtd partnership today. Got pretty good coverage. [Www.harves.com](http://www.harves.com)

Queen (+13022984853)

2019-01-08 3:45:58 PM EST

.my. Folks. RelAyed. Ur. Msg. To. Me...Q:)

2019-01-07 4:22:51 PM EST

+13025259246

Hi gorgeous this is Q call me at this number my niece number

2019-01-08 11:05:00 AM EST

+13025259246

Good morning gorgeous this is q if you need me for anything call or text me on this number this is my niece's number the other number is not available for use right now but you can use my niece's number to contact me

2019-01-08 3:29:16 PM EST

I'm away for a month Q getting healthy

iMessage
2018-12-17 4:02:17 PM EST

Jeff Cooper (+16184016209)

Hey! How are you pal?
Devon says you are using this number again!
Miss you man!
Hope you are well.

2018-12-19 1:10:52 AM EST

Hey man let's talk tmrw

2018-12-19 1:10:56 AM EST

Miss you

2018-12-19 9:35:26 AM EST

Jeff Cooper (+16184016209)

Available any time!

2018-12-20 4:35:59 PM EST

Call if you can

2018-12-20 6:31:08 PM EST

Jeff Cooper (+16184016209)

Tried you back.

2018-12-31 10:06:20 AM EST

Jeff Cooper (+16184016209)

Happy New Year, brother. I miss you and hope that 2019 is when we get a chance to connect regularly!!

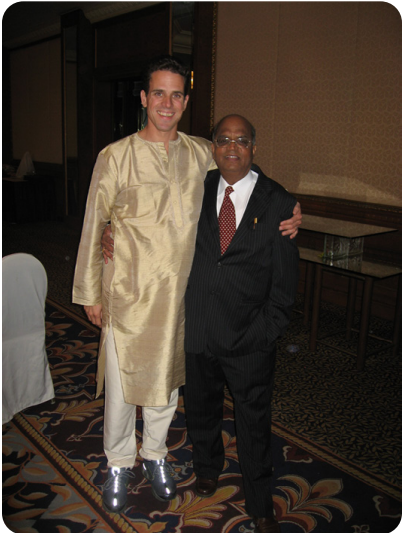
2019-01-05 7:36:17 PM EST

Jeff Cooper (+16184016209)



2019-01-05 7:36:17 PM EST

Jeff Cooper (+16184016209)



2019-01-05 7:36:17 PM EST

Jeff Cooper (+16184016209)



2019-01-05 7:36:17 PM EST

Jeff Cooper (+16184016209)



2019-01-05 7:36:17 PM EST

Jeff Cooper (+16184016209)



Jeff Cooper (+16184016209)

I found them!!!!

2019-01-05 7:36:29 PM EST

2019-01-07 8:30:32 PM EST

You lying motherfucker

2019-01-07 8:31:10 PM EST

Your voicemail works just as well as mine does

2019-01-07 8:32:01 PM EST

When I saw those pictures I was hysterical laughing I'm still hysterically laughing a day later

2019-01-07 8:32:38 PM EST

And I was fucking sober

2019-01-07 8:34:47 PM EST

A new day has dawned buddy it's time to get off your ass and stop playing tiddlywinks with Devin and let's get some shit done

2019-01-07 8:35:52 PM EST

And now I have to come in and save the day

2019-01-07 9:48:30 PM EST

Jeff Cooper (+16184016209)

I am ready!

I miss you, pal.

Let's rock n roll!!!!

2019-01-08 12:16:36 PM EST

I told D this— Start 2/1/23 and work your way back to 2/1/19. How do we get there only taking into consideration the variables we have real influence over and direct knowledge of. Then let's get together when you're back from London. Clearly im going to be Ambassador to India.

2019-01-08 12:33:59 PM EST

Obviously I mean in light of new possibilities

2019-01-08 12:35:30 PM EST

Im getting strong and stronger and I would like to enjoy the moment with someone I love as much as I do you my friend.

2019-01-08 12:47:39 PM EST

Jeff Cooper (+16184016209)

Same here brother!!!

I am ready to do this with you!!

2019-01-08 12:47:56 PM EST

Jeff Cooper (+16184016209)

I get home Monday. Want to connect Tuesday and start to lay out the plan.

2019-01-08 1:59:02 PM EST

Yes I was hoping you could help me with two things. One how to deal with the assets and liabilities I have at the moment. Dad has me covered so not about a loan its about putting a working plan together that allows me to me financially sound going forward. Just sound not a gazillionaire just not always chasing — I want modest and thats the truth of my goal.. modest on wealth but not accomplishment in what I rally care about. I want to be in a position on which oimnot only respected for my name but respected for being the best strategist and smartest person in the room at least when you're not around.

Delivered

2019-01-08 2:09:13 PM EST

Jeff Cooper (+16184016209)

Ha! I NEED to be in that room to make you the smartest guy!!!

I am all in on the plan. I want to help in whatever way possible. But more importantly, I just want to be a part of your life on an every day basis. You are one of my best friends and I want to spend as much time as possible. We are getting too old to waste days.

Text message
2019-01-05 5:24:05 PM EST

+13022134206

Its. Q. Happy. New. Year

2019-01-05 5:25:10 PM EST

+13022134206

My. Cell. Crashed. Dec. 31st. Feel. Frer. To. Call. Me. On. This. Cell. Until. My. New. Celk. Is. Delivered

2019-01-05 5:31:18 PM EST

+13022134206

Oh. The. Lancaster. Person. Moved. Closer. Tp. Me...

2019-01-05 5:31:25 PM EST

+13022134206

To

2019-01-05 5:31:37 PM EST

+13022134206

Wya.
.yooo

2019-01-05 9:09:26 PM EST

+13022134206

Wya. Yoooo

2019-01-05 9:09:28 PM EST

+13022134206

Q

2019-01-05 9:38:28 PM EST

+13022134206

I. Will. Be. On. Lancaster. Between. The. 711. And. Gas. Station.

2019-01-06 3:01:31 AM EST

+13022134206

Hello. Again. Gorgeous... Let. Me. Know. If. U. Need. Me. :) Q

2019-01-06 11:38:29 AM EST

+13022134206

Hello. Gorgeous.

2019-01-06 1:08:09 PM EST

+13022134206

Just. To. Let. Cha. Know. Handsome... Woodlawn. Will. Be. Ready. In. 45mins. Q:) and. How. R. On. This. Beautiful. Afternoon

2019-01-07 2:38:50 AM EST

+13022134206

Pardon. Me. Mr. Gorgeous. U. Did. Mention. Being. Away. For. A. Few. Re. A. Personal. Family. Matter... May. God. Continue. To. B. With. U. N. Urs. Always. Just. Know. Im. Around. At. Ur. Return. :) Q

2019-01-07 2:39:46 AM EST

+13022134206

N. Excuse. The. Too. Many. Text n. Or. Callz

2019-01-07 6:09:48 PM EST

+13022134206

Its. Q. How. R. U???

2019-01-07 6:12:10 PM EST

+13022134206

Im. Around. My. Way. Just. In. Case. Call. Or. Text. This. Cell. Also. Both. Numbers. Are. In. My. Household. To. Connect. With. Me. Ok. Handsome...:) take. Care

2019-01-07 9:04:25 PM EST

+13022134206

I. Could. Not. Hear. Ya. Only. Static

2019-01-07 9:05:25 PM EST

+13022134206

Q...pls. Call. Back. Handsome

2018-10-31 3:00:42 AM EDT

+16692543631

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-10-31 3:10:18 AM EDT

+16692543631

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-10-31 3:35:33 AM EDT

+16692543631

Madonna22 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-10-31 7:05:18 AM EDT

+16692543631

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-10-31 7:35:24 AM EDT

+16692543631

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-10-31 8:05:34 AM EDT

+16692543631

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-10-31 9:10:34 AM EDT

+16692543631

ViolettaLewis is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-10-31 10:00:56 AM EDT

+16692543631

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-10-31 10:25:37 AM EDT

+16692543631

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-10-31 11:40:29 AM EDT

+16692543631

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-10-31 12:45:41 PM EDT

+16692543631

echosquires95 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-10-31 12:55:19 PM EDT

+16692543631

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-10-31 2:15:17 PM EDT

+16692543631

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-10-31 3:15:28 PM EDT

+16692543631

Halcyon is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-07 3:15:45 AM EST

+16692543631

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-07 12:19:18 PM EST

+16692543631

DeliciousDeea is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-07 12:19:19 PM EST

+16692543631

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-07 1:49:18 PM EST

+16692543631

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-07 2:00:18 PM EST

+16692543631

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-07 2:20:43 PM EST

+16692543631

Madonna22 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-07 6:15:35 PM EST

+16692543631

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-07 6:35:38 PM EST

+16692543631

DeliciousDeea is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-07 6:50:20 PM EST

+16692543631

Madonna22 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-07 6:02:20 PM EST

Who's this?

iMessage
2019-01-07 6:04:10 PM EST

+13028930413

It's Michael Rollins
Ashley B. gave me your number a while back and we talked about schools in DC as my family is moving there. Assuming this is still Kathleen.

Text message
2019-01-01 1:06:39 AM EST

+19178499696

<https://youtu.be/T5sOh4gKPIg>

2019-01-01 6:50:35 PM EST

+19178499696

Hunter. Gabor mate is amazing I hope you feel more connected and less alone. We have so many people around us yet so often feel desperately alone because were can not be honest about the truth of our story. Even to ourselves. I am healing that pain today...a lil more each day so im not a prisoner to any addiction... you are not alone...i hear u and i understand your story...you matter! Call or text me anytime.Give coda and ACA a chance. Thats where i have healed in the deepest of ways. Look into emdr and internal family systems therapy! In confidence, nina m

2019-01-01 11:10:49 PM EST

Very helpful to me Nina. I know I am probably engagingly some avoidance here but truth is I'm worried about our mutual friend who is such a sweet soul but a horrible person to be trapped in a hotel room trying to get sober. Really I have been at this in recovery and in active use most my life- amazing to think really. I had my first drink at 12 years old and even in the long term sobriety that I've achieved and I'm proud of life has been a roller coaster with of epic proportions (of course it's epic I'm an alcoholic everything's unique and epic!).

The one thing that Dr Masé doesn't address (probably

2019-01-02 12:12:52 AM EST

+19178499696

So sorry for the late response Maria has her own journey...save yourself! Focus on your recovery nothing else! U can do it...i promise. Let yourself feel the rage the hurt the grief the sadness the burning emptiness the terrible loneliness and then let yourself feel it even more. Let yourself feel all of that in the presence of compassionate loving people who can hold you and hear you. This is how you will heal I promise... Diamonds are made from intense heat and pressure...u will shine bright after u feel all that... The tears are the disease dieing...aim to cry...u have so much to grieve...u never fully grieved for your mom...do it today...u will no longer need to get high if u do that for a short while...it will change your life i promise. You are not alone...praying for u! Nina

2019-01-07 4:20:07 PM EST

+19178499696

Hi Hunter hope u got this text. Let yourself feel the rage the hurt the grief the sadness the burning emptiness the terrible loneliness and then let yourself feel it even more. Let yourself feel all of that in the presence of compassionate loving people who can hold you and hear you. This is how you will heal I promise... Diamonds are made from intense heat and pressure...u will shine bright after u feel all that... The tears are the disease dieing...aim to cry...u have so much to grieve...u never fully grieved for your mom...do it today...u will no longer need to get high if u do that for a short while...it will change your life i promise. You are not alone...praying for u! Nina

2019-01-07 4:20:04 PM EST

+19178499696

Hi Hunter hope u got this text. Let yourself feel the rage the hurt the grief the sadness the burning emptiness the terrible loneliness and then let yourself feel it even more. Let yourself feel all of that in the presence of compassionate loving people who can hold you and hear you. This is how you will heal I promise... Diamonds are made from intense heat and pressure...u will shine bright after u feel all that... The tears are the disease dieing...aim to cry...u have so much to grieve...u never fully grieved for your mom...do it today...u will no longer need to get high if u do that for a short while...it will change your life i promise. You are not alone...praying for u! Nina

2019-01-07 1:28:00 PM EST

44398

156742 is your verification code for WhatCall.

iMessage
2018-12-26 9:15:47 PM EST

Britt (+13023451802)

Hey its q people's. Wassup

2018-12-27 2:28:18 AM EST

Whats up

2018-12-27 5:41:15 PM EST

Britt (+13023451802)

Got some new stuff. Made it myself

2018-12-27 6:48:21 PM EST

Ok an I come now

2018-12-27 6:48:26 PM EST

Can I

2018-12-27 6:48:40 PM EST

Britt (+13023451802)

Yes

2018-12-27 6:48:44 PM EST

Britt (+13023451802)

Wya

2018-12-27 6:49:32 PM EST

Greenville

2018-12-27 6:52:30 PM EST

Britt (+13023451802)

On my way

2018-12-27 6:55:33 PM EST

Can you come here

2018-12-27 6:55:34 PM EST

?

2018-12-27 7:20:28 PM EST

Britt (+13023451802)

How long ?

2018-12-27 7:24:34 PM EST

Britt (+13023451802)

Are you still coming or not? I have to run

2018-12-29 10:36:34 PM EST

Britt (+13023451802)

Got something new if you want to come try

2018-12-30 3:21:24 AM EST

Out of town thanks though

Read 2018-12-30

2018-12-30 8:54:34 AM EST

Britt (+13023451802)

Ok

2018-12-30 2:29:44 PM EST

Britt (+13023451802)

When are you coming back. I only trust you I know you'll be honest

2019-01-03 4:40:58 PM EST

Britt (+13023451802)

As per Q she found the perfect 10. What yall talked about

2019-01-07 12:20:22 PM EST

Britt (+13023451802)

623 w 7th st

2019-01-07 12:24:30 PM EST

Britt (+13023451802)

Did you get the address

2018-11-16 10:44:11 AM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

Good morning. Owasco Account is short about \$15k for payroll and health insurance. Need \$ in next 30 minutes if possible please.

2018-11-16 10:44:25 AM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

Cindy is asking

2018-11-16 10:52:27 AM EST

Wire coming asap

2018-11-16 10:52:54 AM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

Appreciate it. Thank you. And hello. Hope you are well.

2018-11-16 10:52:57 AM EST

Can you send me a full detailed breakdown of the costs you mention above

2018-11-16 10:53:29 AM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

Ok. I have them at home. I am at the vet currently.

2018-11-16 11:27:36 AM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)



Payroll Detail.pdf

2018-11-16 11:27:36 AM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

This is for tomorrow's pay day. I run payroll bi-monthly. I guess this is not what Cindy is trying to cover as the amounts don't match (she said - \$9,437.44 & \$5,013.56). She is going to let me know.

2018-11-16 11:30:19 AM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

Cindy confirmed it is for ADP taxes & payroll - I didn't know they split it into two charges. So only payroll not health insurance

2018-11-16 11:56:02 AM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)



11_256524_20181105175859.pdf

2018-11-16 11:56:02 AM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

This is For Vision & Dental Insurance

2018-11-16 12:08:14 PM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)



DCHealthNOV.pdf

2018-11-16 12:08:14 PM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

Health Insurance (CareFirst)

2018-11-16 12:08:55 PM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

Is that good? or would you like me to send you other expenses?

2018-11-16 12:26:42 PM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

Any luck with the wire?

2018-11-16 3:17:15 PM EST

All auto pay expenses and pay roll breakdown please

2018-11-16 3:20:37 PM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

Ok. I have an out of date version. Let me consolidate/update. Thanks

2018-11-16 3:22:06 PM EST

just don't pay me. Can you do that. And is Lunden still one payroll???

2018-11-16 3:36:14 PM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

Yes Lunden is still on payroll.

I can't change this payroll at this point. I can try but it is already trying to go through.

Do I remove Lunden from payroll & health insurance? They go hand in hand.

2018-11-16 3:37:06 PM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

I may only be able to lessen your pay. Prob can't make it zero.

2018-11-16 3:39:49 PM EST

Well either way its going to be zero until I have my pay to myself so just tell Cindy to not run the auto pays and take Lunden off payroll I thought you said she decidedly dint want to work and didn't need health insurance anyway. Remember that conversation?

2018-11-16 3:42:12 PM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

No. I do not remember that conversation. I remember a conversation where I was disappointed that you wanted to pay her the same rate as me. But I am over that. Maybe she told you that but I wasn't involved.

2018-11-16 3:43:39 PM EST

regardless Katie thats was if she was working a 40 hour week full time for me. I haven't talked to Lunden in 7 months???????

2018-11-16 3:44:25 PM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

Ok. It's no big deal. Now I know. I am not angry. I like my job.

2018-11-16 3:45:24 PM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

Since we're talking ... did I tell you I am going back to school?

2018-11-16 3:46:47 PM EST

Well take whatever I pay Lunden and get my shit straightened out Katie. We need to completely abandon this old process and come upon with a new one. New accounts new record keeping new everything.

2018-11-16 3:48:10 PM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

Interesting. Thank you. I appreciate that.

I wasn't asking for more money. I was sharing my enthusiasm for a new adventure. It's a certificate in architectural design & drafting.

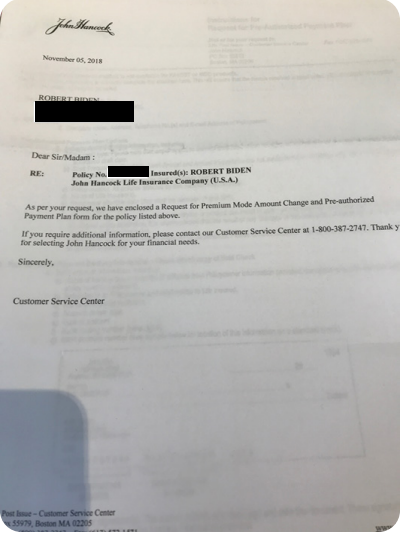
2018-11-16 3:48:57 PM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

When are you in Delaware again? We should meet and get our act together. It's not easy over texts.

2018-11-20 11:35:02 AM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)



2018-11-20 11:35:27 AM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

This letter and documents arrived. I am not sure what it is about. Did you request this?

2018-11-21 2:44:55 AM EST

No but it looks important

2018-11-21 8:46:33 AM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

I asked Edward about it and he doesn't know either. I will call JH and see if I can figure anything out.

2018-11-21 9:00:57 AM EST

Eric will know

2018-11-21 9:26:36 AM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

Hmmm. Ok. I will check

2018-11-27 7:48:16 AM EST

Do you know anything about a tax lien

2018-11-27 7:48:43 AM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

I have a letter from IRS that I have sent to Bill.

2018-11-27 7:48:52 AM EST

Do you know why I would be paying Missy's CitiCard bill. \$2000

2018-11-27 7:49:02 AM EST

When did letter come

2018-11-27 7:49:05 AM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

No idea about Missy.

2018-11-27 7:49:29 AM EST

Recurring payment to Valery James Biden Citibank

2018-11-27 7:49:36 AM EST

2k

2018-11-27 7:49:48 AM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

Late last week letter arrived. Because of the forwarding from office address

2018-11-27 7:50:02 AM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

No idea about the Citibank.

2018-11-27 7:50:46 AM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

I think Bill was trying to reach you re:taxes

2018-11-27 7:54:20 AM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

Just sent you the letter re:lien to rhbdc email. It's on the page with roughly \$13k amount

2018-11-27 8:45:13 AM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

Also an you please check the RHBDC email account for emails from Eric (re:BHR loan) and Kathleen re:refi of Lake house thx.

2018-11-27 8:45:37 AM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

Those emails are actually from me that I forwarded to you

2018-11-27 9:07:07 AM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)



Biden & Owasco Monthly Bills - Hunter's Bills.pdf

2018-11-27 9:07:07 AM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

Monthly expenses - \$87k per month not including any payments for Taxes

2018-11-27 9:12:30 AM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

Also these bills are only what I know about. If there are additional autopays to family or former family members I am not aware of them. Also tuition and incidental expenses for your daughters are random and not included. These maybe college app related, dental bills, rent, books etc.

2018-11-27 12:07:33 PM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

WF business credit card [REDACTED] 7350 [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

2018-11-27 12:07:57 PM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

Personal acct debit card
[REDACTED] 2851 [REDACTED] [REDACTED]
PIN [REDACTED]

2018-11-28 4:56:40 PM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

I receive a second and new lien letter just now.

2018-11-28 5:04:25 PM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

Here.

2018-11-29 7:50:15 AM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

Should I send it to Bill Morgan? Or to anyone else?

2018-11-29 7:51:11 AM EST

Bill pls

2018-11-29 7:51:26 AM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

Ok. Thx.

2018-12-03 10:10:27 AM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

Good morning. Hope all is well. You are short the \$ for KBB. Any possible payment today?

2018-12-03 10:13:37 AM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

Good morning. Hope all is well. You are short the \$ for KBB. Any possible payment today?

2018-12-03 11:06:20 AM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

BTW I am sending the Burisma invoice today but the won't pay it until later this month.

2018-12-03 11:33:59 AM EST

Im wooing on it thx

2018-12-03 11:34:15 AM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

Kk

2018-12-04 10:48:03 AM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

Hi Hunter. Everything ok? I am not sure how to proceed with work items. Please let me know if you can. Thanks.

2018-12-04 10:49:16 AM EST

Which items Katie?

2018-12-04 10:52:59 AM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

I have a health insurance bill - \$2700. Sidwell (\$4300) & boat payment (\$420) are coming up. And \$10k for taxes.

2018-12-04 10:54:10 AM EST

Ok. When are they due exactly?

2018-12-04 10:54:36 AM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

All by the 5th.

2018-12-04 10:55:55 AM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

Bill Morgan also sent a bill. \$15,200. It just arrived so you have time on that.

2018-12-06 1:27:50 PM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

Hello. I have a couple items that I need help with. 2 ACH that did not clear yesterday are \$2200 to Patterson Schwar. And \$3795 to Enclave (?). I am not familiar with these but the are set up as an auto pay.

2018-12-06 1:28:49 PM EST

Wire coming shortly how them back just a bit longer

2018-12-06 1:30:05 PM EST

i have no idea what enclave is?

2018-12-06 1:30:23 PM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

Some googling suggests possibly an apt complex?

2018-12-06 1:30:23 PM EST

Don't pay bill or tuition just yet

2018-12-06 1:30:41 PM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

UPenn is Jan 4. So that's good.

2018-12-06 1:31:02 PM EST

Only pay Kath Sidwell boat

2018-12-06 1:31:32 PM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

Sidwell appears to have been paid but Cindy could find the transaction. So maybe it hasn't fully processed

2018-12-06 1:31:46 PM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

Cindy could not find the transaction.

2018-12-06 1:31:47 PM EST

Ok

2018-12-06 1:33:00 PM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

There is \$12k roughly due for the remainder of sidwell. In the event you want to pay it off.

2018-12-06 1:33:14 PM EST

Not now

2018-12-06 1:33:16 PM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

Kk

2018-12-07 10:52:28 AM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

Sidwell is getting dicey - any luck on wire? We have ONE hour. Ugh.

2018-12-07 10:53:11 AM EST

Dicey how?

2018-12-07 10:54:17 AM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

It's an auto pay and the funds are not in WF yet.

2018-12-07 11:38:06 AM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

Do you have a time frame for the wire you are expecting?

2018-12-07 12:07:31 PM EST

Said yesterday Mel not answering me Edward not answering- dad said it was done

2018-12-07 12:25:15 PM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

I spoke with Cindy at WF. She is still waiting. Let. Me call them again.

2018-12-07 12:28:14 PM EST

Whats the hold up?

2018-12-07 12:28:44 PM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

Did your dad pay sidwell? Maybe he paid directly and wf wouldn't see it. Is that possible?

2018-12-07 4:34:19 PM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

Hi. The money came in. However not in time for Sidwell. I will try to call them Monday and maybe pay over the phone. KBB \$ will be transferred Monday also when the market opens.

2018-12-07 5:56:16 PM EST

All good in the neighborhood- a couple days wont hurt either one.

2018-12-07 6:03:35 PM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

Agreed. Have a nice weekend.

2018-12-10 10:15:25 AM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

Due by Friday 15th = \$16,410
Health ins - \$2650
Vision/dental -\$180
529 Plans- \$1k
Audi & student loan - \$1800
Sloan storage co - \$780
Amex - \$1k
Payroll - \$9k

2018-12-10 4:13:01 PM EST

Payroll needs to be discontinued and set direct to you and me

2018-12-10 4:13:33 PM EST

Have what's in storage sent to my parents guest house

2018-12-10 4:14:16 PM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

What about Erin? Without her you do not qualify for health insurance.

2018-12-10 4:14:52 PM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

I can arrange delivery of storage. It is a lot of stuff. What is that address?

2018-12-10 4:14:54 PM EST

Stop paying Amex I haven't used anex in two-3 years pay direct from Owasco right?

2018-12-10 4:15:31 PM EST

1209. Barkey Mill Rd Wilmington de 19807

2018-12-10 4:15:35 PM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

I think the Amex is a balance that is due. Roughly \$20k left

2018-12-10 4:15:37 PM EST

Barley

2018-12-10 4:15:40 PM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

Ok

2018-12-10 4:16:17 PM EST

I'd like access to that card r
Then and a summary of what is personal and what is business and what is Eric or Joan

2018-12-10 4:16:32 PM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

Does someone live there? For access? Should it be Before holidays or after?

2018-12-10 4:16:53 PM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

It may be the business Amex from before it is no longer active.

2018-12-10 4:16:53 PM EST

Before holidays it's at top of mom and dads drive

2018-12-10 4:17:17 PM EST

I s want access to see what I'm paying for.

2018-12-10 4:17:52 PM EST

Ali if Eric believes he. Was/ is -a 1/3 owner he has a 1/3 liability.

2018-12-10 4:18:12 PM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

Oh. I have no idea how to see the transactions. Will check with Eric. It is an old card.

2018-12-10 4:18:34 PM EST

Please help whomever get that Audi registered anywhere for Maisy to drive

2018-12-10 4:18:56 PM EST

Get me access to the account I am supposedly responsible for

2018-12-10 4:19:03 PM EST

Through Joan or Eric

2018-12-10 4:19:15 PM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

Ok.

2018-12-10 4:19:27 PM EST

Find me a new accountant

2018-12-10 4:21:26 PM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

I really need ADP for fed & state taxes. We need payroll to be normal because it complies with health insurance. And Erin needs or someone needs to be on payroll and use insurance.

2018-12-10 4:23:52 PM EST

Ok keep it and we will dixcuss how to fix all of this this week please

2018-12-10 4:24:16 PM EST

Send all my tax stuff to George Mesires

2018-12-12 8:59:27 AM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

As for Audi - Did you get a new driver's license? you'd need that then car would be registered to that address/state. If not we need to go through like we did with the truck and wither sell it to Maisy or your dad. Either way I need your help with speaking to USAA. They will not speak to me without a signed POA.

2018-12-12 8:59:48 AM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

*either

2018-12-12 9:00:06 AM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

car loan is through USAA

2018-12-14 10:57:30 AM EST

What's the deal with burisma check

2018-12-14 11:03:59 AM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

Should come on time. Usually around the 20th? I can ask Vadim.

2018-12-14 12:59:17 PM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)



2018-12-14 12:59:17 PM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

You have almost I think 3 of these containers full of office and personal items. Will they fit at barley road? It's 3,000 cubic feet

2018-12-14 1:06:46 PM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

Plus awkward items like the yellow couch and conference room table

2018-12-14 1:17:29 PM EST

IDK I'll check

2018-12-14 2:38:07 PM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

Owasco PC is short about \$8,500 for payroll and health insurance. WF is going to turn it away if money isn't transferred today. Sorry

2018-12-14 2:40:11 PM EST

How much is your pay and the healthcare

2018-12-14 2:49:33 PM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

Health is \$2650 (a check that was mailed earlier this week and hasn't cleared.)
My pay is \$3000. ADP total is \$9k but it's \$5400 short. So \$5400 + \$2650. \$8100 roughly due.

2018-12-14 2:50:09 PM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

ADP is payroll.

2018-12-15 12:15:10 AM EST

have you been paid is my question? Are you 3k p

2018-12-15 12:15:52 AM EST

Every 2 weeks? Or do you take your full pay on the 15th?

2018-12-15 7:12:49 AM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

Every 2 weeks. I have been paid the \$3k but ADP has not received the funds.

2018-12-15 8:20:10 AM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

Thank you

2018-12-18 10:30:53 AM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

Hi. Current list of bills to be paid this week:
\$350 - AES student loan
\$670 - Audi payment
\$150 - vision/dental plan
\$3200 - health ins.
\$5400 to ADP
\$17,000 to ADP (security deposit)
\$780 - storage facility
*TOTAL this week: \$27,550

** Due 12/30-
\$28,000 - UPenn
\$37000 - KBB
Total: \$65,000

2018-12-19 9:40:57 AM EST

When (again) does burisma arrive ?

2018-12-19 10:09:59 AM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

It was sent on the 17th. Should arrive today. In general it arrives around the 20th each month.

Will call Cindy to see if it is there.

2018-12-19 10:19:12 AM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

Good morning. Cindy said it has not hit the Acct yet. It would be great if it clears by noon EST. There is a health insurance check trying to clear for last month's payment.

2018-12-19 10:40:53 AM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

Burisma funds will not be available until Friday.

2018-12-19 11:13:50 AM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

\$2500 just came In from Devon. Is that to cover something in particular? The health insurance total is about \$2700 so \$200 more would cover it if possible. Let me know if you could. The deadline is Noon EST.

2018-12-19 1:37:22 PM EST

Do not touch please

2018-12-19 1:37:34 PM EST

Do they cancel it?

2018-12-19 1:37:54 PM EST

Because I didn't get your message that there was a deadline

2018-12-19 1:46:39 PM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

Not sure if they will cancel. It's two-fold 1) the premium has to be paid and 2) have to have a payroll that complies with taxes with 2 or more employees enrolled in health insurance. So it gets complicated unfortunately.

2018-12-20 9:48:48 AM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

Good morning. Re:BHR - will you book your own travel?

2018-12-20 9:57:52 AM EST

So who is enrolled now.

2018-12-20 10:00:21 AM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

You and Erin.

2018-12-20 10:00:25 AM EST

And just for clarification who is pay roll paid to now and for past 9 months? There salaries and benefits and who has rights to my accounts and ability to make autopay decisions and withdraws etc? Just trying to figure out stuff?

2018-12-20 10:00:59 AM EST

So when you took what's her name off and re directed her income did it also

2018-12-20 10:01:15 AM EST

End my insurance

2018-12-20 10:01:24 AM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

Past nine months has been you, me, Lunden, Hallie, Liz & Erin. But currently only you me & Erin.

2018-12-20 10:01:58 AM EST

So we have 3 but you said that you have health coverage

2018-12-20 10:02:05 AM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

I am the only one I know who has access (very very limited) to you bank account.

2018-12-20 10:02:25 AM EST

Right?

2018-12-20 10:02:30 AM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

I can pay by e-checks. I am. It authorized to do an auto pay.

2018-12-20 10:03:41 AM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

3 on pay roll. Only 2 need to partake in insurance. I have insurance. No Lunden's removal doesn't jeopardize insurance.

2018-12-20 10:03:49 AM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

Because you have Erin.

2018-12-20 10:04:09 AM EST

So what's the issue you said above?

2018-12-20 10:04:27 AM EST

Or complication?

2018-12-20 10:05:12 AM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

Payment was declined by the bank for insufficient funds and so was payroll.

2018-12-20 10:06:23 AM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

You asked me if insurance would cancel for nonpayment. I am saying insurance could get canceled if payment is not received And/or payroll is canceled

2018-12-20 10:06:44 AM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

Insurance depends on both enrollment and payroll.

2018-12-20 10:08:37 AM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

There is a payment of \$22k ish due by Friday to reinstate payroll (which has been suspended) and a payment of \$2600 (past due) plus \$3200 (current month for health.

2018-12-20 10:09:26 AM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

You still have insurance right now.

2018-12-20 10:09:49 AM EST

22 for what?

2018-12-20 10:10:55 AM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

They are now requiring \$17k as a security deposit plus over due amount to reinstate.

2018-12-20 10:11:10 AM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

Those two total the \$22 ish.

2018-12-20 10:11:20 AM EST

Do not run Burisma through payroll I will pay you and Erim this period you at \$.72,000.00 per year and Erim at \$12,000.00 per year right, I'll pay you direct.

2018-12-20 10:11:31 AM EST

Who is requiring Security dep

2018-12-20 10:13:05 AM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

ADP. To comply with insurance they go off of your taxes being in line. ADP does all the Virginia, California and Fed tax compliance for us which is what health insurance goes off of.

2018-12-20 10:13:48 AM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

And you to DC

2018-12-20 10:14:41 AM EST

Ok make sure bank doesn't deduct anything or send anymore autopay or ADP or alimony or kids or Amex for Eric or WF visa for business or mortgage

2018-12-20 10:14:45 AM EST

Nothing.

2018-12-20 10:15:36 AM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

Ok. I will have to call Cindy. You may need to be the one to call but I will let you know.

2018-12-20 10:16:03 AM EST

I owe you \$.3000.00 for the 10!day period (for half the month) plus these upcoming days , right?

2018-12-20 10:16:59 AM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

No. Thank you for you concern. But I got paid. The money is owed To ADP for reimbursement essentially. Next payday is the 28th

2018-12-20 10:17:26 AM EST

No just tell her I need to decide whether there is a businesss at all but I will decide what obligations to honor first. Beginning with yo at \$72,000 per year.

2018-12-20 10:17:34 AM EST

You got paid how?

2018-12-20 10:17:41 AM EST

Did I get paid?

2018-12-20 10:17:47 AM EST

Did Erin

2018-12-20 10:18:01 AM EST

Did health insurance?

2018-12-20 10:18:09 AM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

Yes. The last payroll went through to the employees but \$ is owed to ADP.

2018-12-20 10:18:12 AM EST

Kids tuitions?

2018-12-20 10:18:42 AM EST

So when I asked not to do that way so I could cover other stuff also????

2018-12-20 10:18:53 AM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

No tuition for UPenn yet. Sidwell went through earlier this month

2018-12-20 10:19:13 AM EST

Anyway it is what is , let's help me wind this down and make a graceful (or

2018-12-20 10:19:20 AM EST

The girls)

2018-12-20 10:19:21 AM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

Yes the rate is at \$72k per year.

2018-12-20 10:19:23 AM EST

Exit

2018-12-20 10:19:39 AM EST

Yes inrealize that you and I agreed to that

2018-12-20 10:20:00 AM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

Health insurance did not get paid.

2018-12-20 10:20:18 AM EST

When I didn't have money to pay Lunden

2018-12-20 10:20:39 AM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

She was not in the last round.

2018-12-20 10:21:03 AM EST

Regardless for old times sake let's just figure out how I can cover some stuff

2018-12-20 10:21:19 AM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

Sounds good.

2018-12-20 10:23:13 AM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

You can go on your own with insurance and not bother with a company. It will involve your needing to get involved with DC health link exchange.

2018-12-20 10:23:35 AM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

I am not able to do it for you unfortunately.

2018-12-20 10:23:48 AM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

You can keep the same coverage

2018-12-20 10:24:13 AM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

Not sure if you now need to go trough Delaware though as that is you address.

2018-12-20 10:26:58 AM EST

And by the way Devon has never not got his piece or Burisma, Eric has never been removed from any accounts and has 30% of my income through the debts he says are 30% his responsibility but I pay %100. Send every bill in any way connected to the business for past 10 years and ask Eric for 33% of the total. For real — final job please. That includes salaries ADP all credit cards -the whole thing. That way I can transfer him ownership of the BD of which he owns 0%

2018-12-20 10:28:57 AM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

What accounts like RSA?

2018-12-20 10:29:39 AM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

He told me recently he paid 1/3 of some bills already. I will ask for documentation.

2018-12-20 10:31:28 AM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

Can you help me identify which accounts. I honestly do not know the breadth of your accounts since I primary work with family/personal things.

2018-12-20 10:35:00 AM EST

How did he do that Kathy? How does he have any access at all. He is literally my worst enemy and I have no enemies. And everyone knows it. So how Kathy has he done this for 2 years now.

2018-12-20 10:35:13 AM EST

I asked you this before

2018-12-20 10:35:25 AM EST

I asked Edward and Cynthia

2018-12-20 10:35:28 AM EST

Cindy

2018-12-20 10:35:41 AM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

My mom wanted to call me Kathy. I named myself Katie.

2018-12-20 10:37:22 AM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

I will need you to help Me identify your accounts. I can only see PC & Personal.

2018-12-20 10:38:39 AM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

Eric does not have access to LLC, PC or your personal account.

2018-12-20 10:55:50 AM EST

According to my online information he does

2018-12-20 10:56:33 AM EST

Obviously Katie I fucking know your name. Ask apple for an apology

2018-12-20 10:56:36 AM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

Ok. I will cover that too when I talk to Cindy. I have an appointment now. I will be back in business at 1pm.

2018-12-20 10:56:48 AM EST

Ok

2018-12-20 10:57:17 AM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

Ha. Sorry. Ill timed. I was giving you a hard time which you do not need.

2018-12-20 10:59:26 AM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

I realize the gravity of your situation. I will do my best to help in any way that I can.

2018-12-20 11:07:21 AM EST

There's no gravity Katie.. Don't be the nervous nelly Canadian know it all and assume anything about me anymore please. You have no faith Katie and you always pick the wrong team. I hate Brady.

2018-12-20 11:12:00 AM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

I probably should start following Canadian league football. Pats are suffering.

2018-12-20 2:19:58 PM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

Based on email from Edward, re:529 plan, the address it would be sent to is still listed as Beverly Hills. Only you can change that. Maybe Barley Mill Rd is better?

2018-12-20 3:44:11 PM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

The official bill for health insurance arrived for you today. Just so you have it, the total due is \$5841.45

2018-12-20 3:51:48 PM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

Also, just for your calculus of where to allocate funds, the DC Bar dues are due. \$230.00.

2018-12-20 3:51:58 PM EST

change to barley mill. Also where is the wire?

2018-12-20 3:52:59 PM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

Like I said, it has to clear through WF now. They said it will hit tomorrow but it's in the pipeline.

2018-12-20 3:54:06 PM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

Can you reply to Edward's email with the address change please?

2018-12-20 3:55:43 PM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

Actually, per his email you will need to give him verbal authorization to change the address.

2018-12-20 4:06:06 PM EST

I replied already

2018-12-20 4:06:13 PM EST

I'll call him

2018-12-20 4:26:58 PM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

Cool. Thanks

2019-01-04 5:46:19 AM EST

Do you have access to the ford truck insurance card

2019-01-04 5:46:46 AM EST

I need it ASAP towed in nyc

2019-01-04 5:53:31 AM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

Yikes. Will look

2019-01-04 5:56:34 AM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

I only see a Colorado insurance id. Is the ford truck the one you bought this year?

2019-01-04 6:08:30 AM EST

Yes it's the registered in dads name

2019-01-04 7:22:07 AM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)



2019-01-04 7:22:07 AM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

This is a Chevy.

2019-01-04 7:22:35 AM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

I am asking Richard if he has one for a ford truck.

2019-01-04 8:14:35 AM EST

I think they might have mistakenly listed as chevy

2019-01-04 10:54:10 AM EST

Katie Dodge



2019-01-04 10:54:10 AM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

I assume you have this by now. Just making sure.

2019-01-04 10:54:57 AM EST

Yes I ncaslled him, thx

2019-01-04 10:55:15 AM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

Super

2019-01-04 11:16:58 AM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

BTW - that's a cool truck.

2019-01-04 1:55:24 PM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

Did you see WF email? Llc needs \$\$

2019-01-04 1:55:54 PM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

?

2019-01-04 1:56:09 PM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

It's not for bills so I don't know what it is.

2019-01-04 2:08:14 PM EST

I put money in LLC

2019-01-04 2:08:32 PM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

Ok. Cool b

2019-01-04 2:08:47 PM EST

Naomi's apt rent and some 9000 brokerage sweeps came at the same time

2019-01-04 2:10:14 PM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

I didn't think I set up her rent in LLC. She said your dad was paying that starting this month? But maybe it will change next month.

2019-01-04 2:12:27 PM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

If your dad is paying it, I wonder how the transaction is registered. Maybe she needs to cancel you autopay if he's giving her the \$ directly?

2019-01-04 4:04:38 PM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

Also, I know you said you'd handle tuitions so I wanted to remind you that UPenn is due today

2019-01-04 6:13:28 PM EST

Is that an auto withdrawal?

2019-01-04 6:15:53 PM EST

Pls send all and every bill outstanding to me in a list of what's past due what's recurring what's one off etc. all recurring.especially autopay please send to me ASAP. Anything to do with the girls please also forward to dad. And have they begun the consolidation of accounts.

2019-01-04 6:23:10 PM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

UPenn is not auto pay.

Will do an updated list for you. Currently at Maeve's b-ball game.

2019-01-06 8:23:50 PM EST

Where is the office furniture store and how do I access it

Delivered

2019-01-06 8:35:21 PM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

Sloan storage.
9162 Euclid CT
Manassas VA 20110
United States

2019-01-06 8:35:54 PM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

I'd call Danny Sloan.
(703) 868-9762

2019-01-07 12:20:00 PM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

Hello Hunter. Did you call Sloan?

FYI. Naomi is asking if she can pay her credit card. It's \$2100. She has your personal account for payment. I don't think there is \$2100 available.

Text message
2019-01-06 8:45:21 PM EST

+16692543665

Madonna22 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

iMessage
2019-01-06 6:57:19 PM EST

Maura it's hunter call
Me back [REDACTED] 2473

Delivered

Text message
2018-12-17 2:08:44 PM EST

78473

We'd love to hear about your recent experience with iTrip, leave a review here: <https://fee.fo/hTO75c>
Visit: <https://fee.fo/XAE7Mz> to opt-out.

2019-01-06 2:04:18 PM EST

78473

We'd love to hear about your recent experience with iTrip, leave a review here: <https://fee.fo/8uCBJz>
Visit: <https://fee.fo/XAE7Mz> to opt-out.

iMessage
2019-01-06 1:48:07 PM EST

Missy Owens (+13028971860)



2019-01-04 11:38:45 AM EST

+14108299339

Arrived about an hour ago. Direct to private room. She seems fairly comfortable, but on meds. Prepping for nerve block and CT. Both ortho and pain guy have seen her. Waiting on CT to determine type and day of surgery. I'm arranging CT now. Will keep you up to date with everything. Phones very hit and miss in the building.

2019-01-04 11:43:00 AM EST

Junior (+3535)

Doc please make sure about ACL ligament detached have sport med doc look at it

Please

2019-01-04 11:43:15 AM EST

+14108299339

Of course.

2019-01-04 11:43:42 AM EST

+14108299339

DeBritz is both trauma and sports med.

2019-01-04 11:44:50 AM EST

Sorry im behind here I guess. A decision regarding surgery has been made?

2019-01-04 11:45:44 AM EST

Junior (+3535)

I have same question

2019-01-04 11:46:24 AM EST

+14108299339

Once we have all the data, I'll call. Won't do a THING without ya'll being in the loop.

2019-01-04 11:46:30 AM EST

I spoke to Finn in am and asked she ask you to send me all the scans etc and the name of doctor and to speak with him. If surgery is the course we are taking its crazy not to

2019-01-04 11:46:41 AM EST

Go with Helfet

2019-01-04 11:47:02 AM EST

+14108299339

No call on surgery until after CT.

2019-01-04 11:47:02 AM EST

He is by every single person ive talked to the best in the world

2019-01-04 11:47:29 AM EST

Ok when you said:

2019-01-04 11:47:42 AM EST

"Waiting on CT to determine type and day of surgery. I'm arranging CT now. Will keep you up to date with everything. Phones very hit and miss in the building."

2019-01-04 11:48:45 AM EST

That sounded like a decision — sorry.

2019-01-04 11:51:16 AM EST

+14108299339

Breathe brutha!! Need a few trust coins. 😊

2019-01-04 11:55:04 AM EST

Well doc I love you but I love Finn more— just feel out of the loop buddy

2019-01-04 11:55:15 AM EST

Iu trust you 100% doc

2019-01-04 11:56:06 AM EST

I dont trust any doctor that I haven't spoken to and have-not gotten at least 3 opinions. I know you agree with that. Probably all simple

2019-01-04 11:56:30 AM EST

And she will be fine if it was done by a first year resident but

2019-01-04 11:56:45 AM EST

Junior (+3535)

Helmet will he CT and everything else for second opinion
Is that to

2019-01-04 11:57:05 AM EST

Jif we have choices which we do then ill choose the best as io know you agree also

2019-01-04 11:57:44 AM EST

When did she go into hospital doc?

2019-01-04 11:57:58 AM EST

Junior (+3535)

Is that correct

2019-01-04 11:58:47 AM EST

+14108299339

She arrived downstairs around 1030.

2019-01-04 12:00:03 PM EST

+14108299339

I'll ask Dr. Debritz to call when we have any tentative plan.

2019-01-04 12:00:49 PM EST

+14108299339

Things are very much smooth at the moment. Calm and deliberate.

2019-01-04 12:02:02 PM EST

Junior (+3535)

But do nothing till consult with Hunt
Right

2019-01-04 12:02:41 PM EST

Yes he will review if we can get them sent. Please please please doc do not let me be the last to hear the tentative plan. If Kathleen hears a tentative plan it will become THE plan— and why she is so opposed to having the best in. The world involved I don t know but she clearly is. I meant di she go from plane to hospital last night?

2019-01-04 12:05:29 PM EST

And buddy I love you but as you might imagine im not calm (my own worst enemy that way) but I can become horribly deliberate (same) so help a Dad out and know I wont muck up the works just because I never never never would do that. So please see this from my perspective which is the best is the best but may very well not be necessary depending.

2019-01-04 12:05:49 PM EST

Tell me if im doing the wrong thing doc. Ok please.

2019-01-04 12:11:45 PM EST

+14108299339

I got you!

2019-01-04 12:13:14 PM EST

Thanks buddy for everything

2019-01-04 12:15:01 PM EST

+14108299339

We had the room waiting, but she wanted to clean up and get some sleep at home last night.

2019-01-04 12:15:46 PM EST

+14108299339



2019-01-04 12:15:46 PM EST

+14108299339



2019-01-04 12:51:22 PM EST

Junior (+3535)

Doc have you called HSS or is this a game

2019-01-04 12:52:49 PM EST

I talked directly to Helfet Dad

2019-01-04 12:53:23 PM EST

Junior (+3535)

But did Doc K?

2019-01-04 12:53:28 PM EST

He's the guy. Doc talked to Richie the director—

2019-01-04 12:53:30 PM EST

Correct spelling Doc.

2019-01-04 12:55:11 PM EST

Junior (+3535)

Kevin are the films going to Helft

2019-01-04 12:55:21 PM EST

Yes he told me they spoke even before I spoke to Helfet. Helfet hadn't heard from Richie but I'm sure he was wiring to hear from doc about what Finn (Kath) decoded

2019-01-04 12:55:52 PM EST

+14108299339

Just finished CT. Spoke with Ricci yesterday morning, but not since.

2019-01-04 12:57:01 PM EST

Junior (+3535)

Send ct to Helfet through Ricci if need be

2019-01-04 12:57:16 PM EST

+14108299339

Doc in another case right now, and will review scan once he's out. In the meantime, we'll do the nerve block regardless. She keeps that even if she goes home.

2019-01-04 12:59:44 PM EST

+14108299339

Will do. Obviously, after speaking with her surgeon here first.

2019-01-04 1:11:23 PM EST

Do you have Helfet's contact info. His assistant is Allison. It's on my other phone that just died but sending it now would be helpful to speed the process buddy- I'm certain Ricci can get it to Allison directly also.

2019-01-04 1:12:49 PM EST

LMK I'll have other phone charged in 20 when I get back to it. Thanks. doc. Also I think you should call helfet anyway and give him your understanding up to now about where this looks like it's leaning.

2019-01-04 1:16:28 PM EST

+14108299339

Yes, please. Any direct contact you have is very helpful, phone being best. CT showed no surprises. Going ahead with an MRI now. That will show ligaments much better. Still smooth.

2019-01-04 1:23:18 PM EST

No surprises as in looks like no surprise surgery? Or no surgery needed?

2019-01-04 1:31:44 PM EST

+14108299339

I would still be surprised if they recommend no surgery. Just want all data before the convo. BTW - Dr. DeBritz knows Helfet.

2019-01-04 1:57:35 PM EST

+1 (917) 340-9650

2019-01-04 1:57:40 PM EST

Allison

2019-01-04 1:59:44 PM EST

I'm sorry I'm so out of the loop here doc I had in my mind that the head guy there said of it was his daughter he wouldn't do surgery. That was when he just had the Xrays though. Anyway Alison is dr. Helfets assistant and I told her you would be contacting her.

2019-01-04 2:01:45 PM EST

He can ask for Eileen McGrew our physician assistant or Sr Helfet may be back from the operating room. Office # 212 606 1888

2019-01-04 2:02:01 PM EST

Call that doc she just left the office

2019-01-04 2:03:48 PM EST

Also dad maybe if you called Helfet to say thanks for trying to accommodate us with such short notice. I'm sure it would help but it's not totally necessary.

2019-01-04 2:11:05 PM EST

Junior (+ 3535)

Driving to airport. Will do . Good idea.

2019-01-04 2:45:54 PM EST

+14108299339

Going down to MRI. Hunt - I'll give you a call. I think everyone will be happy. She's getting great attention and so far this looks very routine - but we'll be sure that all the surgeon concur. She's in a good place mentally, which is also important.

2019-01-04 2:47:38 PM EST

lthanks

2019-01-04 2:47:55 PM EST

+14108299339

COVFEFE

2019-01-04 2:51:48 PM EST

Junior (+ 3535)

Hunt do you have contact for Dr Helft
Just got to St Croix airport to Miami
Short lay over in Miami then to Philadelphia

2019-01-04 4:02:14 PM EST

Contact is above in text — about 5 texts back

2019-01-04 4:42:04 PM EST

What is the latest doc?

2019-01-04 4:44:14 PM EST

+14108299339

GW and HSS docs on phone right now.

2019-01-04 4:44:27 PM EST

+14108299339

Nerve block successful.

2019-01-04 4:45:08 PM EST

+14108299339

MRI reassuring. Ligaments are okay. Primarily the fracture.

2019-01-04 6:36:15 PM EST

Sr Helfet is calling me in 10 minutes.

2019-01-04 6:42:56 PM EST

+14108299339

Cool. I haven't heard back yet. Feel free to share my info if he wants.

2019-01-04 6:55:55 PM EST

Junior (+[REDACTED] 3535)

Hunt just landed Miami board in 15 mi
What's new

2019-01-04 7:16:34 PM EST

+14108299339

Getting ready to discharge. With pain pump in place.

2019-01-04 7:17:13 PM EST

Junior (+[REDACTED] 3535)

Ok
What next

2019-01-04 7:19:10 PM EST

+14108299339

I haven't heard back from Dr. Helfet. If he is in concurrence, then we can get Finn taken care of Sunday morning, likely discharge Monday. If he doesn't, then we're back to complicated negotiations.

2019-01-04 7:38:10 PM EST

What negotiations buddy

2019-01-04 7:39:17 PM EST

Junior (+[REDACTED] 3535)

What did Helfet say to you Hunt?

2019-01-04 7:39:28 PM EST

He said straight forward from what he can see and if the guy (he doesn't know him one way or another screws isn up) the can fix it. So lets move forward with DC plan.

2019-01-04 7:39:30 PM EST

+14108299339

Hopefully none!! What was his position I know what he said to DeBritz.

2019-01-04 7:39:47 PM EST

+14108299339



2019-01-04 7:40:24 PM EST

+14108299339

Good news all around. I would have freaked if he gave you a different story.

2019-01-04 7:41:01 PM EST

Junior (+3535)

Call you when I land in Philadelphia
Taxiing now

2019-01-04 7:41:07 PM EST

+14108299339

You'll like this guy, I'm certain. Would you like him to give you a call too?

2019-01-04 7:41:39 PM EST

Junior (+3535)

Yes have him call Hunt

2019-01-04 7:44:47 PM EST

+14108299339

Absolutely

2019-01-04 7:45:08 PM EST

+14108299339

For real, you both will like him.

2019-01-06 8:26:15 AM EST

+14108299339

Nice and asleep, gentle and smiling. Just soaping everything up and getting all the equipment set nicely around her.

2019-01-06 8:33:11 AM EST

Thanks for everything doc. As soon as she's getting ready to be out please call me. I'm right here just don't want the friction in that room to develop into a spark. She and her mother whom I love clearly claimed the recovery room as their turf as if there are any turfs now. Anyway really appreciate it and dad make sure to call Tony's wife doc's boss what's jhet first name). And if you do t have her mobile I think I do.

2019-01-06 8:34:12 AM EST

And when I said docs boss I didn't mean mom.

2019-01-06 8:35:18 AM EST

+14108299339

Ha! I have Kim's number whenever you need it.

2019-01-06 8:36:33 AM EST

+14108299339

Things going well. Music is on, draping now. We gave her choice of music for induction, and immediately switched when she was out. 😊

2019-01-06 8:40:36 AM EST

Junior (+3535)

Hunt I'll call as soon as I'm on I-95
Love you

2019-01-06 9:34:42 AM EST

+14108299339

All going well. Just getting everything perfectly aligned.

2019-01-06 9:46:41 AM EST

+14108299339

Closing. Great fit.

2019-01-06 10:24:08 AM EST

+14108299339

Moving to recovery.

2019-01-06 10:40:53 AM EST

+14108299339

Putting in second nerve block, as anticipated.

2019-01-06 10:41:07 AM EST

+14108299339

ETA for both of you?

2019-01-06 10:43:05 AM EST

Junior (+[REDACTED] 3535)

12:30 Joe

2019-01-06 10:43:59 AM EST

+14108299339

Thanks

2019-01-06 11:09:59 AM EST

+14108299339

Hunt, she's asking for you. Where are you hanging out. I can get you to her.

2019-01-03 9:29:57 AM EST

+14108299339

Hunt - this is the guy I got a hold of. He will make time whenever we need.

2019-01-03 9:30:17 AM EST

+14108299339

https://www.hss.edu/physicians_ricci-william.asp

2019-01-03 9:36:56 AM EST

+14108299339

I spoke with GW Chair last night and HSS Chair this morning. I'll support either way.

2019-01-05 9:45:56 PM EST

+14108299339

Hunt - called earlier, but got your VM. Just wanted to touch base. Sounds like the nerve block worked like a charm, because she did great today with just Celebrex and Tylenol. All systems GO for tomorrow morning. She arrives 0630, case scheduled for 0800 - but you know how that goes. Could spend a bunch of time with prep, etc..... I'll definitely do like I usually do, and text you key waypoints like start time, closing, etc.... We got the same anesthesiologist who did the block to come in to do the case. He's the best. Cool. I'll absolutely keep you in the loop. Promise. V/R KO

2019-01-05 10:39:01 PM EST

Ill be there ing the morning where should I go exactly

2019-01-05 10:41:02 PM EST

+14108299339

Main entrance of the hospital is 23rd and Eye (near metro). Parking within a block or two. Just give me an idea of when you think you'll arrive, and we'll have a greeter.

2019-01-06 4:31:01 AM EST

430 I said I have to leave

2019-01-06 5:02:01 AM EST

+14108299339

Roger. Be safe.

2019-01-06 5:04:38 AM EST

Hey doc I woke up in a panic I had overslept I think I was still dreaming when I wrote that. Ill be there 7:00 wish keep me in the loop thx

Delivered

2019-01-06 5:06:43 AM EST

+14108299339

No worries. I'll send step by steps. She will be all day, and likely overnight for one. So no rush. Be safe.

Text message
2019-01-05 9:23:52 PM EST

+19108491433

Thanks for subscribing to Adult SMS Alerts. Reply TERMS for terms & privacy, HELP for help, STOP to cancel. Msg & Data Rates May Apply. (msg:46K35)

iMessage
2019-01-05 8:23:56 PM EST

Hey. Richard. I'm on phone with Dad and can't remember alarm code (house) and spare key to chain-bridge house.

2019-01-05 8:29:05 PM EST

Richard Chain Bridge (+16313356948)



2019-01-05 8:29:05 PM EST

Richard Chain Bridge (+16313356948)

Sorry for the delay as I'm at dinner. Alarm shouldn't be on but the code is [REDACTED]. The spare key is in a lock box on the spiral staircase that goes to the apartment above the garage. That code is [REDACTED] as well. Video attached.

2019-01-05 8:31:47 PM EST

Junior (+[REDACTED] 3535)

Also need gate code and location of alarm pad when Hunt opens the door
Joe

2019-01-05 8:32:09 PM EST

Richard Chain Bridge (+16313356948)

Gate is * [REDACTED]

2019-01-05 8:32:31 PM EST

Richard Chain Bridge (+16313356948)

Alarm pad is in the little office I use that's to the left when you walk in the front door

2018-10-17 3:35:27 PM EDT

Finnegan James Biden (+12024257795)

Someone found your passport, my credit card, your Yale card and pops DOD card

2018-10-17 5:01:54 PM EDT

I have ll that I. My hand

2018-10-17 5:01:57 PM EDT

In

2018-10-17 5:02:09 PM EDT

Finnegan James Biden (+12024257795)

.....

2018-10-17 5:02:11 PM EDT

Finnegan James Biden (+12024257795)

She just called me

2018-10-17 5:02:16 PM EDT

Finnegan James Biden (+12024257795)

She said she has all of it

2018-10-17 5:02:26 PM EDT

Finnegan James Biden (+12024257795)

I just sent Maisy to go get it from her

2018-10-17 5:02:29 PM EDT

Finnegan James Biden (+12024257795)

Oh god

2018-10-17 5:03:50 PM EDT

Finnegan James Biden (+12024257795)

?

2018-10-17 5:03:57 PM EDT

Finnegan James Biden (+12024257795)

Should I tell maisy not to go

2018-10-17 5:08:41 PM EDT

So weird?? I

2018-10-17 5:08:41 PM EDT

What's the ladies #

2018-10-17 5:08:41 PM EDT

Tell me now

2018-10-17 5:08:41 PM EDT

If could be old

2018-10-17 5:08:42 PM EDT

And

2018-10-17 5:20:36 PM EDT



2018-10-30 4:10:09 PM EDT

Finnegan James Biden (+12024257795)
dad

2018-10-30 4:10:13 PM EDT

Finnegan James Biden (+12024257795)
Are you free to talk soon

2018-10-30 4:10:16 PM EDT

Finnegan James Biden (+12024257795)
Urgent

2018-10-30 6:51:11 PM EDT

Just saw this and I just called you

2018-10-30 9:36:54 PM EDT

Finnegan James Biden (+12024257795)
Rent + utilities is 1100

2018-11-23 1:03:39 PM EST

Finnegan James Biden (+12024257795)
Hello, is there any card I could possibly use to get something for Black Friday

2018-11-23 1:03:47 PM EST

Finnegan James Biden (+12024257795)
PLEEEEEASE

2018-11-23 5:30:25 PM EST

Yes to your card ok

2018-11-24 2:31:04 PM EST

Finnegan James Biden (+12024257795)
Thank you yes

2018-11-25 3:18:17 PM EST

Finnegan James Biden (+12024257795)
Hello

2018-11-25 5:45:30 PM EST

Finnegan James Biden (+12024257795)
Hello

2018-11-25 6:10:32 PM EST

I sent

2018-11-25 10:44:39 PM EST

Finnegan James Biden (+12024257795)
If you're free can you call back

2018-12-04 1:09:28 PM EST

Finnegan James Biden (+12024257795)
My rent is due today

2018-12-06 1:53:14 PM EST

Finnegan James Biden (+12024257795)
Turns out they also did my business plan in Brazil five years ago

2018-12-13 7:22:40 PM EST

Keep that within the family for next 24 hrs tell mom not to say a word to anyone. It must stay btw the 5 of us and pop please . Tell mom Taft and Naomi

2018-12-13 10:20:09 PM EST

Finnegan James Biden (+12024257795)
Is pop actually going in tomorrow

2018-12-13 10:37:25 PM EST

Yes he is flying home tonight now he’s on plane and driving up and meeting with her

2018-12-13 10:37:54 PM EST

Finnegan James Biden (+12024257795)

Are you sure

2018-12-13 10:37:59 PM EST

Finnegan James Biden (+12024257795)

what is he going to say

2018-12-13 11:32:42 PM EST

Finnegan James Biden (+12024257795)

?

2018-12-13 11:36:24 PM EST

Yes I’m sure Finn and call me in the morning. This will work out

2018-12-13 11:39:08 PM EST

And you’re frustration over it regardless of your masking it with her doesn’t help the situation. I know what happened and it was no fault of Pops so you better not say anything but positive words to him. I mean it Finn I will tell you what happened but you need to keep your powder dry for the moment. I can feel your anger and derision through the phone .

2018-12-13 11:40:50 PM EST

Finnegan James Biden (+12024257795)

I know its just when I watched maisy open her letter and read it she started crying and saying “why can’t anything good ever happen to me” and it just made me really upset, not angry I just want to fix it for her

2018-12-22 12:49:39 AM EST

Finnegan James Biden (+12024257795)

Miss you

2018-12-31 9:50:31 AM EST

Finnegan James Biden (+12024257795)

Hello

2019-01-03 1:10:09 PM EST

Call assp

2019-01-03 1:18:35 PM EST

They will meet you at a private room they will meet you at the gate at the hospital it will take you in the special ambulance directly to the hospital where you will go directly to a private room you will have all the pain medication that you need in order to be comfortable you will be treated like royalty and you will get the best evaluation in the world of which this Doctor Who is the best in the world simply said to me that he was concerned about the meal fracture of the tibia and I asked him if it was his daughter what would he do and he said of course I would get the best evaluation in the world because it is just from looking at x-rays that I sent him definitely something that needs to be evaluated bye a true expert leader in their field ask Peter’s parents of the opinion they Dr Helfett of NY Hospital for Specialty Surgery.

2019-01-03 1:20:33 PM EST

Also I can guarantee that as far as your comfort and pain there is no better course of action than this one I do not want you doing anyway be uncomfortable I am not in someway trying to get you to be in New York rather than DC for any purpose other than your own well-being I was hoping and praying that he would say it doesn’t matter where you go but I promise you if you would like to talk to him directly I will give you his number they will lay out the red carpet they will make you totally comfortable from the moment you are off the plane and away no other place I could or would do it no need for going from the hospital to a hotel or a cab or a taxi or a car or a hotel or an apartment they will admit you in a private room immediately

2019-01-03 1:23:04 PM EST

No moving around from one place to another no waiting for evaluation all done immediately and with full recognition of the pain and making sure you are not immediately—

2019-01-03 1:24:29 PM EST

No moving around from one place to another no waiting for evaluation all done immediately and with full recognition of the pain and making sure you are not immediately—

2019-01-03 1:31:36 PM EST

Dr helfet would like to talk to the nurse to get the information they would need to be able to meet you immediately the flight information Finnegan's home address and that's it but they want to be able to make sure she's comfortable now to make sure that she is on the proper premedication and any other medication that you need to be the most comfortable they've trying to arrange to meet you at the plane she wouldn't have to move you Finnegan would not have to move a muscle he would be completely comfortable the entirety of the way

2019-01-03 1:37:28 PM EST

No moving around from one place to another no waiting for evaluation all done immediately and with full recognition of the pain and making sure you are not immediately—

2019-01-03 1:38:03 PM EST

Loved “No moving around from one place to another no waiting for evaluation all done immediately and with full recognition of the pain and making sure you are not immediately—”

2019-01-03 1:51:36 PM EST

And honey mom can meet the plane here and ride in ambulance with you if you want . And if you want me to not be there I won't. I promise no conflict she can be here and I will get her a room at the Yale club or anywhere.

2019-01-03 1:52:27 PM EST

It's crazy to do all that driving in moving. Have her here tonight and if the conclusion whoever they make immediately is no surgery she can drive you home

2019-01-03 1:53:05 PM EST

This is not about me in one single way Finn I'll stay away if that is what you want

2019-01-04 11:03:51 AM EST

Whan are you going to hospital

2019-01-04 11:04:20 AM EST

Finnegan James Biden (+12024257795)

I'm about to leave to get CT scans

2019-01-04 11:05:52 AM EST

Make sure that the doctor forwards me all information including scans and I want to sisal to him . I'm asking as your father and with your best I interest in mind

2019-01-04 11:06:27 AM EST

Finnegan James Biden (+12024257795)

Yes i will

2019-01-04 11:06:35 AM EST

Finnegan James Biden (+12024257795)

What email

2019-01-04 11:06:40 AM EST

Finnegan James Biden (+12024257795)

Or doc should be there so he can call

2019-01-04 11:08:38 AM EST

Tell doc I want to tan to dr and that please no decisions until they speak with me. Please Finn. [REDACTED]@rspdc.com

2019-01-04 11:09:03 AM EST

Finnegan James Biden (+12024257795)

Ok of course

2019-01-04 11:49:26 AM EST

Finnegan James Biden (+12024257795)

I'm about to go down to get all the scans and doc said he would call you once they looked at them

2019-01-04 12:06:54 PM EST

Ok honey love you so much

Delivered

2019-01-04 8:34:56 PM EST

Finnegan James Biden (+12024257795)

So is the surgery set for Sunday morning do you know?

2019-01-05 8:12:54 PM EST

Finnegan James Biden (+12024257795)

My surgery is tomorrow at 7:30 am

Text message
2018-12-21 3:00:23 AM EST

+16692543632

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-21 3:00:40 AM EST

+16692543632

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-21 3:10:23 AM EST

+16692543632

Crazy_Lu is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-21 3:10:27 AM EST

+16692543632

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-21 3:35:26 AM EST

+16692543632

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-21 3:45:25 AM EST

+16692543632

HappyAssia19 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-21 7:15:58 AM EST

+16692543632

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-21 7:20:12 AM EST

+16692543632

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-21 7:30:59 AM EST

+16692543632

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-21 7:50:17 AM EST

+16692543632

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-21 8:00:24 AM EST

+16692543632

HappyAssia19 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-21 8:10:36 AM EST

+16692543632

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-21 10:10:34 AM EST

+16692543632

CollegeGirl is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-21 11:20:20 AM EST

+16692543632

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-21 11:20:23 AM EST

+16692543632

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-21 12:25:49 PM EST

+16692543632

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-21 2:15:36 PM EST

+16692543632

CollegeGirl is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-05 4:18:50 AM EST

+16692543632

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-05 4:18:51 AM EST

+16692543632

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-05 4:18:51 AM EST

+16692543632

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-05 4:18:52 AM EST

+16692543632

Halcyon is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-05 7:05:48 AM EST

+16692543632

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-05 7:10:26 AM EST

+16692543632

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-05 7:20:39 AM EST

+16692543632

Halcyon is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-05 7:50:18 AM EST

+16692543632

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-05 8:30:14 AM EST

+16692543632

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-05 9:00:49 AM EST

+16692543632

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-05 10:50:15 AM EST

+16692543632

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-05 11:15:36 AM EST

+16692543632

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-05 11:15:42 AM EST

+16692543632

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-05 11:30:36 AM EST

+16692543632

Halcyon is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-05 11:50:27 AM EST

+16692543632

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-05 1:05:19 PM EST

+16692543632

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-05 2:15:26 PM EST

+16692543632

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-05 4:15:19 PM EST

+16692543632

DeliciousDeea is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-05 4:55:40 PM EST

+16692543632

LexiBlond is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

iMessage
2018-12-30 4:23:03 AM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

https://9gag.com/gag/aA33Z0o/artist-illustrates-the-good-things-that-happened-in-2018

2018-12-30 2:26:02 PM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

Watching Fahrenheit 11/9

2018-12-30 2:27:01 PM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

Call me

2018-12-30 2:27:07 PM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)



2018-12-31 6:42:54 AM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

My love what's going on?

2018-12-31 9:19:31 AM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

The app Signal is the only incrypted platform. You should use it

2018-12-31 9:20:05 AM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

What's app is not encrypted

2018-12-31 9:20:21 AM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

I can't spell encrypted!

2019-01-05 1:58:35 PM EST

Phillipa (+447814682439)

when you meet that person. a person.
one of your soulmates. let the
connection. relationship. be what it
is. it may be five mins. five hours. five
days. five months. five years. a
lifetime. five lifetimes. let it manifest
itself the way it is meant to. it has an
organic destiny. this way if it stays or
if it leaves. you will be softer. from
having been loved this authentically.
souls come into. return. open. and
sweep through your life for a myriad
of reasons. let them be who. and what
they are meant.

nayyirah waheed

Text message
2019-01-05 11:24:12 AM EST

78645

Use 489053 as your login code for Tinder. (Account Kit by Facebook)

iMessage
2018-12-13 1:30:14 AM EST

H

2018-12-13 2:32:53 AM EST

19505143

2018-12-13 2:32:57 AM EST

[REDACTED]

2018-12-30 4:15:53 PM EST

+13472414168

He buddy it's Jose I'm so sorry about this. Took the train the wrong way I been here for about an hour I must have missed you and I'm sorry about that I'm still here btw

2018-12-31 9:03:16 PM EST

+13472414168

Hey buddy I'll be there in about 15-20 min

2018-12-31 9:08:49 PM EST

+13472414168

Hey I'm in the area

2018-12-31 9:09:23 PM EST

Call me in lobby6

2018-12-31 9:09:53 PM EST

When u are in lobby

2019-01-04 12:21:43 AM EST

+13472414168

Hey buddy I'll be there soon like 10-15 min imma few stops away

2019-01-04 12:32:11 AM EST

+13472414168

I'm in the area maybe about 5 min till I get to where you are

2019-01-04 12:49:58 AM EST

+13472414168

I'm here buddy

2019-01-05 4:45:19 AM EST

+13472414168

Hey buddy I'm in dykman just got out the train i hop in a cab I'll be there in about 20

2019-01-05 4:46:28 AM EST

Ok
Delivered

Text message
2019-01-04 3:00:27 AM EST

+16692543669

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-04 3:00:53 AM EST

+16692543669

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-04 3:05:38 AM EST

+16692543669

Crazy_Lu is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-04 3:15:37 AM EST

+16692543669

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-04 3:15:40 AM EST

+16692543669

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-04 5:10:22 AM EST

+16692543669

DeliciousDeea is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-04 7:05:31 AM EST

+16692543669

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-04 7:15:20 AM EST

+16692543669

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-04 7:25:23 AM EST

+16692543669

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-04 7:30:32 AM EST

+16692543669

Madonna22 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-05 4:18:44 AM EST

+16692543669

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-05 4:18:45 AM EST

+16692543669

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-05 4:18:45 AM EST

+16692543669

Madonna22 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-05 4:18:46 AM EST

+16692543669

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-05 4:18:46 AM EST

+16692543669

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-05 4:18:48 AM EST

+16692543669

LexiBlond is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-05 4:18:48 AM EST

+16692543669

Madonna22 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-05 4:18:48 AM EST

+16692543669

DeliciousDeea is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-05 4:18:47 AM EST

+15402520647

Hi:) Are you still interested in knowing the current value of your home?

iMessage
2019-01-05 2:04:39 AM EST

Wru?

2019-01-05 2:07:41 AM EST

With yournkids?

2019-01-05 2:08:22 AM EST

Where isn your home?

2019-01-05 2:10:07 AM EST

What is your address?

2019-01-05 2:40:56 AM EST

That's not an address never mind

2019-01-05 2:58:58 AM EST

Youre quite possibly the most ridiculous woman ive ever met.

2019-01-05 3:09:16 AM EST

I asked wru and are you alone

2019-01-05 3:09:33 AM EST

And whats your address

2019-01-05 3:10:11 AM EST

What woould any breathing mama take from that line of questions?

Delivered

2018-12-23 11:10:44 PM EST

Is (+13479810099)
Hole* not whole lol

2018-12-24 3:16:18 PM EST

Is (+13479810099)
Merry Xmas

2019-01-02 9:17:38 AM EST

Is (+13479810099)
Happy New Year, 🎉🥳

2019-01-02 9:17:51 AM EST

Is (+13479810099)
Love ❤️ you!

2019-01-04 5:13:23 AM EST

Is (+13479810099)
Lmk when ur in town. I'd love to see you
(no \$ needed) just want to catch up love

Happy 2019 🥳

2019-01-04 7:10:41 PM EST

Is (+13479810099)
Hunter?!

2019-01-03 1:34:28 PM EST

+19173409650

Hello Mr Biden. Alison here.
If you send me the hosp ER number that would be a great start and let them know Alison Gunn RN from dr Helfet's office will call. Thank you

2019-01-03 1:39:51 PM EST

I will get you the information as soon as they call me back I believe that they are in with the doctor there at the moment soon as I get it I will send it to you

2019-01-03 1:40:04 PM EST

+19173409650

Great. Thank you

2019-01-03 3:01:26 PM EST

+19173409650

Hello Mr Biden. Any updates on Finnegan?

2019-01-03 4:06:52 PM EST

+19173409650

Hello again. Sorry to bother you. Are you still planning going ahead with Finnegans admission to HSS. I have been in touch with ambulance service and have secured a private room for her. Let me know the update as would like to firm up the transport from airport and plan for possible surgery tomorrow. Many Thanks. Alison

2019-01-04 9:01:57 AM EST

Allison apparently my texts and emails did not go through. I am very sorry for all the trouble I caused you and Dr. Helfet. In confidence Finnegans mother (my ex-wife and a very great mom) hijacked the plans at the very last minute and while I was waiting for the information you requested my daughters both in Wyoming were headed for a different flight to DC and also supposedly did not get my calls or texts to them. I think and hope I figured out why no one was responding to me. Regardless, I sincerely apologize ands im so embarrassed that I made all that work for you. She is going to GW where I am driving now and will still strongly make the case if not demand that Dr. Helfet (lucky him) evaluate her before any decisions are mad if he is still willing after my wasting all you valuable time.

2019-01-04 9:07:22 AM EST

+19173409650

No problem. I totally understand. I will let Helfet know

2019-01-04 12:52:09 PM EST

I spoke to his assstant early this morning and let her know how much I apologize and the reasons why. I would still like him to look at the scans if he would so that he could at least tell me if I should fly to dc immediately and atop whatever they plan to do to her. I still want to get her here with him if she needs surgery. My wife is vindictive to the point of making horrible decisions that possibly risk the health of her children just so that I am not seen as being the father I am. It's amazing to me Keith and everyone says I know I know and when I flip out they say "well there you have it and there you have it Crazy Hunter" I'm so sick of it Keith. I really mean it. I have never hurt nor failed to be there of or provide for any of them. I'm an addict but shit Keith I try and try and try again to varying degrees of success (1 day to 10 years). And as far as I know the only time I'm truly absent in their lives is when they make me go away. Not because of dui's (never) bar room brawls (well one or two in 25 years or affairs or abuse or Inappropriate behaviors or loosing all my money or piling up debt or for falling down the steps or slurring my words or blacking out (I've never not once blacked out). So what the fuck would you feel like Keith if when your brother died your wife left you and vilified you and demanded I do rehab which I did IOP and inpatient for a total of 10 months in the first year after Beaus death. And then Hallie and then... I'm ducking done with all of FHA's Keith with all of them all of it.

2019-01-04 1:27:14 PM EST

Alison you just got a text intended for Dr. Keith Ablow who got me to you guys. He's my friend and as you can see very much needed psychiatrist!! Ha. I'm batting a strong 1000 with you. I promise I'm not crazy / or not too crazy

2019-01-04 1:32:05 PM EST

+19173409650

Please do not apologize. No worries. A lot going on for you just now with your daughter etc!

2019-01-04 1:57:01 PM EST

If it's ok I'm going to give your number to Dr. Kevin O'Connor former White House doc who is with Finnegan

2019-01-04 2:00:55 PM EST

+19173409650

Sure. But I am not in the office today. Perhaps best he calls the office. He can ask for Eileen McGrew our physician assistant or Sr Helfet may be back from the operating room. Office # 212 606 1888.

2019-01-04 2:02:54 PM EST

+19173409650

*Dr Helfet

2019-01-04 2:05:51 PM EST

Ha - even I figured that one out Alison. You've been so kind. I appreciate it so much.

2019-01-04 2:07:08 PM EST

+19173409650

Lol. You are welcome. Hope all goes well and keep me posted on how Finnegan is doing.

2019-01-04 6:12:55 PM EST

I believe dr Helfet has spoken to dc docs would you let hiim know that I would appreciate getting his take on things once he reviews mri and CT

2019-01-04 6:13:00 PM EST

Thanks so much

Read 2019-01-04

2019-01-04 6:29:41 PM EST

+19173409650

I just spoke with Dr Helfet. He reviewed the images and I am going to give you his cell phone number. If you call him now he's happy to talk to you.

2019-01-04 6:30:27 PM EST

+19173409650

Helfet David MD.vcf

2019-01-04 5:37:36 AM EST

+13152646063

I found this podcast interesting, insightful and educational. It also confirms my continuing belief of the enemy Russia was in the 50-60-and 70's that I knew is the same enemy today with the same goal of destroying our way of life with different tools.

2019-01-04 5:38:02 AM EST

+13152646063

The first 20 minutes or so about meditation could be skipped but the main part of this was very important to my understanding. I hope it will be to yours

2019-01-04 5:38:32 AM EST

+13152646063

<https://samharris.org/podcast/>

2019-01-04 5:45:16 AM EST

+13152646063

It's podcast #145 information wars that you want.

2019-01-04 12:34:13 AM EST

Maria Scalise (+15863223629)

Hunter darling
LoI look who's stalking who now

I promise this is the last time I'm reaching out
Wanted see you not even to party just to give you a hug and apologize

Anyway I adore you in a way that I honestly can't explain
I have this conversation recorded between you and I about everything and nothing..... the things you said to me were so sweet and genuine

You are truly an amazing person
God bless

Maria

2019-01-04 12:34:14 AM EST
Maria Scalise added you to the conversation.

2019-01-04 2:28:51 AM EST

Maria Scalise (+15863223629)

Roger that
I'm so sorry babe
Please keep updated
If u need anything

Text message
2018-10-28 12:50:32 PM EDT

+16692543615

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-10-28 1:30:20 PM EDT

+16692543615

CollegeGirl is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-10-28 2:45:24 PM EDT

+16692543615

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-10-28 3:00:25 PM EDT

+16692543615

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-03 7:20:44 PM EST

+16692543615

HappyAssia19 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-03 12:10:15 PM EST

+16692543678

Madonna22 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-03 12:10:16 PM EST

+16692543678

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-03 12:10:18 PM EST

+16692543678

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-03 12:15:18 PM EST

+16692543678

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-03 1:05:38 PM EST

+16692543678

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-03 3:05:23 PM EST

+16692543678

HappyAssia19 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-03 3:20:19 PM EST

+16692543678

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-03 1:57:08 PM EST

44779

Thanks for choosing Firefox! You can install Firefox for mobile here: <https://accounts.firefox.com/m/mbfrXaxr>

iMessage
2018-12-29 5:49:36 AM EST

THE OPPOSITE OF ADDICTION
Johann Hari, a British writer and journalist, claims that the true cause of addiction is social and emotional—a lack of connection, rather than a series of chemical triggers. In a recent TED Talk, he ties together scientific experiments and drug decriminalization policies to argue that, if the “cause” of addiction is isolation, then the “cure” must be a kind of social recovery, involving not just individual addicts but a shift in the culture. He argues,
Human beings have a natural and innate need to bond, and when we’re happy and healthy, we’ll bond and connect with each other, but if you can’t do that, because you’re traumatized or isolated or beaten down by life, you will bond with something that will give you some sense of relief.
The motivation for his research comes from personal experience with addiction and relationships with addicts and alcoholics. As many recovering addicts know, active addiction destroys relationships, and building community — building connection — can be one of the enduring gifts of sobriety. Yet Hari argues that it is the kinder and more reasonable option to maintain relationships, when safe, with addicts and alcoholics even in the depths of their disease. Finally, he says,
For 100 years now, we’ve been singing war songs about addicts. I think all along we should have been singing love songs to them, because the opposite of addiction is not sobriety. The opposite of addiction is connection.

2018-12-29 6:07:58 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

You have my heart hunter. If you can get a little time sober, we will be able to connect emotionally again, I promise.

2018-12-29 6:10:03 AM EST

Yet Hari argues that it is the kinder and more reasonable option to maintain relationships, when safe, with addicts and alcoholics even in the depths of their disease. Finally, he says,
For 100 years now, we’ve been singing war songs about addicts. I think all along we should have been singing love songs to them, because the opposite of addiction is not sobriety. The opposite of addiction is connection.

2018-12-29 6:10:58 AM EST

You didn’t stay longer then 10 days away from family at any one of the 4 times you went to rehab.

2018-12-29 6:11:12 AM EST

Because of what I've said all along

2018-12-29 6:12:13 AM EST

And you have asked meet not be home barred me from being home and told everyone that its because I don’t want sobriety.

2018-12-29 6:12:48 AM EST

Everytime ive begged you to to isolate me.

2018-12-29 6:12:57 AM EST

E very time you have.

2018-12-29 6:13:22 AM EST

And you’ve left me no options but yo once again go away.

2018-12-29 6:15:49 AM EST

It wouldn't matter a single bit if I was 30 miles away or 3000. In wouldn't seem you more than once or twice and maybe not that.

2018-12-29 6:22:06 AM EST

Talking on the phone with you is a torture because you have no interest in anything I find significant and important to me- my desire to finish the projects with Phillipa, Doug Brinkley the most influential historian of his generation wants to write a book with me. My incredibly insane business experience that is truly incredible, the idea of going back ton teaching, Maisy and sports and her sexuality, my children or your children ast all, dad running for president. And best of all you will spend another 3 months not including me or telling me as single thing you and the kids do with your day.s and nights.

2018-12-29 6:25:14 AM EST

and you know that isolation. Is the worst thing for me and something you knew wouldn't work for you. but thats what you insist I ddi and not only that you wouldn't even drive me to the place in PA unless I went to one of the two places you know ive said ill never go back to.That's the

2018-12-29 6:27:54 AM EST

And you think I'm going to connect emotionally with you now that you have for the last time in my life dictated to me the thing that makes me obviously worse. The one thing that in said from the beginning will end up being the thing that keeps me trapped in a cycle of guilt and shame and feeling that im not worthy of your love the kids love my fathers love.

2018-12-29 6:34:33 AM EST

You say stop blaming. Well Hallie only once win the last 3 years (of which I've gotten sober 5 times 3 full programs) said I could get sober at home. And you im specifically said for 3 days DO NOT LEAVE M E ALONE GET ME XANAX AND TAKE MY KEYS AND LOVE AND SHOW AFFECTION. AND ON THE THIRD DAY WHEN YOU KNOW ILL WAKE UP AND BE HURTING YOU LEAVE ME WITH NO XANAX NO FOOD NOTHING BUT WATER TO DRINK AND THE KEYS TO MY CAR ON THE KITCHEN COUNTER. AND I EVEMN CALLED YOU AND YOU DIDNT ANSWER.

2018-12-29 6:37:17 AM EST

Well fuck you if I cant blame you for being an utter and complete asshole at a time when you know my life RAeLLY MY ACTUAL LIFE IS ON THE LINE.

2018-12-29 6:40:40 AM EST

So Hallie you must stop the bullshit insincere concern and empty love lies. Telling people you care (and also saying I was sexually inappropriate with your daughter at the same time) is not love. Its aq lie bent on making g Mexico out to be a monster that you've been burdened with loving.

2018-12-29 6:55:04 AM EST

Im checking into a 90 day program today here on the east coast within couple hours of Wilmington. I will not be looking for you to attend family therapy with me because you've made it 100% clear that you and the kids are not my family. you say I need to earn your respect and theirs and until im sober I dint deserve your respect. You actually said and wrote that me at least 10 times over the past 8 months. And m most of those months you we're lying to the kids your family your sister about using. But somehow you deserve respect love inclusion all that time but I don't. What have you done in your life other than marrying my brother that entitles you the respect I am not. You've never included me in any of your recovery or family therapy you even told Natalie to talk about what you all talk about in therapy. Ive not had even prior warning tho a single not a single decision regarding your family since Beau died. Before that I made every awful and painful decision that you didn't want to make that Beau didn't want you to make and then told Natalie it was me that decided alone to do the experimental treatment that ended his life. she actually wrote me a text asking me why I did that why I would take those months away from her to be with her dad.

2018-12-29 7:05:13 AM EST

And you think a little (more time) sober (but alone disconnected) will bring me more emotional connection with you. It will not because im the only one who feels an emotional void of being alone. Ghoul always find someone to fill that void beyond the family you never had to leave the friends you lie ted too about being sober when you weren't and clearly placed all your troubles on my shoulders. The kids your parents my mother and sister etc.... Everything that ive agreed to go away from because you and Kathleen — only you and Kathleen haver insisted upon just weeks after beau died. And every time ive gone away from everything and everyone I love in accordance with your ultimatums. And in every instance every single one I've relapsed with you being the catalyst. Every single time.

2018-12-29 7:10:59 AM EST

Well you get your way once again Hal;lie.

2018-12-29 8:18:25 AM EST

Dads paying for 3 months. I've had my intake interview and the CEO and the director are meeting me at 2 PM. It's a Caron recommended program . 3 people I was at Caron with got sober there you're tested every single day. BUT ONCW AGAIN IT IS NOT WITH THE PEOPLE I LOVE OR LOVED UT .AIS AWAY BECAUSE YIHVE INSISTED UPON THAT. It's 3 Months because you have told me and anyone who would listen that I need long term It's closer. D more accessible to my children and dad then Caron is by far. It's much less than the \$57,000 I paid for you at Passages (\$5,700 per day) or the \$45,000 Dad paid at Caron (4500 per day you stayed). You don't ha e to help me with a dime. I had Keith reverse the charges that he could and told dad that you won't pay unless it's done exactly as you want me isolated. Don't have to call or write me send me a single text or ever have to Face Time me or send me. Single sexy naked picture of yourself from dressing rooms your bedroom bathrooms to whomever to send these pictures to.

2018-12-29 9:03:31 AM EST

Liz Secundy (+13025300600)

hunt...

2018-12-29 10:09:31 AM EST

Yes Liz. No need for you to tell me you can't take me at the last minute.

2019-01-01 1:57:37 AM EST

<https://youtu.be/T5sOh4gKPIg>

2019-01-01 11:33:29 PM EST

So Hallie if addiction can not be cured without "compassion true compassion from someone you love" how will I ever be cured. I I only love you. I only loved Beau. I ALWAYS GIVE YOU COMPASSION ALWAYS I ALWAYS NO MATTER HOW HORRIBLE you are to me am there to hold you when you cry to show you compassion where there is none. Are you incapable of compassion of empathy. Thats a real question not a criticism or means. Do you know what compassion means in this context. Well it is exactly the opposite of hot you give and call love and I only see love given through compassion and that is my shortcoming. But at least I recognize it and put up with it in most every other instance then this stupidity of yours.

2019-01-02 10:44:56 AM EST

I love you and I will never abandon you but I can't continue to be your punching bag. I find it impossible to not try and love you more than anyone loved you- so if you could for once just step back from your anger and resentments and guilt and fear and see how hard ive tried and how hard it is to not have you as my compassionate friend and partner that sticks with me and props me up and encourages mer with love and hope for a better future. You wether intended or not do the exact opposite and I love you anyway. I love you wether you are sober or not I respect you no matter what and I would give my life for you no matter what. Thats the only way I know how to love. Its hard to imagine dealing with all the pain ofnthe last few years and really the last 48 when what I have to look forward to going back to is my love that says - if you slip up you will get no respect - iff you fall down I will not pick you up in will take the kids form you etc.. but still I love you.

2019-01-02 7:41:39 PM EST

Hallie if your response to that video and to what I wrote above...another novel that probably no one read...is to say I don t deserve compassion until im sober and that no one should speak to me nor should I reach out to anyone for 30 days...then you are either willfully trying to convince Liz of the exact opposite that every top specialist in the world has concluded from their latest research and personal experience or you simply didn't even bother watching any of the shit I send you.

2019-01-02 7:46:59 PM EST

Regardless, I will comply I order to have the right to request your compliance with my direction at the end of 30 actually 37 days. I will not text email or phone either one of you nor the kids for the next 30 odd days. Ill try at least I get so lonely and frustrated and sad I break down and im weak over wanting to know how you are and if you still love or if you ever loved me. Tell Nat and Hunt in a gentle way the plan. I promise ill try my hardest so maybe best to block my #s and emails just in case on all your phones Hallie and you too Liz including Lilly. It makes me weak and want to use just thinking about it.

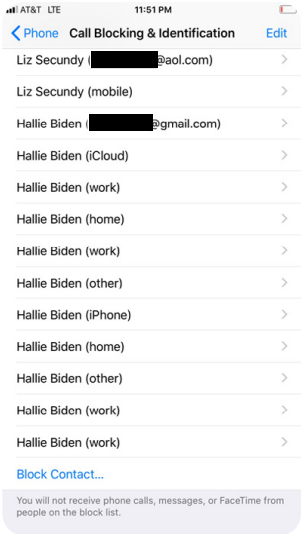
2019-01-02 7:52:46 PM EST

Finnegan severely broke her leg on Wyoming and is flying back to DC for surgery I dont know what they will allow me to do- but Hallie please just stay out of it in every way to text her write her tell the kids dont act concerned or as if you would do anything if you could. Its will make it worse for Finnegan who basically broke her knee in half and lost a chunk of her tibia. Again im not kidding stay out of it and if you even hint at dissapointed or anger or self righteous bullshit and say see I know he wouldn't stay ill fucking rip your tongue from your head. Its my daughter it serious surgery and I will be there if they allow it. I dont want to see you anywhere near the hospital or a single flower form anyone on your side of the family. Hear that loud and clear hallie you are not welcome and neither is anyone in your family that is not blood to me.

2019-01-02 7:59:19 PM EST

Thats the last I have to say for as long as I can stand torturing myself with the one thing that has caused the trauma and pain I drink and drug over - the fear and reality of being invisible (mommy caspy) of being abandoned Aunt Val Beau) of being isolated and not heard (YOU and MOM). The idea that that is your prescription for my well being is all the evidence anyone needs to show just how much you love me. 30 days Liz im sorry but you dont have to be tortured by me either for awhile at least until rents due.

2019-01-02 11:53:49 PM EST



2019-01-02 11:53:49 PM EST

I've blocked both of you. You're horrible human beings - think where I'd be if this was Natalie or ILilly or Oliver or Robi or Hunter at any age

2019-01-02 11:54:24 PM EST

And neither of you do a thing

2019-01-03 1:48:49 PM EST

I sent this to Finnegan and Naomi read below please and help me try to convince them that for her comfort alone this is the best option

They will meet you at a private room they will meet you at the gate at the hospital it will take you in the special ambulance directly to the hospital where you will go directly to a private room you will have all the pain medication that you need in order to be comfortable you will be treated like royalty and you will get the best evaluation in the world of which this Doctor Who is the best in the world simply said to me that he was concerned about the meal fracture of the tibia and I asked him if it was his daughter what would he do and he said of course I would get the best evaluation in the world because it is just from looking at x-rays that I sent him definitely something that needs to be evaluated bye a true expert leader in their field ask Peter's parents of the opinion they Dr Helfett of NY Hospital for Specialty Surgery.

2019-01-03 1:49:52 PM EST

That was not meant for you want for my other idiotic selfish tormenter Kathleen

Text message
2019-01-03 11:39:54 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Hi, Hunter and Rock:

Rock, my dear friend Hunter Biden’s daughter has broken her tibia in a complex manner while skiing. When I spoke with you last night, Brother, you were kind enough to suggest that Dr. Helfet would be able to review her films and advise if surgery is needed.

Thank you, Rock, again. When it is our kids, we pull out all the stops, and you were amazing to be so ready to help last night.

Separately, the two of you should arrange to meet. Maybe we all get dinner in NYC. I know you would get along really well.

All good,

Keith

2019-01-03 11:46:34 AM EST

I sent Xrays by email. Thanks for your help Rock

iMessage
2018-11-06 10:15:45 PM EST

Andrew Schwartz (+12022945348)

Dude?

2018-11-07 8:33:36 PM EST

Hey buddy

2018-11-07 8:34:21 PM EST

Andrew Schwartz (+12022945348)

How are you?

2018-11-07 8:34:25 PM EST

HRU

2018-11-07 8:34:32 PM EST

Okay

2018-11-07 8:34:49 PM EST

Andrew Schwartz (+12022945348)

I'm ok too.

2018-11-07 8:35:49 PM EST

Andrew Schwartz (+12022945348)

Going to New Orleans tomorrow with Amy and the kids for Ben's official visit to Tulane. He's playing ball there next year.

2018-11-07 8:36:14 PM EST

Andrew Schwartz (+12022945348)

I miss you buddy.

2018-11-07 8:39:15 PM EST

Andrew Schwartz (+12022945348)

Can you hang sometime?

2018-11-07 8:47:33 PM EST

Andrew Schwartz (+12022945348)

I've been trying to reach you for a year buddy. Assuming you needed some space.

2018-11-07 8:47:53 PM EST

Andrew Schwartz (+12022945348)

But I'm your boy and you shouldn't fade away.

2018-11-30 9:16:51 AM EST

Andrew Schwartz (+12022945348)

Had lunch with Eric yesterday and told him that your dad can count on me. Eric said he would put me in touch with your dad's comms people.

2018-11-30 9:17:36 AM EST

Fuck Eric

2018-11-30 9:17:41 AM EST

Seriously

2018-11-30 9:18:05 AM EST

But yes to anything you want to do if...

2018-11-30 9:22:59 AM EST

Andrew Schwartz (+12022945348)

Got that re Eric. Didn't know and would have stayed away. I'm all in if your dad runs and needs me. Will do everything he needs including organizing all of the foreign policy and national security comms, ect. You know I'm with you and him all the way. I can't stand watching this shit anymore.

2018-11-30 9:30:18 AM EST

Andrew Schwartz (+12022945348)

When should I be meeting with someone from your dad's org?

2018-11-30 9:58:19 AM EST

Wait until I talk to dad. Tell Eric for real abs as casual as it would be that you mentioned to me and I didn't want you taking any meetings with anyone yet. Which is true. The comms person is ...whatever it doesn't matter all that I'm certain of is that you start with dad then Richetti and other than dad knowing you come to the table all by yourself—which you are over qualified and over paid to do anyway.

Delivered

2018-11-30 9:59:47 AM EST

Andrew Schwartz (+12022945348)

Got it. I'm grateful and want to help.

2018-12-04 6:07:42 PM EST

Andrew Schwartz (+12022945348)

He's not only the most qualified man to be president he is the very best man to be president.

2018-12-11 4:55:51 PM EST

Andrew Schwartz (+12022945348)

<https://www.politico.com/magazine/story/2018/12/11/biden-2020-running-mate-romney-222861>

2018-12-11 4:55:51 PM EST

Andrew Schwartz (+12022945348)

This is different...

2018-12-25 10:13:14 AM EST

Andrew Schwartz (+12022945348)

Merry Xmas buddy.

2019-01-03 9:57:45 AM EST

Andrew Schwartz (+12022945348)

Happy New Year. Are you in town?

Text message
2019-01-02 10:25:35 PM EST

+16692543668

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

iMessage
2019-01-02 10:05:03 PM EST

Kath Biden (+12029992048)

I know we all want what is best for Finnegan. I have sent the x-rays to a few doctors here and am getting recommendations. I know Kevin will ensures great care for Finn here in DC too. Kevin told me he would call HSS but that he doesn't actually know anyone there. I think Finn being in NYC will make it difficult as she will be in Naomi's apt until surgery and then have to travel back to DC afterward. I will follow what the doctors think is best but I am getting advice that she will have as much success with doctors here.

2019-01-02 10:13:37 PM EST

Kath Biden (+12029992048)

Everyone, Kevin, the ER doctor, the Neal's and surgeon here all agreed bringing Finn home for surgery was best thing for her. I don't want to unnecessarily complicate an already very stressful situation. Thank god it wasn't worse and we are so lucky. It would be best if the adults in her life were all on the same page.

2019-01-02 10:15:32 PM EST

Ok Kathleen thanks for your opinion on this matter. I am talking to people at NY Specialty now and just sent the best guy in the world (supposedly)the X-Rays. Amazingly you think you need to tell Popm and me that "we all want what's best for Finnegan." And then go on to give your strong opinion without full investigation. Lets just let me talk to the best in the world — if that doesn't bother you're sense of false superiority and self righteousness parenthood that allowed you to actually be texting me about money when you knew about Finnegan. Anyway enough of all of this- just please put your limited mind back in your drawer of "mediocrity" that you're so proud of and let me send you "our" options that are that are best for Finnegan. Unless you've somehow decided that actually knowing what is true and what is false dosent matter to you anymore.

2019-01-02 10:21:01 PM EST

explaining what has occurred and copying me on email. He will immediately get David Helfet aboard to look at Xrays. Helfet is world renown. The best of the best.

2018-12-20 9:13:59 PM EST

Hi sorry so late. Could you possibly refill for generic Viagra at CVS
+1 (302) 478-1510

2018-12-20 9:14:09 PM EST

Dr. ElBayoumi (+12022104531)

Sure

2018-12-20 9:16:14 PM EST

You're amazing - I sometimes hope you don't respond so that I can feel like you're not actually THE Wonder Woman

2018-12-20 9:16:24 PM EST

Dr. ElBayoumi (+12022104531)

Ha ha!

2018-12-20 9:16:51 PM EST

The actual Wonder Woman from the movie.

2018-12-20 9:17:04 PM EST

Dr. ElBayoumi (+12022104531)

I know and I'm not!

2018-12-20 9:17:30 PM EST

Well to me you are. And that is sincere.

2018-12-20 9:17:39 PM EST

Dr. ElBayoumi (+12022104531)

Thanks!!!

2018-12-20 9:33:58 PM EST

+1 (302) 478-1510

2018-12-20 9:34:22 PM EST

Dr. ElBayoumi (+12022104531)

Got it. Sent

2018-12-20 9:35:23 PM EST

Thanks

2018-12-20 9:35:31 PM EST

Dr. ElBayoumi (+12022104531)



2019-01-02 8:10:52 PM EST

Hey who is the best Orthopaedic surgeon between Boston and DC including all the stops in between.

2019-01-02 8:11:08 PM EST

Finnegan has had a severe fracture skiing

2019-01-02 8:11:10 PM EST

Dr. ElBayoumi (+12022104531)

For which limb?

2019-01-02 8:11:16 PM EST

My 20 year old

2019-01-02 8:11:18 PM EST

Leg

2019-01-02 8:11:26 PM EST

Knee really bad

2019-01-02 8:11:35 PM EST

Dr. ElBayoumi (+12022104531)

Do you know what type of fracture?

2019-01-02 8:11:43 PM EST

And it actually pulled a chunk of the tibia off

2019-01-02 8:11:51 PM EST

The worst

2019-01-02 8:11:56 PM EST

Dr. ElBayoumi (+12022104531)

I would say the NY specialty hospital.

2019-01-02 8:12:02 PM EST

Dr. ElBayoumi (+12022104531)

Ouch! So sorry

2019-01-02 8:12:08 PM EST

She is Wyoming

2019-01-02 8:12:31 PM EST

Where to bring her back to

2019-01-02 8:12:44 PM EST

Is that the name of the hospital

2019-01-02 8:12:51 PM EST

Ny Specialty

2019-01-02 8:12:58 PM EST

Dr. ElBayoumi (+12022104531)

I don't know a specific surgeon there but yes that is the name

2019-01-02 8:13:10 PM EST

Dr. ElBayoumi (+12022104531)

Kevin O'Connor might have a name

2019-01-02 8:18:14 PM EST

Im oil with him now

2019-01-02 8:18:26 PM EST

On with him now

2019-01-02 8:18:33 PM EST

Dr. ElBayoumi (+12022104531)

Good

2019-01-02 8:50:00 PM EST

Ok Kev is sending x-rays there. I love you Dr. El-Bayoumi. I really can't imagine how you do it. It amazes me and makes me want to be a better person . I mean that sincerely.

Delivered

2019-01-02 8:50:48 PM EST

Dr. ElBayoumi (+12022104531)

Awww. My pleasure

2018-12-30 7:52:39 AM EST

Hi Chloe— Hunter Biden. Sorry to call and text so early: I was hoping you would be up. Call as soon as you can though. I'd like to speak with you about something (good not bad) this morning if possible.

2018-12-30 7:47:42 PM EST

hello

2018-12-31 9:22:00 PM EST

Chloe Des Rosiers (+19294289463)

Hi Hunter! My phone screen was unresponsive these past 24hrs. Just got it repaired. How's everything?

2018-12-31 10:59:29 PM EST

Hey WRU? Im in soho and tying loose ends

2019-01-01 11:25:56 PM EST

Chloe I'm trying to send you money so fucking answer your phone please.

2019-01-02 7:14:45 PM EST

Chloe Des Rosiers (+19294289463)

Hey! Happy New Year! At work rn hope u celebrated and had fun. Could talk tmrw (:

2019-01-02 7:18:54 PM EST

Ok when are you off work. Where is work ?

2019-01-02 8:09:58 PM EST

Chloe Des Rosiers (+19294289463)

Downtown. Will you still be in NY tmrw ?

2019-01-02 8:31:20 PM EST

No leaving very early morning like 2-3 AM

2019-01-02 8:31:34 PM EST

Too bad

2019-01-02 8:32:02 PM EST

I wanted to make good or better on my investment in you.

Delivered

2019-01-02 8:40:15 PM EST

Chloe Des Rosiers (+19294289463)

I appreciate that. Apple pay is def the easiest way. The last few days were hectic.

Text message
2019-01-02 4:55:12 AM EST

+16692543638

Halcyon is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-02 5:55:23 AM EST

+16692543638

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-02 6:20:18 AM EST

+16692543638

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-02 9:10:27 AM EST

+16692543638

Halcyon is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-02 9:30:43 AM EST

+16692543638

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-02 10:15:18 AM EST

+16692543638

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-02 2:05:23 PM EST

+16692543638

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-02 2:15:36 PM EST

+16692543638

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-02 4:00:18 PM EST

+16692543638

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-02 4:35:31 PM EST

+16692543638

DeliciousDeea is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-02 6:20:23 PM EST

+16692543638

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-02 8:05:21 PM EST

+16692543638

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

iMessage
2018-12-26 2:20:37 PM EST

Tripp Wier (+13029836307)

Merry Christmas buddy. I miss you and love you!!!

2019-01-02 7:09:30 PM EST

Love you too
Delivered

Text message
2018-12-28 11:32:15 PM EST

+16289991783

Hi Hunter,

As we just discussed, please come tomorrow at 2pm

The

2018-12-28 11:32:15 PM EST

+16289991783

address is 349 Broadway, 9th floor, NY 10013
The CEO will be there for

2018-12-28 11:32:19 PM EST

+16289991783

the intake.

Please bring a check for \$11,000 made out to TTR Global

2018-12-28 11:32:20 PM EST

+16289991783

LLC

If you have any other questions or issues, please feel free to

2018-12-28 11:32:20 PM EST

+16289991783

contact me at any time.

My number is +1.628.999.1783

Stay safe

2018-12-28 11:32:21 PM EST

+16289991783

tonight and take care.
We'll see you tomorrow.
Gustav

iMessage
2018-12-29 11:16:56 AM EST

+16289991783

Hi Hunter,
I just wanted to confirm with you that we'll be seeing you today at 2pm.
Thanks
Gustav

2018-12-29 3:41:42 PM EST

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/40.728425+-74.043268/?entry=im>

2018-12-29 3:42:09 PM EST

In traffic at Holland tunnels

2018-12-29 3:42:18 PM EST

+16289991783

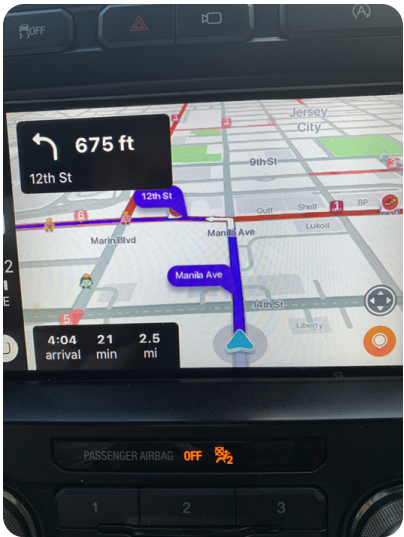
Ok, no problem

2018-12-29 3:42:36 PM EST

+16289991783

Text me when you get here and I'll come down and get you

2018-12-29 3:43:10 PM EST



2018-12-29 3:53:03 PM EST



2018-12-30 10:20:11 PM EST

Where is Matt?

2018-12-31 8:09:50 AM EST

+16289991783

Good morning Hunter.
How can I be of help?

2018-12-31 11:52:56 AM EST

+16289991783

Hi Hunter, I wanted to check in with you again and ask if there's anything we could do to help

2018-12-31 1:15:18 PM EST

Yes please ask matt to call me back? I fell asleep and still very much need his help. If he has decided not to help I need to find a different option. Thanks

2018-12-31 1:30:05 PM EST

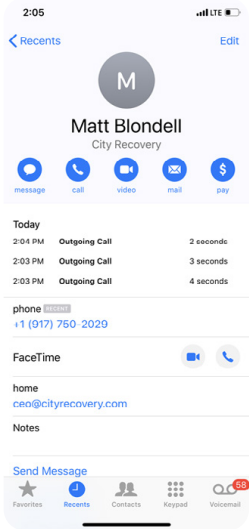
+16289991783

Matt tried to call both your numbers

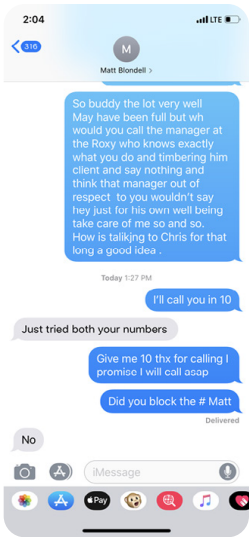
2018-12-31 2:04:47 PM EST

He must have my # blocked

2018-12-31 2:05:43 PM EST



2018-12-31 2:05:43 PM EST



2018-12-31 4:09:35 PM EST

+16289991783

I sent Matt a message. Did he contact you?

2018-12-31 4:14:12 PM EST

Yes thx

2018-12-31 4:15:03 PM EST

+16289991783



2019-01-02 4:32:58 PM EST

+16289991783

Hi Hunter, Matt told me that he tried to reach out to you earlier. We wanted to let you know that we are here if you need us. Please feel free to contact either me or Matt at any time. All the best, Gustav

2019-01-02 6:30:37 PM EST

Yes he called once this morning at 9:30 when I was sleeping. And then left this message: "Just tried you via phone. " I'm safe and detoxing with my Psychiatrist's supervision and will. E in touch with Matt if he has the time to take my call.

Delivered

2019-01-02 6:35:11 PM EST

+16289991783

Glad to hear. Take care and have a good evening. I'll let Matt know.

2019-01-02 6:51:04 PM EST

+16289991783

Matt said to please feel free to call him. He's happy to help in anyway that he can.

2019-01-02 1:49:00 PM EST

+13104095902

Happy New Year, Hunter! Hope all is well with you!

2018-10-20 5:25:29 PM EDT

Brian McGlinchey (+13023885460)



2018-10-20 5:25:29 PM EDT

Brian McGlinchey (+13023885460)

Norine and Pat were asking for you, Pat's 50th bowling 🎳 party

2018-10-20 6:07:48 PM EDT

Brian McGlinchey (+13023885460)



2018-10-21 9:07:21 PM EDT

Brian McGlinchey (+13023885460)

dude, what's the matter? You pissed at me - you've been MIA even by your standards - call me you gayblade

2018-10-21 9:08:28 PM EDT

Brian McGlinchey (+13023885460)



2018-10-21 9:09:52 PM EDT

Brian McGlinchey (+13023885460)

Use what's app if you prefer

2018-10-21 9:09:56 PM EDT

Brian McGlinchey (+13023885460)

I'm on it

2018-10-21 9:10:10 PM EDT

Brian McGlinchey (+13023885460)

download it if you haven't

2018-10-21 9:11:03 PM EDT

Brian McGlinchey (+13023885460)



2018-10-25 7:54:14 PM EDT

Brian McGlinchey (+13023885460)

Hey bro, thinking of you ! Be safe. No BS. Life is fragile. Lots of crazies out there. Love you

2018-10-28 12:23:07 PM EDT

Brian McGlinchey (+13023885460)

If you are bored later, call me and we will grab ☕ - I'm just home watching the 🦅 - you're always welcome here

2018-10-28 12:37:37 PM EDT

Brian McGlinchey (+13023885460)

There is a good place just over PA border called Not Your Average Joe's we can meet today or this week

2018-10-28 12:38:09 PM EDT

Brian McGlinchey (+13023885460)

<https://www.notyouraveragejoes.com/locations/pennsylvania/glen-mills/>

2018-10-28 12:50:10 PM EDT

Brian McGlinchey (+13023885460)

<https://goo.gl/maps/yfPbJE6JLtS2>

2018-10-28 12:50:28 PM EDT

Brian McGlinchey (+13023885460)

That's directions to my place from the lake

2018-11-02 2:34:25 PM EDT

Brian McGlinchey (+13023885460)

Call me

2018-11-02 2:43:57 PM EDT

Brian McGlinchey (+13023885460)

I have a conference call with bank of Ireland about business development contract totaling \$180,000, call me for your availability

2018-11-02 5:38:49 PM EDT

Tell me when

2018-11-02 5:39:52 PM EDT

Brian McGlinchey (+13023885460)

Sunday morning I'm meeting the guy at metro diner at pa - de border

2018-11-02 5:40:04 PM EDT

Brian McGlinchey (+13023885460)

did the call at 3 pm

2018-11-02 6:09:31 PM EDT

Brian McGlinchey (+13023885460)

<https://metrodiner.com/locations/delaware/concord-pike/>

2018-11-02 8:49:06 PM EDT

Brian McGlinchey (+13023885460)

Just tried you back - sorry was on a call for work

2018-11-02 8:49:15 PM EDT

Brian McGlinchey (+13023885460)

Just got done

2018-11-02 8:50:19 PM EDT

10 mins

2018-11-02 9:06:31 PM EDT

It's Hunter just called

2018-11-02 9:06:53 PM EDT

Brian McGlinchey (+13023885460)

Ok I'm on line with my mom, call you right back

2018-11-03 10:13:08 AM EDT

Brian McGlinchey (+13023885460)

9:15 AM tomorrow at metro diner

2018-11-03 10:13:35 AM EDT

Brian McGlinchey (+13023885460)

just confirm with me in AM one way or another on Sunday

2018-11-04 8:06:24 AM EST

Brian McGlinchey (+13023885460)

Can you do 10:15?

2018-11-04 8:06:44 AM EST

Brian McGlinchey (+13023885460)

If not, I'll resechefuke

2018-11-04 8:06:48 AM EST

Brian McGlinchey (+13023885460)

Reschedule

2018-11-04 9:09:45 AM EST

Hey buddy can we do after lunch. Maisy is on her way here to switch cars with me and running late

2018-11-04 9:12:15 AM EST

Brian McGlinchey (+13023885460)

Sure

2018-11-04 10:09:29 AM EST

Brian McGlinchey (+13023885460)



2018-11-04 10:26:52 AM EST

Brian McGlinchey (+13023885460)

Gerry is friends with a fiddler player in Ireland who considers you a friend

2018-11-04 10:31:01 AM EST

Brian McGlinchey (+13023885460)

Patricia Treacy of Armagh

2018-11-04 10:36:36 AM EST

Brian McGlinchey (+13023885460)

Fitzpatrick's - a beautiful bar between Dundalk and Carlingford

2018-11-04 10:36:51 AM EST

Brian McGlinchey (+13023885460)

In County Louth

2018-11-04 12:02:30 PM EST

Very great friend in fact. And she's the best fiddler in Ireland's

2018-11-04 12:02:42 PM EST

I'm seeing her tomorrow

2018-11-04 12:02:54 PM EST

Brian McGlinchey (+13023885460)

In Ireland ?

2018-11-04 12:03:06 PM EST

She's in Chicago now

2018-11-04 12:03:15 PM EST

Brian McGlinchey (+13023885460)

She's beautiful

2018-11-04 12:03:21 PM EST

Very

2018-11-04 12:03:27 PM EST

Unavailable

2018-11-04 5:49:00 PM EST

Brian McGlinchey (+13023885460)

My friend knows her through David Mize

2018-11-04 5:49:08 PM EST

Brian McGlinchey (+13023885460)

if you see her tomorrow

2018-11-04 7:17:15 PM EST

Brian McGlinchey (+13023885460)



2018-11-04 7:18:28 PM EST

Brian McGlinchey (+13023885460)

This crazy guy won't stop leaving me insane messages on a daily basis, open to your suggestions, ignore or report? He found me on the internet and won't stop leaving crazed messages

2018-11-04 10:19:32 PM EST

I totally agree with him. You should probably ask if he's available for lunch. I'll get dad to join us.

2018-11-05 6:59:28 AM EST

Brian McGlinchey (+13023885460)

Perfect.

2018-11-08 9:53:52 AM EST

Brian McGlinchey (+13023885460)



2018-11-23 11:25:11 AM EST

Brian McGlinchey (+13023885460)

You know what time it is? Yes, that's right it is that time of the year!

2018-11-23 11:25:16 AM EST

Brian McGlinchey (+13023885460)

https://youtu.be/ZRuU_sVXSp4

2018-11-27 8:57:35 PM EST

Brian McGlinchey (+13023885460)

<https://youtu.be/NiRj5m63oig>

2018-11-28 7:22:47 PM EST

Brian McGlinchey (+13023885460)

Todd Turner died. Awful. TGL III now Todd.

2018-11-28 7:22:50 PM EST

Brian McGlinchey (+13023885460)

<https://www.congofuneralhome.com/notices/Todd-TurnerSr>

2018-12-02 1:27:06 PM EST

Brian McGlinchey (+13023885460)

https://youtu.be/ZRuU_sVXSp4

2018-12-02 2:08:41 PM EST

How did Todd die?

2018-12-02 2:12:16 PM EST

Brian McGlinchey (+13023885460)

Massive heart attack

2018-12-02 2:13:06 PM EST

Brian McGlinchey (+13023885460)

he had a lifelong heart condition. Paul Ramseur was his best friend and big brother

2018-12-02 2:13:56 PM EST

Brian McGlinchey (+13023885460)

he asked for JRB to send a note to his mom. I can get the address and send it in but wanted your authorization prior to doing so

2018-12-02 5:10:52 PM EST

Brian McGlinchey (+13023885460)

What about the 🍀🎉? When we having one ?

2018-12-02 5:20:48 PM EST

Brian McGlinchey (+13023885460)

https://youtu.be/ZRuU_sVXSp4

2018-12-04 6:14:20 PM EST

Brian McGlinchey (+13023885460)

When are we having our IRISH party ?

2018-12-04 9:32:45 PM EST

Brian McGlinchey (+13023885460)



2018-12-08 7:09:00 AM EST



2018-12-12 7:33:23 PM EST



2018-12-15 8:01:33 AM EST

Brian McGlinchey (+13023885460)

Here's my text:
I love you.

2018-12-15 8:01:47 AM EST

Brian McGlinchey (+13023885460)

And miss my IRISH brother

2018-12-15 8:02:03 AM EST

Brian McGlinchey (+13023885460)



2018-12-18 11:14:22 AM EST

Brian McGlinchey (+13023885460)

I remember. Love and Prayers. My Irish soul brother.

2018-12-19 1:25:38 AM EST

Lave y

2018-12-22 4:14:29 PM EST



2018-12-30 11:53:05 PM EST

Wow nothing changes except everything

2018-12-31 10:57:17 AM EST

Brian McGlinchey (+13023885460)



2018-12-31 10:57:17 AM EST

Brian McGlinchey (+13023885460)

Come on over and have a slice!

2019-01-02 9:26:55 AM EST

Im in NYC my true friend — I've got to make some money

Delivered

2019-01-02 10:58:13 AM EST

Brian McGlinchey (+13023885460)

Me too, that was yesterday, I'm in mid town today

Text message
2019-01-02 12:35:14 AM EST

+16692543588

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-02 1:45:21 AM EST

+16692543588

Crazy_Lu is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-02 1:55:15 AM EST

+16692543588

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2019-01-02 2:15:22 AM EST

+16692543588

echosquires95 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-10-13 9:17:31 PM EDT

22000

G-576265 is your Google verification code.

2018-11-02 7:09:36 PM EDT

22000

G-563868 is your Google verification code.

2018-11-24 8:39:52 AM EST

22000

G-986367 is your Google verification code.

2018-11-30 1:16:13 PM EST

22000

G-474954 is your Google verification code.

2018-12-28 4:11:36 PM EST

22000

Use G-641075 to recover access to r***1@gmail.com. Never forward this code.

2019-01-01 10:51:45 PM EST

22000

Use G-893072 to recover access to r***1@gmail.com. Never forward this code.

2019-01-01 10:57:46 PM EST

22000

Use G-363948 to recover access to r***1@gmail.com. Never forward this code.

2019-01-01 6:35:17 PM EST

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=T5sOh4gKPIg>

2019-01-01 7:51:34 PM EST

Junior (+ [REDACTED] 3535)

Watched impressive
I'm here to make amends-to support-to do whatever it takes to ease the pain
You are a truly incredible brilliant generous man
You can and always have risen
I love you
Dad

2019-01-01 7:52:58 PM EST

James J. Biden (+ [REDACTED] 8992)

True!

iMessage
2019-01-01 7:03:25 PM EST

+12015198954

Hi this is Kim from Glow Me. I just got your message. Unfortunately I don't service New York, I'm sorry!

2019-01-01 7:15:37 PM EST

Oops sorry thx

Delivered

2019-01-01 7:01:38 PM EST

Hi I was hoping you might be available for a spray tan anytime this evening (understanding it is a holiday and late I'd be willing to pay whatever additional charge). Hunter [REDACTED]-9396

Delivered

Text message
2019-01-01 6:50:07 PM EST

Rick Leach (+12027163376)

Wishing you a joyous new year...and hoping to get together sometime soon.

iMessage
2019-01-01 6:59:29 AM EST

Junior (+3535)



2019-01-01 6:59:29 AM EST

Junior (+3535)

Happy New Year to our beautiful family
The first sunrise of 2019

2019-01-01 9:34:10 AM EST

Ashley Ashley Biden (+1996)

Happy New Year to the two that created this family. I am beyond thankful. Still we rise! I adore you. Grateful. Beyond. Despite our pain. Xo

2019-01-01 2:14:08 PM EST

Naomi Biden (+12024650785)

HAPPY NEW YEAR I love you

2019-01-01 2:15:26 PM EST

Junior (+3535)

Love you more

2019-01-01 4:32:41 PM EST

Finnegan James Biden (+12024257795)

So pretty! Love you guys!

2018-12-27 3:35:21 PM EST

Hi

2018-12-27 3:36:14 PM EST

What are your plans this evening

2018-12-27 3:36:41 PM EST

That's me asking you out in date

2018-12-27 4:09:17 PM EST

Xanie (+13023830226)

hi!!

2018-12-27 4:09:22 PM EST

Xanie (+13023830226)

how was your pastaaaa

2018-12-27 4:09:26 PM EST

Xanie (+13023830226)

Loved "That's me asking you out in date"

2018-12-27 4:10:13 PM EST

Xanie (+13023830226)

I have plans to get sushi with the fam tonight at 6 but nothing after!

2018-12-27 5:09:25 PM EST

Call when you're free

2018-12-27 9:14:38 PM EST

Ok let me know when you're free

2018-12-27 9:19:11 PM EST

Xanie (+13023830226)

watching a movie with liv right now

2018-12-27 9:19:14 PM EST

Xanie (+13023830226)

what're you up to

2018-12-27 9:25:43 PM EST

Nothing LMK if you'd like to do something — no problem if you're not up for it.

2018-12-27 9:45:20 PM EST

Xanie (+13023830226)

still in my workout clothes watching a scary movie lol

2018-12-27 9:45:35 PM EST

Xanie (+13023830226)

rain check please 😇

2018-12-27 11:06:46 PM EST

Sure
Delivered

2019-01-01 4:31:16 PM EST

Xanie (+13023830226)

happy new year Hunt 🖤

Text message
2018-12-31 6:41:48 PM EST

+19172670500

Hi Hunter - it's doc here. When you have a moment, pls send your email so I can email the intake forms. Thanks and see you tomm around noon.

2018-12-31 6:57:56 PM EST

[REDACTED]@icloud.com

2019-01-01 10:39:03 AM EST

+19172670500

Good morning- I'm coordinating some logistics. Will you be able to chat in about 30-45 min? Our offices are located in Mid-town, near Grand Central.

2019-01-01 11:41:53 AM EST

Yes pls call me on this phone [REDACTED]-2473 to chat

2019-01-01 11:43:22 AM EST

I filled out form but have some questions before I submit to you online. I'm available to speak anytime and go over all questions and get started thx.

2019-01-01 1:53:33 PM EST

+19172670500

Heading over, ETA is 2:15pm. Will call when in Lobby -

iMessage
2018-10-18 8:29:02 AM EDT

Greg Heard (+13019284611)

Hope you are well

2018-10-24 7:39:26 PM EDT

Greg Heard (+13019284611)

??

2018-11-01 9:44:45 AM EDT

Greg Heard (+13019284611)

Can you chat?

2018-11-02 8:12:04 PM EDT

Greg Heard (+13019284611)

Can you chat this weekend?

2018-11-02 8:42:46 PM EDT

Hey who is this sorry contacts got erased

2018-11-02 8:45:21 PM EDT

Greg Heard (+13019284611)

GREG HEARD!! :-)

2018-11-02 9:08:40 PM EDT

Greg Heard (+13019284611)

Olivia's dad. :-)

You remember -

Maisey's best friend!! :-)

2018-11-02 9:08:49 PM EDT

Tell me when buddy if it's urgent right now / if not tomorrow

2018-11-02 9:09:16 PM EDT

Greg Heard (+13019284611)

We can chat tomorrow -

Late afternoon?

2018-11-03 10:52:49 PM EDT

Tomorrow is almost the next day

Delivered

2019-01-01 12:51:42 AM EST

Greg Heard (+13019284611)

Happy new year

Text message
2018-12-24 8:39:42 PM EST

Patricia Griffith (+13013250998)

Happy Holidays!

Captain Pat Griffin
Allied Universal

2018-12-25 11:34:23 AM EST

Merry Christmas

2018-12-25 11:36:15 AM EST

Patricia Griffith (+13013250998)

Merry Christmas! Whom may I ask is this?

2019-01-01 12:32:13 AM EST

Patricia Griffith (+13013250998)

Happy New Year! 🍷🍷

2018-12-14 3:01:04 AM EST

+16692543619

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-14 3:05:29 AM EST

+16692543619

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-14 3:10:54 AM EST

+16692543619

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-14 3:20:35 AM EST

+16692543619

HappyAssia19 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-14 7:15:37 AM EST

+16692543619

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-14 8:00:22 AM EST

+16692543619

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-14 8:05:41 AM EST

+16692543619

HappyAssia19 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-14 9:00:40 AM EST

+16692543619

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-14 10:10:37 AM EST

+16692543619

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-14 10:20:35 AM EST

+16692543619

CollegeGirl is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-14 1:00:42 PM EST

+16692543619

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-31 3:35:24 AM EST

+16692543619

Crazy_Lu is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-31 2:35:24 PM EST

+16692543619

Crazy_Lu is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-31 6:50:24 PM EST

+16692543619

Crazy_Lu is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-31 10:55:27 PM EST

+16692543619

Crazy_Lu is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

iMessage
2018-12-31 7:51:28 PM EST

+525539936450

Happy new year my friend!!!!

2018-12-31 6:21:57 PM EST

Aton (+19178341428)



2018-11-28 4:38:56 PM EST

Mark O'Malley (+13129538850)

We tried calling you. 🙄 best.

2018-12-31 11:59:59 AM EST

Mark O'Malley (+13129538850)



2018-12-31 11:59:59 AM EST

Mark O'Malley (+13129538850)

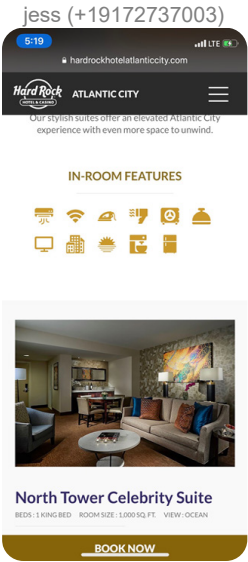
Hanging and wishing u a Happy New Year!!!!

2018-12-31 12:17:35 PM EST

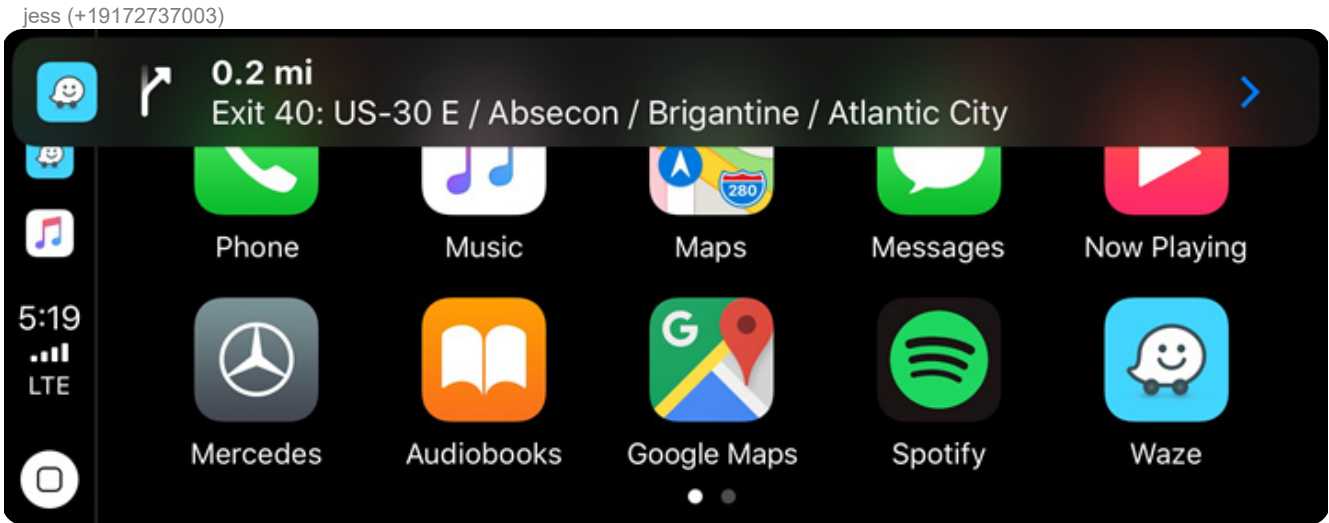
+17088006045

He took me to breakfast at McDonald's.

2018-12-01 5:19:54 PM EST



2018-12-01 5:19:54 PM EST



2018-12-01 10:56:18 PM EST

jess (+19172737003)

I want to see you

2018-12-01 10:56:18 PM EST
jess added you to the conversation.

2018-12-01 10:56:32 PM EST

jess (+19172737003)

And be with you tonight

2018-12-01 10:56:36 PM EST

jess (+19172737003)

Please

2018-12-01 11:37:43 PM EST

I'll be there no later than 3AM

2018-12-01 11:38:07 PM EST

jess (+19172737003)

Omg I'm in love

2018-12-01 11:39:42 PM EST

jess (+19172737003)

We're getting married with no contract.

2018-12-01 11:42:12 PM EST

Ok now you're drunk

2018-12-01 11:42:54 PM EST

How about we decide we. Do what we want with whom we want whenever we want no judgment as long as we both

2018-12-01 11:43:47 PM EST

treat ewacxh other with respect discretion and understanding

2018-12-01 11:44:37 PM EST

And have to leave

2018-12-02 12:06:40 AM EST

jess (+19172737003)

Yes

2018-12-02 12:06:48 AM EST

jess (+19172737003)

I agree

2018-12-02 12:07:00 AM EST

jess (+19172737003)

I'm buying a Peter Max piece

2018-12-02 12:07:50 AM EST

jess (+19172737003)



2018-12-02 1:00:07 AM EST

Very cool

2018-12-02 1:11:25 AM EST

jess (+19172737003)

:)

2018-12-02 1:11:39 AM EST

jess (+19172737003)

I bought a Marilyn too

2018-12-02 1:11:44 AM EST

jess (+19172737003)

Where r u

2018-12-02 1:20:22 AM EST

jess (+19172737003)

Are you punking me or seriously on your way

2018-12-02 2:27:49 AM EST

jess (+19172737003)

?

2018-12-02 2:28:38 AM EST

jess (+19172737003)

Going to scores

2018-12-02 2:28:48 AM EST

jess (+19172737003)

Room is 1559

2018-12-02 2:29:29 AM EST

jess (+19172737003)

Let me know when you're here

2018-12-02 2:49:25 AM EST

jess (+19172737003)

In scores

2018-12-02 4:12:15 AM EST

I promise I'm not and never would punk you but I am running late - I owed Frankie money b/c he never came back last night and he told me he'd be beat by 1 latest . He just got here and I'm going to get cash with him and then tobyiuZ

2018-12-02 4:23:59 AM EST

jess (+19172737003)

It's ok.

2018-12-02 4:24:20 AM EST

jess (+19172737003)

It's too far for you

2018-12-02 4:24:25 AM EST

jess (+19172737003)

I understand

2018-12-02 4:24:58 AM EST

jess (+19172737003)

I was just looking forward to being intimate with you

2018-12-02 4:25:28 AM EST

jess (+19172737003)

Another time then.

2018-12-02 4:38:54 AM EST

jess (+19172737003)

Im disappointed, but everything happens for a reason.

Sweet dreams

2018-12-03 1:41:36 AM EST

jess (+19172737003)

This is why I worry about you

2018-12-03 1:41:43 AM EST

jess (+19172737003)

:(

2018-12-04 1:38:55 AM EST

You awake?

2018-12-07 1:01:29 AM EST

jess (+19172737003)



2018-12-07 1:01:29 AM EST

jess (+19172737003)

It should play

2018-12-07 1:05:25 AM EST

Whats that all about?

2018-12-07 1:06:46 AM EST

Can you talk

2018-12-07 1:08:15 AM EST

Are you ok?

2018-12-07 1:09:37 AM EST

Can you just say I'm ok goodnight

Read 2018-12-07

2018-12-07 1:09:47 AM EST

jess (+19172737003)

I can talk

2018-12-07 1:09:48 AM EST

Making vie nervous

2018-12-07 1:10:33 AM EST

jess (+19172737003)

Call

2018-12-07 3:09:03 AM EST

jess (+19172737003)

Tried you

2018-12-07 3:10:14 AM EST

Try again

2018-12-07 3:11:57 AM EST

Im now calling

Delivered

2018-12-19 10:54:25 PM EST

jess (+19172737003)

Hey

2018-12-19 10:54:34 PM EST

jess (+19172737003)

What the fuck dude

2018-12-19 10:54:44 PM EST

jess (+19172737003)

Are you ok??

2018-12-20 9:36:50 AM EST

Sorry serious little crisis that's no excuse for me not calling back

2018-12-31 11:42:09 AM EST

jess (+19172737003)

Hi!!! Checking in on you.

2018-12-31 11:42:31 AM EST

jess (+19172737003)

Miss our chats. Thinking about you. Hope you're ok.

2018-12-31 11:43:12 AM EST

jess (+19172737003)

Happy New Years Hunter. Wishing you a year filled with love, happiness and great fulfillment.

Text message
2018-12-02 7:30:23 PM EST

+16692543584

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-30 3:10:17 AM EST

+16692543584

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-30 3:10:20 AM EST

+16692543584

Crazy_Lu is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-30 3:25:47 AM EST

+16692543584

Madonna22 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-30 3:25:51 AM EST

+16692543584

HappyAssia19 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-30 7:30:17 AM EST

+16692543584

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-30 7:35:20 AM EST

+16692543584

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-30 7:45:31 AM EST

+16692543584

Madonna22 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-30 8:30:43 AM EST

+16692543584

HappyAssia19 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-30 11:35:27 AM EST

+16692543584

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-30 11:40:42 AM EST

+16692543584

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-30 1:50:34 PM EST

+16692543584

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-30 2:00:19 PM EST

+16692543584

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-30 8:03:01 PM EST

+16692543584

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-30 8:03:02 PM EST

+16692543584

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-30 8:03:03 PM EST

+16692543584

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-30 9:15:20 PM EST

+16692543584

Crazy_Lu is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

iMessage
2018-12-29 6:35:02 PM EST

+13014675958

Hey man - it's Bobby Laughlin. Just wanted to wish you a merry Christmas and a happy new year. Hope all is well.

2018-12-30 3:21:08 AM EST

Shit Bobby how are you buddy- hope you're well man

Delivered

2018-12-30 12:52:03 PM EST

+13014675958

Plugging along. Molly and I are expecting, so intensity is ratcheting up by the minute it feels like. Still sober - coming up on 6 years in January. Finishing up grad school next year. Traveling a fair amount still for work... need to play more golf but something tells me that's probably not in the cards for a while...

2018-12-30 12:16:50 PM EST

Zelena Aurika (+17863180530)

Robert was nice to meet you again ! Hope you're fine 🍷

Text message
2018-12-29 3:00:29 AM EST

+16692543648

HappyAssia19 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-29 3:00:55 AM EST

+16692543648

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-29 3:05:35 AM EST

+16692543648

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-29 3:10:44 AM EST

+16692543648

Crazy_Lu is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-29 3:15:22 AM EST

+16692543648

Madonna22 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-29 3:30:19 AM EST

+16692543648

Halcyon is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-29 4:15:16 AM EST

+16692543648

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-29 7:25:23 AM EST

+16692543648

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-29 7:35:35 AM EST

+16692543648

Crazy_Lu is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-29 7:40:40 AM EST

+16692543648

Madonna22 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-29 7:45:32 AM EST

+16692543648

Halcyon is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-29 7:55:26 AM EST

+16692543648

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-29 8:20:28 AM EST

+16692543648

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-29 8:20:51 AM EST

+16692543648

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-29 9:00:36 AM EST

+16692543648

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-29 9:35:27 AM EST

+16692543648

HappyAssia19 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-29 11:25:36 AM EST

+16692543648

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-29 11:50:21 AM EST

+16692543648

Halcyon is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-29 12:00:58 PM EST

+16692543648

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-29 12:20:43 PM EST

+16692543648

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-29 12:25:23 PM EST

+16692543648

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-29 1:05:43 PM EST

+16692543648

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-29 4:00:24 PM EST

+16692543648

NikkiBeez is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-29 3:48:31 PM EST

+12406702825

Your Waze verification code is 5173

2018-12-28 12:36:18 AM EST

Hi I was hoping you might be available now. Thx, Rob

2018-12-29 11:26:23 AM EST

+13477147107

I was sleeping

iMessage
2018-10-15 3:57:32 PM EDT

Kimpton Contact (+14242788201)

What's up buddy

2018-10-18 7:31:13 PM EDT

Kimpton Contact (+14242788201)

Are u back bud

2018-12-29 5:35:33 AM EST

Kimpton Contact (+14242788201)

What's up bud

2018-12-13 12:03:44 AM EST

Joey Ma (+17032839241)

Miss you

2018-12-23 9:27:09 PM EST

Joey Ma (+17032839241)

Dude

2018-12-23 9:51:45 PM EST

Joey Ma (+17032839241)

Full disclosure- I've had a few drinks.

2018-12-23 9:52:01 PM EST

Joey Ma (+17032839241)

Im thinking of you

2018-12-23 9:53:00 PM EST

Joey Ma (+17032839241)

You made me feel wanted and important and I'm forever grateful for that. My husband had abandoned me and you made me feel special-like I mattered. Thank you!

2018-12-23 9:53:52 PM EST

Joey Ma (+17032839241)

I am so thankful for you.

2018-12-29 12:16:22 AM EST

Joey Ma (+17032839241)

Hey- my husband is filing for divorce and I'm afraid will take more than his share of \$\$\$ I made for our company plus all the \$\$\$ that is to be made with years to come with our hotel brand. I remember you telling me you could help retain a top notch divorce lawyer so long as I share 40% of settlement with you.

2018-12-29 12:16:29 AM EST

Joey Ma (+17032839241)

I'm in.

2018-12-29 12:17:06 AM EST

Joey Ma (+17032839241)

Need to know ASAP.

Text message
2018-12-25 12:15:24 PM EST

+16692543671

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-25 1:00:36 PM EST

+16692543671

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-25 1:45:20 PM EST

+16692543671

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-25 6:15:23 PM EST

+16692543671

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-25 7:35:30 PM EST

+16692543671

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-25 9:30:21 PM EST

+16692543671

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-25 10:45:20 PM EST

+16692543671

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-26 12:05:42 AM EST

+16692543671

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-26 1:20:16 AM EST

+16692543671

Madonna22 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-28 4:15:25 PM EST

+16692543671

LexiBlond is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-28 4:15:32 PM EST

+16692543671

NikkiBeez is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-28 5:55:18 PM EST

+16692543671

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

iMessage
2018-12-14 8:45:59 AM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

FYI - This was sent to you through me. Apparently it was also sent via email to your iCloud account.

2018-12-21 12:33:08 PM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

Hi. Are you deciding on the ACHes for student loan & USAA (car payment)? Or a I? I think you but don't want to be negligent. Thx

2018-12-21 12:33:23 PM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

I don't want to be negligent

2018-12-21 12:33:42 PM EST

Excuse me?

2018-12-21 12:35:06 PM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

Sorry. It's just sometimes I think WF thinks I am the one who will give The an answer. But I think you're talking with them correct?

2018-12-21 12:36:44 PM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

Trying to be sure I am helpful. Not trying to disrespect.

2018-12-21 12:59:05 PM EST

Yes thx

2018-12-21 1:12:06 PM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

Super.

2018-12-28 1:30:36 PM EST

Katie Dodge (+17039158613)

Hello. Happy Holidays Hunter. I hope all went well with your family and the holiday.

I am sending you an email to the iCloud email re: documents & bills. If you could let me know how to proceed that would be great. Thanks.

Text message
2018-12-03 8:55:59 PM EST

+16692543654

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-03 8:56:00 PM EST

+16692543654

Halcyon is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-03 8:56:00 PM EST

+16692543654

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-03 8:56:01 PM EST

+16692543654

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-03 8:56:01 PM EST

+16692543654

CollegeGirl is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-18 6:30:22 PM EST

+16692543654

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-28 3:00:55 AM EST

+16692543654

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-28 3:06:01 AM EST

+16692543654

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-28 3:20:16 AM EST

+16692543654

Crazy_Lu is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-28 3:30:24 AM EST

+16692543654

HappyAssia19 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-28 3:35:20 AM EST

+16692543654

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-28 6:50:23 AM EST

+16692543654

Madonna22 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-28 7:15:59 AM EST

+16692543654

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-28 7:35:24 AM EST

+16692543654

HappyAssia19 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-28 7:40:24 AM EST

+16692543654

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-28 8:55:14 AM EST

+16692543654

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-28 11:35:26 AM EST

+16692543654

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-28 11:45:57 AM EST

+16692543654

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-28 1:00:31 PM EST

+16692543654

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

iMessage
2018-11-03 8:16:43 PM EDT

Come to truck please for one minute

2018-11-03 8:44:29 PM EDT

Ian Rocco's (+13026903210)

Hey watsup

2018-11-03 8:44:45 PM EDT

Ian Rocco's (+13026903210)

I'm still waiting for my friend to bring it

2018-11-03 8:45:40 PM EDT

Ian Rocco's (+13026903210)

My bf is on his way tho so be cool lol

2018-11-03 8:46:06 PM EDT

Ian Rocco's (+13026903210)

I'll call u when it's Gucci

2018-11-03 8:50:47 PM EDT

O'K dude then send your friend your sister your dog a claymation to me. Sitting waiting is not my thing.

2018-11-03 8:52:31 PM EDT

Ian Rocco's (+13026903210)

I can't find any the N isn't answering I'm gonna leave ur \$ with mark?

2018-11-03 8:56:43 PM EDT

Why?

2018-11-03 8:56:55 PM EDT

Don't do that I can handle

2018-11-03 8:57:16 PM EDT

Are you out

2018-11-03 8:57:33 PM EDT

Not going to see you?

2018-11-03 8:58:14 PM EDT

Call me now. Thanks

2018-11-03 8:58:27 PM EDT

It would be much appreciated

2018-11-03 9:02:05 PM EDT

Ian Rocco's (+13026903210)

I gave Ian the \$ for drinks

2018-11-03 9:08:31 PM EDT

You gave Ian 400 dollars

2018-11-03 9:08:48 PM EDT

Thanks

2018-11-03 9:09:13 PM EDT

See you next time I'm in — appreciate your help

2018-11-03 9:20:07 PM EDT

Ian Rocco's (+13026903210)

I'm gonna give it to mark !

2018-11-03 9:22:32 PM EDT

Ok

2018-11-03 9:22:56 PM EDT

Thx

2018-11-03 9:24:11 PM EDT

By the way sorry for asking but which waitress were you? Is this Daniell

2018-11-03 10:47:25 PM EDT

?

2018-11-03 10:48:13 PM EDT

If you can't find mark please have someone drop it off at the Sheraton suites downtown

2018-11-03 10:49:03 PM EDT

Or I can call and Uber and you can just send it with the driver

2018-11-03 10:49:48 PM EDT

Better yet call me if you could and again sorry for all the hassle

2018-11-06 9:08:12 PM EST

Ian Rocco's (+13026903210)

Hey sorry I didn't respond Saturday I went home and passed out are u still around f

2018-11-06 9:13:27 PM EST

Ian Rocco's (+13026903210)

Ps don't tell mark anything I don't need him knowing my business he's like a buzz kill dad lol

2018-11-06 11:01:23 PM EST

I have no clue what you're talking about.

2018-11-06 11:02:22 PM EST

I do know I spent the night in the presidential suite alone with far too much liquor for anyone person (except me maybe). Anyway, I'll take a rain check. A very big rain check.

2018-11-06 11:05:13 PM EST

Ian Rocco's (+13026903210)

Lol you and me both. But you got it. Lmk when your around I will be at Roccos Saturday if u still need me to get it

2018-11-06 11:07:22 PM EST

Ian Rocco's (+13026903210)

Btw had a good time driving 😎

2018-11-06 11:25:47 PM EST

I don't need you to get anything.

2018-12-27 1:54:13 PM EST

You're fucking lucky you're the sexiest woman in a 1000 mile radius.

2018-12-27 1:56:43 PM EST

I'm going to ask her out

2018-12-27 2:06:43 PM EST

You are very pretty by the way

2018-12-27 2:07:19 PM EST

And I'm so much cooler than your boyfriend

2018-12-27 2:46:17 PM EST

Ian Rocco's (+13026903210)

1000 mile? That's it

2018-12-27 2:46:19 PM EST

Ian Rocco's (+13026903210)



2018-12-27 2:46:21 PM EST

Ian Rocco's (+13026903210)

Bye

2018-12-27 2:46:39 PM EST

That's really far in radius

2018-12-27 2:47:36 PM EST

That's like to Paraguay Iceland Ireland Arizona

2018-12-27 2:48:07 PM EST

Ok 5000 miles

2018-12-27 2:48:47 PM EST

Because I just remembered a really hot chick in Kazakhstan

2018-12-27 2:49:22 PM EST

Have you seen my tattoo

2018-12-27 2:49:48 PM EST

Should I go to get cash now

2018-12-27 3:14:22 PM EST

I'm outside

2018-12-27 3:16:17 PM EST

Hey for real check please

2018-12-27 3:25:02 PM EST

Ian Rocco's (+13026903210)

He said 15

2018-12-27 3:25:11 PM EST

Ian Rocco's (+13026903210)

Calm ur dick

2018-12-27 3:31:25 PM EST

Fuck you

2018-12-27 3:31:55 PM EST

You're now the sexiest girl within 3 miles

2018-12-27 3:32:13 PM EST

Actually 300 yards

2018-12-27 3:32:34 PM EST

And you're 15 minutes has been 2 months

2018-12-27 3:33:27 PM EST

And by the way my dick is a beautiful thing that's not to be calmed by you obviously

2018-12-27 5:09:17 PM EST

Ian Rocco's (+13026903210)

Already at my other job or I would call u all good

2018-12-27 8:09:30 PM EST

When are you off

2018-12-27 9:10:35 PM EST

Call me for real

2018-12-27 9:10:38 PM EST

Please

2018-12-27 9:14:55 PM EST

Ian Rocco's (+13026903210)

I can't I'm not off until 1130 remember I told u earlier 🙄

2018-12-27 9:31:39 PM EST

I mean when you get off work call me please

2018-12-27 9:31:54 PM EST

I remembered you told me

2018-12-28 12:17:57 AM EST

Buddy I really mean it I need you to call me

2018-12-28 12:18:02 AM EST

For real

2018-12-28 12:18:09 AM EST

[REDACTED] 9396

2018-12-28 12:41:24 AM EST

Hey Buddy I really mean it it's regarding my taken out meal today

2018-12-28 12:54:47 AM EST

Ian Rocco's (+13026903210)

Why did u just make me call the wrong number

2018-12-28 12:55:04 AM EST

[REDACTED] 9396

2018-12-28 12:55:09 AM EST

I'm so sorry

2018-12-28 12:55:18 AM EST

Im a horrible typer

2018-12-28 12:55:30 AM EST

Would you like me to call you now?

2018-12-28 1:14:16 AM EST

<https://www.google.com/maps/place/39.790156+-75.589090/?entry=im>

2018-12-28 1:51:04 AM EST

Yes or no

2018-12-28 2:30:17 AM EST

Ian Rocco's (+13026903210)

No

2018-12-28 2:59:33 AM EST

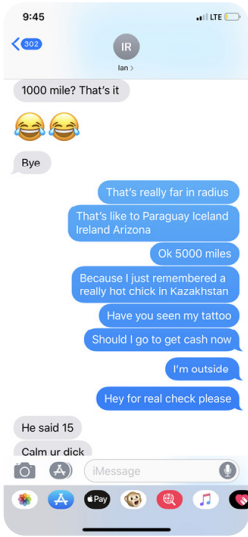
Thanks friend. Give me your cousins number and I'll deal with it myself. And stop the spoiled brat act. It's boring and childish. If you think that I don't deserve the common courtesy of a response beyond "no" 2 hours after we talked last than you're just a plain old asshole. I don t care about the money as much as I care about tolerating your arrogance. You seem to think I don't deserve your respect..Or do you act this immature and unappealing with everyone.

2018-12-28 8:20:19 AM EST

Ian Rocco's (+13026903210)

First of all I didn't have to do any of that yesterday and I went out of my way in the middle of being busy to help you and your freaking out calling/FaceTiming saying u need it now. And last time I talked to you I said I would talk to my cousin and that I was pissed about it and I was gonna see what I can do. So idk where all that came from but I won't do you any more favors if that's what you think about me.

2018-12-28 9:47:53 AM EST



2018-12-28 9:47:53 AM EST

You call this freaking out? Instead of call I hit face time and hung up once? And you're ex used for being rude why??? Forget it...again. Not worth the energy it took me to type this.

Delivered

Text message
2018-12-27 8:04:31 AM EST

+16692543608

Crazy_Lu is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-27 8:04:32 AM EST

+16692543608

HappyAssia19 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-27 8:04:32 AM EST

+16692543608

Madonna22 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-27 8:04:32 AM EST

+16692543608

Crazy_Lu is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-27 8:04:33 AM EST

+16692543608

HappyAssia19 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-27 8:20:23 AM EST

+16692543608

Madonna22 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-27 1:55:31 PM EST

+16692543608

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-27 2:10:36 PM EST

+16692543608

Halcyon is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-27 4:40:13 PM EST

+16692543608

echosquires95 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-27 4:40:13 PM EST

+16692543608

LexiBlond is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-27 6:00:34 PM EST

+16692543608

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-10-18 11:17:19 AM EDT

287898

CVS Pharmacy: Robert Hun, your Rx is READY FOR PICKUP (Details: i.cvs.com/gbPbLpx). Try FAST & PRIVATE Mobile App Pickup: i.cvs.com/qDPDEJp Reply HELP for Help

2018-11-21 10:55:20 AM EST

287898

Robert Hun, your pharmacist filled your Rx order AM at CVS Pharmacy. Pls pick it up or have it delivered. Check out i.cvs.com/XgGPjpY for details HELP for Help

2018-11-23 11:54:59 AM EST

287898

Robert Hun, your pharmacist filled your Rx order AM at CVS Pharmacy. Pls pick it up or have it delivered. Check out i.cvs.com/eeNPIYP for details HELP for Help

2018-11-25 12:15:06 PM EST

287898

CVS Pharmacy: Robert Hun, your Rx AM will be returned in 8 days. Can't make it to the pharmacy? For new delivery options and Rx info, go to i.cvs.com/opJ6xl2

2018-11-27 10:34:32 AM EST

287898

CVS Pharmacy: Robert Hun, your Rx AM will be returned in 6 days. Can't make it to the pharmacy? For new delivery options and Rx info, go to i.cvs.com/pYPoGAo

2018-11-29 11:06:59 AM EST

287898

CVS Pharmacy: Robert Hun, your Rx AM will be returned in 4 days. Can't make it to the pharmacy? For new delivery options and Rx info, go to i.cvs.com/DN7LEWr

2018-12-08 12:00:18 AM EST

287898

CVS Pharmacy: Robert Hun, your Rx is READY FOR PICKUP (Details: i.cvs.com/zlWgDKn). Try FAST & PRIVATE Mobile App Pickup: i.cvs.com/gZgbrN1 Reply HELP for Help

2018-12-21 9:05:27 AM EST

287898

CVS Pharmacy: Robert Hun, your Rx is READY FOR PICKUP (Details: i.cvs.com/jB2kZE9). Try FAST & PRIVATE Mobile App Pickup: i.cvs.com/WdBz4Ej Reply HELP for Help

2018-12-24 1:04:54 PM EST

287898

CVS Pharmacy: Robert Hun, your Rx is READY FOR PICKUP (Details: i.cvs.com/91ymnpN). Try FAST & PRIVATE Mobile App Pickup: i.cvs.com/RqoYxjd Reply HELP for Help

2018-12-26 2:13:16 PM EST

287898

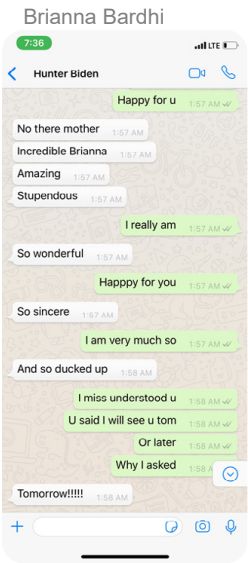
CVS Pharmacy: PLEASE RESPOND: your Rx for VII is out of refills. Do you want us to save you time and contact your MD for a new Rx? If yes, REPLY Y

2018-12-27 9:16:09 AM EST

287898

CVS Pharmacy: Robert Hun, your Rx is READY FOR PICKUP (Details: i.cvs.com/210yMDx). Try FAST & PRIVATE Mobile App Pickup: i.cvs.com/bmnylxr Reply HELP for Help

iMessage
2018-12-26 8:03:25 PM EST



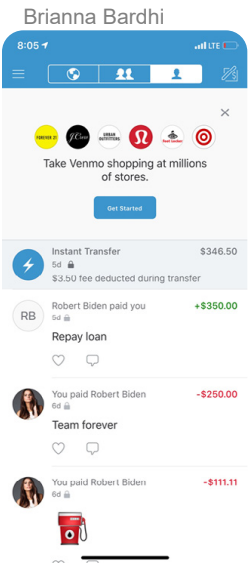
2018-12-26 8:03:25 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)
Lookok at wat said !?

2018-12-26 8:03:42 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)
Look at what u said !????

2018-12-26 8:05:12 PM EST



2018-12-26 8:05:30 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)
Plus all the gas I spent And my card everything else

2018-12-26 8:05:38 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)
So don't say I over did ur Wells Fargo

2018-12-26 8:05:45 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)
U took cash and gave to others

2018-12-26 9:41:26 PM EST

Take whatever you want

2018-12-26 9:42:37 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)
I have nothing to take

2018-12-26 9:42:57 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)
Just my heart u burned

2018-12-26 9:43:04 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)
And a coward goodbye

2018-12-26 9:43:16 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

I deserve a call I'm a human

2018-12-26 9:43:23 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

Who came here for u

2018-12-26 9:45:19 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

I never thought u wud handle this like a hiding

2018-12-26 9:45:26 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

Out

2018-12-26 9:45:42 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

After how much we have Been thru

2018-12-26 9:46:15 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

U with hallie now ?

2018-12-26 9:46:20 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

I like her house

2018-12-26 9:46:26 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

I love you .

2018-12-26 9:46:28 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

Enjoy it

2018-12-26 9:46:50 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

U gave me nothing

2018-12-26 9:47:08 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

I wanted a friend and the words and text and time like friends do

2018-12-26 9:47:17 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

Not your fucking money !

2018-12-26 9:47:33 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

Or empty promises or ignoring me

2018-12-26 9:47:43 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

I'm not ur other hookers

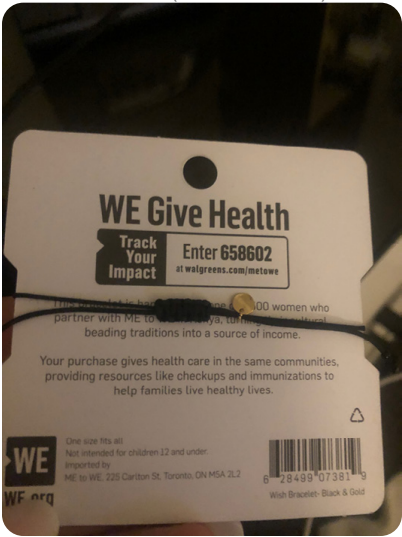
2018-12-26 9:48:01 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

Thought I was your friend and some you were in love with

2018-12-26 9:59:27 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)



2018-12-26 10:00:02 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)



2018-12-26 10:00:06 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

I had a Christmas gift for u

2018-12-26 10:00:18 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

I'll take it with me

2018-12-26 10:00:25 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

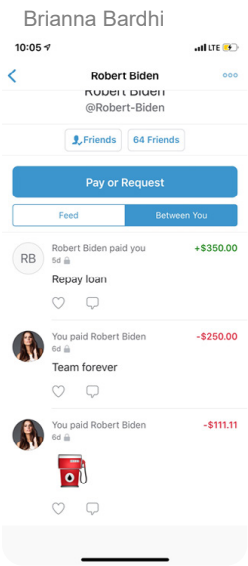
Hope u and hallie r happy

2018-12-26 10:00:31 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

Hope she can love u right !

2018-12-26 10:05:43 PM EST



2018-12-26 10:05:43 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

I'm only ur team when she's done with u

2018-12-26 10:23:56 PM EST

Brianna Bardhi (+19178875996)

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YsL2Ofmp_JI

Text message
2018-12-26 10:05:25 PM EST

+16692543602

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-09 3:50:36 PM EST

+16692543610

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-09 4:25:43 PM EST

+16692543610

LexiBlond is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-09 5:20:30 PM EST

+16692543610

DeliciousDeea is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-09 5:55:26 PM EST

+16692543610

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-09 6:00:26 PM EST

+16692543610

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-09 6:20:14 PM EST

+16692543610

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-26 5:20:27 AM EST

+16692543610

Madonna22 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-26 9:00:30 AM EST

+16692543610

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-26 1:25:55 PM EST

+16692543610

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-26 1:45:27 PM EST

+16692543610

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-26 3:35:22 PM EST

+16692543610

Halcyon is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-26 4:30:33 PM EST

+16692543610

LexiBlond is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-26 5:48:42 PM EST

+16692543610

NikkiBeez is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-26 5:55:15 PM EST

+16692543610

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-26 9:00:30 PM EST

+16692543610

Halcyon is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-26 9:15:18 PM EST

+16692543610

LexiBlond is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-26 9:15:31 PM EST

+16692543610

Crazy_Lu is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-26 9:45:23 PM EST

+16692543610

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

iMessage
2018-12-26 9:41:06 AM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Introducing my great friends Todd Morley and Hunter Biden ... You two can find synergies, I bet ... K

2018-12-26 6:54:47 PM EST

Hi Todd. Keith has told me great things about you. Which makes me suspicious: Are you as perplexed as I am about how much you love and respect Keith but can't begin to understand some of the crazy that comes out of his brain. Look forward to meeting you when you have the time. And Keith, I do love you and think you're about the smartest person I know. Best, Hunter

2018-12-26 7:01:33 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

We three may be able to run the world. Love you, too. K

2018-12-26 8:01:11 PM EST

+19175443901

Hey guys, let's have a creative jam in January? Keith's brain is a continuous font of insights, creativity, well formed (and sometimes random) arguments eg 'Trump is the modern day Moses' (who I believe did a lot of mushrooms, hence the burning bush and the separated sea....) but altogether a 'beautiful mind' as the movie goes. Anyway, Happy New Year gents, let's hang after Jan 7th or so. T

2018-12-26 8:03:09 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

Count me in, for sure. You guys pick date. (And he IS the modern day Moses.)

2018-12-26 8:03:10 PM EST

Keith (+16466425032)

:)

Text message
2018-12-25 4:36:57 PM EST

Rob Walker (+12022703114)

Merry Christmas, buddy.

2018-12-26 5:48:42 PM EST

Rob Walker (+12022703114)

Merry Christmas, buddy.

2018-12-26 6:42:45 PM EST

Merry Christmas

2018-11-06 4:01:31 PM EST

Finnegan James Biden (+12024257795)

Seriously don't

2018-11-06 4:49:20 PM EST

Seriously don't what

2018-11-06 4:49:27 PM EST

And seriously

2018-11-06 4:50:26 PM EST

Finnegan James Biden (+12024257795)

Seriously I don't have clothes

2018-11-06 4:50:32 PM EST

Finnegan James Biden (+12024257795)

I think Naomi stole everything

2018-11-12 2:57:24 PM EST

Finnegan James Biden (+12024257795)

Dad, would there be anyway I could use your car this weekend to drive to Boston to visit Malia?

2018-11-13 2:31:09 PM EST

Finnegan James Biden (+12024257795)

Hello

2018-11-13 2:31:10 PM EST

Finnegan James Biden (+12024257795)

Hunter

2018-11-13 2:32:02 PM EST

Finnegan James Biden (+12024257795)

Anyway I could borrow the car?

2018-11-13 4:06:38 PM EST

Sorry Finn I have the truck and I'm in Newburyport MA

2018-11-13 4:27:36 PM EST

Finnegan James Biden (+12024257795)

Oh man

2018-11-13 4:27:37 PM EST

Finnegan James Biden (+12024257795)

Wait why

2018-11-21 9:23:51 AM EST

Finnegan James Biden (+12024257795)

Dad

2018-11-21 9:26:35 AM EST

Hey babe

2018-11-21 9:31:27 AM EST

Finnegan James Biden (+12024257795)

Are you still in Maine

2018-11-22 3:26:43 AM EST

Massachusetts

2018-11-22 3:26:57 AM EST

By myself

2018-11-27 2:34:22 PM EST

Finnegan James Biden (+12024257795)

Just to let you know, my rent is due pretty soon :)

2018-11-27 2:54:03 PM EST

Finnegan James Biden (+12024257795)

Lol

2018-11-28 7:17:04 PM EST

Finnegan James Biden (+12024257795)

Dad, as you know, moms 50th birthday is in like 5 days and me Maisy and Naomi were wondering if we could have any money to get her present?

2018-11-29 2:54:53 PM EST

Finnegan James Biden (+12024257795)

I have a business plan

2018-12-01 1:47:30 AM EST

Would love to hear it

2018-12-01 1:47:55 AM EST

Finnegan James Biden (+12024257795)

Currency exchange trading

2018-12-01 1:48:11 AM EST

Finnegan James Biden (+12024257795)

Invest when money is highly inflated and wait for it to go back down

2018-12-01 1:48:16 AM EST

Well that's interesting

2018-12-01 1:48:25 AM EST

Finnegan James Biden (+12024257795)

Thought i came up with that idea but apparently it's already a thing

2018-12-01 1:50:06 AM EST

Finnegan James Biden (+12024257795)

But my idea is basically like exchange 1000 US dollars to Venezuelan dollars= like a million Venezuelan dollars. THEN take the ven dollars, take them out of Venezuela, store them in a bank or whatever and wait for the money deflates to normal then exchange it back to US dollars BOOM

2018-12-01 11:57:37 AM EST

yes That's how George Soros broke the bank of England

2018-12-03 8:55:59 PM EST

Finnegan James Biden (+12024257795)

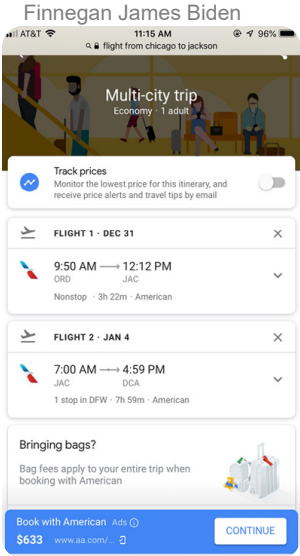
For moms birthday would it be possible to get a little money to buy her something ?

2018-12-26 2:45:04 PM EST

Finnegan James Biden (+12024257795)

Hello

2018-12-26 2:45:21 PM EST



2018-12-26 2:45:22 PM EST

Finnegan James Biden (+12024257795)

Do you have American Airlines miles?

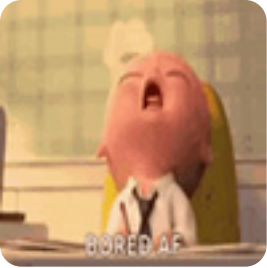
iMessage
2018-12-26 1:51:37 PM EST

Natalie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 7161)

where all u bitches at?

2018-12-26 1:51:45 PM EST

Natalie Biden



2018-12-26 2:01:08 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)

On way home, got you janssens soup

2018-12-07 12:18:27 AM EST

jordy (+14242490182)

Hey

2018-12-07 12:37:12 AM EST

Hey

2018-12-07 12:37:24 AM EST

jordy (+14242490182)

Wyd friend

2018-12-07 12:37:35 AM EST

jordy (+14242490182)

How are you

2018-12-07 12:37:49 AM EST

jordy (+14242490182)

I'm so happy your texting me rn

2018-12-07 12:41:01 AM EST

Hru

2018-12-07 12:42:03 AM EST

jordy (+14242490182)

I'm totally homeless dude but what's new lol all jokes aside one actually happy and I feel blessed because of what I'm learning about life and about myself everyday

2018-12-07 12:44:07 AM EST

Homeless?

2018-12-07 12:45:08 AM EST

jordy (+14242490182)

Yea without a home friend

2018-12-07 12:45:18 AM EST

jordy (+14242490182)

I've been sleeping in my car

2018-12-07 12:45:24 AM EST

jordy (+14242490182)

I tried to stay with Shay

2018-12-07 12:45:30 AM EST

Where's the babe?

2018-12-07 12:45:41 AM EST

jordy (+14242490182)

Her new roomy isn't cool I think

2018-12-07 12:45:46 AM EST

They in Hawaii

2018-12-07 12:45:46 AM EST

jordy (+14242490182)

She's in Hawaii

2018-12-07 12:45:57 AM EST

jordy (+14242490182)

It's just me

2018-12-07 12:46:03 AM EST

jordy (+14242490182)

Pretty lonely thanksgiving

2018-12-07 12:46:34 AM EST

jordy (+14242490182)

Need a home before Christmas/new year so I can go get her come back Love happily ever after

2018-12-07 12:46:44 AM EST

jordy (+14242490182)

Live

2018-12-07 12:48:45 AM EST

Sorry sweetheart. You can always come stay with me

2018-12-07 12:56:18 AM EST

jordy (+14242490182)

You found a place

2018-12-07 1:41:02 AM EST

jordy (+14242490182)

What area

2018-12-07 1:41:13 AM EST

jordy (+14242490182)

I'd love to come over

2018-12-07 2:56:41 AM EST

Plum Island, MA

2018-12-07 2:58:45 AM EST

jordy (+14242490182)

Wow

2018-12-07 2:59:30 AM EST

jordy (+14242490182)

I wish I could but it'd be so temporary idk what I could start and finish as far as career goals out there rn

2018-12-07 3:00:07 AM EST

jordy (+14242490182)

Thank you so much for offering some shelter for me

2018-12-07 3:00:44 AM EST

Sweetheart when I get back west ill call you

Delivered

2018-12-07 3:01:33 AM EST

jordy (+14242490182)

Ok don't forget about me 💕😘 I'll ttyl don't get into any trouble

2018-12-10 8:26:42 PM EST

jordy (+14242490182)

Hey baby text me when you get a chance

2018-12-11 7:21:50 PM EST

jordy (+14242490182)

Hey babe wanted to talk to you about a couple things

2018-12-11 7:25:44 PM EST

jordy (+14242490182)

Really was thinking about getting my certificate in lashes really quick as another side hustle the classes are a little pricy it would really be an investment loan into me if you really believe in me as much as I believe in myself my plan is to finish the classes within a week each set of lashes is \$100 per client in one month I can bring in anywhere from \$6,000-\$8,000 extra a month

2018-12-11 7:27:10 PM EST

jordy (+14242490182)

Later I'll want to expand and get an actual beauty bar where I can do facials out of there as well as lashes later on I'll add Microblading eyebrows all something I'm interested in building in along with time

2018-12-11 7:29:59 PM EST

jordy (+14242490182)

Overall the class is \$800 all the extra tools necessary i will be able to handle on my own but the sooner I sign up the better as space is limited and it's on a first come first serve basis

2018-12-26 12:57:38 AM EST

jordy (+14242490182)

Merry Xmas from mine to yours💖

2018-12-26 12:58:35 AM EST

jordy (+14242490182)



Text message
2018-11-22 11:05:56 AM EST

+19176400809

May you and your Family have a Happy and Healthy Thanksgiving.
Warm Regards.
Abed Reslan

2018-11-22 11:05:59 AM EST

+19176400809



2018-12-25 6:10:47 PM EST

+19176400809

This is abed Reslan
How are you brother

2018-12-25 6:10:49 PM EST

+19176400809



iMessage
2018-12-25 3:23:16 PM EST

Fred (+13023796299)



2018-12-25 3:23:16 PM EST

Fred (+13023796299)

merry merry 🥂

2018-11-22 4:47:20 PM EST

+19172245686

sending you love on this day. ❤️

2018-12-16 9:05:27 PM EST

+19172245686

hey radio silence I wanted to check in and just say I am thinking of you

2018-12-25 10:14:53 AM EST

+19172245686

Merry Christmas 🎄❤️

2018-10-31 12:50:20 PM EDT

Rev. Tyrone C. Johnson (+13024207889)

Hunt..give me a call please!

2018-11-01 12:34:28 PM EDT

Rev. Tyrone C. Johnson (+13024207889)

Hunt thanks for the help. My mother died when I was three. ALice V . Garner raised me. She is the only mother I have ever known. She brought the love I needed and never have I felt like a step child. She has live in Wilmington all her life, work at the Leather Tanning Factory and then earn a position at the Post Office where she retired. She has been a shinning star for Women around this nation in her capacity as Imperial Grand Worthy Matron of The Grand Daughters of Isis “ Eastern Stars, Elks Raindeers and other civic commitments. She told me how she sold cup cakes to raise money to build the Layton Home which was located on Wilmington’s East side. On Nov 25 she will be turning 90. We would be honored if your dad & Barack would compose a Birthday letter to say congrats!

2018-12-05 5:00:51 PM EST

Rev. Tyrone C. Johnson (+13024207889)

When Pop runs I want to handle the ground troops!

2018-12-07 7:10:29 PM EST

Hey did you get the note my dad wrote?

2018-12-07 7:26:52 PM EST

Rev. Tyrone C. Johnson (+13024207889)

No didn't get send it to me...what's up with the race?

2018-12-10 8:49:36 PM EST

Ty address please

Delivered

2018-12-10 11:02:22 PM EST

Rev. Tyrone C. Johnson (+13024207889)

2701 N. West Street Wilm. 19802

2018-12-24 2:55:51 PM EST

Rev. Tyrone C. Johnson (+13024207889)

MERRY CHRISTMAS MY FRIEND!

2018-10-30 8:09:56 AM EDT

Hunter- send me verification code you just got right now please

2018-10-30 1:55:47 PM EDT

Hunter

2018-10-31 4:16:49 PM EDT

Send now hunter

2018-10-31 4:31:09 PM EDT

Send again please

2018-10-31 4:31:23 PM EDT

Natalie (+[REDACTED] 9004)

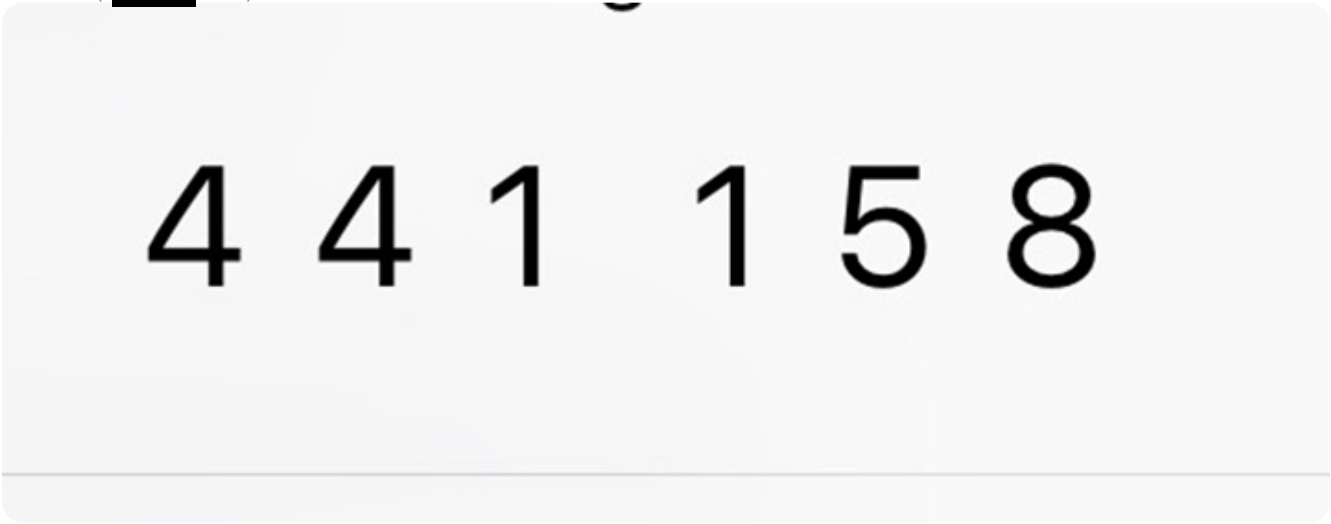
Can you send the code again

2018-10-31 4:32:02 PM EDT

Now

2018-10-31 4:32:26 PM EDT

Natalie (+[REDACTED] 9004)



2018-10-31 4:33:14 PM EDT

Again

2018-10-31 4:33:40 PM EDT

Hunter really buddy

2018-10-31 4:33:45 PM EDT

Come on

2018-10-31 4:34:13 PM EDT

Natalie (+[REDACTED] 9004)

That is it

2018-10-31 4:34:24 PM EDT

Just sent again Hunter

2018-10-31 4:34:29 PM EDT

Natalie (+[REDACTED] 9004)

538116

2018-12-15 2:15:59 PM EST

H
Delivered

2018-12-15 2:18:21 PM EST

Natalie (+[REDACTED] 9004)

Hi

2018-12-23 11:07:42 AM EST

Natalie (+[REDACTED] 9004)

Are you combing to chicken chilling tonight

2018-12-23 11:07:47 AM EST

Natalie (+[REDACTED] 9004)

Chill

2018-12-23 11:07:58 AM EST

Natalie (+[REDACTED] 9004)

Chili

2018-12-23 11:08:06 AM EST

Natalie (+[REDACTED] 9004)

It's hunter

2018-12-22 11:41:43 AM EST

Hallie Biden (+ [REDACTED] 3774)



2018-12-22 11:43:13 AM EST

Junior (+ [REDACTED] 3535)

Lucky ducks

2018-12-22 11:43:15 AM EST
Junior added you to the conversation.

2018-12-22 4:39:18 PM EST

Nana (+ [REDACTED] 8849)

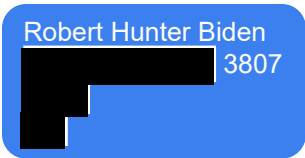
Adorable...

2018-12-22 8:26:42 PM EST

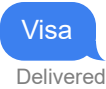
Ashley Ashley Biden (+ [REDACTED] 1996)



2018-12-22 10:16:23 AM EST



2018-12-22 10:16:29 AM EST



2018-12-22 10:17:35 AM EST

+19785189023

The cottage - 61 - is yours and you can check in anytime after 10:30 a.m.

Text message
2018-12-15 8:29:39 PM EST

+14157565699

Whats gOUNg on still same place

2018-12-15 8:29:40 PM EST

+14157565699

Were at your car and its cold and you got a tucket

2018-12-21 3:38:55 PM EST

How do I get you money if you can't take cash app Venmo or Zelle?

2018-12-20 6:52:56 PM EST

Valerie Biden Owens (+16105631600)

Chunky chicken 🌶️ dinner at : AVBO 12/23- 6:30pm.Uncle jack missy Cuffe will be waiting for you / please let me know you will be here. L Avbo

2018-12-20 6:54:06 PM EST

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

I'll be there! Love you

2018-12-20 6:56:52 PM EST

Valerie Biden Owens (+16105631600)

I am so happy - and uncle jack is smiling. Bad news though - kick , aka Karl died / blood clot - sudden and very heartbreaking. L Avbo

iMessage
2018-12-21 9:36:15 AM EST

Ashley Ashley Biden (+ 1996)

Will be there! Xo

Text message
2018-12-21 9:42:25 AM EST

Valerie Biden Owens (+16105631600)

Great

iMessage
2018-12-08 4:45:34 PM EST

+15043392322

Dear Hunter: Doug Brinkley here. Glad we spoke the other night. How about we meet for lunch at the Century Club (tie required) at 7 West 43rd Street in NYC on December 13 at 1:30 pm. My cell/text is 504-621-3939 or use this number. Best.

2018-12-13 12:29:21 PM EST

Hey Doug sorry I'm going to be closer to 1:30 S originally plannedI forgot tie getting one now see you there

2018-12-13 12:31:11 PM EST

+15043392322

See you soon

2018-12-13 12:31:14 PM EST

+15043392322

Qm

2018-12-13 12:31:23 PM EST

+15043392322

Hwqjrjfykwwjlwjwjwfjgduninnfifgiwjjiqkige

2018-12-13 12:33:40 PM EST

If that's code for "Jesus Hunter — what the hell it says tie right there" I know sorry

Delivered

2018-12-13 12:34:28 PM EST

+15043392322

No that is didn't know the phone was typing! Sorry

2018-12-20 7:37:53 PM EST

+15043392322

Dear Hunter- Merry Christmas! In London December 26 to January 2. But would like to come visit you in Washington DC/Delaware on January 10, 11, or 12. Let me know if it works. Best, Doug

Text message
2018-12-03 8:53:56 PM EST

+16692543582

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-03 8:54:10 PM EST

+16692543582

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-03 8:54:16 PM EST

+16692543582

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-03 8:54:18 PM EST

+16692543582

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-03 8:54:21 PM EST

+16692543582

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-03 8:54:25 PM EST

+16692543582

CollegeGirl is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-03 8:55:58 PM EST

+16692543582

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-20 5:10:31 PM EST

+16692543582

DeliciousDeea is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-20 4:43:04 PM EST

I'll call you in 10

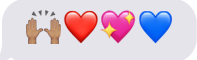
Please call me it's important

Please

Junior (+ [REDACTED] 3535)



Ashley Ashley Biden (+ [REDACTED] 1996)



Text message
2018-12-20 3:00:33 AM EST

+16692543633

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-20 7:23:59 AM EST

+16692543633

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-20 7:24:00 AM EST

+16692543633

Crazy_Lu is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-20 7:24:01 AM EST

+16692543633

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-20 7:35:18 AM EST

+16692543633

Crazy_Lu is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-20 7:40:19 AM EST

+16692543633

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-20 9:00:31 AM EST

+16692543633

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-20 10:50:27 AM EST

+16692543633

CollegeGirl is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-20 11:40:46 AM EST

+16692543633

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-20 1:10:31 PM EST

+16692543633

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-20 2:35:14 PM EST

+16692543633

echosquires95 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-20 3:10:15 PM EST

+16692543633

NikkiBeez is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

iMessage
2018-11-01 11:13:31 PM EDT

What's the skinny?

2018-11-01 11:52:45 PM EDT

+13025610469

Huh?

2018-11-02 12:10:59 AM EDT

What's the plan!

2018-11-02 12:11:07 AM EDT

Answer pls

2018-11-02 10:04:25 PM EDT

+13025610469

I'm on 9th n tatnall where are you wyd

2018-11-02 10:05:48 PM EDT

+13025610469

???

2018-11-02 10:36:02 PM EDT

I'm waiting bb

2018-11-02 10:36:25 PM EDT

I'll get you anywhere you are

2018-11-02 10:36:26 PM EDT

+13025610469

Ok

2018-11-02 10:36:36 PM EDT

Tell me where to go please

2018-11-02 10:36:49 PM EDT

Because I hate waiting

2018-11-02 10:37:14 PM EDT

But I'll wait for you

2018-11-02 10:37:29 PM EDT

+13025610469

Ok

2018-11-02 10:40:00 PM EDT

Jesus bb when and where

2018-11-02 10:42:29 PM EDT

I'm leaving in 10 mins. If you want to meet up tell me where to to find you if not no problem. Just tell me.

2018-11-02 10:51:59 PM EDT

+13025610469

Ok I will

2018-11-02 10:52:47 PM EDT

You need to tell me in 1 minute

2018-11-02 10:52:55 PM EDT

It's been 10

2018-11-02 10:53:04 PM EDT

Should I stay or go

2018-11-02 10:53:11 PM EDT

It's your money

2018-11-02 10:53:21 PM EDT

My time

2018-11-02 10:56:06 PM EDT

+13025610469

Tell me when you on 8th n tatnall

2018-11-02 10:57:00 PM EDT

In 3 mins

2018-11-02 10:57:45 PM EDT

2

2018-11-02 10:58:06 PM EDT

+13025610469

Ok

2018-11-03 12:21:40 AM EDT

You not coming out? Just tell me yes or no please.

2018-11-03 12:30:19 AM EDT

Come on babe I don't give a shot one way or another but fucking tell me yes or no.

2018-11-03 12:40:41 AM EDT

I've got 4 more if you want to hang if not really just say no. No problem.

2018-11-03 12:42:56 AM EDT

Ok

2018-12-19 1:43:39 AM EST

Hey give me a call

2018-12-19 4:13:26 PM EST

+13025610469

Wassup

2018-12-20 9:38:00 AM EST

Wru?
Delivered

2018-12-19 6:27:54 PM EST

Liz Secundy (+[REDACTED] 0600)

<https://www.google.com/amp/s/6abc.com/amp/shots-fired-outside-ai-dupont-high-school-as-game-ends/4927848/>

Text message
2018-12-02 6:01:00 PM EST

+16692543634

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-02 6:15:32 PM EST

+16692543634

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-19 12:42:09 PM EST

+16692543634

echosquires95 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-19 12:42:09 PM EST

+16692543634

Crazy_Lu is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-19 12:42:13 PM EST

+16692543634

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-19 12:42:16 PM EST

+16692543634

echosquires95 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-19 12:42:16 PM EST

+16692543634

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-19 1:05:25 PM EST

+16692543634

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-19 2:54:59 PM EST

+16692543634

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-19 4:15:18 PM EST

+16692543634

DeliciousDeea is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-19 4:30:17 PM EST

+16692543634

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-19 4:31:02 PM EST

+16692543634

LexiBlond is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

iMessage
2018-12-19 1:34:46 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)



2018-12-19 1:54:13 PM EST

Ashley Ashley Biden (+[REDACTED] 1996)



2018-12-19 2:28:18 PM EST

Nana (+[REDACTED] 8849)

Hope you're enjoying the warm weather... the play is great! We miss you

2018-12-19 2:36:24 PM EST

Junior (+[REDACTED] 3535)

Miss you

2018-12-19 2:36:28 PM EST

Junior (+[REDACTED] 3535)

Pop

2018-12-19 5:37:29 AM EST

Hi it's hunter. I choose Bahamas

Delivered

2018-12-19 10:29:45 AM EST

+16103579092

Lol. Anytime. I haven't slept next to a man on an air mattress in years!!

Text message
2018-11-26 4:17:03 PM EST

BOOKRACK

2018-11-26 4:17:20 PM EST

51660

1/2 Reply YES to receive this and other offers from BOOKRACK! Up to 4 msgs/wk. Msg&Data rates may apply. Msgs sent from automated system. Consent not needed

2018-11-26 4:17:28 PM EST

51660

2/2 to purchase goods/services. Rply stop2end, help4help

2018-11-26 4:17:32 PM EST

YES

2018-11-26 4:17:44 PM EST

51660

1/2 Thanks for joining BOOKRACK! Show this text to receive \$5 off \$25 purchase or \$10 off \$50. Offer valid 7 days from text. Up to 4 msgs/wk. Msg&Data rates

2018-11-26 4:17:52 PM EST

51660

2/2 may apply. Rply stop2end, help4help

2018-11-26 4:19:05 PM EST

51660

If you also want to join our Birthday Club, reply with your bday (mm/dd)! Receive a special offer sent via text on your bday from BOOKRACK!

2018-11-27 10:50:14 AM EST

51660

Warm up at The Book Rack today! Show this text for 20% off and a cup of hot cider! stop2end, help4help

2018-12-08 4:47:17 PM EST

51660

VIP Night is Sunday 4-6pm @ The Book Rack! Save 25% and have a glass of wine on us. Happy Holidays! stop2end, help4help

2018-12-18 8:15:35 PM EST

51660

Still need a perfect gift? Show or call in this text on 12/19 for 20% OFF ORDERS @ The Book Rack! It's the last day to order before Xmas! stop2end, help4help

2018-12-12 3:10:21 AM EST

+16692543594

HappyAssia19 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-12 3:35:15 AM EST

+16692543594

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-12 7:15:19 AM EST

+16692543594

HappyAssia19 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-12 7:46:01 AM EST

+16692543594

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-12 8:55:20 AM EST

+16692543594

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-12 9:00:37 AM EST

+16692543594

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-12 9:35:15 AM EST

+16692543594

echosquires95 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-12 11:30:41 AM EST

+16692543594

HappyAssia19 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-12 12:45:18 PM EST

+16692543594

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-12 1:05:38 PM EST

+16692543594

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-12 2:10:28 PM EST

+16692543594

Halcyon is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-12 4:15:28 PM EST

+16692543594

NikkiBeez is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-18 4:30:51 PM EST

+16692543594

LexiBlond is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-18 4:45:27 PM EST

+16692543594

NikkiBeez is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-18 6:20:50 PM EST

+16692543594

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

iMessage
2018-12-14 10:32:53 PM EST

Jackie (+12026790168)

Uncle Joe should run for President in 2020. You should not be distracted by that Nee York Times article from yesterday.

2018-12-18 4:30:29 PM EST

I'll call you in 10

Delivered

2018-12-18 4:38:12 PM EST

Jackie (+12026790168)

Okie dokie :)

Text message
2018-12-18 6:40:20 AM EST

+16692543613

HappyAssia19 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-18 9:45:21 AM EST

+16692543613

echosquires95 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-18 10:50:16 AM EST

+16692543613

HappyAssia19 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-18 10:55:20 AM EST

+16692543613

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-18 2:00:35 PM EST

+16692543613

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-18 2:15:15 PM EST

+16692543613

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-18 3:05:34 PM EST

+16692543613

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-18 3:25:18 PM EST

+16692543613

Halcyon is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-18 3:30:26 PM EST

+16692543613

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-17 3:10:15 AM EST

+16692543606

HappyAssia19 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-17 4:10:33 AM EST

+16692543606

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-17 7:15:27 AM EST

+16692543606

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-17 7:30:16 AM EST

+16692543606

HappyAssia19 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-17 10:01:56 AM EST

+16692543606

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-17 10:01:57 AM EST

+16692543606

CollegeGirl is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-17 10:35:41 AM EST

+16692543606

echosquires95 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-17 1:00:41 PM EST

+16692543606

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-17 1:20:20 PM EST

+16692543606

CollegeGirl is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-17 2:00:20 PM EST

+16692543606

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-17 2:25:14 PM EST

+16692543606

Halcyon is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

iMessage
2018-12-15 2:06:13 PM EST



2018-12-16 7:43:16 AM EST

Ashley Ashley Biden (+[redacted] 1996)

Love them with my whole heart. ❤️ Make me so proud. Xo

2018-12-16 2:58:56 PM EST

DCSAA Fall 2018 All-State Honors

Football	
Walter Rouse - SR	
Girls Soccer	
Kiki Rice - DCSAA Player of the Year - FR	
Maisy Biden - SR	
Boys Soccer	
Griffin Clinton - SR	
Girls Cross-Country	
Allison Barker - SO	
Boys Cross-Country	
Arjun Thillairajah - JR	
Volleyball	
Nalani Lyde - SR	
Iyanna Lewis - SR	

SIDWELL FRIENDS ATHLETICS *#GoQuakers*

2018-12-16 2:59:53 PM EST

Valerie Biden Owens (+16105631600)

Bravo Maisy

2018-12-16 3:00:01 PM EST

Valerie Biden Owens (+16105631600)

L aunt Val

2018-12-16 3:02:29 PM EST

Nana (+[redacted] 8849)

Congratulations!!! You are one amazing girl!!

2018-12-16 3:09:32 PM EST

Text her she's not on this text

2018-12-16 3:58:37 PM EST
You added to the conversation.

2018-12-16 3:58:37 PM EST
You added to the conversation.

2018-12-16 4:58:13 PM EST

Valerie Biden Owens (+16105631600)

Ok

2018-12-16 6:31:40 PM EST

Junior (+[redacted] 3535)

Maisy just found out Mash

2018-12-16 6:32:31 PM EST

Junior (+[redacted] 3535)

My all American girl
Love you so much
Pop

Text message
2018-10-16 3:05:42 AM EDT

+16692543599

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-10-16 6:19:42 AM EDT

+16692543599

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-10-16 6:19:42 AM EDT

+16692543599

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-10-16 12:03:35 PM EDT

+16692543599

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-10-16 12:03:36 PM EDT

+16692543599

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-10-16 12:03:36 PM EDT

+16692543599

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-10-16 12:03:36 PM EDT

+16692543599

echosquires95 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-10-16 12:03:37 PM EDT

+16692543599

ViolettaLewis is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-10-16 12:03:37 PM EDT

+16692543599

CollegeGirl is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-10-16 12:03:38 PM EDT

+16692543599

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-10-16 12:03:38 PM EDT

+16692543599

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-10-16 12:05:26 PM EDT

+16692543599

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-10-16 1:50:24 PM EDT

+16692543599

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-10-16 2:00:32 PM EDT

+16692543599

ViolettaLewis is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-10-16 2:05:15 PM EDT

+16692543599

Halcyon is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-10-16 3:30:51 PM EDT

+16692543599

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-10-16 4:20:20 PM EDT

+16692543599

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-10-16 5:30:27 PM EDT

+16692543599

DeliciousDeea is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-16 4:30:26 AM EST

+16692543599

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-16 8:40:17 AM EST

+16692543599

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-16 8:40:22 AM EST

+16692543599

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-16 5:44:47 PM EST

+16692543599

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-16 5:44:47 PM EST

+16692543599

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-16 5:44:48 PM EST

+16692543599

echosquires95 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-16 5:44:48 PM EST

+16692543599

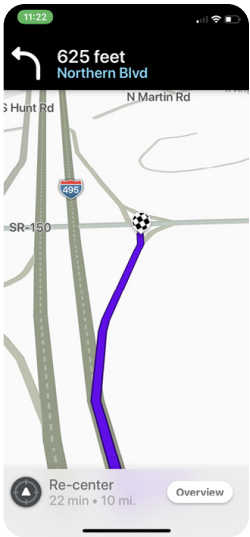
YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-16 6:05:36 PM EST

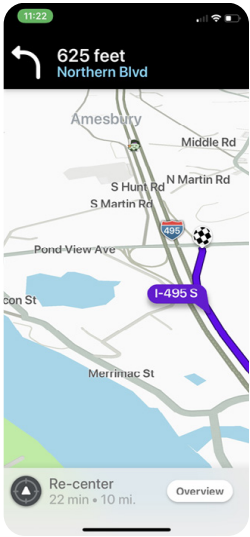
+16692543599

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-16 11:22:37 AM EST



2018-12-16 11:22:37 AM EST



2018-10-17 12:59:27 AM EDT

Yerania Simo (+19176518176)

Hi

2018-10-17 12:59:29 AM EDT

Yerania Simo (+19176518176)

I miss u

2018-10-17 12:59:35 AM EDT

Yerania Simo (+19176518176)

R u ok??

2018-10-17 1:00:23 AM EDT

Yerania Simo (+19176518176)

U r missed

2018-10-17 6:20:39 AM EDT

Hey

2018-10-17 7:57:35 AM EDT

Sorry this is rude but no contacts in new phone - who is this

2018-10-28 8:07:31 AM EDT

Yerania Simo (+19176518176)

Good morning! Have you spoken to INDIRA??

2018-10-28 8:15:41 AM EDT

Who ---- sorry ----- is this? I

2018-10-28 8:17:55 AM EDT

Yerania Simo (+19176518176)

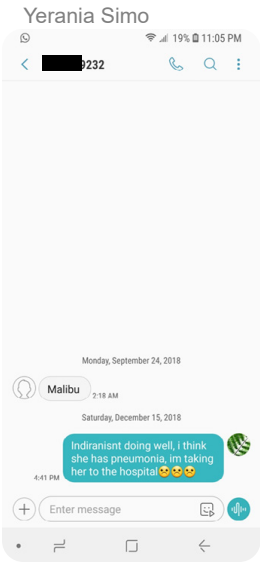
Gerania

2018-11-06 7:29:12 PM EST

Yerania Simo (+19176518176)

Hi, my friend silvi is in nyc, would you like to meet for a drink?

2018-12-15 11:06:34 PM EST



2018-12-15 11:06:34 PM EST

Yerania Simo (+19176518176)

Hi! I sent you this earlier but i had the wrong number i guess.

2018-12-15 11:07:30 PM EST

Yerania Simo (+19176518176)

Indira is in hospital, she doesnt have pneumonia but had chest pains do to not taking care of herself over working and stressing about not have made enough money.

2018-12-15 11:07:51 PM EST

Yerania Simo (+19176518176)

Can you please give her a hand? Please 🙏

2018-12-15 11:08:19 PM EST

Yerania Simo (+19176518176)

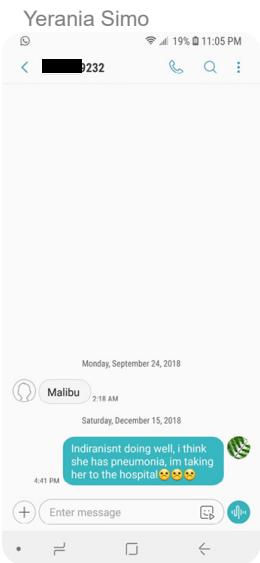
I cant believe she let herself get sick.

2018-12-15 11:08:40 PM EST

Yerania Simo (+19176518176)

Hope youre doing well xo.

2018-12-15 11:09:05 PM EST



2018-10-27 3:20:01 PM EDT

Cheryl Vegas (+17028019211)

Hey you

2018-12-15 7:31:03 PM EST

Cheryl Vegas (+17028019211)

Hi

2018-12-09 3:05:37 AM EST

+16692543581

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-09 5:00:20 AM EST

+16692543581

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-09 7:35:18 AM EST

+16692543581

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-09 9:00:52 AM EST

+16692543581

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-09 9:25:16 AM EST

+16692543581

HappyAssia19 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-09 9:35:17 AM EST

+16692543581

CollegeGirl is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-09 11:40:28 AM EST

+16692543581

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-09 11:45:27 AM EST

+16692543581

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-09 1:15:24 PM EST

+16692543581

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-09 1:45:18 PM EST

+16692543581

YourSubToRule is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-09 2:00:24 PM EST

+16692543581

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-09 2:10:19 PM EST

+16692543581

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-09 2:15:34 PM EST

+16692543581

CollegeGirl is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-15 3:05:17 AM EST

+16692543581

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-15 3:05:24 AM EST

+16692543581

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-15 3:05:29 AM EST

+16692543581

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-15 3:16:02 AM EST

+16692543581

HappyAssia19 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-15 7:05:35 AM EST

+16692543581

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-15 7:20:20 AM EST

+16692543581

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-15 7:30:20 AM EST

+16692543581

HappyAssia19 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-15 8:25:11 AM EST

+16692543581

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-15 8:55:12 AM EST

+16692543581

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-15 9:45:36 AM EST

+16692543581

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-15 10:40:30 AM EST

+16692543581

CollegeGirl is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-15 11:06:00 AM EST

+16692543581

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-15 11:20:38 AM EST

+16692543581

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-15 11:25:29 AM EST

+16692543581

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-15 12:55:20 PM EST

+16692543581

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-15 3:30:45 PM EST

+16692543581

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-15 3:50:29 PM EST

+16692543581

LexiBlond is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

iMessage
2018-12-14 3:07:45 PM EST

+14083730162

It's Vanessa

2018-12-14 3:07:55 PM EST

+14083730162

We are waiting on u

2018-12-14 3:08:05 PM EST

+14083730162

Been waiting 30 minutes

2018-12-14 3:08:09 PM EST

+14083730162

Is cold

2018-12-14 3:08:32 PM EST

+14083730162

I'm walking back now to your truck I needed to get WiFi at Starbucks

2018-12-14 3:23:12 PM EST

+14083730162

?????

2018-12-14 3:23:23 PM EST

+14083730162

It's been an hour

2018-12-14 3:24:48 PM EST

+14083730162

????

2018-12-14 3:42:22 PM EST

+14083730162

???? Babe

2018-12-14 4:01:03 PM EST

+14083730162

U really played me

2018-12-14 4:15:11 PM EST

+14083730162

I'm in New York no money?

2018-12-14 4:17:56 PM EST

+14083730162

Wtf u have my stuff

2018-11-30 3:03:46 AM EST

+13152646063

<https://www.crainsnewyork.com/politics/after-meeting-trump-cuomo-unveils-new-vision-gateway-cut-out-amtrak>

2018-11-30 3:14:02 AM EST

+13152646063

I would just like to say that while this could have happened while I was leading this, I don't believe it would have. I have no confidence in the way this ballooned to more than 30 billion. The shutdown of the station for repairs last summer was a blunder because there was a path to do the work without doing that. And the recent (what seems like) a shutdown of communication and care for customers or stakeholders has really exacted a toll of lack of confidence I'm sorry to say. The arrogance of this Board and leadership team has damaged the true "public service " mission of this company bad enough that it may no longer be viable in its current form. Joe

2018-12-01 12:46:12 AM EST

It's sad Joe. And really feel for all the people who poured their heart and soul into the organization only to have it dismantled by the people who were entrusted to lead. I hope to see you soon. It's never over until it's over.

2018-12-14 3:35:01 AM EST

+13152646063

I believe the transition of the leadership of Amtrak is now nearly complete. Now lead by those who are not only Godless but who have rejected the value and contribution of employees, customers, and investors. Instead seeing only the value of their own self righteousness, myopic beliefs and arrogant desire for recognition as savior. But those who believe the end justifies the means they are using leave many lives and families in ruins and can never be considered successful.

2018-12-14 4:15:01 AM EST

+13152646063

Let me change one word. I will take out Godless and substitute the word iniquitous. So it reads:

I believe the transition of the leadership of Amtrak is now nearly complete. Now lead by those who are not only Iniquitous but who have rejected the value and contribution of employees, customers, and investors. Instead seeing only the value of their own self righteousness, myopic beliefs and arrogant desire for recognition as savior. But those who believe the end justifies the means they are using leave many lives and families in ruins and can never be considered successful.

2018-12-14 1:28:17 PM EST

+13152646063

I'm just venting. I will go promptly back into retirement 🤔

2018-12-14 1:49:37 PM EST

I was crafting a lengthy response---

2018-12-14 2:14:35 PM EST

All in agreement and empathy

2018-12-14 2:14:55 PM EST

There is a virus in the whole system

2018-12-14 2:15:23 PM EST

Not just with Amtrak

Delivered

2018-11-23 9:12:41 PM EST

Hey Andy

2018-11-23 9:13:49 PM EST

Andy Uncle (+13153824843)

7 years today!

2018-12-09 11:41:24 AM EST

Andy Uncle (+13153824843)



2018-12-13 6:32:32 PM EST

Andy Uncle (+13153824843)



2018-12-13 9:48:24 PM EST

You're an asshole

Delivered

2018-12-14 10:43:14 AM EST

Andy Uncle (+13153824843)



Text message
2018-12-13 10:59:22 PM EST

+17243144675

Your Uber code: 6381. Reply STOP to unsubscribe.

2018-12-13 11:09:20 PM EST

+17243144675

Your Uber code: 8310. Reply STOP to unsubscribe.

iMessage
2018-12-13 7:03:55 PM EST

Finnegan James Biden (+12024257795)

Maisy got deferred

2018-12-13 7:03:57 PM EST
Finnegan James Biden added you to the conversation.

Text message
2018-11-01 3:00:24 AM EDT

+16692543644

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-01 4:05:25 AM EDT

+16692543644

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-01 7:00:34 AM EDT

+16692543644

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-01 8:05:30 AM EDT

+16692543644

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-01 8:10:23 AM EDT

+16692543644

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-01 8:55:14 AM EDT

+16692543644

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-01 10:01:00 AM EDT

+16692543644

echosquires95 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-01 11:05:25 AM EDT

+16692543644

CollegeGirl is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-01 11:05:35 AM EDT

+16692543644

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-01 12:20:52 PM EDT

+16692543644

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-01 12:30:20 PM EDT

+16692543644

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-01 1:05:18 PM EDT

+16692543644

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-01 3:10:25 PM EDT

+16692543644

Halcyon is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-22 6:10:34 PM EST

+16692543644

Halcyon is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-13 3:06:10 AM EST

+16692543644

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-13 4:00:16 AM EST

+16692543644

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-13 7:10:22 AM EST

+16692543644

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-13 10:50:41 AM EST

+16692543644

echosquires95 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-13 11:10:38 AM EST

+16692543644

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-13 5:08:02 PM EST

+16692543644

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-13 5:08:03 PM EST

+16692543644

Halcyon is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-13 5:08:03 PM EST

+16692543644

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-13 11:47:59 AM EST

]

2018-12-13 11:59:40 AM EST

Age-Activated Attention Deficit Disorder[LR]youtube.com[PD]

2018-12-13 12:03:07 PM EST

Liz exactly

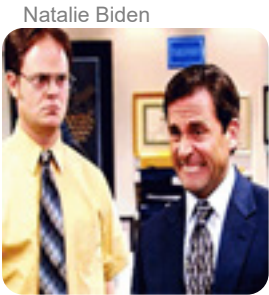
iMessage
2018-12-12 8:24:58 AM EST

The price of cool: A teenager, a Juul and nicotine addiction - The New York Times

2018-12-12 8:25:02 AM EST

https://apple.news/Ao5p_2xSGRoKcx_H6fgZA6Q

2018-12-12 6:20:08 PM EST



Text message
2018-12-05 12:41:07 PM EST

+15089628179

Hunter. This is Linda the manager of the house you have rented. Please call me today. I need the rent payment today for this week at #23 53rd st.
Thanks

2018-12-05 12:41:08 PM EST

+15089628179

Hi. I will have to ask you to leave if you are not paying today for this week.
Please call me.

2018-12-05 12:54:24 PM EST

So sorry for the confusion- please run the card I provided Tiffany now.

2018-12-05 12:55:15 PM EST

+15089628179

Ok thank you. She is paying the invoice

2018-12-09 10:29:10 AM EST

+15089628179

Hi Hunter. I'm a day but are you staying another week ?

2018-12-09 10:29:24 AM EST

+15089628179

*a day late

2018-12-12 5:24:01 PM EST

+15089628179

. The neighbors called me and said that kitchen window was wide open I assume the heat is on that's probably not a good idea do you think you could take care of that for me please and respond to my text thank you

iMessage
2018-12-12 11:30:01 AM EST

Hey buddy (Hunter Biden not sure what # comes up from this text). When you get a chance give me a call- want go catch up and would like to get a recommendation from you- no heavy lifts or lifts at all - I promise. [REDACTED]-9396

Delivered

2018-12-12 11:41:46 AM EST

Christopher A. Boies (+19178218210)

Good to hear from you pal, in a meeting, will call when out.

2018-12-12 5:08:05 PM EST

Christopher A. Boies (+19178218210)

I spoke to Charles, he'd be happy to talk to you. He's about to get on a plane, but call his cell and he'll call you back. Let's connect soon, great to hear what's going on. His number is (954) 224-8220

Text message
2018-12-12 4:40:52 PM EST

+16692543646

DeliciousDeea is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-12 1:02:36 PM EST

Can you call back in 10?

2018-12-11 1:45:25 PM EST

+16692543585

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-11 1:55:14 PM EST

+16692543585

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-11 2:00:25 PM EST

+16692543585

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-11 4:45:31 PM EST

+16692543585

LexiBlond is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-05 10:32:35 AM EST

+16692543672

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-05 10:32:35 AM EST

+16692543672

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-05 10:32:36 AM EST

+16692543672

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-05 10:32:37 AM EST

+16692543672

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-05 10:32:38 AM EST

+16692543672

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-05 10:32:39 AM EST

+16692543672

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-05 10:32:39 AM EST

+16692543672

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-05 10:32:40 AM EST

+16692543672

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-05 10:32:41 AM EST

+16692543672

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-05 11:10:19 AM EST

+16692543672

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-05 12:55:33 PM EST

+16692543672

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-05 2:15:56 PM EST

+16692543672

YourSubToRule is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-11 3:55:19 AM EST

+16692543672

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-11 9:01:03 AM EST

+16692543672

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-11 9:50:42 AM EST

+16692543672

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-11 12:20:29 PM EST

+16692543672

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-11 12:20:31 PM EST

+16692543672

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-11 1:20:23 PM EST

+16692543672

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-11 9:05:04 AM EST

Since asshole wont tell me — how did she do?

2018-12-11 9:05:07 AM EST

Truth

2018-11-19 12:45:17 AM EST

22395

Your Tinder code is 832980

2018-12-10 11:30:46 PM EST

22395

Your Tinder code is 350515

2018-10-23 7:06:13 PM EDT

47543

Your WhatsApp code is 687-162 but you can simply tap on this link to verify your device:
v.whatsapp.com/687162

2018-12-10 10:25:30 PM EST

47543

Your WhatsApp code is 432-898 but you can simply tap on this link to verify your device:
v.whatsapp.com/432898

iMessage
2018-11-06 10:11:48 AM EST

+13015296363

Hey from debbie dockser! Sorry I will not make it to dcvlp cocktails...again. I will be in London though. Great to see u the other night and we must get together again soon ;)

2018-12-10 10:09:39 PM EST

+13015296363

Happy birthday from Debbie Dockser! Heard u celebrated in Miami. Hope ur enjoying!

2018-12-10 10:05:40 PM EST

Deva (+18312388850)



2018-12-10 10:05:56 PM EST

Deva (+18312388850)



2018-12-10 10:06:44 PM EST

Deva (+18312388850)

Love from the Nile and Pyramids ✨🌙🌟

2018-12-07 7:44:34 PM EST

Hey I wanted to tell you I've been. Thinking of you and I'm sorry I haven't stayed in touch. Im back east and spent the last few months breaking the cycle of the previous couple years. I hope you're well and I know I probably ended up being a disappointment at best and total asshole at worst, but you gave me some of the inspiration I needed to feel well again and I appreciate that enormously.

2018-12-07 9:34:45 PM EST

Mia Caporale (+13109266063)

I think I know who this is... The email addy is a little vague... But if you are who I think you are, I don't think you an asshole. Timing is everything. I'm glad you're finding the peace and wellness you need. The west coast misses you and I sincerely hope you continue to stay in touch as best you can. I'll be here at home base (LA) for the holidays. I wish you the happiest of seasons. Don't be a stranger.

2018-12-07 9:35:42 PM EST

Mia Caporale (+13109266063)

Oh, and just to be certain, this is who I think it is, right?

2018-12-07 9:45:35 PM EST

Wow that hurts

2018-12-07 9:52:43 PM EST

I tried to have sex with you on your fire escape

2018-12-07 9:52:43 PM EST

It was my best first date ever

2018-12-07 9:54:21 PM EST

Mia Caporale (+13109266063)

That's who o thought it was

2018-12-07 9:54:28 PM EST

Mia Caporale (+13109266063)

Exactly who

2018-12-07 9:54:50 PM EST

Mia Caporale (+13109266063)

How are you hunter?

2018-12-07 9:55:28 PM EST

Feeling a little deflated now./

2018-12-07 9:55:30 PM EST

Mia Caporale (+13109266063)

We never exchanged emails

2018-12-07 9:55:54 PM EST

Mia Caporale (+13109266063)

Don't feel deflated

2018-12-07 10:16:21 PM EST

Mia Caporale (+13109266063)

Come on, hunt. It's not like your email is hunterB@icloud... Rhbdc made me have to guess. But I was really hoping and fairly certain it was you... Oh, And tell your 14 year old self, I was hoping you came with your monster cock too... You're very hard to forget and you're definitely not easy to replace. Please don't be upset with me and take that as an excuse to withdrawal. I'm here to talk whenever you need me.

2018-12-07 10:18:05 PM EST

Mia Caporale (+13109266063)

You want to see what I've been working on this last month?

2018-12-07 10:25:00 PM EST

I was driving!!!!!!

2018-12-07 10:25:17 PM EST

Mia Caporale (+13109266063)



2018-12-07 10:25:17 PM EST

Mia Caporale (+13109266063)

I'm going to share with you anyways... This is how I spend my nights....

2018-12-07 10:26:09 PM EST

My goodness I'm not that frail. Alls well.

2018-12-07 10:26:18 PM EST

I can do that

2018-12-07 10:26:29 PM EST

Going to try right now

2018-12-07 10:26:35 PM EST

Mia Caporale (+13109266063)

Oh yeah? No pic, didn't happen

2018-12-07 10:28:29 PM EST

If I dont text back in 30 mins call there authorities— im' on an island north of Boston off mass coast Plum Isl. have them pick up my dead body tomorrow before the rodents get it.

2018-12-07 10:28:38 PM EST

Filming now

2018-12-07 10:28:42 PM EST

Naked

2018-12-07 10:31:25 PM EST

Mia Caporale (+13109266063)

Hahahha! That's amazing. You got it!

2018-12-07 11:54:31 PM EST

Mia Caporale (+13109266063)

Should I call the authorities?

2018-12-08 5:18:25 AM EST

Mia Caporale (+13109266063)

Um, seriously. You ok? Do you want me to call someone?

2018-12-08 6:21:17 AM EST

Mia Caporale (+13109266063)

Alright, I'm headed to bed. I have yoga at 1030 am pacific... If I don't hear from you by the time I get out (which is 11:40), I'm calling the local Mass/plum island authorities to start looking for your body. If you're not dead, I hope you had a good night.

2018-12-10 8:48:09 PM EST

Wow the worst flu ever known to mane I have had you should hav

2018-12-10 8:48:36 PM EST

Back on my feet though sorry to disappear - seems im pretty adept at it

Delivered

2018-10-18 10:11:08 PM EDT

Avi (+19173025656)

Rom. No

2018-10-18 10:11:20 PM EDT

1002

2018-10-18 10:11:28 PM EDT

Love you

2018-10-18 10:28:51 PM EDT

Avi (+19173025656)

I'll bring you a lot of food

2018-10-18 10:29:03 PM EDT

Avi (+19173025656)

Same everything

2018-10-18 10:31:25 PM EDT

Cool

2018-10-19 12:09:46 AM EDT

Avi (+19173025656)

I'm really happy I saw you today

2018-10-19 12:10:03 AM EDT

Avi (+19173025656)

Don't be a pussy

2018-10-19 5:39:36 AM EDT

You have pussy

2018-10-19 3:32:39 PM EDT

Avi (+19173025656)

When you coming

2018-10-19 6:18:25 PM EDT

Meet me at Quality to see Natasha at 7PM

2018-10-19 6:36:08 PM EDT

Avi (+19173025656)

Send me your credit card number

2018-10-19 6:36:13 PM EDT

Avi (+19173025656)

I meet you and eight

2018-10-19 6:36:40 PM EDT

Avi (+19173025656)

8

2018-10-19 7:46:36 PM EDT



2018-10-19 7:46:41 PM EDT

Robert Biden

2018-10-19 7:46:53 PM EDT

Zip code
90212

2018-10-19 7:51:15 PM EDT

Avi (+19173025656)

Wait for me I'm coming

2018-10-19 7:54:34 PM EDT

Avi (+19173025656)

The three numbers on the back

2018-10-19 7:55:30 PM EDT

Avi (+19173025656)

Security code on the back

2018-10-19 8:00:14 PM EDT

Avi (+19173025656)

I'm closing in five minutes send me the information I meet you over there

2018-10-19 8:00:21 PM EDT

Avi (+19173025656)

You like the food yesterday

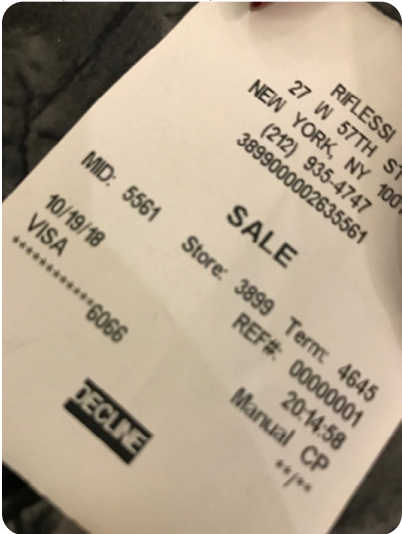
2018-10-19 8:01:32 PM EDT

Avi (+19173025656)

Where are you

2018-10-19 8:16:01 PM EDT

Avi (+19173025656)



2018-10-19 8:18:43 PM EDT

I'm going to Quality- how much you try to rum?

2018-10-19 8:18:49 PM EDT

Be there in a min

2018-10-19 8:24:26 PM EDT

Avi (+19173025656)

Where are you I am in a restaurant

2018-10-19 8:26:27 PM EDT

Avi (+19173025656)

I am in the bar

2018-10-19 8:27:36 PM EDT

Avi (+19173025656)



Avi (+19173025656)

Why a text at 6 o'clock in the morning

2018-10-19 8:33:51 PM EDT

2018-10-19 11:16:36 PM EDT

Hey where the fuck are you

2018-10-19 11:22:46 PM EDT

Avi (+19173025656)

411 West 35

2018-10-19 11:23:01 PM EDT

Avi (+19173025656)

8d

2018-10-19 11:46:57 PM EDT

I'm coming avi On my way! I was

2018-10-19 11:48:19 PM EDT

Avi (+19173025656)



Avi (+19173025656)

I follow sleep tired

2018-10-20 12:09:47 PM EDT

2018-10-20 12:09:51 PM EDT

Avi (+19173025656)

Are you up

2018-10-20 12:25:42 PM EDT

Yes. Let's meet Avi.

2018-10-20 12:27:46 PM EDT

Avi (+19173025656)

Come to the shop

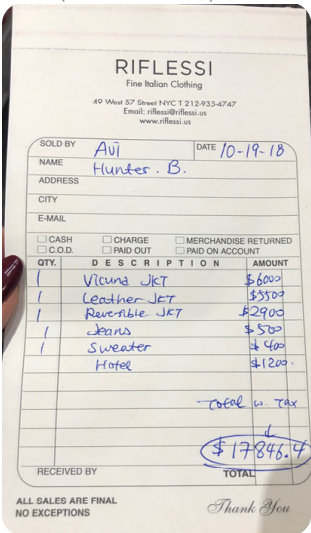
2018-10-20 2:36:53 PM EDT

Avi (+19173025656)

You coming

2018-10-20 2:40:30 PM EDT

Avi (+19173025656)



2018-10-20 2:41:07 PM EDT

Avi (+19173025656)

Your fix The. Hotel

2018-10-20 3:02:31 PM EDT

Yes Avi I see. I'm sorry I fucked up and though the leather and and vicuña were way less and had no idea that was vicuña. Regardless two options - 1) I'm returning vicuña, sweater, leather and reversible.; 2) give me a 10 days and I'll pay the whole bill. I'll send 2500 now.

2018-10-20 3:03:25 PM EDT

LMK Avi I'm really sorry and really embarrassed but I really don't have the cash now even for that. 100% my fuck up.

2018-10-20 3:04:37 PM EDT

Avi (+19173025656)

If you need I can give you

2018-10-20 3:09:14 PM EDT

Thanks Avi I'll be fine

2018-10-20 3:09:27 PM EDT

Tell me what to do

2018-10-20 3:44:27 PM EDT

Avi (+19173025656)

What are you doing later

2018-10-20 3:44:30 PM EDT

Avi (+19173025656)

8

2018-10-20 3:44:34 PM EDT

Avi (+19173025656)

Nobu

2018-10-20 3:45:04 PM EDT

Avi (+19173025656)

2 weeks is fine

2018-10-20 3:45:13 PM EDT

Avi (+19173025656)

Relax Hntar

2018-10-20 3:45:21 PM EDT

Avi (+19173025656)

Everything OK two weeks is fine

2018-10-20 4:26:24 PM EDT

Hold all ok

Read 2018-10-20

2018-10-20 4:51:07 PM EDT

Avi (+19173025656)

Where are you

2018-10-20 6:04:33 PM EDT

Avi (+19173025656)

Yes

2018-10-20 6:05:16 PM EDT

Avi (+19173025656)

You in the city

2018-11-09 8:07:26 PM EST

Avi (+19173025656)

How are you my friend can you send me the credit card

2018-11-11 7:23:23 PM EST

Avi (+19173025656)

What I'm gonna do with you

2018-11-11 7:23:31 PM EST

Avi (+19173025656)

You tell me 10 days

2018-12-02 5:15:21 PM EST

Avi (+19173025656)

What's up

2018-12-10 8:31:12 PM EST

Avi (+19173025656)

My brother you don't answer why

Text message
2018-11-26 4:15:13 PM EST

+16692543674

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-26 4:25:17 PM EST

+16692543674

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-10 4:30:44 AM EST

+16692543674

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-10 4:35:16 AM EST

+16692543674

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-10 5:00:31 AM EST

+16692543674

HappyAssia19 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-10 7:50:24 AM EST

+16692543674

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-10 9:05:14 AM EST

+16692543674

HappyAssia19 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-10 10:55:30 AM EST

+16692543674

CollegeGirl is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-10 11:55:17 AM EST

+16692543674

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-10 2:00:29 PM EST

+16692543674

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-10 2:15:37 PM EST

+16692543674

Halcyon is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-10 5:25:27 PM EST

+16692543674

LexiBlond is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-10 2:14:37 AM EST

+18302184084

Your WhatsApp code is 528-858 but you can simply tap on this link to verify your device:

v.whatsapp.com/528858

2018-11-24 2:18:55 PM EST

+13025659964

In traffic

2018-11-24 2:41:52 PM EST

+13025659964

Number again

2018-11-24 2:42:01 PM EST

126

2018-11-24 4:06:19 PM EST

+13025659964

Call

2018-11-24 4:06:21 PM EST

+13025659964

Number again

2018-11-24 5:53:50 PM EST

+13025659964

So sorry if I offended u from the bottom of my heart.

2018-11-25 1:24:49 PM EST

+13025659964

Just calling to see how you were. N if ur ok.

2018-11-25 1:43:31 PM EST

+13025659964

I hope to hear from ya soon n all is well.. I enjoy hanging with u. You are a good person n great personality. Not need to bullshit u,Im being truthful. I took a lot out of the convo we had n I understand n see alot clearer what u mean. I need someone to tell me things straight up n thank u for trying to help with son's game. I am thankful for that, nobodies ever cared liked that to try that hard. Sorry it messed ur mood up. Just wanted you to know I appreciate u n I'm glad to have u as a friend. If u still talk to me.

2018-12-04 1:02:46 PM EST

+13025659964

Hey it's Steph I was seeing how u where n sup? Call me back when you can

2018-12-04 1:10:12 PM EST

+13025659964

I also wanted to make sure if u didn't send the game for my son, that's ok thank you so much for thought. I just don't want to go thinking someone May have took it.. I really did appreciate you trying to help

2018-12-05 3:05:06 PM EST

+13025659964

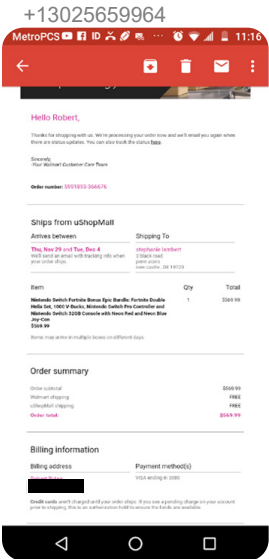
Hey call me when can

2018-12-05 3:10:01 PM EST

+13025659964

I hope you still want to talk to me and I hope you're not upset with me just so you know I don't know your friend and don't speak to your friend. I will probably never meet her unless through you. I just really hope you're not upset with me and that's not the reason you're not returning my calls because I'm really not a bad person and I believe you're not either.

2018-12-09 11:20:48 PM EST



2018-12-09 11:20:48 PM EST

+13025659964

One thing to note that talk to me but I didn't think u would go back on ur word like u swore to me no matter what he would have it.. just wanted to remind you about what you said . One thing to lie to me but I didn't think u we're like that to lie on this.. it's ok I'm sorry for whatever I did to upset u, n I enjoyed meeting you.

iMessage
2018-12-04 8:28:14 AM EST

+17735751635

happy birthday anything kathy!!

2018-12-04 8:32:09 AM EST

+17735751635

aunt*

2018-12-09 10:56:54 PM EST

+17735751635

Thank you so much for the shirt I love it!!

2018-12-09 8:09:40 PM EST

Kristin (+12026693652)

Hi guys! Winter is here-u guys need to winterize boat....want to make sure your new engine is safe. Xx hope u r well. Xx 😊

2018-12-09 8:09:50 PM EST

Kristin (+12026693652)

Ps- if u t in dc, come by

2018-12-09 8:10:05 PM EST

Kristin (+12026693652)



2018-12-09 8:15:56 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Thanks Kristin! Will try to get down to make it!

2018-12-09 8:21:57 PM EST

Kristin (+12026693652)



Text message
2018-12-09 1:38:16 PM EST

Michael Buhle (+13125610047)



2018-12-09 1:38:16 PM EST

Michael Buhle (+13125610047)

A moment between screaming.

2018-12-09 1:39:59 PM EST

+17084207990

Hilarious! They look so different now that they are getting hair!

2018-12-09 1:40:35 PM EST

+17084207990

That's a good Santa

2018-12-09 1:40:52 PM EST

Roberta Buhle (+13129612227)

I LOVE it. The pretzel tells me a lot.

2018-12-09 1:41:54 PM EST

Roberta Buhle (+13129612227)

I could be wrong but I think Santa's has real beard.

2018-12-09 1:43:14 PM EST

+17084207990

Harper's face paint is very professional too

2018-12-09 1:44:25 PM EST

Michael Buhle (+13125610047)

Yes, real beard. Great Santa, but very strong Chicago accent. No North Pole dialect at all.

2018-12-09 1:45:15 PM EST

+17084207990

Can't wait to see you all for Christmas!

2018-12-09 1:49:38 PM EST

Michael Buhle (+13125610047)



2018-12-09 1:49:38 PM EST

Michael Buhle (+13125610047)

The whole crew. Thank God for the pretzel!

2018-12-09 1:49:39 PM EST

Roberta Buhle (+13129612227)

Grandpa and I just visited with the twins the other day. It's like going to a wonderful free performance and Harper is the talented director.

2018-12-09 1:50:27 PM EST

Roberta Buhle (+13129612227)

Harper looks so grown up.

iMessage
2018-12-08 8:49:00 PM EST

Tiffeny M (+17542653010)

Who's this sorry missed your call

2018-12-08 9:36:21 PM EST

Hunter Biden

Delivered

2018-12-08 9:37:28 PM EST

Tiffeny M (+17542653010)

I remember you I think from tootsies ?

Text message
2018-11-08 7:40:14 AM EST

+16692543604

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-08 8:25:25 AM EST

+16692543604

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-08 8:30:35 AM EST

+16692543604

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-08 8:45:28 AM EST

+16692543604

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-08 9:40:30 AM EST

+16692543604

CollegeGirl is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-08 12:30:29 PM EST

+16692543604

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-08 12:50:20 PM EST

+16692543604

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-08 1:05:25 PM EST

+16692543604

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-08 1:45:34 PM EST

+16692543604

CollegeGirl is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-08 2:00:43 PM EST

+16692543604

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-08 3:05:20 AM EST

+16692543604

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-08 3:05:37 AM EST

+16692543604

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-08 7:30:21 AM EST

+16692543604

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-08 9:20:29 AM EST

+16692543604

CollegeGirl is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-08 10:05:50 AM EST

+16692543604

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-08 11:15:26 AM EST

+16692543604

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-08 11:35:38 AM EST

+16692543604

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-08 1:35:30 PM EST

+16692543604

CollegeGirl is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-08 4:55:13 PM EST

+16692543604

DeliciousDeea is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-08 5:50:13 PM EST

+16692543604

CollegeGirl is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-08 6:55:17 PM EST

+16692543604

echosquires95 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-08 1:47:41 AM EST

+16467913712

Your Venmo verification code is 686889

2018-12-07 1:24:01 PM EST

Who?

2018-12-07 1:26:16 PM EST

+13023799929

Mel

2018-12-07 1:30:58 PM EST

Thx love you

2018-12-07 1:22:48 PM EST

Who is this

2018-12-06 10:19:21 PM EST

Hey Mel did dads wire go out today? To my account? Or do you need some other type of confirmation beyond his personal request? I'm under the gun until the 22nd with tuitions etc.

iMessage
2018-10-27 8:51:30 PM EDT

Mike Manatos (+12024413979)

Good to see you buddy. (This is Mike Manatos ;-)

2018-10-27 8:51:47 PM EDT

Mike Manatos (+12024413979)

Thanks for coming by with your dad. Huge.

2018-10-27 9:27:20 PM EDT

Mike who?

2018-10-27 9:27:28 PM EDT

Never heard of you!

2018-10-27 9:28:24 PM EDT

WTF Mike? I haven't been gone that long. Tell your beautiful wife I said hello. I miss you guys.

2018-10-27 9:28:45 PM EDT

Mike Manatos (+12024413979)

Miss you, buddy. Will do.

2018-10-27 9:29:32 PM EDT

What he didn't say is that father Alex only knows him because of his friend Andy Manatos who knows everyone.

2018-10-27 9:29:56 PM EDT

Mike Manatos (+12024413979)

Lol. Thank you.

2018-10-27 9:30:20 PM EDT

And more importantly is loved by everyone he knows.

2018-10-27 9:30:34 PM EDT

His sons not so much

2018-10-27 9:30:37 PM EDT

Mike Manatos (+12024413979)

Thank you, my friend.

2018-10-27 9:30:38 PM EDT

Mike Manatos (+12024413979)

Lol

2018-10-27 9:31:36 PM EDT

Mike Manatos (+12024413979)

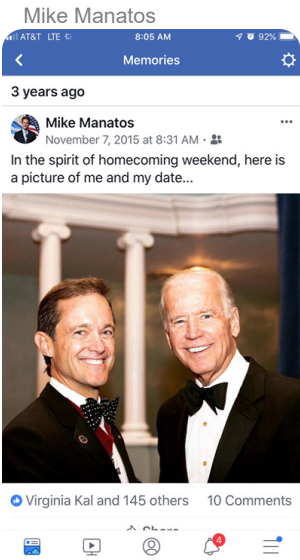
Love you and your family. Let's catch up soon

2018-11-07 8:06:08 AM EST

Mike Manatos (+12024413979)

Very interesting that this popped up today on my Facebook page...on day one of the 2020 run...

2018-11-07 8:06:20 AM EST



2018-12-05 9:26:50 PM EST

Mike Manatos (+12024413979)

Attachment not found:
IMG_6982.HEIC (Image)

2018-12-05 9:26:50 PM EST

Mike Manatos (+12024413979)

Wow - you are your dad

2018-12-05 10:47:59 PM EST

What did I do now?

Delivered

Text message
2018-12-05 12:41:03 PM EST

+12025969550

Happy Birthday.

2018-12-05 12:41:01 PM EST

266278

Here's your Xfinity verification code: 942172

2018-12-05 10:32:34 AM EST

+15172157672

Hey! 405833 Someone taken yours photos from WhatsApp and now they is here. home.pfp

iMessage
2018-12-04 10:11:12 PM EST

+17084658985

Hey aunt Kathy it's Maggie sorry it's so late I just wanted to stay HAPPY BIRTHDAY I love u so much and I hope u had an amazing day!! 💕💕💕💕

Text message
2018-12-04 1:20:31 PM EST

+16692543618

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-04 2:00:37 PM EST

+16692543618

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-04 3:25:33 PM EST

+16692543618

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-04 4:26:47 PM EST

+16692543618

NikkiBeez is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-04 4:55:33 PM EST

+16692543618

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

iMessage
2018-12-04 2:35:57 PM EST

+18502945055

sending you lots of birthday love from tokyo!!!! happy happy birthday!!!! 🎈🎁🎊🎉🍰❤️

Text message
2018-12-04 3:01:03 AM EST

+16692543656

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-04 7:10:35 AM EST

+16692543656

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-04 8:10:27 AM EST

+16692543656

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-04 11:20:50 AM EST

+16692543656

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

iMessage
2018-12-04 10:15:20 AM EST

+19176071759

<https://apple.news/AQz5UA5NLT2ahZOR8W8V2dg>

2018-12-04 10:15:20 AM EST

+19176071759

Oh please Jesus let this be true.

2018-12-04 9:08:12 AM EST

Ace (+19543059925)

Happy birthday Ms. Kathleen!!! Love you hope you have a great day❤️

2018-12-04 8:23:21 AM EST

+12027447010

Happy Birthday 🎉!! How are you celebrating today? I heard you are away? Hope it's fun and festive wherever you are. xo

2018-12-04 6:56:19 AM EST

+12053057746

It's Greg Keeley. In DC a few days? Coffee?

Text message
2018-11-28 1:26:13 AM EST

+12542331063

Your Uber code: 5595. Reply STOP to unsubscribe.

2018-12-03 8:56:02 PM EST

+12542331063

Your Uber code: 8602. Reply STOP to unsubscribe.

iMessage
2018-11-27 5:49:20 PM EST

Can I pick you up (I have my truck) and we go to concert (or not) together. I can run my errand later. Let's have some fun and then make a plan to have some clean and sober fun later.

2018-11-27 5:49:38 PM EST

+16177802890

Who is this(

2018-11-27 5:49:49 PM EST

Now that is funny

2018-11-27 5:49:57 PM EST

Because you really don't know

2018-11-27 5:50:02 PM EST

It's Hunter

2018-11-27 5:50:09 PM EST

You Zoe's friend

2018-11-27 5:50:11 PM EST

+16177802890

Pick me up now

2018-11-27 5:50:27 PM EST

Yes or whenever you want me to

2018-11-27 5:51:04 PM EST

+16177802890

65 Kaposia Street

2018-11-27 5:51:06 PM EST

+16177802890

Now

2018-11-27 5:51:14 PM EST

+16177802890

Text when outside

2018-11-27 5:52:17 PM EST

Ok 50 minutes

2018-11-27 5:52:23 PM EST

Waze says

2018-11-27 5:52:25 PM EST

+16177802890

Okay hun

2018-11-27 7:04:09 PM EST

8 Minutes away

2018-11-27 7:04:31 PM EST

+16177802890

Oh okay 🙌

2018-11-27 7:08:57 PM EST

+16177802890

Gonna get picked up by Adien

2018-11-27 7:09:13 PM EST

+16177802890

I'll meet you somewhere soon

2018-11-27 7:10:48 PM EST

+16177802890

I'll give you the address of the show, okay Hunter?

2018-11-27 7:10:54 PM EST

+16177802890

I live your name btw

2018-11-27 7:11:34 PM EST

4 mins from u

2018-11-28 7:17:51 AM EST

You ok?

2018-11-28 11:49:50 AM EST

+16177802890

Yeah, you?

2018-11-28 12:02:27 PM EST

All good thx

2018-11-29 12:32:37 PM EST

+16177802890

Yo Hunter... You didn't happen to find a key ring in your car? Haha I don't think I left em in there, think they're somewhere in my house but check next time you're driving? Thanksss 👍😊

2018-11-29 1:10:33 PM EST

I will check. How are you? Anything I can do let me know.

2018-11-29 1:34:50 PM EST

+16177802890

Thank you thank you :)
They may be in one of those compartments by passenger seat. I'm okay, same old same old haha!

2018-11-30 7:38:22 PM EST

+16177802890

Any luck with the keys

2018-11-30 8:03:18 PM EST

I literally just found them 10 minutes ago when I ran out of cigarettes and remembered seeing your pall mall pack (empty) and found them below that and a black plastic bag (EMpTy) and the half eaten 7/11 burrito I got when I left you. Would you like me to mail them or deliver them to you Sunday when I pick up a friend from the airport? Sorry I don't see them earlier. But on the bright side I did find a lot of shit I've been looking for over the past few months.

2018-11-30 8:08:08 PM EST

+16177802890

Hahaha no problem! I'm so glad they're there! Whatever is easier for you!

2018-11-30 8:08:52 PM EST

+16177802890

Sorry bout I.T!

2018-11-30 8:11:05 PM EST

LT?

2018-11-30 8:12:24 PM EST

Or it? What it?8

2018-11-30 8:13:21 PM EST

+16177802890

I.T was it

2018-11-30 8:13:42 PM EST

+16177802890

My phone is won't type I.T correct

2018-12-03 10:41:03 AM EST

+16177802890



2018-12-03 10:41:06 AM EST

+16177802890



2018-12-03 11:26:40 AM EST

+16177802890

I reaalllllly need them bc I have to drive back to NY soon

2018-12-03 11:30:58 AM EST

Hey sorry. Is there a way we can meet In the middle or I can uber them to you now I guess

2018-12-03 11:31:20 AM EST

+16177802890

Yes I can totally meet you wherever

2018-12-03 11:31:26 AM EST

+16177802890

Where are ya?

2018-12-03 11:33:04 AM EST

Come to Newburyport 35 mins north of Boston

2018-12-03 11:33:14 AM EST

+16177802890

Perfect 👉

2018-12-03 11:34:15 AM EST

Cool tell me when

2018-12-03 11:34:29 AM EST

Sorry about last night things got...

2018-12-03 11:34:32 AM EST

Sorry

2018-12-03 11:34:42 AM EST

+16177802890

No worries! I get I.T !

2018-12-03 11:52:41 AM EST

+16177802890

I'll be there in about an hour or so

2018-12-03 11:52:49 AM EST

+16177802890

A little more than an hour

2018-12-03 12:03:48 PM EST

It's 36!minutes to Logan by my waze

2018-12-03 12:04:54 PM EST

And sorry but I had a airport pickup last night and a family issue and I have 4 appointments today with doctors

2018-12-03 12:05:07 PM EST

I'm sending by Uber

2018-12-03 12:05:14 PM EST

Give me address

2018-12-03 12:05:15 PM EST

+16177802890

Oh no worries at all, I totally get I.T

2018-12-03 12:05:38 PM EST

+16177802890

Wait to newton? Huh

2018-12-03 12:05:48 PM EST

No need for you to have to

2018-12-03 12:05:57 PM EST

+16177802890

Oh gosh okay

2018-12-03 12:06:25 PM EST

+16177802890

I don't mind tho

2018-12-03 12:06:36 PM EST

+16177802890

My address is 65 Kaposia Street

2018-12-03 12:06:48 PM EST

+16177802890

But I can go to newbury port

2018-12-03 12:07:47 PM EST

I'll send by Uber /. Really Fiona I don't want you to go out of your way

2018-12-03 12:08:04 PM EST

+16177802890

Okay 🙌 thank you so so much

2018-12-03 12:08:33 PM EST

+16177802890

Thank you 🙏

2018-12-03 12:19:53 PM EST

+16177802890

Let me know when they're on there way

2018-12-03 3:17:54 PM EST

+16177802890

I'm sorry to nag but what's up with the 🔑? I can still come get them now

2018-12-03 4:02:45 PM EST

About 1:45

2018-12-03 4:03:26 PM EST

My credit card wasn't working so I couldn't get an Uber and I'm with

2018-12-03 4:03:46 PM EST

A doctor now working on my issues etc

2018-12-03 4:04:10 PM EST

So I finally figured out how to get money for Uber

2018-12-03 4:04:23 PM EST

And now I'm waiting on him

2018-12-03 4:04:47 PM EST

Closest one was 32 mins away

2018-12-03 4:04:57 PM EST

+16177802890

Thank you, I know I have a doc appointment for myself tomorrow, sorry for all the nagging

2018-12-03 4:05:12 PM EST

From me in plum island

2018-12-03 4:05:17 PM EST

+16177802890

I totally get I.T, such a pain in the ass

2018-12-03 4:05:21 PM EST

+16177802890

Okay 🏆

2018-12-03 4:05:48 PM EST

+16177802890

Just lemme know ETA when you can and I'll keep my eye out for I.T

2018-12-03 4:06:22 PM EST

+16177802890

Yo actually, would you rather just mail them?

2018-12-03 4:06:31 PM EST

+16177802890

I.T probably won't be as expensive

2018-12-03 4:06:42 PM EST

+16177802890

An Uber from there seems steep

2018-12-03 4:07:50 PM EST

+16177802890

Either way doesn't matter, I just want to know they're on there way.
Thanks

2018-12-03 4:29:30 PM EST

2018-12-03 4:29:47 PM EST

I thought you meant you realllllly needed them now.

Delivered

2018-12-03 4:30:21 PM EST

+16177802890

I do sorta need them now but I figured I.T would be okay if I waited a day haha

2018-12-03 4:30:27 PM EST

+16177802890

But thank you!

2018-12-03 4:30:48 PM EST

+16177802890

Sorry for all the trouble

2018-12-03 5:58:08 PM EST

+16177802890

Got them! Thank youuuuuuuuuuu

Text message
2018-11-03 11:16:18 PM EDT

+17043436712

Uber code: 3315. If this wasn't you Reply STOP to unsubscribe.

2018-12-03 3:51:01 PM EST

+17043436712

Your Uber code: 5032. Reply STOP to unsubscribe.

2018-12-03 3:54:03 PM EST

+17043436712

Your Uber code: 3529. Reply STOP to unsubscribe.

2018-12-03 3:55:52 PM EST

+17043436712

Your Uber code: 3963. Reply STOP to unsubscribe.

2018-12-02 8:25:32 AM EST

+16692543597

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-02 12:25:34 PM EST

+16692543597

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-02 1:50:18 PM EST

+16692543597

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-02 1:55:15 PM EST

+16692543597

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-02 2:00:30 PM EST

+16692543597

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-02 3:00:52 PM EST

+16692543597

echosquires95 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-02 3:15:25 PM EST

+16692543597

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-02 4:25:41 PM EST

+16692543597

LexiBlond is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-02 4:30:29 PM EST

+16692543597

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-02 5:50:22 PM EST

+16692543597

DeliciousDeea is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-02 5:55:27 PM EST

+16692543597

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-02 12:39:26 PM EST

538258

JETBLUE: Boarding Pass Flt #1523 02 Dec @ 4:40 PM JFK-LAX <https://goo.gl/dCTbfm>

2018-12-02 12:58:10 PM EST

538258

JETBLUE: Boarding Pass Flt #1523 02 Dec @ 4:40 PM JFK-LAX <https://goo.gl/dCTbfm>

iMessage
2018-12-02 11:17:20 AM EST

+12023303675

Happy Holidays good man

Text message
2018-12-02 2:48:35 AM EST

+13472062740

Lana

iMessage
2018-12-02 4:20:49 AM EST

Hunter

Delivered

2018-12-02 4:21:15 AM EST

+13472062740

Was nice meeting u!

2018-12-02 4:54:05 AM EST

+13472062740

What r u up to

Text message
2018-12-02 2:43:14 AM EST

Hunter Biden

2018-11-01 2:30:40 PM EDT

+15017919723

Your Lyft code is 010687

2018-12-01 6:20:59 PM EST

+15017919723

Your Lyft code is 486023

iMessage
2018-12-01 5:05:13 PM EST

+17608596547

How are you? How are you doing?

Text message
2018-12-01 12:15:38 PM EST

+16692543609

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-01 12:55:42 PM EST

+16692543609

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-01 1:20:19 PM EST

+16692543609

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-01 2:15:45 PM EST

+16692543609

CollegeGirl is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-01 3:10:49 PM EST

+16692543609

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-01 4:20:32 PM EST

+16692543609

LexiBlond is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-01 4:25:21 PM EST

+16692543609

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-12-01 4:25:28 PM EST

+16692543609

echosquires95 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

iMessage
2018-10-13 8:10:26 PM EDT

Hey it's Hunter where are you guys I'm in tow

2018-10-13 8:15:35 PM EDT

Actually not in town

2018-10-15 7:39:12 PM EDT

+12158062374

Yo buddy!!! Sooo disappointed I missed this Saturday night. Reunion was not one of our best you didn't miss much. I made it to the game earlier in the day which was nice. I'm in philly (near Penn) most days for work and Tommy's in south jersey. Hit me up morning, noon, or night if you want to get out in Philly, NJ, or DE. Tommy would love to see you. I can't get him to come to any Archmere stuff but he'd drop everything to catch up with you!

2018-10-16 2:20:05 AM EDT

Let's plan it buddy

2018-10-16 2:20:17 AM EDT

What's Tommy's #
Delivered

2018-10-16 6:15:24 AM EDT

+12158062374

609-352-3906

2018-12-01 3:21:11 PM EST

+12158062374

Been thinking of you buddy. When are you in area and free for lunch or dinner with Tommy and me?

Text message
2018-12-01 2:40:17 PM EST

Ya

iMessage
2018-12-01 1:06:51 PM EST

Kristin (+12026693652)

Hi! We just pulled our boat & saw your boat at fawcett's. You need to winterize it so new engine/boat not damaged. A friendly reminder. Hope you are well! Merry Merry kristen

Text message
2018-11-30 1:16:11 PM EST

+16692543629

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-30 1:16:12 PM EST

+16692543629

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-30 1:16:12 PM EST

+16692543629

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-30 1:16:13 PM EST

+16692543629

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-30 1:16:14 PM EST

+16692543629

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-30 1:16:14 PM EST

+16692543629

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-30 1:16:15 PM EST

+16692543629

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-30 1:16:16 PM EST

+16692543629

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-30 1:16:19 PM EST

+16692543629

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-30 1:16:20 PM EST

+16692543629

CollegeGirl is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-30 1:16:20 PM EST

+16692543629

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-30 1:16:21 PM EST

+16692543629

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-30 1:16:22 PM EST

+16692543629

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-30 1:16:22 PM EST

+16692543629

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-30 1:16:23 PM EST

+16692543629

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-30 2:50:23 PM EST

+16692543629

CollegeGirl is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-21 3:31:58 AM EST

+16692543630

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-21 4:30:27 AM EST

+16692543630

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-21 5:25:21 AM EST

+16692543630

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-21 7:00:25 AM EST

+16692543630

Madonna22 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-21 7:30:32 AM EST

+16692543630

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-21 8:30:50 AM EST

+16692543630

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-21 8:55:16 AM EST

+16692543630

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-21 9:25:21 AM EST

+16692543630

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-21 1:10:20 PM EST

+16692543630

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-21 1:25:57 PM EST

+16692543630

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-21 1:45:46 PM EST

+16692543630

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-21 2:05:17 PM EST

+16692543630

Halcyon is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-21 2:45:16 PM EST

+16692543630

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-21 4:55:25 PM EST

+16692543630

NikkiBeez is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-29 3:00:24 AM EST

+16692543630

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-29 3:01:04 AM EST

+16692543630

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-29 3:34:58 AM EST

+16692543630

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-29 7:00:35 AM EST

+16692543630

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-29 7:35:21 AM EST

+16692543630

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-29 8:00:43 AM EST

+16692543630

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-29 9:40:39 AM EST

+16692543630

CollegeGirl is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-29 11:35:35 AM EST

+16692543630

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-29 2:15:56 PM EST

+16692543630

CollegeGirl is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-29 2:20:19 PM EST

+16692543630

Halcyon is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-28 3:15:16 AM EST

+16692543661

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-28 5:55:19 AM EST

+16692543661

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-28 6:20:21 AM EST

+16692543661

Madonna22 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-28 7:25:16 AM EST

+16692543661

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-28 9:00:40 AM EST

+16692543661

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-28 9:25:20 AM EST

+16692543661

echosquires95 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-28 11:25:34 AM EST

+16692543661

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-28 12:35:20 PM EST

+16692543661

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-28 1:15:22 PM EST

+16692543661

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-28 2:00:28 PM EST

+16692543661

Halcyon is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-28 11:28:11 AM EST

837402

Use 747114 as your login code for Tinder. (Account Kit by Facebook)

iMessage
2018-11-27 8:11:47 PM EST

Mark (+13025213797)
Mark Janney.vcf

2018-11-27 8:11:47 PM EST

Mark (+13025213797)

Hey buddy. New cell number. You can delete my previous. I still have it but prefer this one. Hope you are good. Catch up soon

Text message
2018-11-24 6:03:20 PM EST

Anthony Easterling (+13025289935)

How you doing bro. just checking in.

2018-11-27 1:14:20 PM EST

Hey my friend I missed this somehow: all's well. You?

2018-11-27 1:23:46 PM EST

Anthony Easterling (+13025289935)

Doing public safety presentations for BPG

2018-11-27 5:04:35 PM EST

Anthony Easterling (+13025289935)

celebrated my Bday yesterday feeling good

2018-11-27 3:10:29 AM EST

+16692543596

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-27 4:41:04 AM EST

+16692543596

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-27 4:41:05 AM EST

+16692543596

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-27 8:05:40 AM EST

+16692543596

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-27 8:35:22 AM EST

+16692543596

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-27 8:45:40 AM EST

+16692543596

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-27 11:46:35 AM EST

+16692543596

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-27 12:45:30 PM EST

+16692543596

Kate_deMarco is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-27 1:55:49 PM EST

+16692543596

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-27 2:55:33 PM EST

+16692543596

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-27 3:50:22 PM EST

+16692543596

NikkiBeez is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-27 2:50:25 PM EST

Thx

2018-11-27 1:16:14 PM EST

026012881

2018-11-22 11:05:55 AM EST

84045

DL5003, BOS TO PHL, 10:50am 22NOV. Open link to view Boarding Pass. <https://ebp.delta.com/mobiqa/wap/b6c9b4/tCnW0-cdQLM/>

2018-11-27 3:30:15 AM EST

84045

DL5283, BOS TO PHL, 6:15am 27NOV. Open link to view Boarding Pass. <https://ebp.delta.com/mobiqa/wap/eb7492/5wcGsJnUem8/>

2018-11-26 8:45:27 PM EST

+16468954752

Hello! How are u? Hope you are doing great! GFE today? Beautiful Angel is for a short time in LA, let me know pls if you want to meet www.gfebook.com/Angel

2018-11-26 2:52:03 AM EST

Trap\$Queen\$Lisa-Weedy) Me&KelliesGirl (+15407950794)

What time tomorrow

2018-11-24 3:05:33 AM EST

+16692543614

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-24 3:10:30 AM EST

+16692543614

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-24 3:15:23 AM EST

+16692543614

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-24 7:15:22 AM EST

+16692543614

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-24 7:30:29 AM EST

+16692543614

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-24 7:35:21 AM EST

+16692543614

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-24 8:15:45 AM EST

+16692543614

ViolettaLewis is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-24 9:00:42 AM EST

+16692543614

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-24 9:40:17 AM EST

+16692543614

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-24 10:00:31 AM EST

+16692543614

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-24 11:35:22 AM EST

+16692543614

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-24 11:50:27 AM EST

+16692543614

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-24 1:15:38 PM EST

+16692543614

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-24 1:25:43 PM EST

+16692543614

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-24 4:25:20 PM EST

+16692543614

LexiBlond is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-24 4:35:56 PM EST

+16692543614

NikkiBeez is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-25 6:15:29 PM EST

+16692543614

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-25 3:05:17 AM EST

+16692543579

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-25 7:10:39 AM EST

+16692543579

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-25 9:37:50 AM EST

+16692543579

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-25 10:20:24 AM EST

+16692543579

CollegeGirl is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-25 10:50:32 AM EST

+16692543579

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-25 11:25:39 AM EST

+16692543579

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-25 11:40:23 AM EST

+16692543579

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-25 1:25:35 PM EST

+16692543579

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-25 1:50:41 PM EST

+16692543579

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-25 2:27:34 PM EST

+16692543579

CollegeGirl is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-24 6:04:19 PM EST

+17863763244

I called you because I want to get out immediately.

2018-11-24 6:04:35 PM EST

+17863763244

🇵🇸 it's me

2018-11-24 5:15:16 PM EST

+16692543612

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-19 8:05:30 AM EST

+13024078203

Hi Rob this I'd Jacki (Kellie's mom) I am calling to ask u if u could please contact me I need to get a little something for Kellie she's very sick and needs to go to an infusion today .If u could help me out it would be just for a week till I get paid and I'll have no problem paying it back..I also neededs both my 8 year old and Greg have the flu

2018-11-19 8:08:48 AM EST

+13024078203

I helped someone out and now I'm struggling..I will manage a hold whatever u can help us with and that way I can make sure Kellie is good as t least till next week ok .thank u and I truly appreciate anything u could do . Hope all ls well for u we've been really worried , not hearing from u ..

2018-11-19 10:25:54 AM EST

+13024078203

Hi it's just me again .Wanted to make sure your getting my texts..I know your a good person because Kellie told me that you come in the city sometimes just to help the less fortunate. Please please help m e out today, I'm getting ready to walk my daughter up to the hospital because her fever I'd so high I can't even take the bus .I will be happy to show you the papers from the hospital when I'm done to show you I'm an honest person..ok..thanks again

2018-11-19 12:14:33 PM EST

+13024078203

I'm at the hospital can u please let me know that ur getting my messages

2018-11-19 1:49:31 PM EST

+13024078203

Can u please let me know something here, I wouldn't have come to u if I had any family or anyone else to ask but I don't have anybody, I'm sure Kel has told u I was a foster child

2018-11-20 7:30:24 AM EST

+13024078203

Hi Just hoping u would let us know something .I lent Kellie my last \$50 because she said you were coming and then you never came.. Are u coming or are you able to help us at least a little..I do have an 8 year old and that was all the money I had in the world till next week .please help us .

2018-11-20 7:31:27 AM EST

+13024078203

Can u just spare like \$50-\$100

2018-11-20 7:31:31 AM EST

+13024078203

I'll have it back next week .ty

2018-11-20 7:32:55 AM EST

+13024078203

Sorry one more thing, If you don't want me to tell Kellie about this I won't...It's up to u ..ok

2018-11-24 4:25:45 PM EST

+13024078203

Hi Rob it's Jacki Kels mom I'm sorry to bother you but Kellie needs you bad right now...She just got attacked and robbed ..

2018-11-24 4:26:31 PM EST

+13024078203

She's home now but she's very upset and scared she could really use a friend right now .please call

iMessage
2018-11-22 7:21:07 PM EST

christianclerc@icloud.com

Wherever you are - I wish you a happy Thanksgiving. Would love to reconnect at some point.

Text message
2018-11-22 3:05:38 AM EST

+16692543655

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-22 3:40:15 AM EST

+16692543655

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-22 7:05:46 AM EST

+16692543655

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-22 11:05:54 AM EST

+16692543655

ViolettaLewis is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-22 11:05:55 AM EST

+16692543655

CollegeGirl is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-22 11:25:12 AM EST

+16692543655

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-22 12:35:23 PM EST

+16692543655

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-22 12:50:19 PM EST

+16692543655

ViolettaLewis is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-22 2:00:44 PM EST

+16692543655

CollegeGirl is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-22 2:10:36 PM EST

+16692543655

Halcyon is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-22 4:40:31 PM EST

+16692543655

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

iMessage
2018-11-01 3:55:33 AM EDT

? (+12133007614)

<https://www.google.com/search?q=emitting+light+estas.tonne&ie=UTF-8&oe=UTF-8&hl=en-us&client=safari>

2018-11-01 3:55:33 AM EDT

? (+12133007614)

Sending you love and wins to fly

2018-11-01 4:03:45 AM EDT

? (+12133007614)

<https://www.google.com/search?q=blessed+we+are.peia&ie=UTF-8&oe=UTF-8&hl=en-us&client=safari>

2018-11-22 3:10:05 PM EST

? (+12133007614)

Sending you gratitude and love ❤️

Text message
2018-11-21 6:08:28 AM EST

+19787862273

Hi

2018-11-21 6:09:42 AM EST

Hello

2018-11-21 9:55:33 AM EST

+19787862273

Hello

2018-11-21 12:40:36 PM EST

HRU

2018-11-21 1:02:38 PM EST

+19787862273

Good and u

2018-11-21 1:19:52 PM EST

About to get in super shower scrub down

2018-11-22 1:28:21 AM EST

+19787862273

Hi how r u

2018-11-22 1:30:27 AM EST

Who is this by the way

2018-11-22 1:36:20 AM EST

+19787862273



2018-11-22 1:36:20 AM EST

+19787862273



2018-11-22 1:39:10 AM EST

Are you around Newburyport

2018-11-22 1:51:15 AM EST

23 53rd street Newburyport, MA

2018-11-22 2:11:41 AM EST

ETA?

	2018-11-22 2:12:18 AM EST	
+19787862273 330 am omy		
	2018-11-22 2:12:47 AM EST	
		1hour 15 mins????
	2018-11-22 2:13:07 AM EST	
		You saids 20 mins when we talked?
	2018-11-22 2:16:50 AM EST	
		??
	2018-11-22 2:56:33 AM EST	
		If you can be here by 330 come
	2018-11-22 3:11:47 AM EST	
		Yes no honey
	2018-11-22 3:40:10 AM EST	
+19787862273 Hey you have a 300 cash available I'm pulled over might need you to come bail me out		
	2018-11-22 3:40:50 AM EST	
		Seriously
	2018-11-22 3:40:53 AM EST	
		Where
	2018-11-22 3:41:14 AM EST	
+19787862273 Newburyport do to NASA a*****		
	2018-11-22 3:41:22 AM EST	
+19787862273 This cop is an a*****		
	2018-11-22 3:42:18 AM EST	
		LMK I have 2 cash
	2018-11-22 3:42:26 AM EST	
		Are you coming here?
	2018-11-22 3:42:36 AM EST	
+19787862273 All right I will		
	2018-11-22 3:50:01 AM EST	
		You ok
	2018-11-22 3:50:23 AM EST	
		I will send you code
	2018-11-22 3:50:29 AM EST	
		And you suck
	2018-11-22 3:50:48 AM EST	
		I told you I was going to not be available
	2018-11-22 3:51:11 AM EST	
		Not meant for you
	2018-11-22 3:51:26 AM EST	
		Sorry
	2018-11-22 3:51:57 AM EST	
		I meant to say are you ok? Can I help in any way?

2018-11-22 4:07:30 AM EST



2018-11-21 5:15:41 PM EST

+16692543662

echosquires95 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

iMessage
2018-11-21 1:35:06 PM EST

Dave Mingey (+19177105266)

H, so sorry I missed your call yesterday! Would love to catch up. I hope things are well and that you have a great Thanksgiving. I know it's been years since we've been together, but I am certainly very thankful for our friendship. Best, Minge

Text message
2018-11-21 11:27:49 AM EST

Thomas Carper (+13093133525)

Hunter: illinois Tom Carper here, wishing you and all of your family a happy and safe Thanksgiving.

2018-11-21 10:32:19 AM EST

+16173419694

Hi 400hr

2018-11-21 5:50:22 AM EST

Hi are you available

2018-11-21 6:18:32 AM EST

+18052033536

Yes call me

2018-11-21 5:46:57 AM EST

+18052033636

Whose this

2018-11-21 5:48:08 AM EST

+18052033636

Whose this

2018-11-21 5:48:11 AM EST

Hi this week is Hunter and was calling to see if you are available.

2018-11-21 5:48:24 AM EST

* this is Hunter

2018-11-21 5:49:08 AM EST

Wrong # sorry

2018-11-21 4:34:52 AM EST

+18045681642

not so quick there babe lol, lets txt for a bit k?

2018-11-21 4:34:59 AM EST

+18045681642

not so quick there babe lol, lets txt for a bit k?

2018-11-21 4:37:03 AM EST

Sure sorry about that. I'm Rob. Im on Plum Island just north of Boston.

2018-11-21 4:38:05 AM EST

+18045681642

Hey thanks you 4 writing me ... whatcha up to?

2018-11-21 4:38:21 AM EST

Happy thanksgiving by the way.

2018-11-21 4:39:04 AM EST

+18045681642

ahh i'm just kinda chilling out..laying here boring hehe. totally lookin to mmet me 2night..how about you?

2018-11-21 4:39:30 AM EST

Yes I would like that too.

2018-11-21 4:40:02 AM EST

+18045681642

not looking for anything too important though, ok? just no strings and no drama lol. my vibrator is just not doin it 4 me lately lol.

2018-11-21 4:40:03 AM EST

Where are you located

2018-11-21 4:40:36 AM EST

Perfect

2018-11-21 4:40:36 AM EST

+18045681642

Im in Washington but I don't know this area like at all... My sister moved out here like a few months ago for a job

2018-11-21 4:40:54 AM EST

Washington DC?

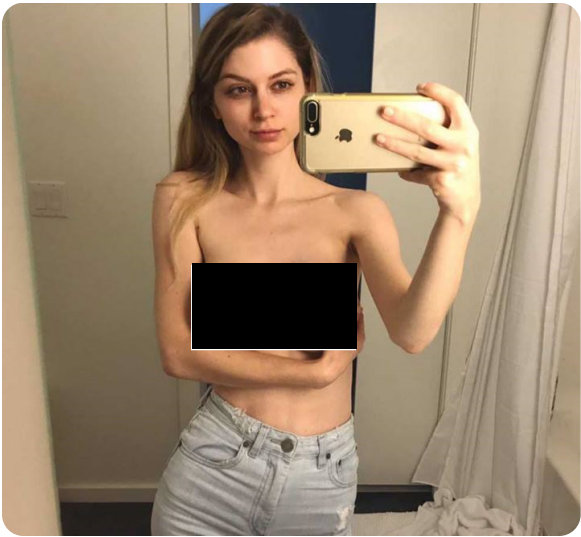
2018-11-21 4:41:19 AM EST

+18045681642

so whats your choseable position? i love getting it really rough from the back...and getting a load on my face...

2018-11-21 4:41:21 AM EST

+18045681642



2018-11-21 4:42:40 AM EST

Washington DC?

2018-11-21 4:43:25 AM EST

+18045681642

youre makin me crazy right now lol..u wanna cum over? I should be really near u. Really want you in me.:x

2018-11-21 4:43:28 AM EST

+18045681642



2018-11-21 4:50:44 AM EST

+18045681642

so, where did you go?

2018-11-19 5:11:01 PM EST

+18574980605

Hi. Just checking in. Hunter had a 5pm appointment for a spray tan.

2018-11-19 5:13:44 PM EST

Tiffany Bartholomew (+17749910361)

Ugh!!! He left Waltham an hour ago

2018-11-19 5:16:58 PM EST

+18574980605

Ok. I have other appointments scheduled tonight. Do you know where he is/what time he will be back in Newburyport?

2018-11-19 5:19:20 PM EST

I'm on my way now sorry- 10mins? Ok? Should I reschedule?

2018-11-19 5:20:06 PM EST

+18574980605

Let me see if I can push my 5:30 appointment to 550. I'll get right back to you

2018-11-19 5:22:19 PM EST

+18574980605

She can come later at 550, so I can spray you at 530.

iMessage
2018-11-19 10:24:19 AM EST

+12022714920

Hi Kathleen! Is this still your number? I wanted to thank you for referring me to your friend Megan.
-Dani

2018-11-17 1:47:20 PM EST

+16093523906

It's Tom Holmbeck. Just calling to say hi. I hope all is well. It would be good to catch up.

2018-11-17 10:43:15 AM EST

+19786756660

Hi Robert, this is Caitlin from the Compass Rose Inn. Can you please call me when you have a second 978-675-6660. The credit card we have on file did not go through - I need updated payment information. Thank you

2018-11-17 9:34:06 AM EST

Crickett (+18185239971)

Good Morning Hunter,
Are you attending THE game?
Preparty for Yale folks at Cask & Flagon if your here.
Hope you and yours are well.
Happy to be in the snow and away from
The fires.
Let's go Yale! 🏈

2018-11-17 10:14:16 AM EST

Crickett (+18185239971)



Text message
2018-10-29 6:05:35 PM EDT

+13027613117

I got that for u n y'all left... Whats up bro

2018-10-30 10:44:49 PM EDT

+13027613117

Hey bro r u ok? Just checking

2018-11-02 5:28:22 PM EDT

In back! Wru

2018-11-03 8:20:48 AM EDT

+13027613117

Sorry nothing until 11

2018-11-03 12:22:11 PM EDT

+13027613117

Did u call?

2018-11-03 9:10:04 PM EDT

You around?

2018-11-03 9:20:40 PM EDT

+13027613117

Talk to me

2018-11-03 9:22:04 PM EDT

Tell me where man I'm just sitting

2018-11-03 9:22:14 PM EDT

I'm here

2018-11-04 8:27:03 PM EST

+13027613117

Hey bro please keep me in mind about the kidz close.. Talk to u soon....

2018-11-05 2:11:37 PM EST

+13027613117

Hey bro i kinda can use your help with something please call me when you can.. When you can come around.. No emergency im ok.... Just call... Later

2018-11-07 9:34:28 PM EST

+13027613117

Man bro i thought we was bigger then the money lastime we talked.. I missed ur girl calls. But i hoped to hear frm u.. Just b safe bro and thank u for what u have done...

2018-11-07 10:02:04 PM EST

Your good man I'll call you. Not an issue.

2018-11-08 7:42:01 PM EST

Whats you got buddy

2018-11-08 8:03:00 PM EST

+13027613117

Lovely come c bro

2018-11-08 8:08:03 PM EST

+13027613117

Im ready

2018-11-08 8:49:32 PM EST

+13027613117

Idk whats the issue im the same dude.. Now im good its a problem. U stated u want us to get along who? I dnt have no issues

2018-11-10 1:17:59 AM EST

+13027613117

Yoo u here... U said u can help me out... I can get rt back with the good shit quick if uvwas to help me out... I can have urs plus more

2018-11-10 10:16:25 PM EST

+13027613117

Hey everything is good... Just let me know...

2018-11-16 8:16:30 PM EST

+13027613117

Im bk with the best...cant keep a good dude down.... Stay safe bro...

2018-11-16 6:05:18 PM EST

49357

Beautique: <https://yelp.to/qTKq/EgCXt9B3TR>

2018-11-15 12:43:48 PM EST

+18564082080

You just got your first 1 FigtreeBuck from Figtree Kitchen Newburyport! View for program details: <https://squareup.com/loyalty/profile/0UHCT6WQKH>

iMessage
2018-11-14 7:56:07 PM EST

+13477223399

Hey

2018-11-14 7:56:36 PM EST

+13477223399

Your friend gave me your number , said to text you

2018-11-14 8:01:41 PM EST

Yes I'm in Newburyport- can you meet me halfway somewhere. I don't know the area (visiting). I'm planning a dinner for 8 people.

2018-11-14 8:05:49 PM EST

+13477223399

New York ?

2018-11-14 8:06:16 PM EST

No 35 mins north of. Boston

2018-11-14 8:06:24 PM EST

WRU

2018-11-14 8:06:55 PM EST

+13477223399

I'm in manhattan

2018-11-14 8:07:30 PM EST

Well that's where a translator would have come in handy

2018-11-14 8:08:01 PM EST

Anyone you trust I could talk to uo this way?

2018-11-14 8:12:12 PM EST

+13477223399

It's a 4 hour drive from nyc, I wish I could help you

2018-11-14 8:12:21 PM EST

+13477223399

No one in that area

2018-11-14 8:13:32 PM EST

+13477223399

You said half way

2018-11-14 8:13:45 PM EST

+13477223399

Let me think man

2018-11-14 8:17:40 PM EST

+13477223399

U need it today , right ?

2018-11-14 8:19:44 PM EST

+13477223399

Yo

2018-11-14 10:00:37 PM EST

I'm cool buddy- I'll catch you when I'm Donna your way —/ thanks

Delivered

2018-11-14 10:06:40 PM EST

+13477223399

No problem, sorry bro I miss understood you

Text message
2018-11-14 7:44:57 PM EST

Call me pls

2018-11-14 7:45:06 PM EST

R

2018-11-14 7:51:09 PM EST

#

iMessage
2018-11-13 7:13:42 PM EST

Happy birthday buddy- ly, Hunter

Delivered

2018-11-13 8:23:23 PM EST

Cuffe Owens (+13025475355)

Love you too buddy thank you

2018-11-13 8:16:23 PM EST

+17146033526

What are you doing

2018-11-13 6:55:32 PM EST

Casey Owens (+13025471283)

Cuffer's bday today! 302.547.5355

Text message
2018-10-19 4:43:45 AM EDT

+17024121873



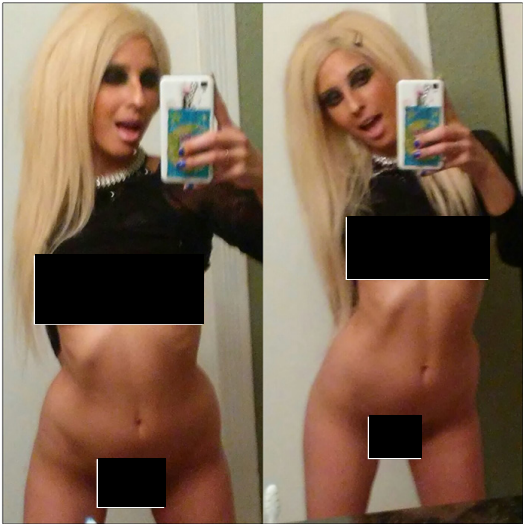
2018-10-19 4:43:45 AM EDT

+17024121873



2018-11-13 2:37:24 PM EST

+17024121873



2018-11-10 8:25:43 PM EST

34378

Looking up deals for the Hampton Inn By Hilton Amesbury for Sat, Nov. 10th - Sun, Nov. 11th (1 night). Back in a few seconds...

2018-11-10 8:25:47 PM EST

34378

Sorry it looks like our rooms for the Hampton Inn by Hilton Amesbury have completely sold out. However, here are some amazing deals nearby

2018-11-10 8:25:49 PM EST

34378

Click the link to see your discounted hotel deals in Hampton, New Hampshire 📌
(<https://mysnaptravel.com/6kBBw>)

2018-11-10 8:31:48 PM EST

34378

Thanks for booking with SnapTravel! A confirmation email will also be sent to rhbdc@icloud.com shortly. Please note, it may take a few hours for your reservation to show up in the hotel's own reservation system.

2018-11-10 8:31:49 PM EST

34378

Hampton Falls Inn ⭐⭐
Confirmation #: 4150093
3 Queen Beds 3 Queen Bed Suite - Non Smoking
Sat, Nov. 10th - Sun, Nov. 11th
View Receipt (<https://mysnaptravel.com/mKn2p>)
Save 10% (<https://mysnaptravel.com/B5A36>)

Get discounts on:
Rental Cars (<https://cars.snaptravel.com>)
Tours & Activities (<https://activities.snaptravel.com>)
Flights (<https://fly.snaptravel.com>)

2018-11-10 8:31:49 PM EST

34378

Please save this number to your contacts as SnapTravel 📱 and you'll be able to message our customer service team 24/7 and receive upgrade notifications.
Visit <https://snaptravel.com> for more exclusive hotel deals.

2018-11-11 8:32:44 PM EST

34378

Hey! We hope you enjoyed your recent stay 😊
On a scale of 1 (worst) to 5 (best), how would you rate your SnapTravel experience?

2018-11-12 8:32:45 PM EST

34378

Thanks for using SnapTravel. We're available 24/7 if you need to find a hotel deal in the future ✅ Visit <https://snaptravel.com> to run a new search or type "agent" for more help. Have a great day 🙌

2018-11-11 10:28:04 AM EST

+15089515116

Hey Hunter. It's Kelly. Sorry I missed you at the race this morning. I came down from DC to volunteer. I am headed back now. I still need to come to Annapolis. 😊

2018-11-10 5:34:23 PM EST

37358

Ready for your trip? Keep your booking in your pocket and access it anytime from our app. Click hotels.com/App_cf to install now.

2018-11-10 2:38:21 PM EST

+12023205557

<https://twitter.com/ap/status/1060917283550322689?s=12>

Say a prayer The Ranch and the good people who work there

2018-11-10 2:39:04 PM EST

+19173631275

Shit.

iMessage
2018-10-24 5:40:51 PM EDT

Greg Penner (+16504005116)

Hi Hunter, is this still the right number for you? Have something I need to connect with you on. Thx, Greg

2018-10-24 11:57:26 PM EDT

Yes it is buddy. Call me anytime. [REDACTED]-9396

2018-10-24 11:57:51 PM EDT

I'm up now if you're available to speak .

2018-10-24 11:58:54 PM EDT

Greg Penner (+16504005116)

Awesome, have out of town guests here so can't talk tonight. Will call tmrw, thx

2018-10-25 5:20:16 PM EDT

Available when you are

2018-10-25 5:45:13 PM EDT

Greg Penner (+16504005116)

Sorry, day has gotten away from me. You free around 7pm your time?

2018-10-25 6:29:53 PM EDT

Yes- no need To apologize

2018-10-25 7:01:42 PM EDT

Greg Penner (+16504005116)

Just tried you - free for the next 30min

2018-10-31 3:15:32 PM EDT

Greg Penner (+16504005116)

Any update on your end?

2018-11-05 5:47:33 PM EST

We have been — he has been- doing 5 events a day spread out over about three states a day. Regardless every day I thought we would be able to talk with some direction from him was pushed to the next. That's a lot of excuses for what I should ha r lead with— I apologize for not getting back to you sooner. Bottom line is that I think it would be worthwhile for you to consider — just you for now talking with me and him directly so he gets to hear for himself what you and others think would be a possible path. Call me anytime now to see when we could schedule a call or even better a face to face- no more rally's for at least a few weeks.

2018-11-05 5:48:02 PM EST

Pls excuse any typos above - not only an iPhone but I can't find my reading glasses

Delivered

2018-11-05 5:50:26 PM EST

Greg Penner (+16504005116)

That's good, I never send messages anymore without my glasses on! Will look at calendar and give you a ring

2018-11-05 6:02:04 PM EST

Greg Penner (+16504005116)

Now-12th CA
13-15 AR
16-17 RI
18-21 TX
22-25 CO

2018-11-09 11:37:09 AM EST

Greg Penner (+16504005116)

<https://www.chicagotribune.com/news/opinion/commentary/ct-perspec-minow-2020-bipartisan-presidential-ticket-0902-story.html>

2018-11-09 11:37:24 AM EST

Greg Penner (+16504005116)

I didn't write this, but it sounds good!

2018-11-09 9:34:42 AM EST

Mark (+13025213797)

Good Morning.

Hunt - good to catch up with you the other night. Appreciate your friendship. Wanted to put a group message together and make sure everyone had each other's numbers. Susan and Olivia you can figure out which number is Hunts. Hunt - Olivia is 1244 and Susan is 8655. Hopefully we can connect soon. Whatever is best for Olivia. We are all here for you, love you and will keep you safe

2018-11-08 11:54:03 AM EST

+13055882611

Pls call. Your mailbox is Full
Adrienne

2018-11-05 3:46:06 AM EST

+17077046556

+1 (510) 485-6418

2018-11-05 3:56:31 AM EST

Tell her I'm here this # not working

2018-11-05 3:56:47 AM EST

+17077046556

I think her phone died

2018-11-05 3:57:29 AM EST

What room I'll call up from house phone

Read 2018-11-05

2018-11-05 3:57:48 AM EST

+17077046556

She just answered she's going to call u and go down

2018-11-06 1:46:26 PM EST

+17077046556

Hey we just landed ,thanks for everything

Text message
2018-11-06 12:40:33 PM EST

+16692543645

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.




2018-11-06 12:55:16 PM EST

+16692543645

ViolettaLewis is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

iMessage
2018-11-05 3:13:54 PM EST

Missy Owens (+13028971860)

Mom bday today! She's flying back from Seattle but on ground now.   

2018-11-05 3:14:52 PM EST

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Yes! Xo

Text message
2018-11-05 9:24:42 AM EST

32099

Use 822596 as your login code for Tinder. (Account Kit by Facebook)

2018-10-14 4:54:57 PM EDT

Hey Dave Liz told me you texted her upset that she didn't warn you that I would be in town. You've always been complete coward and a total fucking pussy Dave but you really shouldn't worry about running into me. Also she told me that you couldn't believe she could sit there and listen to my "rants." How many hours you hours upon hours did I sit and listen to your rants and give you a hug my house a car a job money and my love. You tell anyone who will listen that I've become nothing but a burden to the few people that can even deal anymore.

2018-10-14 4:56:57 PM EDT

Dave/ I always knew you were at base a looser and a a selfish taker and an amoral drunk who as his own brother said is the most selfish human beings he has or will ever know.

2018-10-14 4:56:57 PM EDT

You actually threw away the only hope you ever had or ever will of having any respect from anyone worth giving it,

2018-10-14 4:56:57 PM EDT

And you amazingly not only threw that away

2018-10-14 4:56:57 PM EDT

But I loved you unconditionally

2018-10-14 5:00:19 PM EDT

So no need to ask for warnings of when you need to hide under whom ever's wife you're fucking in Greenville . I don't care anymore- i realized that when I realized there really isn't anyone now that would give a shit if you fell off a bridge drunk and were never seen again. Really I don't even think you're kids would care / if they did there mother would assure along with me that just moving on would be best. Makes me love and respect Alex even more.

iMessage
2018-11-04 11:27:29 PM EST

I'm on my way.

Delivered

2018-11-04 9:35:27 PM EST

Hey it's hunter can you call this number please [REDACTED]-2473

Read 2018-11-04

Text message
2018-11-04 5:55:39 PM EST

+16692543590

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-04 9:40:19 AM EST

+16692543589

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-04 9:45:47 AM EST

+16692543589

CollegeGirl is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-04 11:50:21 AM EST

+16692543589

ViolettaLewis is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-04 12:35:42 PM EST

+16692543589

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-04 1:45:22 PM EST

+16692543589

Bebhinn is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-04 1:45:26 PM EST

+16692543589

echosquires95 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-04 1:50:42 PM EST

+16692543589

CollegeGirl is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-04 2:00:44 PM EST

+16692543589

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-04 2:15:39 PM EST

+16692543589

Halcyon is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-04 2:20:22 PM EST

+16692543589

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-04 3:40:32 PM EST

+16692543589

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-04 4:35:44 PM EST

+16692543589

LexiBlond is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-04 4:55:28 PM EST

+16692543589

DeliciousDeea is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-04 5:15:25 PM EST

+16692543589

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-11-04 2:09:19 PM EST

Maisy just one the DMV (DC MD Va) soccer championship game in overtime. She decided to play goalie for the first time this year and ends the season 15-1 the Championship I think first time ever and best goalie in DMV.

2018-11-04 2:11:54 PM EST

Missy Owens (+13028971860)

That's amazing!! I'm sorry I could be there but will be on Tuesday!

2018-11-04 2:30:10 PM EST

Typical Missy never showing up for family...

2018-11-04 2:33:43 PM EST

2018-11-04 2:40:28 PM EST

Missy Owens (+13028971860)

I knew it was a joke. Laughed out loud at it! ❤️

2018-11-04 2:42:30 PM EST

Junior (+ 3535)

Hunt wow you must be over the moon
Please give me a call
Love Dad

iMessage
2018-10-31 11:37:31 AM EDT

+19174530839

Hunter, this is Fr Alex. Please call me when you can: 917-453-0839. Your Dad and you humbled us and honored us with both your presence and love. We are grateful. Thanks my friend

2018-11-03 11:50:12 PM EDT

It was an honor to be a part of a fitting tribute to you and Xanthi. You've been incredibly generous with your love and attention to all of us father and as I told Michael such love given unconditionally makes you family to me and beau and dad. So you're stuck with us I'm afraid. Love, Hunter

Delivered

2018-11-04 9:53:30 AM EST

+19174530839

We love and respect the Bidens and we are LOYAL to the end. I want to talk about the Greek American Community, Democrats and Republicans, in support of your Dad. Thanks

Text message
2018-11-04 1:32:22 AM EDT

+13022796519

Stop by after you drop him

2018-11-04 1:32:26 AM EDT

+13022796519

I got you

2018-11-04 1:33:16 AM EDT

+13022796519

Trolly

iMessage
2018-11-03 1:04:01 AM EDT

+17184274298

Hey

2018-11-03 1:04:11 AM EDT

+17184274298

Are you back in New York ?

2018-11-03 11:45:02 PM EDT

Nope
Delivered

Text message
2018-11-03 11:34:20 PM EDT

She is waiting outside for you

2018-11-03 11:34:21 PM EDT

+12512201623

Lyft: Heads Up: Avtar may be driving and unable to text back. If you don't hear back, try calling.

2018-11-03 10:44:39 AM EDT

Junior (+ [REDACTED] 3535)

John Marttila died this morning
Sad

iMessage
2018-11-02 9:50:45 AM EDT

Ron Olivere (+13025307470)

When you have a moment call me, there's a storage bin with Beau's office belongings from the AG office most of which has little value however all his papers that should be put aside for Natalie & Hunter. I'm going to look over its contents Tuesday morning if you would like to join me.
Ron

2018-11-02 5:39:35 PM EDT

Thx

2018-11-01 9:50:21 AM EDT

Hi this is hunter Biden if you could give me a call to assist in wiring money to my account from my fathers it would be much appreciated. [REDACTED]-9396 [REDACTED] 2473

2018-11-01 9:57:15 AM EDT

My Wells Fargo Account # is [REDACTED] 1208
I don't have ABA off hand

2018-11-01 11:12:41 AM EDT

Linda Acct. (+17037173999)

I'll be in touch with Mel and get back to u. Talk soon. Take care. Linda

2018-11-01 11:13:23 AM EDT

Linda Acct. (+17037173999)

I will need aba when u have.

When do u need money by?

Thks

2018-11-01 12:49:15 PM EDT

Before 2:30

2018-11-01 12:49:18 PM EDT

Today

Read 2018-11-01

2018-11-01 3:06:59 PM EDT

Linda Acct. (+17037173999)

Hunter, Mel has not been successful in reaching your father to get his verbal confirmation. I had talk to your father on Monday and I communicated to Mel that we would need to do a wire but Mel is the one who has access to wire the amount of money you're looking for.

I apologize I was in a meeting earlier but I did reach out to Mel earlier today and he was not successful in getting a hold of your father

I told him it was pressing.

At this point The wire will not be able to be moved today.

We will need the name on the account, the account number which you provided earlier, the routing number, the address of the branch and any special instructions.

Can you get that to me?

Thank you

2018-11-02 4:33:50 PM EDT

Linda Acct. (+17037173999)

Hi Hunter, I just got off the phone with Cindy and gave her the confirmation number that I received from the bank. She's checking now and is going to call me back and then I will call you hopefully soon to confirm the funds have been received on your side. Sorry for all of this, unfortunately the wire was randomly pulled by TD Bank which caused delays. I'll be in touch soon

2018-11-02 4:44:48 PM EDT

Linda Acct. (+17037173999)

Just talked to Cindy, she confirmed that the wire has been received by Wells Fargo but has not yet been posted to your account. She is following up on that now to make sure it gets posted. I will call and or text you as soon as I talk to her again which hopefully will be soon

2018-11-02 4:56:03 PM EDT

Linda Acct. (+17037173999)

Tried to call you but got your voicemail. Per Cindy the money is in the account. Have a great weekend and call me if you have any questions. Thanks

2018-11-01 7:12:35 PM EDT

Fontayne Rollins (+[REDACTED] 7900)

Hey - It's Fontayne. Do you still have your phone? 😊 Are you still in town?

2018-11-02 7:08:10 AM EDT

Hey - yes it works still and I'm in town. Cofffee, tea, absinthe??

Delivered

2018-11-02 7:10:25 AM EDT

Fontayne Rollins (+[REDACTED] 7900)

Great! I'm walking after drop off and then will be in need of LOTS of coffee! Does 10:30 work?

2018-11-02 9:51:26 AM EDT

Fontayne Rollins (+[REDACTED] 7900)

Let's get coffee! 😊

2018-11-01 5:19:09 PM EDT

Linda you are connected with EDWArd Prewitt my friend and banker- his office will provide you with the needed info.

2018-11-01 5:19:53 PM EDT

Edward Prewitt (+14792832155)

Linda this is Edward. I will call you now.

2018-11-01 5:23:41 PM EDT

Edward Prewitt (+14792832155)

Thanks Linda. Nice to talk to you. I will call you first thing in the morning.

2018-11-02 9:20:15 AM EDT

Linda Acct. (+17037173999)

Edward - I'm finishing up a call. Call u in 10 minutes

2018-11-02 9:21:09 AM EDT

Edward Prewitt (+14792832155)

Ok. I have Cindy ready to talk to you about getting this done. Thanks. Call the office if ok. 479-521-2200.

Text message
2018-10-20 8:38:33 PM EDT

104

Next Bill Cycle: 10/25/18
Group Data Usage [MB]: 47,402.9 of Unlimited
Usage By Device [MB]:
0785: 4,575.73
6305: 30,631.7
4798: 0
2473[You]: 1,808.83
6355: 1,798.43
3298: 843.59
0601: 0
7795: 7,744.62
Data Overage: 0
May include rollover
Messaging: 121 of Unlimited
Messaging: 0 of Unlimited
For detail usage go to att.com/myATTUsage

2018-11-01 10:41:20 PM EDT

104

Next Bill Cycle: 11/25/18
Group Data Usage [MB]: 21,794.66 of Unlimited
Usage By Device [MB]:
0785: 1,446.85
6305: 6,522.27
4798: 0
2473[You]: 5,285.13
6355: 6,337.1
3298: 0
0601: 0
7795: 2,203.31
Data Overage: 0
May include rollover
Messaging: 129 of Unlimited
Messaging: 0 of Unlimited
For detail usage go to att.com/myATTUsage

iMessage
2018-10-26 5:11:03 PM EDT

Karen Marcou (+12022625387)

How did it go?

2018-10-30 5:24:29 PM EDT

Karen Marcou (+12022625387)

Can you meet tomorrow at 11:30 in the office. I think we should talk about November 7th and what we should do with Sarah M as co-chair.

2018-11-01 12:53:38 PM EDT

Karen Marcou (+12022625387)

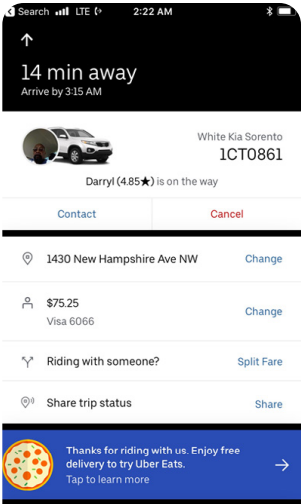
I spoke with Sarah and she DOES want to co-chair with Tara, Melanie and Kristin. I think she excited that get to know the other 3 chairs. Will that work?

2018-11-01 2:46:57 AM EDT

Sky (+15713612382)

Hey so where do I go when I get there

2018-11-01 3:39:26 AM EDT



2018-11-01 3:39:26 AM EDT

I'm
Read 2018-11-01

2018-11-01 1:47:36 AM EDT

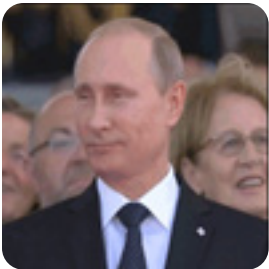
Hunter

2018-11-01 1:48:14 AM EDT

+15713187056



+15713187056



2018-11-01 1:48:33 AM EDT

2018-11-01 2:02:06 AM EDT

Have some Ukrainian pride please

2018-11-01 2:03:22 AM EDT

+15713187056



2018-11-01 2:04:04 AM EDT

Have some American pride - fuck both of them

2018-11-01 2:04:17 AM EDT

+15713187056



2018-11-01 2:04:39 AM EDT

Now you laugh

Delivered

2018-10-29 3:02:08 PM EDT

+13027504794

This message is for Mr. Hunter Biden. Please call me at your earliest convenience.

Delaware State Police
Lt. Millard Greer
Cell (302)750-4794
Desk (302)365-8385

2018-10-25 5:48:15 PM EDT

Vicky (+380955295392)

You understand?

2018-10-27 10:33:18 AM EDT

Vicky (+380955295392)

Hello

2018-10-28 9:13:12 AM EDT

You truly just do not understand what I am telling you. I have no idea what you are trying to tell me.

I understand you want to come see me. I said I would live that. You said send me money. I said where. You said Western Union and I said to whom and to where. You give you name but no exact location. You have to give a store # and address. I have no such information. Not for money gram either. You say buy ticket but never explain what airline and when. You

Read 2018-10-28

2018-10-28 9:21:03 AM EDT

Vicky (+380955295392)

I understand your Reports, but you do not understand me. I had the weak internet, and I practically could not catch вай фай and then my account blocked in general

2018-10-28 9:22:27 AM EDT

Vicky (+380955295392)

Sitting there expecting you, I was taken away in separations, I was very напуганна and I cried constantly. after 6 hours I was deported back

2018-10-28 9:24:21 AM EDT

Vicky (+380955295392)

you did not ask me to specify additional information, you said that does not can and all

2018-10-29 1:10:47 PM EDT

Vicky (+380955295392)

Hi, can I talk to you heartily?

Text message
2018-10-29 11:16:34 AM EDT

95686

Free Msg: Citibank Fraud Dept: Did you write check #552 for \$2179.38 from acct ending 0128? YES=1, NO=2 or call 8662120615. Reply STOP to Opt Out

iMessage
2018-10-15 5:23:52 PM EDT

Michael Karloutous (+12158062311)

Any news?

2018-10-17 11:21:51 AM EDT

Michael Karloutous (+12158062311)

Hunter??

2018-10-17 11:44:50 AM EDT

Wh?

2018-10-17 11:44:56 AM EDT

Who

2018-10-17 11:46:52 AM EDT

Michael Karloutous (+12158062311)

Hey, it's Michael Karloutsos. Checking on your dad's status for the 27th. The last time we spoke you said you were checking with Kathy.

2018-10-17 11:48:02 AM EDT

Sorry buddy lost my phone and haven't downloaded contacts yet in new one

2018-10-17 11:49:22 AM EDT

Michael Karloutous (+12158062311)

Not a problem. That happens to me like once a month. Glad I finally got to you.

2018-10-18 8:03:35 PM EDT

Michael Karloutous (+12158062311)

Any update?

2018-10-22 10:56:52 AM EDT

Michael Karloutous (+12158062311)

Crunch time. The event is this Saturday. What do I need to do???

2018-10-22 2:29:25 PM EDT

Michael Karloutous (+12158062311)

So, Cathy from your dad's office called me this morning and told me that the VP cannot make the event on Saturday but they are going to send a video. Obviously I am disappointed but I am thankful for that kind gesture. I literally needed him to pop in and pop out and between you and me I am disappointed that no one even call asked me what the plan was. SometimesStaff zone worst enemy

2018-10-22 3:11:02 PM EDT

I will ducking kill her. Hold. Give me time and location again.

2018-10-22 3:36:19 PM EDT

Do not do anything Michael. He's in FL AT a campaign rally and calling me as soon as he is out

2018-10-22 3:38:17 PM EDT

Unless he (himself) said no b/c of some health or family reason I will make this right.

2018-10-22 3:38:32 PM EDT

So don't do anything

2018-10-22 3:38:36 PM EDT

Yet

2018-10-22 3:40:59 PM EDT

Michael Karloutous (+12158062311)

I appreciate it my friend. I will do anything i need to do In order to make it happen. I know it would mean a lot to both my dad and mom! I'm still holding out hope we can work a miracle. I only need him to pop in and out. No need to sit unless of course he wants too. But I was trying to make it simple.

2018-10-22 3:41:04 PM EDT

Michael Karloutous (+12158062311)

Thank you my friend.

2018-10-22 3:52:08 PM EDT

It will happen . Just spoke to him. Figuring out details now. They will reach out to the you.

2018-10-22 3:52:51 PM EDT

Michael Karloutous (+12158062311)

Thank you Hunter! This means everything to me.

2018-10-22 3:54:45 PM EDT

Michael — I know the difference between friends and family all too welll. Whether you believe it or not you're family to me.

2018-10-22 4:03:52 PM EDT

Michael Karloutous (+12158062311)

I do believe you and I am deeply appreciative. And I'm sorry for pushing.

2018-10-22 4:25:19 PM EDT

Michael Karloutous (+12158062311)

PS. I miss you!

2018-10-25 12:23:23 PM EDT

Michael Karloutous (+12158062311)

We tried. I'm grateful. Thank you.

2018-10-25 5:09:21 PM EDT

Excuse? We are coming I'll be there also?

2018-10-25 5:10:35 PM EDT

Michael Karloutous (+12158062311)

What? Kathy said he couldn't do it. We had the plane lined up to pick up your dad and I was going to train you up.

2018-10-25 5:15:41 PM EDT

IWTF she is crazy call me

2018-10-25 5:16:33 PM EDT

We are coming I'll take care of it don't cancel plane for him

2018-10-25 5:31:08 PM EDT

Michael Karloutous (+12158062311)

Please don't make a big deal. I totally understand. Obviously I Would love to have you join us.

2018-10-25 5:59:17 PM EDT

Michael Karloutous (+12158062311)

Just got off the phone with netjets. We can still do it if it's possible. But please don't push your dad. I know it's been a difficult day.

2018-10-25 6:05:31 PM EDT

We are doing it
Delivered

2018-10-27 7:40:57 AM EDT

Michael Karloutous (+12158062311)

You are really amazing Hunter and I am forever grateful. Thank you!

2018-10-28 10:49:18 AM EDT

Michael Karloutous (+12158062311)

Thank you Hunter!

Text message
2018-10-28 8:13:23 AM EDT

Who has my phone

2018-10-28 8:14:15 AM EDT

Love

2018-10-28 8:14:22 AM EDT

Is love

2018-10-28 8:14:27 AM EDT

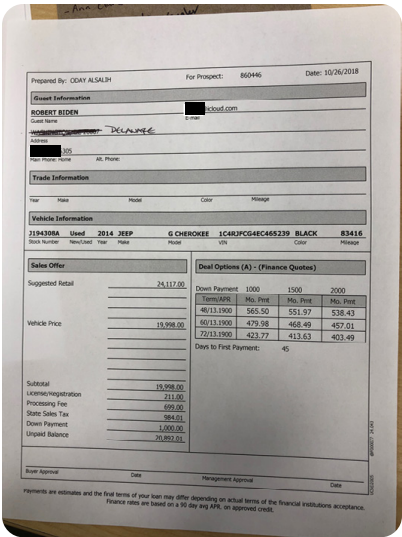
Love is a dog

2018-10-28 8:14:34 AM EDT

I am a dog

iMessage
2018-10-26 11:22:59 AM EDT

+17035080979



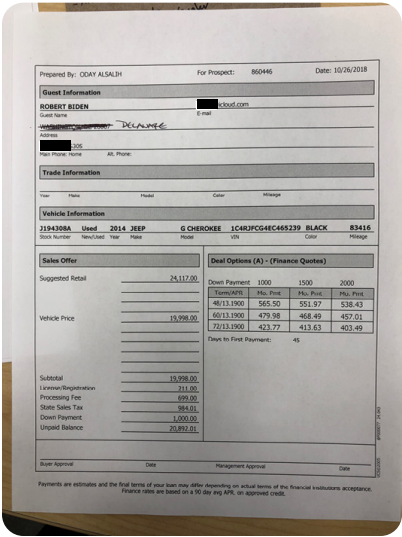
2018-10-26 11:22:59 AM EDT

+17035080979



2018-10-26 11:23:24 AM EDT

+17035080979



2018-10-26 11:23:24 AM EDT

+17035080979



2018-10-26 11:23:53 AM EDT

+17035080979

Please call me so we can discuss how to finalize this deal

2018-10-26 11:24:01 AM EDT

+17035080979

Please call me so we can discuss how to finalize this deal

2018-10-26 1:28:19 PM EDT

+17035080979

Good day Mr.Biden, this is Leo at Koons Jeep Tysons.

I've been trying to call you since morning on both numbers but no answer..

Another sales person has an appointment on the Overland and my manager is asking me to confirm if you are coming to sign for it today .

2018-10-26 1:28:30 PM EDT

+17035080979

Good day Mr.Biden, this is Leo at Koons Jeep Tysons.

I've been trying to call you since morning on both numbers but no answer..

Another sales person has an appointment on the Overland and my manager is asking me to confirm if you are coming to sign for it today .

2018-10-26 4:10:09 PM EDT

+17035080979

Good day Mr.Biden, this is Leo at Koons Jeep Tysons.

My finance manager want to know what time you are coming today to finalize paperwork on the Jeep Overland.

2018-10-26 4:10:23 PM EDT

+17035080979

Good day Mr.Biden, this is Leo at Koons Jeep Tysons.

My finance manager want to know what time you are coming today to finalize paperwork on the Jeep Overland.

2018-10-26 7:56:59 PM EDT

I will call you tomorrow

Read 2018-10-26

2018-10-26 7:57:31 PM EDT

+17035080979

Sure, we are open 9am-7pm

2018-10-26 7:57:43 PM EDT

+17035080979

We need to secure the car with a contract .. thanks

2018-10-27 10:53:58 AM EDT

+17035080979

Good morning Mr.Biden, please call me ASAP, it's urgent, I'm loosing the Jeep overland for another sales person

2018-10-27 10:54:23 AM EDT

+17035080979

Because you guys didn't sign the actual contact which we need to sign today .. please call me

2018-10-27 10:54:34 AM EDT

+17035080979

Good morning Mr.Biden, please call me ASAP, it's urgent, I'm loosing the Jeep overland for another sales person

2018-10-27 10:54:49 AM EDT

+17035080979

Because you guys didn't sign the actual contact which we need to sign today .. please call me

2018-10-27 11:14:02 AM EDT

+17035080979

Contract

Text message
2018-10-26 6:00:22 PM EDT

Text me

iMessage
2018-10-23 1:05:45 PM EDT

Bill Nelson (+12023020175)

About to meet your dad in Orlando. I live here now. Been 6 years.

2018-10-23 1:06:17 PM EDT

Bill Nelson (+12023020175)

He's incredible to my dad. They were together yesterday and today in Tampa, Jax and Tallahassee

2018-10-23 1:08:07 PM EDT

Bill Nelson (+12023020175)

Bill Nelson for the win. We're doing good even after major money against us.

2018-10-23 1:08:24 PM EDT

Bill Nelson (+12023020175)

Working hard and taking nothing for granted

2018-10-25 11:15:15 PM EDT

Miss you buddy. My dad told me he saw you. He (as do I) love you and your family. You and your Mom and Dad and sister have always been so kind to him and you and your dad have always been loyal to me even through tough times. I'm proud to say you're my friend buddy. L, Hunter

2018-10-25 11:15:44 PM EDT

Bill Nelson (+12023020175)

You got it buddy. I know tough times too

2018-10-25 11:16:04 PM EDT

Bill Nelson (+12023020175)

Your dad has been the one who's been the best to my dad

2018-10-25 11:16:17 PM EDT

Bill Nelson (+12023020175)

Hang in there buddy. Feel for you.

2018-10-25 11:17:27 PM EDT

Bill Nelson (+12023020175)

Your dad was incredible to me also. Told him a few times it means the world your friendship to my dad and the character, courage and decency you say about my dad. That's you too joe

2018-10-25 11:19:54 PM EDT

Well it's going to be a bumpy ride these next few years. I don't see how he doesn't run. From the far left to what we used to call the far right to Wall Street to Main Street to Hollywood to Silicon Valley to just plane old Americans are telling him he has to. I keep telling him he has no choice really. And it will all be awful really.

Delivered

2018-10-25 11:22:11 PM EDT

Bill Nelson (+12023020175)

Love your dad. One term to save our country. Pick like booker and tee it up for the future. Awful campaigning and money raising

Text message
2018-10-25 3:01:06 AM EDT

+16692543681

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-10-25 3:05:41 AM EDT

+16692543681

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-10-25 3:10:41 AM EDT

+16692543681

ViolettaLewis is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-10-25 6:25:23 AM EDT

+16692543681

Madonna22 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-10-25 6:35:18 AM EDT

+16692543681

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-10-25 7:05:40 AM EDT

+16692543681

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-10-25 7:10:33 AM EDT

+16692543681

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-10-25 7:20:26 AM EDT

+16692543681

ViolettaLewis is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-10-25 8:40:19 AM EDT

+16692543681

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-10-25 10:20:31 AM EDT

+16692543681

CollegeGirl is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-10-25 11:15:37 AM EDT

+16692543681

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-10-25 1:10:38 PM EDT

+16692543681

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-10-25 1:10:41 PM EDT

+16692543681

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-10-25 1:50:20 PM EDT

+16692543681

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-10-25 1:55:18 PM EDT

+16692543681

ViolettaLewis is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-10-25 2:05:53 PM EDT

+16692543681

Halcyon is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-10-25 2:30:32 PM EDT

+16692543681

CollegeGirl is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-10-25 3:25:22 PM EDT

+16692543681

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-10-25 4:10:35 PM EDT

+16692543681

NikkiBeez is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-10-24 11:51:53 PM EDT

Hi I'm at Kimpton in DuPont. Are you available this evening?

2018-10-25 10:38:50 AM EDT

+19294356995

Yes I am

iMessage
2018-10-25 9:38:16 AM EDT

+13153742279

Hey Hunt, Do you know if your dad's going to be up around Auburn today for something?

Text message
2018-10-24 10:06:20 PM EDT

54545

Kimpton Mason & Rook Hotel

1430 Rhode Island Avenue NW
Washington, DC 20005
1-202-7423100

Conf#: 26808048
25Oct-26Oct

Travel Better with the IHG App. Managing your stay has never been as hassle-free. <http://bit.ly/2Qit58u> Use the IHG App to get the most out of your trip.

2018-10-23 5:01:29 PM EDT

6825

AT&T Free Msg: Insurance Enrollment Reminder - the enrollment period to protect a new device on your account against loss, theft and damage is about to expire. Visit att.com/protectme to learn more. Insurance is optional. Some restrictions apply. Reply stop to end mktg msgs.

2018-10-22 10:18:43 PM EDT

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

can you transfer me some money?

2018-10-22 10:18:58 PM EDT

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

I need money to turn in applications soon

2018-10-22 10:19:04 PM EDT

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

and we can talk about colleges too

2018-10-22 10:19:07 PM EDT

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

miss you

2018-10-22 10:19:17 PM EDT

Maisy Biden (+12029576305)

but I just don't have a lot of money right now

iMessage
2018-10-19 1:24:46 PM EDT

Linda Mahmoudi (+13477485131)

It's been an hour and I'm still waiting patiently downstairs and it's cold in the lobby

2018-10-19 6:19:24 PM EDT

Who is Farah Z?

2018-10-19 6:21:37 PM EDT

Linda Mahmoudi (+13477485131)

That's my best friend I tried to send it to her mine wasn't working but hers wasn't working either

2018-10-19 6:21:56 PM EDT

Linda Mahmoudi (+13477485131)

Nothing was sent

2018-10-19 6:22:24 PM EDT

Linda Mahmoudi (+13477485131)

I thought it was my account that wasn't working because I have just got it

2018-10-20 11:38:21 AM EDT

Linda WTF. Seriously you rip me off? Me? Really the most incredibly disappointing thing so far in this year

2018-10-20 11:38:55 AM EDT

They fully charged avi I have his account

2018-10-20 12:20:10 PM EDT

Linda Mahmoudi (+13477485131)

They fulling charged him ??

2018-10-20 12:20:20 PM EDT

Linda Mahmoudi (+13477485131)

Wtf

2018-10-20 12:21:05 PM EDT

Linda Mahmoudi (+13477485131)

Then why was 1,024 taken out my account??

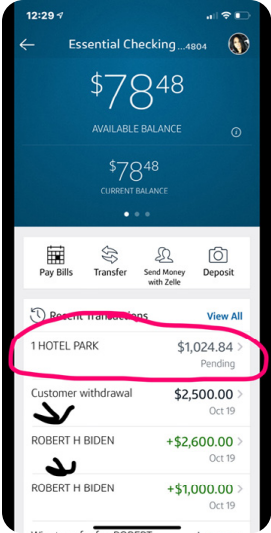
2018-10-20 12:24:13 PM EDT

Linda Mahmoudi (+13477485131)

And I don't rip people off!! The 1,500 hasn't gone thro or touched. If it ever those u can take it because I haven't touched it

2018-10-20 12:30:55 PM EDT

Linda Mahmoudi



2018-10-20 12:31:24 PM EDT

Linda Mahmoudi (+13477485131)

3,600 you put in the account

2018-10-20 12:31:32 PM EDT

Linda Mahmoudi (+13477485131)

I took 2,500 out

2018-10-20 12:31:45 PM EDT

Linda Mahmoudi (+13477485131)

They took 1,024 out

2018-10-20 12:32:02 PM EDT

Linda Mahmoudi (+13477485131)

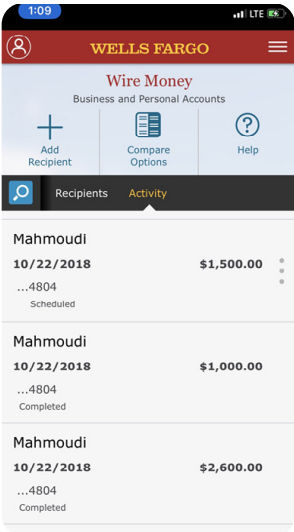
I have 78\$ in my account

Text message
2018-10-20 8:08:50 PM EDT

So what goes around comes around my love.

Not sent

iMessage
2018-10-20 8:37:09 PM EDT



2018-10-20 8:42:39 PM EDT

Linda Mahmoudi (+13477485131)

Ok when it go's tho I'll give to you. I'm not a thief hunter they told me they couldn't use the guys card no bull shit

2018-10-22 7:12:28 AM EDT

Linda Mahmoudi (+13477485131)

Hey

2018-10-22 7:04:44 PM EDT

Plus Zelle plus 1600 ATM withdraw

2018-10-22 7:04:46 PM EDT

7600 plus 1500 to your friend and you slept and I hen bitched me out.

2018-10-22 7:08:42 PM EDT

Linda Mahmoudi (+13477485131)

Wait what ??

2018-10-22 7:09:10 PM EDT

Linda Mahmoudi (+13477485131)

I'm done.

2018-10-22 7:16:43 PM EDT

Linda Mahmoudi (+13477485131)

You were supposed to give me 3,000. I took 1,600 from atm and you put 2,500 in my account witch is 4,100. What you gave her and she worked was 1,500. And I told you the extra 1,500 was for the hotel that's still in my account. You can have it back. I've been trusted with so much more money and I have never taken a penny from you

2018-10-22 7:17:00 PM EDT

Linda Mahmoudi (+13477485131)

I'm over it

2018-10-22 7:22:41 PM EDT

I'm glad your over it- that makes it easy for you, whatever you say Linda you're never wrong you always treat me fairly. You never taken advantage. I'm always wrong. I never give you anything you ask. I'm always cheap and unfair and a burden for you. You're always doing me a favor. I'm always taking advantage and ungrateful.

Read 2018-10-22

2018-10-22 7:24:21 PM EDT

Linda Mahmoudi (+13477485131)

Never you have never been any of those things to me. You have always been good to me and have given me anything I have asked for. That's why it hurts me that u think I'm going to be petty and take whatever u think I took from you

2018-10-22 7:25:24 PM EDT

Linda Mahmoudi (+13477485131)

All you have been is good to me. But when ur not present I can't talk to you. I've been good to you as well that's why it hurts me that u think I would take money with out ur permission

2018-10-22 7:38:16 PM EDT

Linda Mahmoudi (+13477485131)

You didn't send me anything on Zelle

2018-10-22 7:38:19 PM EDT

Linda Mahmoudi (+13477485131)

I swear

2018-10-22 7:38:22 PM EDT

Linda Mahmoudi (+13477485131)

!!

2018-10-20 11:30:40 AM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Mr Gioffre (Michele's dad) died and your mom was calling and trying to reach you to tell you

2018-10-20 1:39:15 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

Live your life and don't come near me again. I'll ship your shit, lmk where you want it. Actually I'll drop it at your parents house today. You have no respect for me and you only care about YOURSELF. You are totally self consumed absorbed narcissistic fucking asshole. I am moving on so go fuck your pathetic girls in NY, they will fill you with all the attention you need.

2018-10-22 8:34:56 AM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

I miss you

2018-10-18 10:44:51 PM EDT

Deva (+18312388850)



2018-10-18 10:46:22 PM EDT

Deva (+18312388850)

I just completed an 8 day silent meditation course called Quepasana on Maui. It's a game changer. Absolutely amazing experience and I can not recommend it highly enough. I think it would be incredibly enriching for you! ❤️

2018-10-18 11:03:10 PM EDT

Deva (+18312388850)



2018-10-21 10:52:25 PM EDT

Deva (+18312388850)



2018-10-21 10:52:38 PM EDT

Deva (+18312388850)

Angel love from Maui! ❤️ ✨ 🌸

2018-10-16 2:42:11 PM EDT

No Name (+13026605635)

I love you

2018-10-16 2:42:44 PM EDT

No Name (+13026605635)

Always will and yes I'm an idiot when I talk.

2018-10-16 2:43:19 PM EDT

No Name (+13026605635)

But I'm here because I have lived with a dad who was an addict and I know he loved me

2018-10-16 2:43:44 PM EDT

No Name (+13026605635)

And I said everything wrong

2018-10-16 2:45:19 PM EDT

No Name (+13026605635)

No that's not why I'm here. That's why I sort of understand. I'm here because I love you.

2018-10-16 5:08:01 PM EDT

You're not an idiot Helen. Please stop that. You're an incredible friend and an amazingly compassionate woman- who knows nothing about me at all. You really know absolutely nothing. Everything you say is not coming out wrong - you're very direct and articulate. It's not that I don't understand what you're trying to articulate. The opposite is true- I understand it u comprehend it I've processed it I've taken what I've processed and looked at it from every angle possible. And what I'm saying to you is— you have no notion whatsoever of who I am what my children have experienced what I've experienced the impact of my being a father or uncle in my children AND MORE THAN ANY OF THE COMPLETELY WRONG PROCLAMATIONS YOU'VE DELIVERED TO ME OR ANY OF MY FAMILY MEMBERS ALL IN THE NAME OF LOVE

*YOU HAVE NO UNDERSTANDING AT ALL (BASED UPON WHAT IVE HEARD YOU SAY with love) ABOUT BEAU AND ME AS BROTHERS OR INDIVIDUALS.

Really Helen the next time you tell me I don't have to be my brother stop yourself and say. Hmmm maybe I should talk to hunter directly before I make an idiotic and insanely insulting comment to him. And maybe I should recognize that I have no more insight into either one of them really than Hunter dies into the relationship between Tim and Alan.

So my sweet so well intentioned johnny on the spot friend. Ask Tim what his impression or reaction would be if he was awakened by me after having not slept for 24 hours and I was leaning over him lovingly telling him than no one expects him to be as good and decent or for that matter brilliant and caring as his brother Alan is. "Tim I want you to know you don't need to live up to your brother and your fathers standard because we all love you just as you are. And by the way Tim do you really think it's such a good idea to keep allowing her to to 'only relapse on benzos when she flies because far as I can tell she's on an airplane at least 2-4 times every week "

I'm not being a smart ass Helen I'm not being mean. I don't think you have a benzo problem. In fact I don't care about anything except that Tim and you have been generous kind and extremely helpful to Hallie and the kids. That doesn't give you the right to make judgments about me my recovery or lack thereof or my parenting or lack thereof and particularly doesn't give you license to make you're judgments of my feelings about my brother based upon you're knowledge of what you learned in psych 101 as freshman in college.

So if you'd like to talk and know what I think what I know what my truth is then please do.

Then at least whatever conclusion you come to then I will at least be comforted to know that you have the facts. And whatever judgments you make then- whatever way you see fit to impose them on my life through my sister or mom or dad I'll be able to say-

Helen i still could care less what you think but thanks for at least having one discussion about what I think before passing judgment.

2018-10-16 5:08:07 PM EDT

Love you so much.

2018-10-16 5:15:53 PM EDT

No Name (+13026605635)

I wasn't trying to say you have to be your brother. But that "I care about you without anything to do with you being his brother." (And it came out horribly and shame on me for that).

I care about Hallie. Care about you. I don't think for a second I could even begin to imagine your truth. God or whoever has handed you more grief than I can pretend to comprehend.

I don't know what to say except that you are one of the most compassionate people I've met. When my mom died you helped me more than you could imagine. I wish I could help, know, give something to you.

2018-10-16 5:16:11 PM EDT

No Name (+13026605635)

At ct scan with Hallie

2018-10-16 5:20:30 PM EDT

No Name (+13026605635)

I wish there was a way to open my heart so you could understand what I'm trying to communicate. So you could just look in it and see.

2018-10-16 5:22:27 PM EDT

No Name (+13026605635)

I stood at the ocean with Tim Sunday night and said "my wish is that hunter could come to a place where he could watch the sun set with joy." But I also know your pain, your loss, it's beyond my consciousness.

2018-10-16 5:24:11 PM EDT

No Name (+13026605635)

If there is ever a way I can be there I would. Or Tim would. Maybe he's better. He doesn't seem to mess up as much.

2018-10-16 5:27:09 PM EDT

No Name (+13026605635)

Hunter I'm bringing her home

2018-10-16 5:28:16 PM EDT

No Name (+13026605635)

Do you want me to have someone else bring her

2018-10-16 5:28:26 PM EDT

No Name (+13026605635)

She's ok scan good

2018-10-16 5:28:40 PM EDT

No Name (+13026605635)

Please tell me what you want

2018-10-16 8:24:31 PM EDT

No Name (+13026605635)

Hourly love for hunter.

2018-10-16 8:26:48 PM EDT

Now that's a welcome love.

2018-10-16 8:27:53 PM EDT

No Name (+13026605635)

There will be more

2018-10-16 8:28:13 PM EDT

No Name (+13026605635)

Great thing about love is it's endless supply

2018-10-16 8:33:25 PM EDT

No Name (+13026605635)

It would be really fun to all go to Vancouver next summer and watch the sunsets together. All those kids. All that love

2018-10-16 9:22:36 PM EDT

No Name



2018-10-16 9:24:38 PM EDT

Again sounds wonderful .
Let's focus first on Hunter grown up fun time and let the kids have fun with their grandparents

2018-10-16 9:24:46 PM EDT

That was a joke btw

2018-10-16 9:24:50 PM EDT

Kind of

2018-10-16 9:24:54 PM EDT

Not really

2018-10-16 9:24:58 PM EDT

Sorta

Delivered

2018-10-16 9:33:05 PM EDT

No Name (+13026605635)

As long as you are in our lives we can do anything. I'm great st planning. We love you. You. You.

2018-10-17 8:14:02 AM EDT

No Name



2018-10-17 8:31:30 AM EDT

No Name (+13026605635)

Send you GIF's because I can't mess them up. That's cat love

2018-10-17 9:25:18 AM EDT

No Name (+13026605635)

Where r u

2018-10-17 6:09:28 PM EDT

No Name (+13026605635)

Hope your tummy better. With love.

2018-10-17 8:23:47 PM EDT

No Name (+13026605635)

You are still loved

2018-10-17 8:24:24 PM EDT

No Name



2018-10-20 9:24:21 AM EDT

No Name (+13022200124)

Hi You. Just saying we all love you.

2018-10-20 2:03:08 AM EDT

Katityana (+19294262987)

Hey

2018-10-20 2:03:20 AM EDT

Katityana (+19294262987)

I heard that you are in nyc)

2018-10-20 2:22:40 AM EDT

Katityana (+19294262987)



2018-10-20 2:22:55 AM EDT

Katityana (+19294262987)



2018-10-20 2:23:08 AM EDT

Katityana (+19294262987)



Text message
2018-10-19 6:44:12 PM EDT

Who is this

2018-10-18 9:33:31 PM EDT

Natasha (+16315740300)

Whats upppp

2018-10-18 9:33:36 PM EDT

Natasha (+16315740300)

Its Natasha

2018-10-18 10:33:54 PM EDT

So so happy to see you my friend. It's been way too long. When can I buy you a cup of coffee or a drink or just a walk around the block. I know you probably don't believe me but you've been on my mind often and I'd love to hear how you are dining:

2018-10-19 3:41:09 PM EDT

Natasha (+16315740300)

Hi there , sorry I finished very late last night , was great to see you , sorry didnt really have time to talk to you 😊, are you still staying cross the street of my restaurant? Stop by later tonight if you have a chance , I'll be working at the main bar downstairs, wanna know how is everything

2018-10-19 6:12:05 PM EDT

I'll stop by

iMessage
2018-10-18 4:50:54 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[redacted] 3774)



2018-10-18 4:50:54 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[redacted] 3774)

Natalie scored 2 goals!

2018-10-18 4:51:13 PM EDT

Missy Owens (+13028971860)

Nice!!!

2018-10-18 4:51:26 PM EDT

Missy Owens (+13028971860)

Her first 2 of the season

2018-10-18 5:25:19 PM EDT

Junior (+[redacted] 3535)

That's my girl
Congratulations
NatCat
Love Pop

Text message
2018-10-18 3:00:36 AM EDT

+16692543666

DesiredMia is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-10-18 3:00:57 AM EDT

+16692543666

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-10-18 3:05:41 AM EDT

+16692543666

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-10-18 3:50:34 AM EDT

+16692543666

VanessaLoft is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-10-18 6:15:23 AM EDT

+16692543666

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-10-18 7:05:26 AM EDT

+16692543666

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-10-18 7:30:25 AM EDT

+16692543666

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-10-18 8:10:13 AM EDT

+16692543666

ViolettaLewis is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-10-18 9:40:22 AM EDT

+16692543666

echosquires95 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-10-18 9:50:21 AM EDT

+16692543666

CollegeGirl is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-10-18 10:20:27 AM EDT

+16692543666

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-10-18 11:05:56 AM EDT

+16692543666

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-10-18 11:30:31 AM EDT

+16692543666

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-10-18 12:50:35 PM EDT

+16692543666

ViolettaLewis is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-10-18 2:00:34 PM EDT

+16692543666

CollegeGirl is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-10-18 2:20:12 PM EDT

+16692543666

Halcyon is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-10-18 2:35:35 PM EDT

+16692543666

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

iMessage
2018-10-14 2:47:43 PM EDT

karly (+13109086027)

Alive?

2018-10-18 12:48:58 PM EDT

karly (+13109086027)

Hunter what is going on?

2018-10-18 1:26:19 PM EDT

karly (+13109086027)

I thought I was going to really help you in your recovery and that we were making some good progress, now I don't know what's happening, just want to know your status and that you're okay

2018-10-18 1:44:26 PM EDT

karly (+13109086027)

Or send me a song that you've been obsessed with

Text message
2018-10-16 11:35:17 PM EDT

George Mesires (+13129724151)

Mervyn and Hunter: I want to confirm that you pay the Faegre invoice this week. Thank you. George Mesires

2018-10-16 11:52:40 PM EDT

Mervyn Yan (+19174020017)

George, I am traveling in Asia until next Wednesday. I haven't heard from Hunter yet on the sign off.

2018-10-16 11:54:46 PM EDT

George Mesires (+13129724151)

Thanks Mervyn. Hunt, please confirm when you are able. I appreciate it both. Enjoy the travels.

2018-10-17 6:23:02 AM EDT

I sign off again 100%

2018-10-17 6:23:13 AM EDT

Please pay the bill.

2018-10-17 10:28:21 AM EDT

Mervyn Yan (+19174020017)

paid today

2018-10-17 10:32:58 AM EDT

George Mesires (+13129724151)

Thank you both.

2018-10-18 9:37:39 AM EDT

George Mesires (+13129724151)

We received payment. Thank you!

iMessage
2018-10-16 11:47:13 PM EDT

Eathelle (+13477347156)

Hey babe how have you been?

2018-10-17 9:41:04 PM EDT

Eathelle (+13477347156)

Let's party tonight 🎉

2018-10-17 9:49:06 PM EDT

Eathelle (+13477347156)

Can't talk now can I call you back

2018-10-17 10:13:37 PM EDT

Where are you

2018-10-17 10:13:52 PM EDT

Eathelle (+13477347156)

At home

2018-10-17 10:25:44 PM EDT

Who is this

2018-10-17 10:42:14 PM EDT

Eathelle (+13477347156)

Estelle

2018-10-17 10:44:13 PM EDT

Can you talk now

2018-10-17 10:45:44 PM EDT

Eathelle (+13477347156)

We met through Indira

2018-10-17 10:45:51 PM EDT

Eathelle (+13477347156)

Can I call you in 30?

2018-10-17 10:47:32 PM EDT

Can you hang out tonight I am in New York and at four seasons but I got to know now now

2018-10-17 10:58:42 PM EDT

?

2018-10-17 11:12:35 PM EDT

Eathelle (+13477347156)

Yes

2018-10-17 11:12:53 PM EDT

Eathelle (+13477347156)

Meet me at 12th and 50th st

2018-10-17 11:22:57 PM EDT

Call

2018-10-17 11:23:01 PM EDT

Me

2018-10-17 11:35:06 PM EDT

I just checked in. Call me please.

2018-10-17 11:41:34 PM EDT

Call me

2018-10-17 11:42:07 PM EDT

Eathelle (+13477347156)

Can you meet me baby?

2018-10-17 11:44:17 PM EDT

Why can't you come here

2018-10-17 11:47:44 PM EDT

Call first and I'll come get you

2018-10-17 11:48:02 PM EDT

Eathelle (+13477347156)

I'm at my job baby

2018-10-17 11:48:19 PM EDT

All night

2018-10-17 11:48:27 PM EDT

4AM?

2018-10-17 11:49:00 PM EDT

Or you calll me and I'll take care of the night

2018-10-18 1:00:30 AM EDT

Eathelle (+13477347156)

Yea

2018-10-18 1:00:53 AM EDT

Eathelle (+13477347156)

I'm going to call you now

2018-10-18 1:02:48 AM EDT

I'm here

2018-10-18 1:02:58 AM EDT

Call [REDACTED] 9396

2018-10-18 1:03:31 AM EDT

Eathelle (+13477347156)

Where?

2018-10-18 1:03:52 AM EDT

4 seasons

2018-10-18 1:04:03 AM EDT

Call [REDACTED] -9396

2018-10-18 1:04:44 AM EDT

I have other plans that I will break Estelle but I need to know now

2018-10-18 2:48:25 AM EDT

Eathelle (+13477347156)

Are you coming?

2018-10-18 2:49:03 AM EDT

Come here I have company and fun

2018-10-18 3:23:00 AM EDT

Y/N

2018-10-18 3:38:36 AM EDT

Eathelle (+13477347156)

Yes baby

2018-10-18 3:39:35 AM EDT

Room 810 4 seasons

2018-10-18 3:40:03 AM EDT

Call me

	2018-10-18 3:40:31 AM EDT	
Eathelle (+13477347156) Ok I'll call you in a few		
	2018-10-18 3:52:24 AM EDT	
	2018-10-18 3:52:36 AM EDT	Baby what's the deal
	2018-10-18 4:25:10 AM EDT	I'll come get you
Eathelle (+13477347156) Do we need a key to get up?		
	2018-10-18 4:25:16 AM EDT	
Eathelle (+13477347156) We almost there		
	2018-10-18 4:25:55 AM EDT	
	2018-10-18 4:25:59 AM EDT	I'm coming down
Eathelle (+13477347156) Ok		
	2018-10-18 5:09:35 AM EDT	
Eathelle (+13477347156) Baby		
	2018-10-18 5:09:40 AM EDT	
Eathelle (+13477347156) Where are you ??		
	2018-10-18 5:12:21 AM EDT	
	2018-10-18 5:12:46 AM EDT	Fu long stop I got pulled over
Eathelle (+13477347156) So should we leave?		
	2018-10-18 5:13:07 AM EDT	
Eathelle (+13477347156) Cuz we waiting for you		
	2018-10-18 5:13:23 AM EDT	
Eathelle (+13477347156) How you get pull over younwas driving?		
	2018-10-18 5:14:31 AM EDT	
	2018-10-18 5:15:38 AM EDT	Stop please
Eathelle (+13477347156) We just were worried		
	2018-10-18 5:19:51 AM EDT	
Eathelle (+13477347156) Are you ok baby ??		
	2018-10-18 5:25:31 AM EDT	Please stop
	2018-10-18 5:25:50 AM EDT	Delivered
Eathelle (+13477347156) Tell are you ok baby		

2018-10-18 5:26:00 AM EDT

Eathelle (+13477347156)

We just worried

2018-10-18 5:39:08 AM EDT

Eathelle (+13477347156)

Are you coming back we are going to leave

2018-10-18 5:55:11 AM EDT

Eathelle (+13477347156)

Baby if don't answer we gonna leave

2018-10-18 5:55:56 AM EDT

Eathelle (+13477347156)

We wanna hangout and party

2018-10-18 5:56:04 AM EDT

Eathelle (+13477347156)

Why you left us

2018-10-18 7:16:17 AM EDT

Eathelle (+13477347156)

Hi baby I'm home I'm sorry whatever happened to you tonite. I just wish we could have chill for a little bit at least 😞

2018-10-18 7:16:43 AM EDT

Eathelle (+13477347156)

But least my girl stay with you hope you guys having fun 😊

Text message
2018-10-18 3:25:02 AM EDT

+18325643199

Your WhatsApp code is 687-162 but you can simply tap on this link to verify your device:

v.whatsapp.com/687162

2018-10-17 11:36:52 PM EDT

+12482663207

Your WhatsApp code is 932-558 but you can simply tap on this link to verify your device:

v.whatsapp.com/932558

iMessage
2018-10-17 5:15:47 PM EDT

Michael Hochman (+13023538288)



2018-10-17 5:15:47 PM EDT

Michael Hochman (+13023538288)

FYI - children's educational trust fund quarterly statement. Love you.

2018-10-17 7:02:08 PM EDT

Hallie Biden (+[REDACTED] 3774)

That's awesome Michael, thank you! Xo

Text message
2018-10-17 11:10:18 AM EDT

+16692543659

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-10-17 11:10:38 AM EDT

+16692543659

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-10-17 11:50:23 AM EDT

+16692543659

VictoriaDishy is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-10-17 2:05:34 PM EDT

+16692543659

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-10-17 2:25:55 PM EDT

+16692543659

Halcyon is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-10-17 3:10:51 PM EDT

+16692543659

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-10-17 3:15:31 PM EDT

+16692543659

Mimosa1 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-10-17 11:52:26 AM EDT

+18012096506

Candidate: Ron DiNicola
Race: PA-16
Cell: 814-450-3174

Staff Contact: Brenna Marron
Cell: 801-209-6506
Email: marron@dccc.org
Role: Advisor in the ground in PA-16

Thank you!!

2018-10-15 11:41:40 AM EDT

11113000

AT&T Free Msg: Great news! Your insurance replacement has shipped. Once you receive and activate your replacement device, sign out of iCloud on your damaged device then erase all personal content through Settings>General>Reset, before shipping it back to AT&T. Need help? 1-866-402-4525

2018-10-17 11:43:55 AM EDT

11113000

AT&T Free Msg: Great news! Your insurance replacement has shipped. Once you receive and activate your replacement device, sign out of iCloud on your damaged device then erase all personal content through Settings>General>Reset, before shipping it back to AT&T. Need help? 1-866-402-4525

iMessage
2018-10-16 4:42:15 PM EDT

Lunden Roberts (+18708349951)

Last we spoke you were upset because I hadn't kept you "updated". That was in February. I've called numerous times and sent a few messages as well. I understand you despise me and want nothing to do with the decision I've made. However, I still felt you deserved to hear about it from me. Since it is merely impossible to reach you, a text will have to suffice...in hopes that you even read this- Baby was born Aug 28. Beautiful & Healthy. If you ever become curious and want to know more I can send pictures, details, or whatever you may request. I know that's a long shot and you'd much rather avoid the whole situation, but just wanted you to know the door is always open for you in the baby's life. I have left my "DC lifestyle" in the past as I decided to come home and jump back into who I was before DC, bettering myself for a child. I can only hope you will respect my privacy upon details about my life as I have been and will be respecting yours as well.

2018-10-16 1:23:34 PM EDT

Ron Olivere (+13025307470)

Hunt when you have some time today I could use some legal advice, please give me a call.
Ron

Text message
2018-10-15 4:54:59 PM EDT

Hunter

2018-10-15 4:55:56 PM EDT

Just calling to let you know there is no need for us to have discussion I think you getting information that is probably off base but maybe you can be of help to her I know I need help I know who I am and I know where I need to go doesn't mean I don't need help desperately need help I truly am OK find it myself thanks

2018-10-15 6:03:44 PM EDT

+16103248738

Ok. If in the future you change your mind dont hesitate to call.

2018-10-15 6:33:34 PM EDT

Thanks. You seem like a great guy and it seems that Hallie really trusts you. I hope she can begin to se how hard I am trying and how regardless of intent she is making it very difficult for me. If you think you could help me impress that upon her and those she gins up I'd be more than happy to talk, and I know from what I've read of you that you seem an interesting and very solid guy I'm sure I would like. Thx, Hunter

2018-10-15 6:35:55 PM EDT

+16103248738

Eh...I'm not that great.

2018-10-15 6:40:44 PM EDT

What? Sorry not following.

2018-10-15 6:41:26 PM EDT

+16103248738

You said 'you seem like a great guy' and I was making a joke

2018-10-15 6:42:35 PM EDT

+16103248738

But if your serious about me talking to her about you I can do that as long as you're talking to me.

2018-10-15 6:42:42 PM EDT

Oh... then I'm on full agreement

2018-10-15 6:42:54 PM EDT

Now that's funny

2018-10-15 6:44:57 PM EDT

+16103248738

I got some game

2018-10-14 8:00:20 PM EDT

85705

Free Msg: Call AT&T ProTech at 877-280-6536 for help setting up your phone, transferring contacts, or with any other questions! Reply STOP to opt out.

2018-10-13 1:49:56 PM EDT

+16692543658

YesMiralda is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-10-13 2:05:20 PM EDT

+16692543658

Like_Kate is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-10-13 2:50:25 PM EDT

+16692543658

CollegeGirl is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-10-13 3:15:16 PM EDT

+16692543658

echosquires95 is online now! Visit www.glasscams.com to be a part of the action.

2018-10-13 1:14:59 PM EDT

4891

ROBERT, thanks for meeting with George at our AT&T store for your mobile servicing. We'll text you shortly for some feedback. (SURVEY TEXTS ARE FREE)

2018-10-13 1:15:09 PM EDT

4891

How likely are you to recommend AT&T services to a friend - on a scale from 10 (definitely) to 1 (definitely not)?